ECKHART PUBLIC LIBRARY
603 S. Jackson St.
Auburn, IN 46706

From Volume 2 - Lyon's Family Memorial

For General Lyon see Lyon Memorial, Mass. Families p. 136

copied ~~ate~~ from page 350 of
Lyons Memorial II

LYON MEMORIAL

MASSACHUSETTS FAMILIES

INCLUDING DESCENDANTS OF THE IMMIGRANTS

WILLIAM LYON, OF ROXBURY
PETER LYON, OF DORCHESTER
GEORGE LYON, OF DORCHESTER

WITH INTRODUCTION TREATING OF THE ENGLISH ANCESTRY OF THE AMERICAN FAMILIES

EDITORS:

A. B. LYON(S), M.D., OF DETROIT, MICH.
G. W. A. LYON, M.D., OF PHILADELPHIA, PA.

ASSOCIATE EDITOR:

EUGENE F. MCPIKE, OF CHICAGO, ILL.

DETROIT, MICH.:
PRESS OF WM. GRAHAM PRINTING CO.
1905

Copyright 1905
By Albert Brown Lyons, Detroit, Mich.

William H. Lyon

p. 127

PREFACE

A family history covering eight or nine generations cannot be written in a day. The labor of collecting the data would occupy a man's entire time for a score of years, if an exhaustive work embracing six distinct families were contemplated. The editors of the "Lyon Memorial" have not attempted the impossible. It seemed to them that the time was fully come when the history of the Lyon families of America should be written, and they volunteered their services for some of the difficult pioneer work. They have aimed to lay a secure foundation on which others may build, content, themselves, to erect a serviceable temporary superstructure according to their skill and ability.

Pecuniary means were not at their disposal for carrying on an extended research into the ancestry of the several immigrants bearing the name Lyon. They have not, indeed, ignored the importance of the inquiry, and they have been able even in this field to gather new information of interest and value. Their energies have been chiefly directed, however, to the unraveling of the tangled skein of the earlier family records in America, and to the gathering of definite knowledge regarding the individual members of each of the pioneer families. To this end, town, church, land and probate records have been diligently searched and many a musty volume of colonial history has been laboriously perused. The origin and explanation of family traditions have been sought, with the general conclusion, on the part of the writer of these lines, that very little weight can be attached to any tradition however persistent or widespread which is unsupported by independent historical evidence. It is necessary only for some imaginative person to make a plausible conjecture; on the morrow it will be repeated as his belief; the third day it will be quoted as matter of common hearsay. The conjecture need not be even plausible, so it is flattering to family pride.

The Memorial will inevitably contain some errors of fact and mistaken dates. No history that has not been the subject of long critical study is free from such errors. The editors have consulted the most authentic sources of information, and, whenever possible, have quoted their authority. Confusion of dates is sure to arise from the imperfect knowledge, on the part of many, of the ancient method of recording dates. The year formerly began with the vernal equinox, so that the "seventh month" was September (as, indeed, the name itself indicates) instead of July. 16 (XII) 1652 is not December 16, 1652, but February 16, 1653. Again, we often find, in the eighteenth century, a discrepancy between the date of birth given in town or church records and that inscribed on the tombstone, the discrepancy due to the change, in the interval, from O. S. to N. S.

The editors of the Memorial have been much encouraged in their work by the ready responses of the majority of those appealed to for records. Only two replies expressed indifference to the undertaking, one man pretending to fear that he might find out something to the discredit of his forbears. We who have searched the annals have found cause only for increased pride in the family name, albeit our ancestors were not less human than we.

We desire to mention gratefully in particular the generous co-operation of a number of friends whose interest has been that of the enthusiast in genealogical research. Among these we are under especial obligation to Mr. James LeBaron Willard of Brooklyn, Historian of the Mayflower Society; Mr. F. S. Hammond of Oneida, N. Y., whose history of the Hammond families of America has been recently published, and Mr. Edmund D. Barbour of Boston, who is gathering materials for a history of the Barbour family. Among the many Lyon descendants who have aided our work by contributions of data gathered by patient effort, we must mention (family of William of Roxbury) Hon. George F. Lyon, Justice of the Supreme Court of New York, Binghamton, N. Y.; Hon. George R. Lyon of Waukegan, Ill., through whose persevering researches we have obtained knowledge of the family of Edward Lyon of Sutton; Royal May Lyon of Hammond, Ind.; (family of Peter of Dorchester) Charles M. Ayer of Grand Rapids, Mich.; Mrs. William D. Lewis of Portland, Me.; (family of Richard of Fairfield) Mr. W. W. Eldridge, Comptroller of Currency, Washington, D. C.; (family of Thomas of Fairfield and Rye) Mrs. Louisa Lyon Lockwood of Lakeside, Conn., and Mr. Newell Lyon of New York City; (family of George of Dorchester) Miss Bertha Caroline Hitchcock of Plainfield, Conn. Valuable aid has been received in the foreign research work from Mr. R. W. Buss, 70 Whitworth Road, S. Norwood, S. E., London, Eng. Many courtesies have been extended by officials in public libraries in Boston, New York, Cincinnati, St. Louis and Detroit, while free access has been given to the abundant genealogical material in the large private library of Hon. C. M. Burton of Detroit.

Research work involves not only patient labor but large expenditure of money. None of the editors can boast of a large bank account. An appeal for pecuniary aid in research work, sent out in connection with the original prospectus of the Lyon Memorial, brought responses from the following persons, to whom are due the sincere thanks not of the editors alone but of all belonging to the Lyon family: Hon. George R. Lyon of Waukegan, Ill.; Capt. Henry Ware Lyon, U. S. N., Washington, D. C.; Mrs. Mary T. Hoe of New York City.

The original Prospectus of the Lyon Memorial contemplated a single volume of not to exceed 400 pages. As material accumulated, it became evident that one of two things must be done—either the barest skeleton of the genealogical record must be supplied, or else the material must be divided so as to form two volumes. The editor-in-chief, acting on his individual responsibility as publisher of the work, chose the latter alternative. One volume is occupied by the descendants of William Lyon of Roxbury and Peter and George Lyon of Dorchester. The other deals with the closely related families that settled first in Fairfield County, Conn., those, namely, of Richard, Thomas and Henry Lyon. Each volume is complete in itself. The two together constitute an attempt at a Comprehensive History of the Lyon Families of New England and New Jersey, and as such are commended to the consideration of the numerous members of these families in the hope that, in spite of their imperfections, they will meet a kindly welcome.

A. B. Lyons

Detroit, March, 1905.

INTRODUCTION

"HONOR THY FATHER AND THY MOTHER." This injunction needs not the force of Divine command: it is instinctive in the heart of man. There has been, and there is, no people so debased in humanity that they have not this feeling, and in some cases it has been the moving principle in their moral nature. Such peoples as knew not God have made it the basis of their religious systems, and have exaggerated the natural impulse into ancestor worship; others have made it the basis of their political systems, and have established patriarchal government; all have let it—modified, and sometimes grotesquely so—become the predominant feature in the formation of national and personal characteristics.

To advance to more recent times, France gives a remarkable instance of this truth, and the keynote to its development among this people is sounded in the motto of the Lords de Rohan: "King I care not to be, Prince I deign not, Rohan I am." The sentiment of family pride among this people was productive of good results and ill. As to the good, noblesse oblige made the cavalier brave, even to rashness, polite to a punctilio, honorable in word, and polished to a degree that has left its mark upon Europe. True, it led to haughtiness, to a disregard for those not of his order, and had for its logical sequence the Revolution; but these ills were the outcome rather of such other factors as prodigality and selfish pride. The peasants, on the other hand, having no ancestral pride, were swayed only by personal motives, becoming, under the varied circumstances of their lot, obsequious, sullen and brutish, or devoted to the family which reflected upon them the luster of its name.

In England, family pride, while essentially the same as in France, has taken on a different form. In neither country did devotion to the king mean really more than support, more or less loyal, to the chief personal representative of the family idea. English aristocracy is the foundation of the English State, and the bulwark of her liberties. This, not because of titles as such, for many an English squire with ancestry traceable to the Conquest is the object of envy to great lords who date back no farther than the beginning of colonial days. But it is because of English conservatism, which shrinks from removing the landmarks which their fathers have set.

This feeling has crossed the sea, and this it is that causes us to hold fast to the land, and to its traditions, its records, its constitution and its laws, as a goodly heritage handed down to us from those whom it is our privilege to regard with reverence and with awe. Some, indeed, take up the search of an ancestor as a fad, seeking some connection—even left-handed—with a titled family and a coat-of-arms. This fad, though usually betraying its ulterior purpose, is in itself harmless, save as it may mislead through its sometimes unauthentic and often false data. But surely, those who, having traced their lineage with painstaking fidelity to truth, can with confidence look backward along a line of ancestors who lived worthy lives, who did their part toward making us what we are, must have a higher appreciation of the blessings which we enjoy, and a loftier conception of the trust committed to us for posterity, than those who, however pure their motives, however strong their patriotism, can never feel a personal interest in those from whom those blessings came.

G. W. A. Lyon.

THE LYON FAMILY IN ENGLAND

One of the first questions asked by those interested in family research is, "What is known of our origin beyond the sea?" In the case of our own family, the answer must be, "Nothing that is definitely supported by record." Yet there exists strong probability based upon circumstantial evidence that the Lyon emigrants, of the Eastern shore at least, came from Essex or Middlesex, England. A short account of the Lyon family of that locality is inserted here, in the hope that it will be available in future research.

A few years ago, Mr. Amos Maynard Lyon, descendant of William of Roxbury, desiring to solve this question, secured the services of Mr. Philippe of the Rolls Office, London. The result of the research, considerably condensed from Welles' American Family Antiquity, and subsequently confirmed by research in England by the compilers, is set forth below. In it the dates are approximate, and there is no pretense that the lineage is given in extenso.

Sir Roger de Leonne, son of a follower of the Conqueror, [who must in this case, however, have spelled the name Leuoine,* which strangely appears in comparatively recent times as Leuon] born in France 1040, joined himself unto King Edgar, son of Malcolm Canmore 1091; received lands in Perthshire called Glen Lyon. His son Paganus went to the Holy Land with Geoffrey Plantagenet; afterwards settled in England. His son Hugh de Leonibus had lands in Norfolk, Hen. II., 1175. His son Ernald, born in Norfolk 1150, is mentioned in John I., 1199. His son, John Lyon, born in Norfolk, had lands in divers counties; paid a fine for a false claim in Essex, 2 Hen. III., 1226. [At this period begins the Essex branch.] His sons were Pagan and Walter. Of these, Walter married Alicia, and died just before 51 Hen. III., 1266; one of his sons, Sir Henry, Norfolk 1230, had lands in Sussex, was summoned to defend the seacoast, 24 Edward I., 1297; another son, William de Lyon, Norfolk 1235, held lands of the king in capite, and died, 5 Edward II., 1312. Pagan, brother of Walter, married Ivette de Ferrers, Co. Cambridge; his children were John de Lyoun, 1225, and Thomas, 1230. This Sir John was summoned for service against the Scots, 21 Edward I., 1294; he married Margery de Ackle, and had children, John de Lyon, Baron, 1250, whose arms are given below, and Sir Adam, Knight, 1255.

Baron John's children were Sir Adam 1285, Richard 1287, Sir John 1290. This last, Sir John of Forteviot, settled in Scotland. His son, Sir John of Forteviot 1320, was a favorite of Robert II., and married his daughter Jean; he was killed in a duel 1383; and it is from this Sir John that have descended the Scottish Earls of Strathmore, whose lineage is found in Burke, and to whom reference is made in the preface of the Rolfe edition of Macbeth.

Assuming Baron John's children as a first generation, Sir Richard^1 had three daughters, and a son Richard,^{2} who was a vintner in London, and was created sheriff 1374, and died 1381. Sir Adam^1 had (1) Sir John^2 1320 and (2) Adam de Lyon^2 1325.

Sir John^2 had (1) Sir Richard 1350, of Oxford, Cambridge and Huntingdon; (2) Sir John 1353, of Kingsland, Co. Suffolk and Co. Norfolk; (3) Sir Henry 1355, of Ruislip, born in Norfolk. [At this point occurs the divergence between this pedigree and the one given later.]

---

*The name of Leonne is not found in the list of those who came over with William the Conqueror. The following occur: Loious, Loueney, Loveyne, Lovein, Lovan, Leuuin, Lieuvin. Louveyne (Fr. Louvain) seems likely to have been the name corrupted into Lyoun. The Domesday Book has among names of ancient land holders, Leuin, Leuena and Lining.

Henry[3] had (1) John of Ruislip, Middlesex, 1380; he was at the battle of Agincourt.

John[4] had (1) Henry 1410; (2) John 1415.

Henry[5] had (1) Henry of Ruislip, 1440; (2) John "of Preston," 1450; (3) Thomas "of Perifere," 1453; (4) William 1460.

Henry[6] had (1) John 1470, married Emma Hedde; (2) William 1475. John[6] of Preston, Middlesex, had (1) John, married Joan. [This was the founder of Harrow school.] Thomas[6] of Perifere, Middlesex, had (1) Sir John 1490, Lord Mayor of London 1554, married Alicia; died Nov. 6, 1564; (2) Henry 1495, married Dorothy.

John,[7] son of Henry of Ruislip, had (1) Henry 1500; (2) Thomas 1503; (3) Richard 1505; (4) John 1510, married Joan. John[7] "yeoman," founder of Harrow (died Oct. 3, 1592) had Zachary 1550, who died 1583 without issue. Sir John[7] (Lord Mayor) had John, married Mary and died without issue. Henry,[7] son of Thomas of Perifere, had (1) Richard of West Twyford, married 1st Agnes and 2d Mabilla Darnell; (2) Henry 1535, married Katherine Rithe.

John,[8] son of John and Emma Hedde, had (1) William 1540; (2) Elizabeth 1545; (3) Thomas 1550; (4) William 1555, died 1624, married Isabel Wightman. Richard,[8] son of Henry by wife Agnes had Henry 1550, died Oct. 16, 1590; by wife Mabilla, (1) John 1560, died 1615 without issue; (2) Dorothy 1565, married Humphrey Hyde; (3) Catherine 1570, married William Gifford.

William[9] of Heston, married Isabel Wightman, had (1) William 1580 [married 1615 Anne Carter, died 1634]; (2) Thomas 1585; (3) Robert 1590.

William[10] had (1) Katherine 1616; (2) John 1617; (3) John 1619; (4) William 1620. It is the contention of the expert that this last is the William who is reported at the Rolls Office as having embarked in the Hopewell in 1635, aged 14.

Very soon after the publication of this pedigree, Mr. Percy M. Thornton, author of "The Harrow School," in tracing the "Founder's Kin," secured reports from the experts, Mr. C. E. Long, Mr. Sims of the British Museum, and Mr. Edward Scott, antiquarian. The accuracy of their researches was tested by the wills of Sir John, who died 1564, and of John of Twyford, dated 1615. The line of descent is given as follows:

I John, admitted to lands in Kingsbury 1370.
II Andrew, married Agnes; died 1395.
III John.

IV Andrew, d. 1402 (no issue) and William, m. Rose; d. 1422.

V John, son of William; d. 1445.

VI William, married Matilda; died 1476.

VII John, married Joan; died 1518.

VIII William, died 1522, and John of Preston, married Joan, died 1534 [sons of Henry[5] in the preceding pedigree]. Thomas of Perifere is also of this generation.

IX John, son of John, married Joan, died 1592, founder of Harrow School. Thomas of Perifere (Thomas[6] in preceding pedigree) had (1) Sir John, the Lord Mayor, married Alicia, married 2d Elizabeth Lee, widow of Alderman Hind; by Alice he had John, who died before his father in 1560; by Elizabeth he had no issue. Thomas had (2) Henry, married Dorothy, and (3) a daughter who married a Randall.

X Richard, son of Henry and Dorothy, married 1st Agnes Smith, and 2d Isabel Millett, died 1579, and was buried at Twyford. He inherited the property of Sir John. Henry, the brother of Richard, married Katherine Rithe.

XI The children of Richard were (1) Henry of Harrow, who married Mabilla Dirnell, and died 1590; (2) John, who inherited from Richard, and died 1633; (3) Ethelred, who married William Gifford, and died 1601; (4) Dorothy, who married 1573 Humphrey Hyde; (5) John (?); (6) Anne, who married 1573 Augustine Hynd.

XII George, son of Henry and Mabilla, inherited West Twyford Manor from his uncle John, and died 1636. He had a sister Eliza, and a brother Richard, who inherited from his uncle John Horsington Manor, which had come to the latter from the Founder's uncle William.

XIII George, son of the foregoing George, sold the manor, and died not married 1647.

It will be observed that this pedigree differs from that of Mr. Philippe, in that the former gives John of Preston as son of John, while the latter assigns him to Henry, who had indeed a brother John, but from the evidence of dates he could not have been the John marked VII in this pedigree. Of this discrepancy Mr. Thornton says: "It should be here stated that, according to the experts, Mr. Philippe fell into the error of merging the Walden family, established in Essex since 1226, into that of Preston, whose presence there can be proved in 1370.

An important fact, regarding the Middlesex Lyons, is contained in these extracts from *The Harrow School*: "It is remarkable that neither the Herald's Office nor the Rolls Office experts have succeeded in tracing the Lyon family later than the 17th century." As regards the Ruislip branch of the Lyons, it should be remembered that the family may have possessed property there before the Founder's uncle Henry's time, and that therefore, if Mr. C. E. Long was right in holding his male descendants to be locally extinct, still there may have been others to perpetuate a name which survived at least to the close of the 18th century."

Reference has been made to a branch of the family who were established in Essex as early as 1226, and in that part of the county not far removed from Middlesex. In fact, the two branches seem to be closely connected, and it is sometimes difficult to assign certain Lyons to any one of several counties. Reference to the Visitations and to church records will show this very clearly. Are the American Lyons of Essex or Middlesex? It would be well to know, yet both have the same origin.

The Heralds' Visitations corroborate in some degree, and as far as they go, the genealogies as given. It must be remembered that these, too, do not claim to be exhaustive.

Visitations of Nottingham and of Lincoln: I. Thomas of Perifere married Anne Hyde, Co. Berks. II. John of London and Co. Lincoln, married Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Richard Lee and relict of Augustin Hind, Alderman; and Henry, Dr. of Common Law, of Co. Lincoln, married Dorothy, dau. of ———, Co. Lincoln. III. Richard [son of Henry] of W. Twyford, Co. Midx., married Agnes, dau. of ——— Smith, and had Henry 1554, married 2d Mabel, dau. of Adam Dirnell, Co. Lincoln; and Agnes, married Augustine Hynde. Richard married 2d Issabel, dau. of ——— Myllett, and had John of Twyford 1560, married Joan, dau. of ——— Mosley of London; Dorothy, married Humphrey Hyde of Co. Berks; and Audrey, married Willm. Gifford of Co. Midx.

Henry by 1st wife had Catherine, married J. Holding; and George. By Mabel he had John of Wakefield and St. Faith's, London—see reference in Field Genealogy; Sibbel and Elliner.

Visitation of Lincoln: Richard of Roxby, Lord of the Manor 1579, had Henry, John, Anne (Agnes), Dorothy, Etheldreda (Audrey). Henry had George of Roxby, living 1613; and Priscilla, married Ralph Rokeby, married 2d John Bamford. This is in the Yorkshire Visitation also.

Visitation of Essex, 1634: Robert of Much Baddow had John of Milde Inn (Mile End), Co. Midx., married Thomazin, dau. of Fisher of Ipswich in com. Suffolk. They had Willm. of Spring Feld in com. Essex, married Joane, dau. of Richard Roofe; and John.

Visitation of London, 1634: Lion, descended from a younger brother to Richard Lyon, sheriff of London, had John of Walden in Essex, Gent: and Richard of Walden, Gent: John had Richard of Walden, Gent: married Alice, dau: of John Harvey. These had Richard, eldest son, and Gabriel of London, married Margt. dau: of Iver [in another, she is styled dau: of Joece by the da: of Mr. Stonehouse of Barksh (ire)]. Richard had Elizabeth, only dau:, married Wm. Hollingshed of London, Gent: Gabriel was member of the Anc. and Hon. Artillery Co. 1626.

To the Visitations these records are added:

Berkshire Pedigrees: Thomas Lyon, Esq. of Enborne, married Anne, dau:, of Oliver Hyde (died 1516).

Co. Oxford: John, son of John Lyon, Knight, was seized of lands in Little Swerford, tempo 3 Elizabeth, 1561, and had John and Elizabeth who married ——— Chetwood.

Burials at Chacombe Priory, Northampton: Sir Richard married Lady Hawys; Sir Roger married Gunilda; Roger married Lady Joane; Sir Richard; Sir John married Alice. These records have no date, but were made by a Herald of the time of Henry VIII.

Co. Northampton: William Lyon of Braundeston, John de Lyon of Dunston and Margaret his wife, and Geoffrey Lyon of Braddon, sued Richard de Thorp and Margaret his wife for the Manor of Gildesburg, 15 Edward III., 1342.

Co. Oxford: Domesday of Inclosures. Johanne lyne, gentilman, rented 20 acres to Willm. Harryngton in Fewcotte, Stoke lyne, 6 Oct., 20 of the King (1529). Willelmus lyne was seized of 60 acres of Johanne Roys, gentilman, 20 Mar., 8 of the King (1517). The Essex returns are not available, as they are for the most part lost.

John de Lyon was a witness "anno ter cii King Edward 40 a conquesto quarto decimo"; also "ter cii post conquestu tricesimo—Latin chronicle [this date would be 1367].

Some data from the London Parish Registers are added, inasmuch as they refer to persons mentioned in the foregoing genealogies, and as they may prove of some aid to those who may some day complete this work:

Adam m. Ursula, had Mary and Dorothy bp. 1632—St. Botolphs.
Andrew, d. 1590, had Susan, who m. Robt. Treswell—London.
Barseba m. 1563 Jacob Spice—St. Martins.

Dorothy m. 1589 John Warner—St. Michael, Cornhill.

Elizabeth m. 1631 John Rathburn—St. James, Clerkenwell.

George had Thomas and Martin bur. 1597; William bur. 1598—St. Mary Magdelene.

Grisela m. 1624 Thos. Corbould—St. Mary le Strand—Essex.

Henry m. 1609 Sarah Alding—Bishop of London—Midx.

Humfridus had Mary bp. 1629—St. Dunstans.

Humfridus m. 1584 Katherine Betts—St. Martins.

Humfridus m. 1609 Elizabeth Brett—St. Martins.

John m. 1601 Grace Jones—St. Mary Magdalene.

John m. 1618 Elizabeth Jenkins—St. Mary le Strand.

John had Richard bp. 1589, and Edward bur. 1591—St. Mary Magdelene.

John m. Elizabeth and had John bp. 1625, John bp. 1627, both bur. 1627—St. James.

John m. Elizabeth Gwillim 1624—St. Marys, Islington and St. Botolphs—Midx.

Peter, aged 43, Gent: m. 1633 Ann Eyres—St. Botolphs.

Robert had Thomas 1585, Elizabeth bp. 1578, Thomas bp. 1580, Edward 1583—Christ Church.

Robert m. 1583 Marsella Beckwythe—Christ Church.

Robert m. 1573 Margt. Wilcox—St. John Baptist, Wallbrook, and St. Antholins.

Robert had Margaret m. 1591 Thos. Bucke—Bishop of London—Essex.

Richard m. 1583 Joanna Ball—Bishop of London—Midx.

Richard had Mary m. 1613 Thos. Gwillim—St. Dunstans—Walden, Essex.

Richard had George bp. 1657 and Sarah bp. 1657—St. Vedast.

Richard m. 1656 Abigail Rose—St. Vedast.

Symon (bur. 1595) had George bur. 1592, Richard bur. 1592, Thomasin bp. 1595—St. Mary Magdelene.

Thomas of St. Giles m. 1604 ——— Colliar—St. Dionis Backchurch.

William m. 1593 Joanna Dennys, Co. Herts—Bishop of London.

William m. Eliza and had William 1659—St. James, Clerkenwell.

Several of the Lyon family are mentioned in English Chronicles. Baron John was in attendance at the Tournament of Duncastle, 7 Edward III., 1314. The arms which he displayed thereat are described below.

Froissart, in describing the events connected with Wat Tyler's Rebellion, 1381, states: "They slewe in the city a riche marchaunt called Richarde Lyon, to whom before that tyme Watte Tyler had done seruyce in Fraunce; and one tyme this Rycharde Lyon had beaten hym whyle he was his varlet, the whiche Watte Tyler then remembered." Richard Lyon, vintner, of London, sheriff, was placed in charge of the jewels of the duchess of Brittany, what time the duke left for his expedition into France. When Richard was committed to the Tower for misprision, the Treasurer was ordered to receive the jewels from him.

Thomas of Perifere, a member of the Grocer's Company, was sheriff of London. He died 1550, and was buried at St. Syth's, Bucklesbury. His mansion perished with St. Syth's in the Great Fire, but the family arms have been preserved: "Azure, a fess engrailed between two plates each charged with an eagle's head erased. Sable, a lion passant between two cinquefoils gules." The arms of the Middlesex Lyons are the same arms "differenced."

Sir John, son of this Thomas, was Lord Mayor, and on the occasion of the entry of Queen Mary and the Prince Consort he was knighted. In the Cotton MSS., the diary of Henry Machen, citizen of London, 1550-1563, gives an account of his mayoralty reception, and the same for Sept. 10, 1555, gives a description of the burial of [the first] Lady Lyon. His name occurs also in Middlesex Records quoted below.

Sir John left the bulk of his property to his nephew Richard, son of his brother Henry, and a sum of money to his grand-niece Dorothy.

The record of his nomination for Alderman, Cripplegate Ward, is here inserted, as showing the method of procedure in that day: "10. Feb. 1 Edward VI. (1547). Itm. this day my lorde mayer reported to the Court here that the inhitants of the Warde of Creplegate had noiate & appoynted Roland Hyll, Knight & Mr. Hynde, Alderman & Nicholas Spakeman, habd. & John Lyon, groc. befor his lordship syttyng there for the eleccon of a newe Alderman for the seyd Warde in the stede of Wyllm Forman, Knyght, late Alderman of the same Warde nowe depted unto the mcye of Almyghty God, upon whose soul Jesu have mcye, that this Court Accordyng to the Auncyent lawes & customes of this Citie shulde by scrutynye electe & chuse one of theym the seyd foure psons to be Alderman of the seyd Warde. Which noiacon & eleccon was accordyng to the seyd lawes adiuged insuffycient & reject by this Court for that the seyd Spakeman was demed not to be of substance mete for the seyd rome."

Sir John and Alice his wife were granted by Henry VIII. the Manor of Becontree Hundred, with advowson of the Rectory of Woodford, Co. Essex, 1545. It was subsequently, in 1547, given to Edward VI. in exchange for lands in Lincoln. Other lands in Woodford were granted him by Edward VI. after the "suppression." The same king granted him the Rectory and advowson of Aylesbury Hundred, Co. Bucks.

Richard Lyon, his brother Henry's son, was his heir; he departed this life 17 Mar., 1579, leaving Henry his son and heir, aged 27 years. [Inquis. 7 Eliz. and 23 Eliz. May 3.]

Sir John married 2d the widow of Augustin Hynde, clothes-worker, Alderman and co-Sheriff with Lyon in 1550. In the year 1569 Lady Lyon gave the Clothes-workers' Company £20 for "loan money." Dame Elizabeth died the 12th day of July An. Dom. 1569.

The names of some of the family are mentioned in Middlesex Co. Records. Some of these records are quoted partly because they refer to Lyons mentioned in this article, and partly for their historic interest:

John Lyon Sr. and John Jr., yeomen, with 16 others assembled riotously 2 Nov., 1 Mary, 1553, and forcibly entered the Manor House of Popler, and assaulted John Maynard of London, mercer, and beat him and his family. True Bill.

22 Aug. 27 Eliz: 1584, at St. Clement Danes, Co. Midx., William Southern, late of London, yeoman, entered the house of Richard Lyon, and stole a silver-gilt "salt" with cover worth £4 [a long list of valuables]. True Bill.

6 Oct. 29 Eliz: 1586. A True Bill against Roger Lyne, gent: of Westminster for not going to church, chapel, or any usual place of Common Prayer, from 6 Oct. to 29 Nov. next.

22 May 1 & 2 Ph. and Mary, 1553, at Highholburn, Richard Bentley, baker, assaulted with a bill, John Lyon, then and still being Lord Mayor of the City of London, when the same John Lyon, in the execution of his office was weighing the same Richard Bentley's loaves of bread, even as all Mayors of London from time immemorial have been accustomed to weigh the loaves of bakers in Holburn, and that by so assaulting him, Richard Bentley hindered and obstructed the same Mayor of London in the execution of his office.

5 Apr., 1639. Recognizance of Edward Lyon, cutler, Sepulchres, Co. Midx., for appearance of Edward Sudlowe for saying in vestry, "Divill take you all."

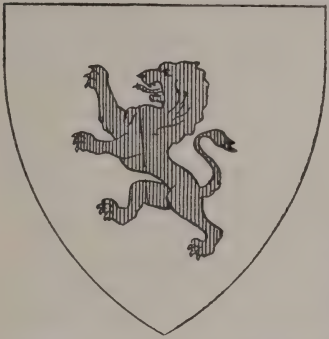
12 June, 7 James I., 1609. True Bill against four persons [named] for breaking into the house of Humphrey Lyon, Gent: Kingsbury.

1 Mar., 14 James I., 1616. True Bill against Elizabeth, wife of John Lyon, yeoman, St. John's, and again 25 Mar., 15 James I., against same of St. James, Clerkenwell, for not attending church, chapel, etc.

17 Jan., 12 James I., 1614. True Bill against Elizabeth Rutter for practising witchcraft upon William, son of John Lyon, Finchley, so that he still languishes. Also, 27 Mar., 13 James I., against Elizabeth Rutter, four counts, one being for "making John Lyon lame."

COAT OF ARMS

As the Lyon family is divided into several branches, one would expect to find the coat of arms "differenced"; and so they are, widely. The oldest recorded arms are those which Baron John exhibited at the Tournament at Duncastle, 1314: "Monsr. John de Lyonnes arms: d'argent un lyon rampant de goules."



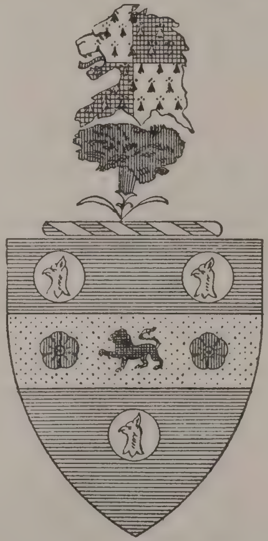
Baron John Lyon, 1314;
Tournament at Duncastle.

Lyon of Middlesex, W. Twyford and vicinity: Azure, on a fesse, or, between 3 plates each charged with a griffin's head erased, a lion passant between 2 cinquefoils gules. Crest: On a pink, flowered gules, leaved vert, a lion's head erased, per fesse ermine and ermines, charged with a pale counter-changed. [This crest differs slightly from the one in the British Museum, which has a lion's head quarterly ermine and ermines.]

Lyon of Bishop's Caudle, Dorset: A lion rampant azure, charged on the body with 3 crosses pattée argent, and resting his sinister paw on a cross moline or. Motto: Innixus vero validus.

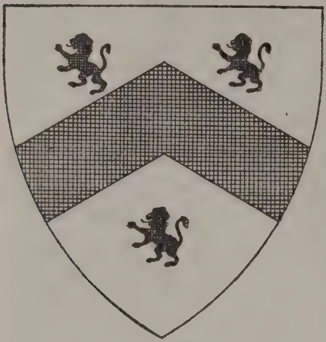
In St. Dunstan's, London, is found a coat of arms quartered with Chetwood: A lion rampant gules, crowned azure, for Lyon. This probably refers to the marriage mentioned in the Visitations under No. 7.

Lyon of Essex: Argent, a chevron sable between three lions (rampant?) gules. This coat is roughly drawn, and it is impossible to determine whether the lions are rampant, passant or dormant. [In the drawing, they are marked sable, which appears to be an error.]



Lyon of Middlesex.

Lyons of Somerset: Arms cut on tower of Ashton church, and blazoned on ceiling of nave—Argent, a chevron sable between three lions dormant coward gules. This family bears the same arm as Lyon of Essex, yet it is curious to note that the name is spelled Lyons. Also, a family in Filton, established in the 13th century: Argent, two lions rampant respecting sable. This family also spells the name Lyons.



LYON OF ESSEX.

[It is customary for branches using the same arms to make a slight change in position, color, etc., for a "difference."]

The arms of the Scottish branch are the best known, inasmuch as they are given in all works on the Peerage: A lion rampant azure, armed and langued gules, within a double tressure flory counter-flory azure. Crest: Within a garland of bay leaves, a lady to the girdle richly habited, holding in her right hand the royal thistle, all proper. [This is in reference to the marriage of John Lyon to Jean, daughter of Robert II.] Supporters: dexter, a unicorn argent, armed, maned and enguled or; sinister, a lion party per fesse or and gules. Motto: In te Domine speravi.

EARLY LYONS IN NEW ENGLAND

In America, there were in the vicinity of Boston, about 1640, four immigrants of our name, John, William, Peter and George, and one Susanna, who was a member of the Dorchester church before 1639. In south-western Connecticut were Henry, Thomas and Richard.

Of John nothing is known, except that he was of Salem 1638, and probably of Marblehead 1648; unless he be the one referred to in an English will: "John Lyon, heretofore of New England, now of the frigate Elizabeth in state service 1651: proved 1658" [Wooten 559]. This will would indicate that, unless he was the progenitor of the Marblehead Lyons of the next century, he became no longer a factor in a history of Lyons in America. Moreover, he sold his property in Marblehead 17 6 mo. 1653 [Essex Deeds].

William of Roxbury, claimed to be the son of William of Heston, Co. Middlesex [q. v. supra], seems to have had no social relations with Peter or with George. Indeed, he lived in the far end of Roxbury, near

Brookline, while the others lived at the far end of Dorchester, near or in Milton. While not impossible, it is not likely that he was a brother of the others. And yet at this point Family Tradition steps in. Family tradition is based upon some remark made by an ancestor and transmitted to a descendant. It is unverified by records, inasmuch as the remark is usually not considered important until after its maker can no more be questioned as to its verity or its application. It is therefore vague, and possibly misleading, yet it may have more or less intrinsic value. There is in the Peter Lyon family a definite tradition of four brothers, Peter, William, Thomas and John. Peter was of Dorchester, William of Roxbury, Thomas went to Essex, and John "went Rhode Island way." It strangely omits mention of George; but it is curious in that it does give accurate information about William and two of his sons. It would therefore appear that there must have been some community of interest between the two families, since a tradition which so evidently refers to the William line has been handed down in Peter's.

Peter and George lived near each other, and their names are associated quite frequently. If they were brothers, Peter was the older, and Susanna may have been their sister; she could hardly have been Peter's wife, as Pope faintly suggests. His second daughter, unless he had some children not recorded, was named Susanna, and her husband was Peter's administrator.

The names given to the children of these immigrants, save those of Peter, who seems to have been convinced of the virtue of biblical names, are strongly suggestive. Were these immigrants from Middlesex and Essex? In that case, they would have found Roxbury and Milton almost as household names. The fact that William came in charge of Isaac Heath, and that the Heaths had in the 16th century been closely connected with the Lyons of Middlesex, corroborates the hypothesis of Amos Maynard Lyon in some degree. As to George, the family names smack strongly of Essex, and, moreover, his good friend, William Blake, who subsequently married George's widow, was of Little Baddow, near the family seat of the Lyons of Essex. As to Peter, he was a weaver, and probably of London, i. e., of Essex or Middlesex, and there we find the Peter of St. Botolph's who married 1633 Ann Eyres, but this when aged 45, and therefore not the Peter in question. The name was, moreover, continued in St. Botolph's registers till the next century, and this parish was the home of many of the county families. It is not impossible that Peter or his father had removed to the city, becoming a weaver, or he may have taken up the trade on this side, influenced by we know not what transatlantic cause. A careful search of the records of the Weavers' Guild, however, fails to disclose Peter's name therein. These records are, however, incomplete, and there are none prior to 1610.

But what of Henry, Thomas and Richard? whence came they? Tradition assigns them to Yorkshire, of the Scottish line. There was, indeed, a strong settlement of Lyons in Co. Lancaster, and these may have descended from Scottish Lyons who, through internal dissensions, had been driven over the border. They may even have drifted northwestward from the old Norfolk and Lincoln home. Subsequent research may, some day, solve a question now obscure; but however it be settled, there would seem to be little doubt that all—Scot, Yorkshireman, Lancastrian, East and Middle Saxon—have in them the blood of Baron John.

It is interesting to note, while speaking of the immigrants, that the experts have failed to trace the Lyon family of Preston and vicinity later than the 17th century, while the Ruislip branch became locally extinct. What became of the family? Did they emigrate to America? and were these emigrants they who themselves bore and gave to their children Middlesex and Essex names? The withdrawal of a few young men from a family already numerically weak would not be without effect. "Many in this country," says Thornton, "think this more than probable." And those in England who have studied with interest the family of Lyon send across the sea this brotherly wish: "We are of the number of those who desire to learn that the American does succeed in tracing back his ancestry to a contemporary branch of the Founder's family, because the great people across the sea have an equal part and lot in early Harrow life with ourselves."

G.W.A.Lyon

ABBREVIATIONS

Ch. R.—CHURCH OR PARISH RECORD.

Fam. R.—FAMILY RECORD.

G. R.—GRAVE RECORD; *i. e.*, CEMETERY INSCRIPTION.

T. R.—TOWN RECORD.

E. C. M.—EARLY CONNECTICUT MARRIAGES.

E. M. M.—EARLY MASSACHUSETTS MARRIAGES.

Col. Rec. Conn.—COLONIAL RECORDS OF CONNECTICUT.

*—An asterisk preceding a serial number indicates that further information is to be found in the next generation.

System of numbering. Each name has its serial number, printed in full-faced type, followed by Roman numeral whose significance is obvious. Preceding the names which head the serial paragraphs there are three numbers, the first the serial number of the person, the second, in Roman numerals, the number of the generation, the third the serial number of the person's father (or mother). By aid of these numerals, it is easy to trace back the ancestry of any person.

WILLIAM LYON

OF ROXBURY

[The family history compiled by A. B. Lyons, M. D., of Detroit, Mich.]

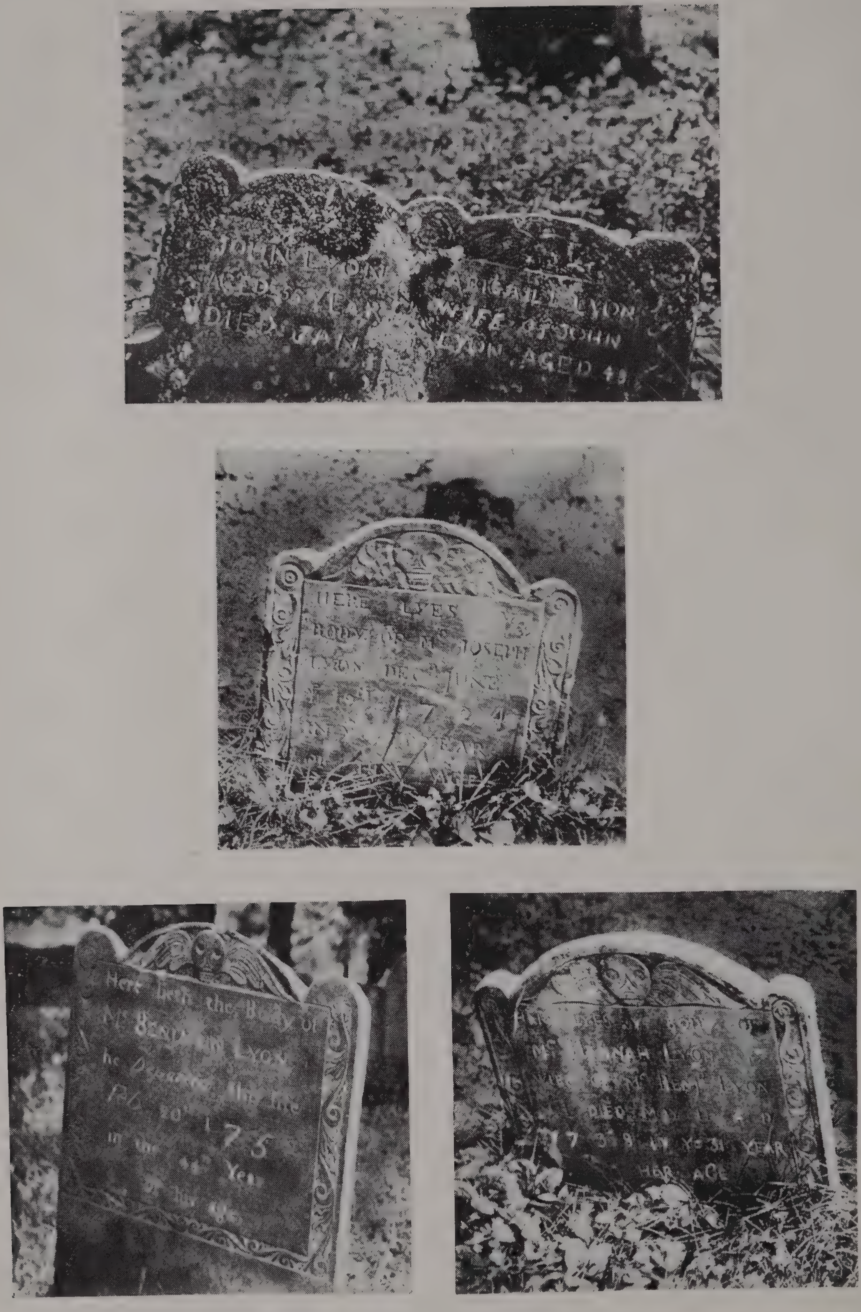
In the list of passengers that embarked for America in the Hopewell September 11, 1635, we find the name of William Lyon, age "fourteen yeres." "Theis vnderwritten names," it is stated, "are to be transported to New England imbarqued in the *Hopewell*, Tho: Babb m^r p. Cert. from the Ministers and Justices of their conformitie in Religion to o^r Church of England: & y^t they are no Subsedy Men. they have taken y^e Oaths of Alleg: & Suprem."

The name is further registered in Rolls Office, Chancery Lane, London, as having sailed for New England Sept. 11, 1635, and settled in Roxbury, Mass. William Lyon, perhaps an orphan, is said to have been placed in the care of Isaac Heath.† There appears to be no reason to question the conclusion reached by Albert Welles (American Family Antiquity) that this was the William Lyon who was baptized at Heston, now part of the city of London, Dec. 23, 1620, the youngest son of William and Anne (Carter) Lyon of Heston.

According to Welles, Henry Lyon, fourth in descent from Baron John de Lyon, left Norfolk, which had been for more than two hundred years the ancestral home, and settled at Ryslippe [Ruislip], Co. Middlesex. The family remained in Ryslippe through four generations, bringing us to what we may regard as unquestionable historical ground. John Lyon, born in Ryslippe about 1470, married Emma Hedde of Ryslippe, and had four sons bearing the suggestive names, Henry, Thomas, Richard and John (compare names of the three brothers who came to Fairfield Co., Conn.). John settled in Little Stanmer, Co. Middlesex; his wife's name was Joan, and their oldest son, born about 1540, was William, who married Isabel Wightman, daughter and heiress of William and Audry (Deering) Wightman of Harrow on the Hill. William lived for a time (1596) in London, but was buried Sept. 7, 1624, at Little Stanmer. He had a brother Thomas, whose son William was called the Marquis of Southwold, and was owner of the ship Lyon which brought to America so many emigrants. William and Isabel

---

†"Isack" Heath, "harmsmaker" (armorer) with family were fellow passengers with William Lyon, his name immediately following theirs in the passenger list. He was freeman 1636; member of John Eliot's church, ruling elder, town officer and deputy; buried Roxbury, Jan. 23, 1661.


JOHN LYON
ABIGAIL LYON
WIFE OF JOHN
LYON AGED 4
HERE LYES
JOSEPH
LYON
1724
Here lieth the Body of
Mr BENJAMIN LYON
he Deceased this life
Feb 20th
in the
Year
of his age
HANNAH LYON
DIED
YEAR
HER AGE

OLD CEMETERY, WEST ROXBURY, MASS.

Wightman had a son William born about 1580. He married July 17, 1615, at Harrow on the Hill, Anne Carter, and made his home in Heston. His children were: 1. **Katherine,** bapt. Oct. 25, 1616; 2. **John,** bapt. Nov. 30, 1617, d. in infancy; 3. **John,** bapt. June 1, 1619, and 4. **William,** bapt. Dec. 23, 1620; (O. S.).

In Roxbury land records the name of William Lyon appears as Lion, Lyon and Lyons, and we find all three forms also in the records of the Eliot church. He seems to have written it himself sometimes Lion (see autograph signature of his will, p. 28), sometimes Lyon [or Ljon]. William Lyon married, June 17, 1646 (Roxbury Ch. R.), Sarah Ruggles, daughter of John and Mary (Curtis) Ruggles of Nazing,§ England. She was born April 19, 1629, and came to America with her parents while yet an infant.

The death of Sarah is not found in Roxbury town or church records, and probably occurred in Rowley, for on Sept. (or Nov.) 30, 1677, William Lyon "of Rowley" was married to Mrs. Martha (Philbrick) Casse [Cass], widow of John Casse.

William Lyon in 1645 became a member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Roxbury. He received in 1648 a grant of six acres of land in Roxbury, and in 1652 of three acres "upon the common, by John Polly's." His name also appears as grantee in deeds of land in Roxbury in 1651, 1658 and 1661, and as grantor in 1658 and 1672 (see below). When the new settlement at New Roxbury, now Woodstock, Conn., was determined upon in 1686, he was one of the "goers," and he was assigned a lot there, although he did not actually occupy it. Several of his grandsons (William, Thomas, John and Jacob) were prominent members, however, of the new colony, and a stepson, Ebenezer Cass,† received a grant of land there.

The Lyon homestead in Roxbury was on what is now Bellevue avenue, formerly called Lyon street. It was on the east side of the street, southwest of Atwood street.

---

§The Nazing colony in Roxbury included the brothers, John and Philip Eliot, William Curtis, uncle of Sarah Ruggles, and many familiar names. The "Nazing Christians" were distinguished for their devoted piety. John (5) Ruggles of Nazing, who died in Roxbury, Nov. 16, 1644, was eldest son of Thomas (4) Ruggles [Thomas (3), Nicholas (2), Thomas (1) of Sudbury, co. Suffolk]. He was descended from William de Ruggele of Staffordshire, time of King Edward I. John Ruggles' will, dated Nov. 9, 1644, makes bequest to daughter Sarah.

†Ebenezer Cass, one of the ten children of John and Martha Cass, in 1686 went to "New Rocksbury, Mass." (really in Connecticut) and, being a minor, was made joint grantee with "a person of age, one Lyon" (N. Eng. Gen. and Hist. Reg., 1902). Ebenezer Cass married, March 13, 1689, Patience Draper, born Aug. 17, 1668, daughter of James and Miriam (Stansfield) Draper of Roxbury.

William Lyon was admitted to full communion in John Eliot's church in 1655, and became a freeman in 1666. He, with John Bowles and others, signed the Roxbury petition, Oct. 25, 1664, to the General Court, praying it to "stand fast in our present liberty's." He lived to the age of seventy-two. He was buried May 21, 1692, probably in the West Roxbury cemetery, although there is no stone there to mark the spot. His widow died "about" Aug. 4, 1694 (Roxbury T. R.).

Deed dated June 25, 1651: "For valueable Consideration in hand received," Capt. Hugh Pritchard, late of Roxbury in New England, deeds "vnto James Morgan, Griffin Craft, Edward Bridge, Wm. Lyon, John Mayes, Robt. Seaber & John Ruggles & Isaac Johnson a certaine parcell of marsh land in Roxbury being now an island by reason of a creeke between the same and the land of John Johnson of Roxbury."

Deed dated Aug. 3, 1657: "In Consideration of fowerscore pounds to him in hand well and truly pajd, Edward Weld deeds to William lyon and John Polly 40 acres of land in Roxbury."

Deed dated Sept. "fowerth," 1657: In Consideration of certain other lands and houses specified as also in Consideration of sixe pounds in hand pajd vnto him, William Lyon and Sarah his wife deed to Isacke Johnson a dwelling house in Roxbury with an orchard and tenne acres of land more or lesse, of which said Orchard is part.

Signed Willjam ljon & a seale.
Sarah Lyon & a seale.

Deed dated Sept. 1, 1661: In Consideration of a valueable Price to us in hand payed, we, William Lyon, John Mayes, Junr & John Bridge & John Watson Junr deed to william Gary fiveteen Achors of land in Roxbury.

Deed dated June 15, 1661: In Consideration of a Vallueable price to us all: & to every of our contents payed, we, Richard Witherington and Eliz: his Wife of Dorchester and John Aldiss & Sarah his Wife & Jno Smith & Lidda his Wife both of Dedham deed to Willm Gary and Willm Lyon & John Mayes Junr & John Bridge & Jno Watson Junr all of them of Roxberry, in generall all the housing & lands that Deacon Phillip Elliott was possessed of in Roxberry when he Died, including a dwelling house, Barne & Cow houses with two Achors of land in Roxbury; ninety-six Achors of land in the Second alottment in Roxberry; fiveteen Achors of land as it lyeth in Roxberry abutting upon the highway leading to the great Pond; six Achrs of Salt Marsh at Gravelly Pointe in Roxbury; three Achors & a halfe of fresh Meadow, as it lyeth in baremash in Roxbury; twelve Achors of land in Roxbury upon the Pond Plaine, and nine Achors of land in Roxbury being commonly called the Ox Pasture.

The following document is interesting for the light it throws on conditions of life in New England in the early days: Wm. Lyon & Rich. Sutton, both of Roxbury (for & in consideration of two oxen sould & delivered to them) did grant unto Tho: Dudley, Governr., six Acres of land in Roxbury, lyeing southwards of the great lotts, the land of Georg Brand on the east, the commons on the west & on the south. Also fyve Acres neare the greate Pond, lately purchased of Samuel Ruggles with fyve Acres he doth covent. sufficiently to fence before the 1 (3) next, both those parcels of land being the possession of the sd. Wm. And the said Rich: doth grant fifteene Acres purchased of Wm. Parke, with the appurtenances; Provided that if the sd. Wm. & Richard shall pay to the sd. Thomas, his heires, Execs. or Assignes fourty seven shillings six pence lawfull money vppon 7 (2) next & the like some vppon the 7 (8) 1651, & the like summes each 7th day of Apr. & Octob. the severall yeares 1652, 1653, 1654, in good clean dry & merchantable wheat at the now dwelling house of the sd. Tho. Dudley in Roxbury, then this grant to be void, els not. And the sd. Wm. & Rich. do bind themselves in the summe of fourteene pounds that they will not forfeit the mortgage. And the sd. Tho. Dudley doth agree that if the sd. Wm. & Rich: doenow carry plow harrow &c according to an agreement beareing date with these presents that then it shalbe abated out of the above sd paymts. dated 7 (8) 1650 & acknowledged 19 (8) 1650 before Mr. Wm. Hibbins.

Will of William Lyon, Sr., of Roxbury, "dated in the yeare 1692": The Last Will and Testament of William Lion Senr of Roxbury in the County of Suffolk in his Majesties Territory in New England as followeth: I the sd William Lion being in my perfect understanding and memory by the blessing of my mercifull Father into whose hands I commend my Soul, I dispose of my Worldly Estate as followeth.

I will constitute my Eldest son John Lion to be my Sole and alone Executor and Administrator to act with full power as I myself can do during my natural life for to take care for to discharge and pay or cause to be paid all my just Debts and Such Charges as may be needfull for my decent buriall. And also as an attorney to recover all due Debts to the sd William Lion's Estate. I further will and give unto my son John Lion my now Dwelling house Together with all and every parcell of Land or Lands belonging unto me in Roxbury to the sd John Lion and his Male heires, and if that family should faile of Male heires then the same benefit to Thomas Lion and his Male heires and

Samuel Lion and his Male heires and William Lion and his Male heires and Joseph Lion and his Male heires.

Furthermore my Will is That my sons Thomas and William Lion shall have my Salt Marsh at Gravelly Point equally divided between them notwithstanding the words all and every parcell in the sixteenth line.

Furthermore my Will is That my beloved Wife Martha shall have Seven pounds a yeare. That is to say Three pounds Tenn Shillings in Money and Three pounds Ten Shillings in Countrey pay as the sd Martha shall need at current prices, and the new Leantoo at the Western end of my house for to dwell in and room in the Parlour as she shall have occasion for the same privileges above mentioned to be duly performed by the above mentioned Executor unto the sd Martha Lion during her naturall life.

My Will is that my Four Sons, Thomas and Samuel, William and Joseph shall have Sixteen pounds apiece duely and truely paid unto them in Current pay at Current prices within Six years after my death by my above mentioned Executor.

And for the better enabling my Son John Lion to discharge these obligations, I the sd William Lion Senr give all my moveables within and without doors excepting those things particularly given.

And Furthermore if in case that the Salt Marsh don't come to make Thomas and William Sixteen pounds apiece, then to be made up out of the Estate.

The last Will of William Lion. Witness my hand and Seale

william Lion Se

and a Seale.

In presence us Jabez Tolman, John Grigs, Francis Youngman.

Probated Oct. 27, 1692.

Inventory, May 27, 1692, amounted to £213—16—4

The will of Martha "Lion" of Roxbury, widow, is dated March 2, 1694; proved Aug. 10, 1694. Names as executor and principal heir, Ebenezer Cass, sons Joseph and Samuel Cass, daughter Abigail (Cass), daughters Griggs, Radman and Green and grandson John Cass. (Suffolk Co. Probate Records, Vol. 13, pp. 470-471.)

Children of William and Sarah (Ruggles) Lyon, born in Roxbury, Mass.:

*2. I. **John**, bapt. April 10, 1647; d. Roxbury, Jan. 15, 1702-3 ae. 55 y. (G. R.).

*3. II. **Thomas**, bapt. Aug. 8, 1648; d. Roxbury, 1734.

*4. III. **Samuel**, bapt. June 10, 1650; d. April 7, 1713 (Roxbury T. R.).

*5. IV. **William,** bapt. July 12, 1652; d. Roxbury, Aug. 10, 1714, ae. about 62 y. (G. R.).

*6. V. **Joseph,** bapt. Nov. 30, 1654; d. Woodstock, Conn., June 7, 1721.

7. VI. **Sarah,** b. Jan. 8, 1657 (?); bapt. March 8, 1657.

8. VII. **Jonathan,** b. Sept. 5, 1666 (T. R.); bapt. Sept. 9, 1666; d. Jan. 5, 1668 (T. R.).

9. VIII (?). **Jonathan,** b. 1668; d. May 30, 1668 (Pope); buried June 5, 1668 (T. R.).

2. II. 1. JOHN^2 LYON [William^1], oldest son of the pioneer, was born in Roxbury, Mass., in April, 1647. He inherited the landed property of his father and lived and died in Roxbury. He married, May 10, 1670, in Roxbury, Abigail Polley, born June 4, 1654, daughter of John and Susanna Polley† of Roxbury. They united with John Eliot's Church March 24, 1672. John Lyon and his wife died (it is said of smallpox) on the same day, Jan. 15, 1703, and were buried in one grave in West Roxbury Cemetery (see illustration).

John Lyon died intestate. Administration of his estate was granted to his oldest son John. Inventory, June 7, 1703; amount, £409—10—0. Division of estate, Aug. 12, 1704, to children: John, William, Joseph, Abigail, "Bethyah," Ebenezer, Nehemiah and Hannah. Feb. 25, 1703 ("1702"), Samuel Ruggles and Joseph Weld were appointed guardians to the four minor children, Ebenezer, Nehemiah, Bethiah and Hannah. These items from Suffolk Co. Probate Records.

Children of John and Abigail (Polley) Lyon, born in Roxbury:

*10. I. **John,** b. May 14, 1673 (T. R.); d. Jan. 23, 1725 (Rehoboth Records).

*11. II. **William,** b. Sept. 15, 1675 (T. R.); d. Woodstock, Conn., Sept. 27, 1741 (T. R.).

*12. III. **Joseph,** b. Feb. 10, 1678 (T. R.); d. Roxbury, June 19, 1724, in 47th y. (G. R.).

13. IV. **Benjamin,** bapt. Feb. 1, 1680; buried Feb. 14, 1680 (Ch. R.).

14. V. **Abigail,** b. July 12, 1682 (T. R.); bapt. July 16, 1682; m. Jan. 22, 1706, Nathaniel Draper § (Roxbury T. R.).

15. VI. **Benjamin,** b. Dec. 18, 1684 (T. R.); bapt. Dec. 21, 1684; d. before 1704.

---

†John Polley, born in England about 1618, was in Roxbury as early as 1650, when his wife Susanna was admitted to the church. He was four times married; by his first wife, Susanna, he had six daughters, **Mary, Sarah, Hannah, Abigail, Bethiah** and **Susanna.** In his will, dated Dec. 17, 1688, he makes bequest to his son-in-law, "John Lion."

§Nathaniel Draper, b. Roxbury, April 2, 1684; d. Dec. 30, 1721. He was son of James and Abigail (Whiting) Draper. James was son of James and Miriam (Stansfield) Draper, of Heptonstall, Eng., who came to Roxbury 1647-50. Children of Nathaniel and Abigail (Lyon) Draper: 1. **Nathaniel,** b. Roxbury, Oct. 10, 1706; m. Mehitable Weld; 2. **William,** b. Plainfield, Feb. 20, 1707; 3. **Benjamin,** b. Plainfield, July 13, 1710; d. 1711; 4. **Abigail,** b. Plainfield, Sept. 13, 1712; 5. **Eunice,** b. Roxbury, April 24, 1715; 6. **Jonathan,** b. Roxbury, June 20, 1717; 7. **Jemima,** b. Roxbury, March 30, 1720.

16. VII. **Susanna,** bapt. June 5, 1687 (Ch. R.); d. Roxbury, Dec. 25, 1698 (T. R.).

17. VIII. **Bethiah** ["Belhiah"], b. Oct. 20, 1690; m. (int. Sept. 25, 1708) Jonathan Bugbee of Rehoboth; was "of Woodstock" in 1725.

***18.** IX. **Ebenezer,** b. March 10, 1692 (T. R.).

19. X. **Nehemiah**†, b. July 23, 1695 (T. R.); d. before Feb. 1725.

20. XI. **Hannah,** b. May 7, 1698; m. March 29, 1721, Joshua Bicknell of Ashford (Rehoboth Record).

3. II. 1. THOMAS² LYON [William¹] was born in Roxbury, Mass., Aug. 8, 1648, and died there in 1734, ae. 86 y. He married in Boston, March 10, 1669, Abigail Gould [Gold]. We have only meagre information about his history. Sentence of excommunication was pronounced against him in John Eliot's Church Sept. 26, 1669, but on repentance he was absolved therefrom the following year. He bought land of Martha Newell Oct. 13, 1680 (Rec. of Mass., V.). Thomas Lyon and John Aldis, May 12, 1698, returned inventory on estate of James Draper (the immigrant), deceased.

His will (Suffolk Co. Probate Records, Vol. 30, pp. 381, 382) was dated April 6, 1733; proved Oct. 15, 1734. Thomas Lyon, "yeoman, advanced in years, but of sound and disposing mind," bequeathes to Seth Lyon, eldest son of his eldest son Thomas, late of Woodstock, twenty shillings in Bills of Credit (having already given to Thomas his double portion); to grandson Thomas Lyon, eldest son of his son Ephraim Lyon, late of Roxbury, ten shillings (having given to Ephraim his full single portion); to son Eliphalet Lyon, in addition to his full single portion already given him, ten shilings; to his two daughters, Esther, wife of Benjamin Wilson, and Mehitable Lyon, to be equally shared, one hundred and fifty pounds and all the household goods. Executors Benjamin Wilson, Mehitable Lyon and "my Cousin" (nephew) Samuel Lyon, mason. Signed Thomas Lyon, X his mark. Inventory, Nov. 12, 1734; amount £175—5.

---

†Nehemiah Lyon is called "blacksmith," but he seems to have been of an adventurous disposition. A letter written by him March, 1716, from "Jamaca" and addressed to Mr. Joseph Lyon "living in Roxbury, in Spring Street, in New England" is probably the last word ever heard from him. He says: "Dear Brother: This with my kind love to you. * * * I was sixteen months in the Bay. * * * I left the ship I sailed in thinking to get a better livelyhood than going to sea, which indeed I did by cutting of wood, but going to England thinking to meet with a ship that was bound to the Bay for to take my wood. Meanwhile the Spaniards have taken the Bay and I have lost all. * * * We are bound for Virginia, where I will get my discharge." From letter on file in Suffolk Co. Probate Records. March 30, 1725, a legal document, relating to the disposition of the property of Nehemiah Lyon, "supposed to have been lost at sea" and witnessed by Samuel and John Lyon, was signed by the following lawful heirs to the estate, Ebenezer Lyon of Norwich, New London Co.; Joshua Bicknell of Ashford, and wife of Jonathan Bugbee of Woodstock.

Children of Thomas and Abigail (Gould) Lyon (Roxbury T. R.):

*21. I. **Thomas,** b. Sept. 4, 1670; d. Woodstock, Conn., Sept. 14, 1717.

22. II. **Sarah,** b. Aug. 26, 1672; bapt. with Thomas April 20, 1673 (Ch. R.).

23. III. **Jonathan,** b. June 24, 1674; bapt. Aug. 23, 1674; d. Oct. 25, 1675.

24. IV. **Jonathan,** b. Aug. 25, 1676; d. Nov. 29, 1683 [Dec. 7, 1683, Ch. R.].

25. V. **Esther** (Hester), b. Dec. 13, 1678; m. July 2, 1706 (Roxb. T. R.) Benjamin Wilson; res. Newton, 1733.

26. VI. **Mehitable,** b. March 17, 1680; bapt. April 24, 1681 (Ch. R.); d. Nov. 28, 1724 (Roxb. T. R.).

27. VII. **Ann,** b. March 4, 1682; d. May 29, 1683 (T. R.).

*28. VIII. **Ephraim,** b. Jan. 14, 1685; d. 1727.

*29. IX. **Eliphalet,** b. Sept. 20, 1687; bapt. Aug. 12, 1688 (Ch. R.); d. April, 1749.

30. X. **Ann,** b. April 28, 1689; d. Oct. 16, 1693 (Roxb. T. R.).

["Samuel, son of Thomas Lyon" bapt. Sept. 28, 1679 (Ch. R.) was no doubt really Samuel, No. 39.]

4. II. 1. SAMUEL^2 LYON [William^1] was born in Roxbury, Mass., bapt. ("Samuel Lyons") June 16, 1650 (Ch. R.), and died April 7, 1713 (Roxbury T. R.). He was a mason. He was dismissed from the church in Roxbury Dec. 21, 1673, to that in Rowley, but returned a few years later. He married in 1672 Deliverance ———, who was the mother of all his children. He married second, Dec. 5, 1692, Sarah Grant of Rehoboth, being then "of Worcester" (Rehoboth Rec.). About 1688 he was granted land in Woodstock; it is not certain that he ever lived there.

His will (Suffolk Co. Probate Records, XVIII, 87-89) was dated Roxbury, April 25, 1711; probated April 25, 1713. Executors, Samuel and Ebenezer Lyon, his sons. He mentions his "present wife Sarah," speaking of the agreement made with her before marriage, "that if she survived me she should have the improvement of the housing and land I then possessed for her subsistence during the term of her continuing my widow"; refers to forty pounds already given to his oldest son Samuel Lyon, and twenty pounds given to each of his sons Ebenezer and Abiel, and makes bequests to his "other children, Henry Lyon, Sarah Curtise and Margaret and Johanna Lyon." Inventory April 14, 1713, by John Payson, Benjamin Tucker and Nathaniel Brewer. Amount, £162—18—0.

Children of Samuel and Deliverance Lyon:

31. I. **Sarah,** b. Rowley, Mass.; bapt. Feb. 8, 1673; m. Jonathan Curtis;† d. 1724.

---

†Children of Jonathan and Sarah (Lyon) Curtis: 1. **John,** b. Aug. 13, 1708; 2. **Jonathan,** twin brother of John; 3. **Experience,** m. March 21, 1717, Benjamin Smith of Roxbury; 4. **Rebecca,** m. Dec. 6, 1732, Benjamin Archer of Wrentham; 5. **Sarah,** b. May 14, 1717. Of these Jonathan and Sarah were mentioned in the will of their grandfather.

*32. II. **Samuel,** b. Rowley, Dec. 16, 1675.

*33. III. **Ebenezer,** bapt. Roxbury, July 29, 1676.

*34. IV. **Abiel,** bapt. Roxbury, April 25, 1680 [in Ch. R. "Biel, son of Joseph Lyon"]; d. Pomfret, Conn., Oct. 9, 1756.

35. V. **Henry,** b. Roxbury, Nov. 14, 1682; bapt. Nov. 19, 1682 (Ch. R.).

36. VI. **Margaret** [Margarite], b. Roxbury, Aug. 24, 1685 (T. R.); bapt. Sept. 13, 1685 (Ch. R.).

37. VII. **Johanna,** bapt. Roxbury, Sept. 18, 1687 (Ch. R.).

5. II. 1. WILLIAM² LYON [William¹] was born in Roxbury, Mass. (baptized July 18, 1652), and died there Aug. 10, 1714. His tombstone, in good state of preservation, still stands in the W. Roxbury Cemetery (see illustration). He married, Sept. 1, 1675, in Roxbury, Sarah Dunkin [Duncan], perhaps daughter of Samuel Dunkin. She died Feb. 9, 1689. He married second, Nov. 18, 1690, Deborah ———, who survived him, dying March 12, 1717 (T. R.). He was one of the "goers" at the time that "New Roxbury" (afterwards Woodstock) was founded, but although he received a grant of land there (Lot 24) in the apportionment in 1686, he did not go there to live. He died intestate and administration of his estate was granted, Sept. 10, 1714, to his widow Deborah Lyon of Roxbury and Samuel Lyon of Newtown, presumably his son. (Suffolk Co. Probate Records, XVIII, 351). Inventory, Nov. 5, 1714; amount £471—6—6. Administrator's account, presented March 9, 1715, shows payments to David Lyon and Jacob Lyon, and money due the estate from Eliphalet Lyon (son of Thomas²); signed Samll Lyon.

Settlement of estate of William Lyon by His Excellency, Governor J. Dudley, Oct. 3, 1715, mentions "Samuel Lyon the second son, his elder Brother William being non compos mentis and so incapable of accepting and improving said Estate." All the real estate was given to son Samuel saving unto widow Deborah Lyon her right of dower, he to pay to his brother William Lyon his double share, being £67—5—0½, and to each of the rest of his brothers and sisters, viz. Hannah Tucker, Mehitable, David and Jacob Lyon (or their respective guardians) the sum of £33—12—6¼, and further sum on death of their mother Deborah Lyon.

Children of William and Sarah (Dunkin) Lyon, born in Roxbury:

38. I. **William§,** b. Dec. 9, 1677 (T. R.); (?) d. July, 1743.

*39. II. **Samuel,** b. Sept. 20, 1679 (T. R.); d. Middlebro, Mass., Feb. 22, 1756 (G. R.).

---

§William was declared non compos mentis. July 12, 1743, administration on estate of William Lyon, laborer, late of Boston, dec'd, granted to Rev. John Moorhead. Inventory £121-1-11. (Suffolk Co. Probate Records, XXXVI, 366, 367.) This may be a different William.

IN WEST ROXBURY CEMETERY.
See p. 32

40. III. **Hannah,** b. Aug. 11, 1681 (T. R.); bapt. Aug. 14, 1681 (Ch. R.); m. ——— Tucker.

41. IV. **Benjamin,** b. March 29, 1683 (T. R.); d. April 2, 1683 (T. R.) [April 4, Ch. R.].

42. V. **Mehitable,** b. March 24, 1684 (T. R.); bapt. July 6, 1684 (Ch. R.); d. Nov. 28, 1724 (T. R.).

Children of William and Deborah Lyon:

43. VI. ? **Deborah,** b. probably in 1691; d. before Oct., 1715.

***44.** VII. **David,** b. Roxbury, Oct. 31, 1692 (T. R.); d. Needham, May 1731.

45. VIII. ? **Martha;** d. before Oct., 1715.

***46.** IX. **Jacob,** b. Roxbury, June 1, 1696 (T. R.); d. Woodstock, Conn., April 19, 1771 (G. R.).

6. II. 1. JOSEPH^2 LYON [William^1] was born in Roxbury, Mass., Nov. 30, 1654, baptized Dec. 3, 1654, "Joseph Lyons" (Ch. R.) and died in Woodstock, June 7, 1721.

He married in Roxbury, March 13, 1681, Mary Bridge, daughter of Edward and Prudence (Robinson) Bridge,† born Roxbury, April 21, 1661. To Joseph Lyon belongs the enviable distinction of having been the first of his family in America to do for his country military service. He took part in the memorable war in 1676 with that Sachem of the Wampanoags called "King Philip."

The public life of Joseph began at the early age of fourteen. "May 1, 1668, he was chosen a fence viewer on the northwest side of Stony River and as far as Muddy River and to Dedham bounds." In 1678 he took the Oath of Allegiance in Roxbury. He removed from Roxbury to West Woodstock, where he spent the later years of his life.

Children of Joseph and Mary (Bridge) Lyon:

47. I. **Mary,** b. Roxbury, Jan. 9, 1682 (T. R.); d. Jan. 10, 1682 (Ch. R.).

***48.** II. **Joseph,** b. Roxbury, July 4, 1684 (T. R.); d. Woodstock, Conn., Sept. 13, 1751 (G. R.).

49. III. **Mary,** b. Roxbury, Oct. 15, 1686; bapt. Oct. 17, 1686 (Ch. R.); d. Roxbury, Aug. 7, 1687; ae. 9m. 3w. 2d. (G. R.).

50. IV. **Mary,** bapt. June 24, 1688 (Ch. R.).

51. V. **Rebecca,** b. 1695; m. Dec. 14, 1716, Thomas Gould [Gold] (T. R. and Ch. R.).

52. VI. **Eunice,** b. March 25, 1701 (Roxbury T. R.); m. Dec. 12, 1723, Benjamin Roth, in Woodstock, Conn. (E. C. M., I. 107).

["Biel, son of Joseph Lyon," bapt. April 25, 1680 (Ch. R.), was no doubt Abiel, No. 34.]

10. III. 2. JOHN^2 LYON [John,^{2} William^1] was born in Roxbury, Mass., May 14, 1673, and died in "Rehoboth" in Feb., 1725. He re-

---

†Edward Bridge, born in England in 1601, was freeman Roxbury, May 22, 1639, and died there Dec. 20, 1683. His second wife was Prudence, daughter of William Robinson of Dorchester. They had one son and four daughters.

moved about 1698 to Woodstock. In 1705 he went to Mashamoquet, now Pomfret, and later was "of Rehoboth," living perhaps at Seekonk or in that neighborhood.

His wife's name was Elizabeth. He died intestate. Suffolk County Probate Records have: "March 1, 1725, John Lyon of Rehoboth, boatman, granted administration on estate of his father, John Lyon late of Rehoboth, husbandman." Also, March 3, 1725, inventory of property in Roxbury, viz a house, orchard and 20 acres of land adjoining, value £350 (XXIV, 396-7).

Daniel Carpenter was appointed guardian to Caleb Lyon, minor, Jan. 18, 1726; John Lyon, Jr., guardian to Joshua, Jan. 25, 1726 (Bristol Co. Probate Records). March 22, 1726, mention is made of Elizabeth Lyon, widow of John Lyon, and children John, Joshua, Benjamin and Caleb Lyon and Susanna Carpenter (Bristol Co. Register of Deeds).

Children of John and Elizabeth Lyon:

*53. I. **John,** b. about 1697 (no record found of place or date); d. Feb. 12, 1760 (Rehoboth Records).

54. II. **Susanna,** b. Woodstock,, Conn., Sept. 29, 1699 (T. R.); m. Dec. 29, 1720, Daniel Carpenter, Jr.§ of Rehoboth (Rehoboth Rec.).

*55. III. **Benjamin,** b. Woodstock, May 29, 1702 (T. R.); d. April 27, 1727 (Rehoboth Rec.).

56. IV. **Elizabeth,** b. Woodstock, July 22, 1703 (T. R.); d. April 29, 1719 (Rehoboth Rec.).

57. V. **Abigail,** b. Woodstock, Aug. 1, 1705; d. May 10, 1719 (Rehoboth Rec.).

*58. VI. **Joshua,** b. Woodstock, June 22, 1707; res. Bristol, R. I.; d. about 1760.

*59. VII. **Caleb,** b. April 15, 1709 (Rehoboth Rec.); d. Woodstock, Nov. 14, 1792 (G. R.).

60. VIII. **Hannah,** b. July 1, 1713 (Rehoboth Rec.).

61. IX. ? **Bethia,** b. probably in 1710; may have been of some other family; m. by Rev. John Greenwood, Dec. 12, 1728, to Obadiah Carpenter of Rehoboth; both buried at Attleboro, Mass., where slate stones under a fir tree mark their graves (Hist. Attleboro).

11. III. 2. WILLIAM[3] LYON [John,[2] William[1]] was born in Roxbury, Mass., Sept. 15, 1675, and died in Woodstock, Conn., Sept. 17, 1741; buried in Woodstock Hill Cemetery, as were his two wives. He was married first in Dedham, by Rev. Joseph Belcher, Nov. 8, 1699, to

---

§Daniel Carpenter, Jr., was born in 1696 and died Jan. 26, 1763; ae. 67 (Rehoboth Records). Children of Daniel and Susanna (Lyon) Carpenter (Reboboth Records): 1. **Elizabeth,** b. Oct. 25, 1721; 2. **Daniel,** b. Dec. 8, 1724; d. before 1738; 3. **Bethiah,** b. Nov. 25, 1726; d. Dec. 16, 1726; 4. **Elisha,** b. June 18, 1728; 5. **Asahel,** b. March 5, 1731; 6. **Susanna,** b. Feb. 21, 1733; d. May 15, 1735; 7. **Susanna,** b. June 29, 1736; 8. **Daniel,** b. July 27, 1738; 9. **Benjamin,** b. Jan. 8, 1743; d. April 7, 1743; 10. **Hannah,** b. May 9, 1746.

Deborah Colburn, daughter of John and Experience (Leland) Colburn.† She died April 18, 1714, ae. 34 y. (G. R.). He married second (date not ascertained) Martha Morris, daughter of Lieut. Edward and Grace (Betts) Morris of Woodstock. She died May 9, 1756, ae. 81 (G. R.) [May 8, T. R.].

William Lyon was one of the pioneer settlers (1686) in Woodstock, where he became a prominent member of the community. In 1710 he was appointed on a committee to build a schoolhouse. In 1712 he was appointed grave digger for the parish, to receive two shillings for each grave for a child under five, three shillings if the grave were for a child over five and under twelve, and five shillings if the grave were for an adult. In 1717 he was one of a committee to provide materials for a new meeting house; 1719 to 1721 was on the building committee. In the division of the remaining land in the south half of Woodstock, Sept. 11, 1725, he received Lot 15. For many years he served as deacon in the Congregational Church. He was several times sent to represent Woodstock in the General Court (1734 and in succeeding years). In 1736 he was chosen moderator of the town meeting in place of Col. Chandler, who had been accustomed to serve. About this time also he was appointed with his cousin Joseph Lyon on committee for pulpit supply.

He gave a deed (dated Nov. 9, 1727) to "a parcel of land in Roxbury, Co. Suffolk [Mass.] * * * it being a lot of land which my honored grandfather William Lyon dyed seized of, and did in his last will and testament give to my honored father John Lyon and to his male heirs as by the will appeareth." Signed William Lyon; Witnesses, John Lyon (no. 53?) Aaron Lyon (no. 66).

Heirs named in distribution of his estate, including lands originally laid out to John Lyon, Sr.: sons William, Daniel, Ebenezer, Jabez, Aaron, Caleb [son-in-law—Ed.], Moses, Nehemiah.

Children of William and Deborah (Colburn) Lyon, all born in Woodstock:

*62. I. **William,** b. Oct. 26, 1700 (T. R.); d. Woodstock, Sept. 27, 1780 (Mss. Fam. R.).

*63. II. **Daniel,** b. June 6, 1702 (T. R.); d. Woodstock, March 3, 1767 (T. R.).

*64. III. **Ebenezer,** b. Aug. 13, 1703 (T. R.); d. Woodstock, July 12, 1767; "ae. 63y. 11m. 1d." (G. R.).

---

†John Colburn of Dedham, born July 29, 1648, son of Nathaniel and Priscilla (Clark) "Coalborne," was land owner in Dedham 1637. Experience Leland, born May 16, 1656, was daughter of Henry and Margaret (Babcock) Leland of Dorchester; Henry was only son of Hopestill Leland, one of the earliest settlers in New England.

***65.** IV. **Jabez,** b. March 7, 1704 (T. R.); d. Woodstock, May 30, 1760, "in 56th year" (G. R.).

***66.** V. **Aaron,** b. Jan. 11, 1707 (T. R.); killed by Indians, Charlestown, N. H., May 24, 1746.

67. VI. **Margaret,** b. Nov. 9, 1708 (T. R.); m. Feb. 29, 1728 (Dedham T. R.) Caleb Lyon (No. 59); d. Woodstock, Nov. 26, 1781 (T. R.).

68. VII. **Moses,** b. Jan. 4, 1710 (T. R.); d. Woodstock, May 6, 1710 (T. R.).

***69.** VIII. **Moses,** b. Oct. 26, 1712 (T. R.); d. Brimfield, Mass., Sept. 28, 1778 (G. R. in Woodstock).

Son of William and Martha (Morris) Lyon:

***70.** IX. **Nehemiah,** b. Woodstock, Oct. 16, 1719 (T. R.), d. Oct. 1, 1807; ae. 87 (G. R., E. Woodstock Cemetery).

12. III. 2. JOSEPH^3 LYON [John,^{2} William^1] was born in Roxbury, Mass., Feb. 10, 1678, and died there, June 19, 1724; buried in West Roxbury Cemetery (see illustration). He was married Nov. 5, 1701 (T. R.), to Mary Aldrich (Aldridge), daughter of Thomas and Hannah (Colburn) Aldrich§ of Dedham. Joseph was a well-to-do yeoman of the detail of whose life little is now known.

His estate was administered by the widow. Inventory by Edward Bridge, Jonathan Draper and Samuel Lyon, included dwelling house, barn and 15 acres of land adjoining with orchard, £400; land "over the way" 30 acres, with house bought of his father John Lyon and his brother John Lyon, £507; 40 acres of land on Muddy Pond Hill, £586. Division of the real estate made in July, 1729, Joseph Lyon, the elder son, receiving two-thirds, Benjamin Lyon the remainder. These items from Suffolk County Probate Records, XXIII and XXVII. Nov. 4, 1728, the widow Mary Lyon was appointed guardian of her minor daughter, Mary. Jan. 27, 1731, the same daughter, then aged about 14, chose as her guardian her honored "uncle" Jacob Lyon of Woodstock (no. 46) [in reality her father's cousin].

Children of Joseph and Mary (Aldrich) Lyon, born in Roxbury:

71. I. **Joseph,** b. Feb. 27, 1703 (T. R.); d. March 19, 1705 (T. R.) [probably March, 1704].

***72.** II. **Joseph,** b. Dec. 25, 1704 (T. R.); d. 1743.

***73.** III. **Benjamin,** b. June 27, 1708 (T. R.); d. Feb. 20, 1752, in 44th year (G. R., West Roxbury Cemetery).

74. IV. **Mary,** b. Aug. 4, 1711 (T. R.); d. Jan. 1, 1712 (T. R.)

75. V. **Hannah,** b. Dec. 25, 1712 (T. R.); m. May 1, 1729, Nathaniel Whiting (T. R.).

---

§Thomas Aldrich, freeman 1677, perhaps son of Henry and Mary Aldrich. Thomas owned 150 acres of land in Needham. [Later we find the widow of Joseph living in Needham.] The first wife of Thomas was Elizabeth, daughter of the brave Captain Prentice. Hannah Colburn, his second wife, was daughter of Nathaniel and Priscilla (Clark) Colburn (Coalborne). See footnote foregoing.

76. VI. **Mary,** b. Feb. 3, 1717 (T. R.) [Feb. 2, Richards Gen.]; m. May 16, 1740, Joseph Richards, son of Capt. Jeremiah Richards† of Roxbury.

[There may possibly have been other children. The children were not baptized in infancy, hence church records are wanting. Mary, wife of Joseph, united with the church June 26, 1720, and the children, Joseph, Benjamin, Hannah and Mary were then baptized.]

18. III. 2. EBENEZER^3 LYON [John^2, William^1] was born in Roxbury, March 10, 1692. He married in Roxbury, Nov. 6, 1718, Abigail Gay (T. R.) and removed to Rehoboth and in 1725 was living in Norwich, Conn.

Children of Ebenezer and Abigail (Gay) Lyon:

77. I. **Abigail,** b. Sept. 4, 1719 or 1720 (Reboboth Records;) d. in 1721 (ibid).

78. II. **Hannah,** bapt. Seekonk, Nov. 21, 1721 (Newman Ch. R.).

[There were probably other children.]

20. III. 3. THOMAS^3 LYON [Thomas,^{2} William^1] was born in Roxbury, Mass., Sept. 4, 1670 [1669, T. R.], and died in Woodstock, Conn., Sept. 14, 1717. He was married first, Nov. 1, 1692, by Samuel Sewall, Esq., in Roxbury, to Anne Case (Boston Rec.). She died Oct. 17, 1693 (?). He married second, date not ascertained, Abigail ———, who survived him. He settled in Woodstock, where he was the second schoolmaster in the schoolhouse built in 1704. He was later Corporal in a Company under Israel Putnam in the French and Indian war, "chiefly engaged in the congenial service of scouting and ranging" (Hist. Windham Co.). In the distribution of lands in the south half of Woodstock (1725), the heirs of Thomas received Lot 21.

The will of Thomas Lyon, Jr. (Suffolk Co. Probate Records, XX, 79, 80), was dated Woodstock, Aug. 14, 1717, and probated Nov. 11, 1717. "His dear wife Abigail" is made sole executrix. To her he bequeathes all "his goods, Chattels, Debts and other Personal Estate" and the use of all his Real Estate until his son Seth shall be twenty-two years old. He commits his children also to her care "to be brought up in the fear of God and an Industrious Improvement of their time during their minority, Expecting and Requiring them to be very dutifull and Obedient unto her." He bequeathes to son Seth Lyon, when he shall reach the age of 22, with reservation of the widow's third,

---

†Inventory of estate of Joseph Richards, after his death in 1790, showed a value of £1,021, or "£545 in lawful money besides £2,600 in Continental money and £72 in notes." Children of Joseph and Mary (Lyon) Richards, born in Roxbury: 1. **Molly,** b. May 18, 1741; m. Oct. 7, 1759, Nathaniel Wheaton; 2. **Joseph,** b. Dec. 3, 1742; m. Jan. 1, 1777, Abigail Mayo, dau. Thomas Jr. and Elizabeth (Farley) Mayo of Roxbury; 3. **David,** b. June 18, 1745; a soldier in the Revolution; m. Dec. 1, 1772, Malatiah Farrington (3 daughters); 4. **Samuel,** b. March 24, ——; d. young.

"my house and homestead, also my ten acres of woodland at Westhill, and one third part of my West Division of Land and one third part of my Right in Common and undivided lands in the South half of Woodstock, he paying unto each of my three daughters Abigail, Sarah and Esther Lyon the sum of Thirty pounds as they successively arrive at the age of Twenty-one years. And to Seth I give my two Lotts of Meadow in Johnson's Meadow." "To son Goold, my Sixty-four acres of Land in the third Range of out Division Lotts, and my Twenty-five acres of Land at Claybrook," also a third of lands before mentioned, the other third going to "my son Noah Lyon," together with "my Second Division of Land, called Thirty-two acres," and "my Lott of Twenty-four acres and two roods in the North half of Woodstock." Further my will is that none of my sons shall sell any of their Lands herein bequeathed unless among themselves until they arrive to thirty years of age, on penalty of forfeiting the same to the other children."

Son of Thomas and Anne Lyon:
79. I. **Achin,** b. Roxbury, Oct. 15, 1693; d. Oct. 17, 1693 (T. R.)

Children of Thomas and Abigail Lyon, born in Woodstock:
80. II. **Thomas,** b. April 9, 1703 (T. R.); probably d. in infancy.
***81.** III. **Seth,** b. March 27, 1704 (T. R.); res. Ashford, Conn.
***82.** IV. **Gould** [Gold], b. Feb. 14, 1706 (T. R.); res. Ashford, Conn.
83. V. **Abigail,** b. Nov. 12, 1707 (T. R.).
84. VI. **Noah,** b. Dec. 29, 1710 (T. R.); d. intestate, Ashford, 1757; no record of any marriage.
85. VII. **Sarah,** b. May 11, 1713 (T. R.).
86. VIII. **Esther,** b. Aug. 8, 1716 (T. R.)

28. III. 3. EPHRAIM[3] LYON [Thomas,[2] William[1]] was born at Roxbury, Jan. 14, 1685 (T. R.) [in some records the name is erroneously given as Jonathan], and died in 1726 [letters of adm. granted Sept 26]. He was a blacksmith and husbandman, and the inventory of his estate shows that he succeeded in making a comfortable living. He married first, June 13, 1709, Abigail Crosby ["Crosbee"] of Billerica, who was the mother of his children. She was daughter of Simon and Hannah (————) Crosby,§ born at Bellerica Jan. 6, 1691. Two of her brothers, John (born April 18, 1696) and Samuel (born Oct. 4, 1698), settled in Shrewsbury, which accordingly became the home of her minor children after their father's death.

Ephraim Lyon married second, July 4, 1723, in Roxbury, Alice (Craft) Lovering, widow of Robert Lovering. Alice Craft was born in 1678 and died in Holliston, Mass., in her 105th year. She was five times married, and survived her fifth husband. She married Robert Lovering in Roxbury, Jan. 3, 1705. They had four children: Elizabeth, born May 19, 1708; Robert, born Sept. 26, 1710; William, born March 1, 1713, and Samuel, born Dec. 5, 1715.

---

§Simon (3) Crosby, the father of Abigail, was son of Simon (2), who was born in Cambridge, son of Simon (1) and Ann. Simon (2) married Rachel Bracket, dau. of Dea. Richard Bracket of Braintree, July 15, 1659, and settled at Bellerica. He was a leading citizen, an inn keeper, and a large land holder. He died Jan. 22, 1725.

After the death of Ephraim Lyon, Alice married, July 24, 1729, John Greenwood of Cambridge. Her fourth husband's name was Shedd, her fifth, Winchester. She saw at least two of her great-great-grandchildren, one of whom was named after her.

Suffolk Probate Records (XXV., 80) show that adm. of the estate of Ephraim Lyon was granted, Sept. 26, 1726, to his widow, Alice Lyon, 'of Boston." The inventory presented Nov. 28, 1726, gives to his real estate a value of £360, total valuation of the estate, £505—17—6, the assets including 1 mare, 1 yoke of oxen, six cows, farming tools, blacksmith's tools, furniture, etc.,

Sept. 11, 1733, final settlement was made of the estate (XXX, 115-116). Since it could not be divided among the heirs "without spoiling the whole, the estate was assigned to Thomas Lyon, "son of said Ephraim—saving unto his mother, Alice Greenwood, former relict of said deceased her right of dower," he to pay to each of his brothers Josiah Lyon, Amariah Lyon and Aaron Lyon the sum of £49—4—0, etc.

Probate Records show further that (Sept. 13, 1727) the sons Josiah and Aaron were placed under the guardianship of their uncle, John Crosby, of Shrewsbury, while Samuel Crosby, also of Shrewsbury, was made guardian of the other son, Amariah. Oct. 1, 1731, Amariah chose as his guardian John Crosby.

Children of Ephraim and Abigail (Crosby) Lyon:

87. I. **Ephraim,** b. Roxbury, March 16, 1710 (T. R.); d. before 1733.

*88. II. **Thomas,** b. about 1711 or '12 (no record of birth or bapt.); d. 1751.

*89. III. **Josiah,** bapt. Roxbury, Sept. 19, 1713 (Ch. R.); res. Shrewsbury, later Grafton.

*90. IV. **Amariah,** b. about 1715.

*91. V. **Aaron,** bapt. Roxbury, Feb. 16, 1717; d. Shrewsbury, 1743 ("ae. 26").

[It is possible that the Ephraim above is a myth and that the son born March 16, 1710, was really Thomas. In his grandfather's will Thomas is called "oldest son of my son Thomas."]

29. III. 3. ELIPHALET^3 LYON [Thomas,^{2} William^1] was born in Roxbury, Sept. 20, 1687 (T. R.), baptized Aug. 12, 1688, and died in April, 1749. He married in Roxbury, Jan. 1, 1712, Elizabeth Jordan (T. R.). His will was dated Feb. 21, 1744, and proved April 25, 1749. Bequests to wife Elizabeth Lyon and to daughters, Abigail Davis, Esther White, Anna Lyon and Elizabeth Lyon.

Children of Elephalet and Elizabeth (Jordan) Lyon, born in Roxbury, Mass.:

92. I. **Thankful,** bapt. Aug. 23, 1713; d. before Feb., 1744.

93. II. **Sarah,** bapt. Oct. 31, 1714; d. before Feb. 1744.

94. III. **Abigail,** bapt. April 15, 1716; m. Roxbury, Nov. 4, 1736, Nathaniel Davis (T. R.).

95. IV. **Esther,** bapt. Nov. 9, 1717; m. Roxbury, Dec. 13, 1739, Samuel White.

96. V. **Anna** (called Hannah in Ch. R.), bapt. Oct. 20, 1723; m. Obadiah Lyon (No. 99).

97 VI. **Elizabeth,** bapt. April 18, 1731; d. Roxbury, Apr. 31, 1747, ae. 17 (G. R., West Roxbury Cemetery).

32. III. 4. SAMUEL^3 LYON [Samuel,^{2} William^1] was born in Rowley, Dec. 16, 1675. The date and place of his death have not been ascertained. He married first, Jan. 12, 1703, Elizabeth Capen (born March 21, 1682), daughter of John and Susanna (Barsham) Capen,† of Dedham. He married second, Nov. 24, 1742, Mrs. Mary Robbins,§ née Bateson or Batson. She died in Cambridge, March 2, 1760, ae. 84.

Children of Samuel and Elizabeth (Capen) Lyon:

98. I. **Samuel,** b. Roxbury, Feb. 2, 1712 (T. R.).

***99.** II. **Obadiah,** bapt. Roxbury, Sept. 6, 1719 (Ch. R.).

[Probably there were other children.]

33. III. 4. EBENEZER^3 LYON [Samuel,^{2} William^1] was baptized in Roxbury, Sept. 29, 1676 (Ch. R.). He married in Dedham, July 15, 1700, Elizabeth Torbet, of Roxbury.

Children of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Torbet) Lyon, baptized in First Church, Roxbury:

100. I. **Jemima,** bapt. Oct. 31, 1713.

101. II. **Experience,** bapt. Dec. 31, 1716.

102. III. **Henry,** bapt. July 26, 1719.

103. IV. **Josiah,** bapt. April 15, 1722.

104. V. **Eleanor,** bapt. Dec. 27, 1723.

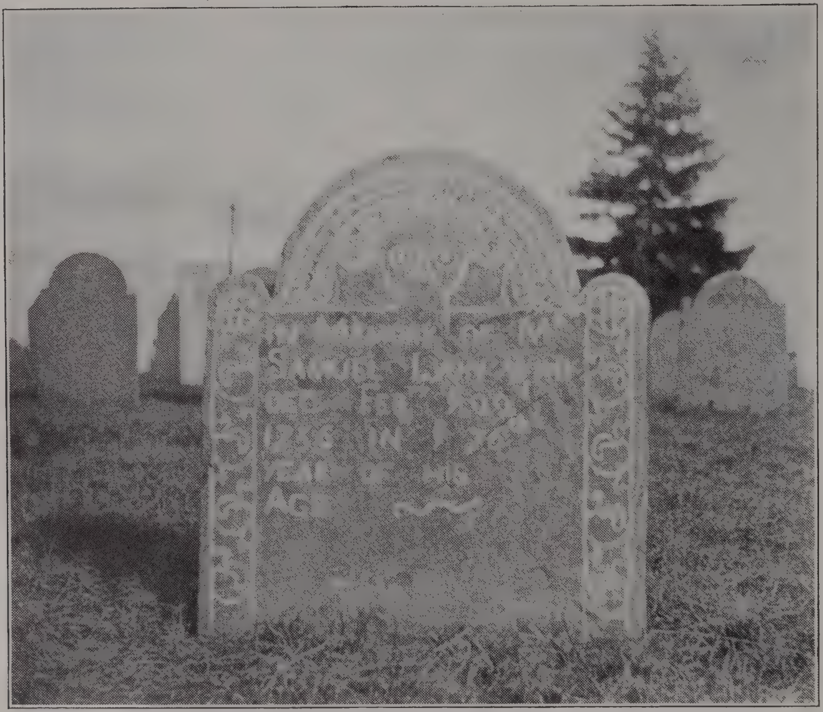
[There were probably children born between 1700 and 1713 of whom we have no record. Possibly Ebenezer Lyon of Canterbury, born about 1717, was of this family.]

34. III. 4. ABIEL^3 LYON [Samuel^2, William^1] was born in Roxbury, Mass. (bapt. April 25, 1680). [In Ch. R. we find "Biel, son of Joseph Lyon, bapt. 25, II., 1680;" there is little room for doubt that this was really Abiel, son of Samuel.]. He married first, Nov. 24, 1703, Judith Ferrington, of Woodstock (Roxbury T. R.). She died Sept. 12,

---

†John Capen, born Oct. 21, 1639, was son of John and Redigon or Radigan (Clap) Capen. John, Sr., was freem. 1634, b. in England, Jan. 26, 1613, son of Bernard Capen, who also came to America. Susannah Barsham was dau. of William Barsham of Watertown.

§Mary Bateson married first Thomas Prentice, and second Nathaniel Robbins, who died in 1741, ae. 64. Her will devises to five Prentice children and grand-daughter Mary Richenson.


SAMUEL
YEAR OF HIS
AGE

IN PURCHADE CEMETERY, MIDDLEBORO, MASS.
See p. 41

1740 (Pomfret T. R.). He married second in Pomfret, Conn., April 26, 1748, Mrs. Susanna Craft (T. R.). She died Sept. 2, 1748. He married third, Nov. 3, 1749, Sarah Tomson (Pomfret T. R.), mentioned in his will. He lived a few years in Woodstock, then moved to Pomfret. "Abiel Lyon of Mashamognett Colony, near Woodstock" (Worcester Registry of Deeds). He was appointed Deputy from "Pomfrett," 1721, 1725 and 1736 [called Abell in 1721] (Col. Rec. Conn.). He died in Pomfret Oct. 9, 1756. Will (Pomfret Probate Records, I., 191-2) dated Sept. 30, 1752, mentions wife Sarah, daughter Judith Ferrington, children of son Peletiah, deceased, and sons Jonathan, Obadiah and Samuel, exec.

Children of Abiel and Judith (Ferrington) Lyon:

105. I. **Experience,** b. Woodstock, Oct. 11, 1704 (T. R.); m. Oct. 21, 1728, Ebenezer (4) Goodell [Thomas (3), Zachariah (2), Robert (1)]; he b. Pomfret, Sept. 8, 1703; d. May 20, 1772; Experience d. Canterbury, Conn., Jan. 3, 1758.

106. II. **Abiel,** b. Woodstock, Dec. 6, 1706 (T. R.); d. Pomfret, March 30, 1724.

***107.** III. **Jonathan,** b. Woodstock, Sept. 28, 1709; d. Pomfret, Aug. 25, 1785 (T. R.).

***108.** IV. **Pelatiah,** b. Pomfret, Sept. 20, 1711; d. Feb. 18, 1746 (T. R.).

109. V. **Judith Ferrington,** b. Pomfret, Sept. 5, 1713.

***110.** VI. **Obadiah,** b. Pomfret, Oct. 16, 1715 (T. R.).

111. VII. **Mary,** b. Pomfret, Oct. 8, 1717 (T. R.); m. Benjamin Ingalls (Probate Rec.).

***112.** VIII. **Samuel,** b. Pomfret, Jan. 3, 1719 (T. R.); d. Pomfret, Aug. 23, 1774 (T. R.).

113. IX. **Peter,** b. Aug. 26, 1722; d. Pomfret, Sept. 7, 1722 (T. R.).

114. X. **Abigail,** b. Pomfret, Sept. 11, 1725 (T. R.); m. Jabez Goodell (Probate Rec.).

["John Lyon, Jr., married May 16, 1754, Susanna Stowell, in Pomfret" (E. C. M. I. 76) Who was this? There was also a John Lyon of Pomfret in the Revolution. This latter may have been John^{5} [Caleb,^{4} John,^{3} John^{2}], of "Rehoboth." We may call to mind the fact that John^{3} lived for a time in Pomfret. See footnote to No. 115].

39. III. 5. SAMUEL^{3} LYON [William^{2}, William^{1}] was born in Roxbury, Sept. 20, 1679, bapt. Sept. 28, 1679 [in Ch. R. called "son of Thomas Lyon"; see p. 31, also see number 32]. He died in Middleboro, Mass, Feb. 22, 1756, "in his 76th year" (Ch. R.); buried in Purchade cemetery. He married first, ..., .., ..., Maria Kenrick, who was born in 1675 and died April 25, 1704 (Roxbury T. R.). He married second, Dec. 20, 1704 (Roxbury T. R.), Joanna Weld, daughter of

Samuel Lyon

(Autograph)

John and Hannah (Prentice) Weld. She was born Sept. 15, 1685. [In Middleboro Ch. R., the "original name" of Joanna is given as Bates (?) [sic], probably simply an error.] He is spoken of as "of Newtown" in 1714, but seems to have been then residing in Roxbury. He is also called "Lieutenant." He moved with his family to Middleboro; united with the church there Jan. 23, 1732. March 16, 1750 he and his wife gave to their son Jedediah (consideration £100) deed of 70 acres of land in Purchade Neck, Middleboro (the "ox-bow"), originally in grant to Peregrine White. Traditions of the "Ox-bow" linger still among the descendants of Samuel. He died intestate; inventory, returned May 1, 1756; amount £122—18—0. Administrator Edward Lyon, of Sutton. Heirs, sons Jedediah, Eleazer and Jonathan and daughters Phebe and Sarah (Plymouth Co. Probate Records XIII, 570; XIV, 162).

Son of Samuel and Maria (Kenrick) Lyon:

115. I. **John,**† b. Roxbury, April 18, 1703 (T. R.).

Children of Samuel and Joanna (Weld) Lyon, born in Roxbury:

***116.** II. **Eleazer,** b. Oct. 14, 1706 (T. R.).

117. III. **Jonathan,** b. Aug. 15, 1708 (T. R.), settled in Bedford, N. H.

***118.** IV. **Edward,** b. Dec. 24, 1710 (T. R.); d. Oakham, Mass., 1773.

119. V. **Sarah,** bapt. March 29, 1713 (Ch. R.); not m.; united with church in Middleboro.

120. VI. **Hannah,** b. July 20, 1715 (T. R.) [bapt. July 24, 1714, Ch. R.].

***121.** VII. **William,** b. April 12, 1719 (T. R.); bapt. April 19, 1719 (Ch. R.); res. Middleboro, Mass.

***122.** VIII. **Jedediah,** b. Sept. 7, 1721 (T. R.); bapt. Sept. 10, 1721 (Ch. R.); d. Middleboro, Mass., Feb. 9, 1807, in 86th y. (G. R.).

123. IX. **Phebe,** b. Oct. 8, 1723 (T. R.); m. Middleboro, Oct. 28, 1742, Israel Thomas; d. Middleboro, May 27, 1795 (Ch. R.).

44. II. 5. DAVID^3 LYON [William,^{2} William^1] was born in Roxbury, Mass., Oct. 31, 1692, and died at Needham, Mass., May, 1731. He married first, in Roxbury, March 11, 1715, Mary Perry (T. R.), daughter probably of Joseph Perry. He calls himself in his will "house carpenter," and left an estate valued at nearly £780. The given name of his

---

†Nov. 12, 1727, Samuel Lyon deeds land to son John, both of Roxbury. Dec. 20, 1731, a John Lyon was assigned a seat in the meeting house in Sutton. It is not unlikely that John went with his half-brother Edward to Sutton, and he may have been the father of the Eleazer Lyon of that place, who was a minute man in 1775. (An Eleazer Lyon "in Worcester County" married Mary ——— and had a daughter Mary, born Nov. 15, 1767.) The William Lyon who was witness of Edward Lyon's will may have been another son, and John Lyon of Worcester, whose will dated Sept. 5, 1796, makes bequest to "his honored father, John Lyon," may have been another. John Lyon of Worcester was a merchant and quite well to do. He devises all his estate except 1,000 acres of land in Ohio Territory and 800 acres in Grafton County, N. H., to wife Abigail. The above real estate to brothers and sisters, viz., Mary, wife of Jonathan Newhall, Judith Blake, Nancy Lyon, Nathaniel Lyon and Elizabeth Choate. [John Lyon of Worcester may with equal likelihood have been of one of the Rehoboth families; see Nos. 146 and 171.]

second wife was Deborah, but no record of the marriage has been found. From an allusion in David's will, it appears that his wife Deborah was living Sept. 7, 1728, but died shortly after, at least before the date of the will.

The will, No. 6,109 in Suffolk Co. Probate Records (XXIX., 64-66), dated May 18, 1731, proved May 31, 1731, names as executors Lieut. Ebenezer Woodward and "uncle" Jonathan Fairbanks, both of Dedham, and Lieut. Samuel Lyon, of Roxbury. It speaks of property in the hands of widow Mary Lyon, of Needham [his uncle Joseph's widow, Ed.], of Joseph Lyon [son] and Nathaniel Whiting [son-in-law of the same Joseph]. Bequests are made to his three daughters, Deborah, the eldest, Mary and Rachel.

Oct. 13, 1733 (Suffolk Co. Probate Records, XXX., 10-11) Samuel Lyon, of Roxbury [brother of David] was appointed guardian to Rachel Lyon, "a minor about nine years of age." Nothing further has been learned about the children of David.

Children of David Lyon, born probably in Needham:

124. I. **Deborah.**
125. II. **Mary.**
126. III. **Rachel,** b. 1724.

46. III. 5. JACOB^3 LYON [William^2, William^1] was born in Roxbury, Mass., June 1, 1696, and died in Woodstock, Conn., April 19, 1771; buried in Woodstock Hill cemetery. He married, June 20, 1728, Mehitable Bugbee (Boston Record). She died May 25, 1790, in her 84th year (G. R.). In 1736 he signed a petition for preaching in West Woodstock. In 1749 he took the freeman's oath. Will (Pomfret Probate Records) mentions wife Mehitable, sons David, Jacob, William, Zebulon and Nathaniel and daughters Elizabeth, wife of Benjamin Skinner, and Molly, wife of Eliphalet Goodale.

Children of Jacob and Mehitable (Bugbee) Lyon, born in Woodstock, Conn.:

127. I. **Philip,**§ b. April 6, 1729 (T. R.); bapt. March 17, 1730; d. Ludlow, Mass., Jan. 30, 1811, ae. 82 (Woodstock T. R.).

128. II. **Elizabeth,** b. June 9, 1731 (T. R.); bapt. July 26, 1731; m. Woodstock, Jan. 31, 1751, Benjamin Skinner (T. R.); no record of children.

129. III. "A son," bapt. Sept. 30, 1733; probably d. infant. [Town record gives **Grace,** b. Aug. 23, 1735, not consistent with the next entry.]

---

§Philip Lyon "of Springfield" in 1755, sells land to Moses Stebbins of Springfield [his brother David married a Stebbins]; in 1768 Philip Lyon, "husbandman of Wilbraham," sells land to John Firman of Wales, Mass. **Philip Lyon** of Wilbraham, who was in the French and Indian war and also in the Revolution, was probably a son (or nephew) of this Philip. **Daniel Lyon** of Ludlow, also in the Revolution, may have been another son, or else a son of Philip's brother, David.

*__130.__ IV. **David,** b. Jan. 23, 1736 (T. R.); d. Ludlow, Mass., Sept. 20, 1804 ("ae. 69," T. R.).

131. V. **Molly,** b. April 8, 1738 (T. R.); bapt. July 2, 1738; m. Eliphalet Goodale.

*__132.__ VI. **Jacob,** b. Feb. 29, 1740; bapt. ("a son"), April 5, 1740; m. Dec. 5, 1769, Lucy Perrin; probably removed to Gageboro, Mass., and died in the Revolutionary army.

133. VII. **Mehitable** (no record of birth in T. R.), bapt. Aug. 22, 1742.

*__134.__ VIII. **William,** b. Dec. 4, 1744 (T. R.); bapt. Feb. 3, 1745; d. Woodstock, March 30, 1817 (G. R.).

135. IX. **Nathaniel,** b. 1746; "d. Dec. 22, 1771, in 25th year." This inscription on the monument in the Hill Cemetery is the only record found.

136. X. **Zebulon,** perhaps the same as No. 129; probably the Zebulon who joined the colony from Windham, Conn., to Pomfret, Vt.; colony founded 1761; in 1778 Zebulon Lyon was a qualified elector. In 1810 a "Zabulon Lyon" lived in Woodstock, Vt., presumably a son or grandson of this Zebulon.

48. III. 6. CAPT. JOSEPH^3 LYON [Joseph^2, William^1] was born in Roxbury, Mass., July 4, 1684, and died in Woodstock, Conn., Sept. 13, 1751; buried in the cemetery on the hill. He was married in Roxbury, May 10, 1710, to Elizabeth Philips (T. R.) and went soon after to Woodstock. In Oct. 1731, John Ruggles, cordwainer of Roxbury, deeded to him land in Woodstock. Heirs mentioned Oct. 3, 1751, Elizabeth Lyon (widow), Mary and Ephraim Child, Anna and William Chapman, Zerviah and Joseph Allton, Lucy and John Hutchins, Susanna and Samuel Chaffee.

In 1721 he was one of sixteen who were granted permission to build pews in the new meeting house. In 1722 Joseph Lyon, "of Roxbury," deeded land in Woodstock to Penuell Child. [This was shortly after the death of his father, who had come to Woodstock. Perhaps the deed was given by Joseph, Sr., before his death and recorded in 1722.]

In 1737 or 1738 Joseph Lyon was one of three empowered to prosecute trespassers on undivided lands (Hist. Windham Co.).

Children of Joseph and Elizabeth (Philips) Lyon, born in Woodstock:

137. I. **Elizabeth,** b. Feb. 25, 1711 (T. R.); m. Woodstock, June 20, 1733, Samuel Hemingway (T. R.), son of Samuel and Hannah Hemingway.

138. II. **Mary,** b. Nov. 10, 1712 (T. R.); m. Woodstock, June 20, 1734, Ephraim Child, Jr.†; d. April 21, 1790.

139. III. **Anna,** b. Feb. 7, 1715 (T. R.); m. Woodstock, April 14, 1736 (T. R.), William Chapman** as his 2d wife.

---

†Ephraim (4) Child, son of Ephraim (3) and Priscilla (Harris) Child, Benjamin (2), Benjamin (1), was born in Woodstock, Jan. 15, 1711, and died Sept. 12, 1775. Children of Ephraim and Mary (Lyon) Child: 1. **Priscilla,** b. 1737; m. Jonathan Bacon; 2, **Increase,** b. Dec. 13, 1740; m. Nov. 3, 1762, Olive Pease; 3. **Asa,** b. April 6, 1743; m. Nov. 26 [or 16], 1793, Elizabeth Murray (b. Sept. 15, 1741; d. April 28, 1790); he d. Oct. 20, 1826, ae. 83; 4. **Theoda,** bapt. April 7, 1745; d. Dec. 12, 1748.

William Chapman's first wife was "Abigail Lyon," of unknown parentage [Abigail of John (No. 57), d. 1719, ae. 14; no other Abigail can be found of suitable age]. Children of William and Abigail (Lyon) Chapman: 1. **Anna, b. April 16, 1720; 2. **Jonathan,** b. April 22, 1722. Children of William and Anna: 3. **Elizabeth,** b. Aug. 10, 1736; 4. **William,** b. Feb. 16, 1744.

140. IV. **Zerviah,** b. Dec. 31, 1716 (T. R.), m. Joseph Allton [or Alton] (Probate Record).

141. V. **Joseph,** b. Jan. 11, 1719 (T. R.).

142. VI. **Lucy,** b. Aug. 7, 1721 (T. R.); m. Woodstock, Oct. 7, 1742 (T. R.), John Hutchins.***

143. VII. **Susanna,** b. July 28, 1723 (T. R.); m. Samuel Chaffee (Probate Record).

144. VIII. **Theode** (a dau.), b. Aug. 7, 1725(T. R.).

53. IV. 10. JOHN^4 LYON [John^3, John^2, William^1] was born probably in 1697 and died in "Rehoboth," Mass., Feb. 12, 1760. He is called "boatman" in record of his appointment as administrator of his father's estate (Suffolk Co. Probate Records, Vol. XXIV., p. 396). He married first, Feb. 1, 1722 (Rehoboth Records), Judith Cooper, daughter of Nathaniel and Mary (Saben) Cooper, b. Jan. 3, 1698 (Rehoboth Records), d. March 17, 1727 (ibid). The children of Judith were baptized in the Newman Congregational church of Seekonk, those of the second wife were not.

John married second, in 1728, Mary Craggeshall. She died Aug. 26, 1753 (Rehoboth Records). March 27, 1755, John married as his third wife, Mrs. Hannah (Carpenter) Ide, widow of Daniel Ide (Seekonk Ch. R.). She was daughter of Jonathan and Hannah (French) Carpenter, of Rehoboth, married to her first husband in 1724. She survived her second husband and died July 24, 1768 (Rehoboth Records).

The will of John Lyon (Bristol Co. Probate Records, XIV. 494) is dated July 4, 1759. It was proved March 5, 1760. It mentions wife Hannah Lyon, daughters, Abigail, wife of Benjamin Peabody; Patience, wife of John Ide; Elizabeth, wife of Joshua Abel; bequeathes to Abigail Peabody "the house and lot in Newport, R. I., that I bought of the widow of William Clacket." It mentions also negro servants, Quamini and Jude. Son John Lyon is made executor.

Children of John and Judith (Cooper) Lyon (dates from Rehoboth Records):

145. I. **Abigail,** b. Dec. 2, 1722; bapt. March 10, 1723 (Seekonk Ch. R.); m. Benjamin Peabody.

***146.** II. **John,** b. Aug. 27, 1724; bapt. Oct. 17, 1724 (Seekonk Ch. R.)

147. III. **Nathaniel,** b. Oct. 17, 1726; bapt. Nov. 11, 1726 (Seekonk Ch. R.); d. Dec. 1, 1727.

Children of John and Mary (Craggeshall) Lyon, dates from Rehoboth Records:

148. IV. **Mary,** b. Dec. 15, 1728; d. Jan. 1, 1729.

149. V. **Mary,** b. May 10, 1731.

150. VI. **Elizabeth,** b. Aug. 19, 1732; d. Aug. 31, 1732.

***Children of John and Lucy (Lyon) Hutchins: 1. **Elisha,** b. July 29, 1744; 2. a daughter, b. July 22, 1746; 3. **Bernice,** b. Aug. 22, 1749; 4. a daughter, b. May 24, 1753; 5. **John,** b. July 31, 175(5); 6. a son, b. May 16, 1760.

151. VII. **Patience,** b. Nov. 30, 1733; m. May 5, 1755, John Ide§ (Rehoboth Rec.).

152. VIII. **Elizabeth,** b. April 1, 1735; m. in 1753 Joshua Abell.†

153. IX. **Nathaniel,** b. Oct. 7, 1736; d. Oct. 30, 1736.

154. X. **Susanna,** b. Feb. 25, 1739 [a Susanna Lyon d. Feb. 10, 1756].

55. IV. 10. BENJAMIN[4] LYON [John[3], John[2], William[1]] was born in Woodstock, Conn., May 29, 1702, and died April 27, 1727 (Rehoboth records). He married, July 23, 1724, Bethia Carpenter, of Rehoboth, born Sept. 23, 1706, daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth (Butterworth) Carpenter, of Rehoboth, the marriage recorded in the Newman Congregational church, Seekonk. Benjamin Lyon and his wife became members of the Newman church, May 8, 1726. Bethia Lyon, widow appointed, May 19, 1727, administratrix of estate. (Bristol Co. Probate Record.)

Daughter of Benjamin and Bethia (Carpenter) Lyon:

155. I. **Elizabeth,** b. Seekonk, Feb. 9, 1726; bapt. Aug. 5, 1726; m. Seekonk, Feb. 15, 1743, John Perren "of Rehoboth" (born March 19, 1718, son of John and Rachel (Ide) Perren).

58. IV. 10. JOSHUA[4] LYON [John,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born in Woodstock, Conn., June 22, 1707, and died in 1760. He was married at Seekonk by Rev. John Greenwood, March 27, 1729, to Elizabeth Paine (Rehoboth Records). She was born Aug. 15, 1712, daughter of Nathaniel and Dorothy (Chaffee) Paine (Rehoboth Records). He lived in Seekonk until about 1736, when he moved to Bristol. April 6, 1755, he conveys land to John Hill, of Worcester, being then described as "mariner oı Rehoboth, Bristol Co., Mass." (Springfield Reg. of Deeds). Aug. 5, 1760, John Lyon, of Rehoboth (No. 146?) was appointed administrator of his estate; also, same date, appointed guardian to James Lyon, minor (Bristol Co. Probate Rec.).

Children of Joshua and Elizabeth (Paine) Lyon:

156. I. **Hannah,** b. Seekonk, Mass., Feb. 14, 1730; bapt. March 1, 1730 (Newman Cong. Church).

---

§John Ide was son of Timothy and Mary (Daggett) Ide. He was b. Feb. 27, 1728. His first wife was Priscilla Wilmarth of Rehoboth, who bore him a son, James, who d. in infancy. Children of John and Patience (Lyon) Ide (Rehoboth Records): 1. **Hannah,** b. Feb. 22, 1756; d. Nov. 16, 1756; 2. **John Jr.,** b. Sept. 24, 1757; m. April 27, 1788, Rachel Newman of Rehoboth; 3. **Molly,** b. Oct. 17, 1759; d. July 1, 1762; 4. **Betsy,** b. Jan. 4, 1762; d. Feb. 6, 1762; 5. **Molly,** b. Jan. 6, 1763; m. Nov. 27, 1783, Seba French of Rehoboth; 6. **William,** b. April 14, 1765; m. April, 1791, Sarah Ide of Rehoboth; 7. **Betsey,** b. Nov. 27, 1767; 8. **Abigail,** b. Jan. 21, 1770; m. in Swanzey, Aug. 31, 1788, James Ormsbee; 9. **Olive,** b. Aug. 29, 1773.

†Children of Joshua and Elizabeth (Lyon) Abell (Rehoboth Records): 1. **Mary,** b. Dec. 25, 1753; 2. **Joshua,** b. Nov. 21, 1755; 3. **Benjamin,** b. Sept. 8, 1757; 4. **Elizabeth,** b. Oct. 1, 1759; d. Oct. 25, 1759; 5. **Nathaniel** b. Oct. 14, 1760; 6. **John,** b. May 3, 1763; 7. **Asa,** b. April 13, 1765; 8. **Jesse,** b. July 23, 1767.

157. II. **Joshua,** b. Seekonk, Jan. 5, 1732; bapt. Jan. 16, 1732.

158. III. **Dorothy,** b. Seekonk, April 12, 1734; bapt. May 5, 1734.

159. IV. **Nathaniel,** b. Bristol, R. I., June 26, 1737; bapt. Bristol 2d Cong. Church, June 26, 1737.

160. V. **Elizabeth,** b. Bristol, April 22, 1739; d. in infancy.

161. VI. **Elizabeth,** b. Bristol, Aug. 9, 1741.

162. VII. **James,** b. Bristol, Oct. 2, 1744.

163. VIII. **Daniel,** b. Bristol, Feb. 12, 1749.

164. IX. **Joshua,** b. Nov. 16, 1752 (Rehoboth Records). Perhaps the Joshua Lyon of New London, Conn.

59. IV. 10. CALEB^4 LYON [John^3, John^2, William^1] was born April 15, 1709 (Rehoboth Records) and died at Woodstock, Conn., Nov. 14, 1792. He married, in his nineteenth year, Feb. 29, 1728, at Woodstock (Boston Rec.) his own cousin, Margaret Lyon, daughter of William and Deborah (Colburn) Lyon, born Woodstock, Nov. 19, 1708. He took the freeman's oath in Woodstock in 1749. Several of his sons and at least one son-in-law left records of distinguished service in the Revolution. Among his descendants (probably) were Gen. Nathaniel Lyon and Hon. Caleb Lyon, first territorial Governor of Idaho.

Children of Caleb and Margaret (Lyon) Lyon, the first nine baptized in the Newman Congregational Church, Seekonk, Mass., the remaining six in Woodstock:

165. I. **Deborah,** b. Jan. 23, 1729 (Rehoboth Rec.) [Jan. 28, Mss. Fam. R.]; bapt. Jan. 26; m. Nov. 28, 1748, Allerton Cushman (E. C. M., I, 110).

***166.** II. **Benjamin,** b. Dec. 31, 1730 (Reh. Rec.); bapt. Jan. 3, 1731; d. July 14, 1807, in 77th y. (G. R.).

167. III. **Margaret,** b. July 20, 1732 (Reh. Rec.); bapt. July 23; m. June 6, 1754 (E. C. M., I, 111), Col. Ezra May;§ d. Goshen, Jan. 19, 1788.

***168.** IV. **Caleb,** b. June 29, 1734 (Reh. Rec.); bapt. June 30; rem., to Goshen, Mass.

169. V. **William,** b. April 29, 1736 (Reh. Rec.); bapt. May 2; d. April 5, 1739 (Reh. Rec.).

***170.** VI. **Lemuel,** b. June 4, 1738 (Reh. Rec.); bapt. June 4; settled in Goshen.

***171.** VII. **John,** b. Feb. 24, 1740 (Reh. R.); bapt. March 9; [Feb. 20, Mss. family record]; was a Revolutionary soldier.

172. VIII. **William,** twin brother of John; d. Sept. 17, 1740 (Reh. R.).

***173.** IX. **William,** b. Feb. 7, 1742 (Reh. R.); bapt. Feb. 28; d. Woodstock, March 30, 1805 (G. R.).

***174.** X. **Levi,** b. Woodstock, Conn., Dec. 28, 1743 (T. R.); d. 1824.

---

§Col. Ezra May was son of Nehemiah and Mehitable (Holbrook) May. See foot note to No. 216. He was one of the earliest settlers in Goshen, where he became very prominent in public affairs and as an officer in the church. He belonged to a family having an enviable record for patriotism. Children of Ezra and Margaret (Lyon) May, the first four b. probably in Woodstock, the rest in Goshen, Mass.: 1. **Nehemiah,** b. 1754; Colonel in the Revolution; m. Nov. 27, 1777, Susanna Parsons; d. Sept. 10, 1813; 2. **Dexter,** m. Mary Paine of Williamsburgh; 3. **Prudence,** m. Rev. Isaac Babbitt of Charlemont; 4. **Mary,** m. Dr. Nathaniel Naramore; 5. **Sarah,** b. Dec. 27, 1763, the first child born in the settlement; m. Elisha Morton of Williamsburgh; 6. **Calvin,** b. April 15, 1765; grad. Yale, 1786; physician; m. 1800 in Highgate, Vt., Mary Hyatt.

175. XI. **Molly,** b. Woodstock, Nov. 8, 1745 (T R.).

176. XII. **Sylvanus,** b. Feb. 10, 1748 (T. R.); removed to Goshen, Mass.

***177.** XIII. **Cyrus,** b. Woodstock, Feb. 22, 1750 [Mss. fam. record]; bapt. April 4, 1750 (Ch. R.); d. Goshen, Mass., Feb. 12, 1831.

178. XIV. **Susanna,** b. Feb. 2, 1752 (T. R.).

179. XV. **Luther,** bapt. Woodstock, April 17, 1754 (Ch. R.); m. 1771, Mary Frisket (?).

62. IV. 11. WILLIAM^4 LYON [William^3, John^2, William^1] was born in Woodstock, Conn., Oct. 26, 1700, and died there Sept. 27, 1780. He married June 3, 1726 (Mss. fam. record) [int. April 8, 1726, Woodstock T. R.] Patience Hall, of Bellingham, Mass., born Nov. 4, 1704 or '05, died Woodstock, Sept. 3, 1761 (G. R. "in 56th year") [Woodstock T. R., d. Sept. 3, 1760, ae. 55 y. 10 m. 1 d.] He was teacher in 1732. A deed is on record in Springfield, Mass., conveying land to "my daughter, Annah May," also to Nehemiah May, of Brimfield.

Children of William and Patience (Hall) Lyon, all born in Woodstock, Conn.:

***180.** I. **Elijah,** b. May 8, 1727 (T. R.); d. Woodstock, Dec. 24, 1800 (G. R.) [T. R. adds, "ae. 74"].

181. II. **Jemima,** b. June 30, 1730 (T. R.); m. March 3, 1747, Joseph Monger (Woodstock T. R.); no children recorded in Woodstock.

182. III. **Anna,** bapt. March 11, 1733 (Ch. R.); probably died in infancy.

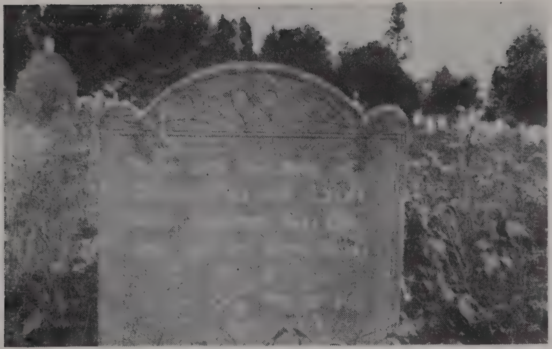
183. IV. **Hannah,** b. Oct., 1735 (T. R.) [no record of baptism, possibly "Anna" and "Hannah" were the same]; m. Woodstock, March 18, 1752 (T. R.), Capt. Nehemiah May, Jr.†

184. V. **Lucy,** b. Aug. 22, 1739 (T. R.); m. July 16, 1760, Abijah Tucker (E. C. M., I, 112).

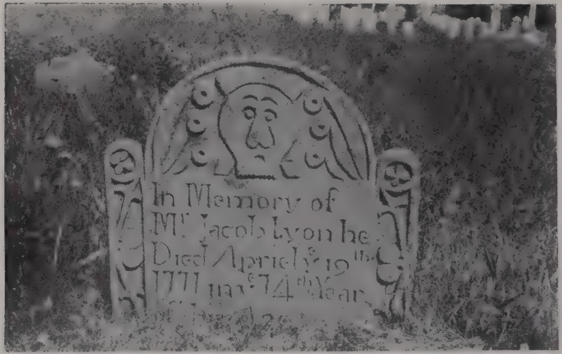
63. IV. 11. DEACON DANIEL^4 LYON [William,^{3} John,^{2} William^1] was born in Woodstock, Conn., June 6, 1702, and died in West Woodstock, March 3, 1767. He married June 3, 1726 (Mss. family record) [int. Apr. 29, Woodstock T. R.] Priscilla W. Morse, daughter of Peter and Priscilla (Carpenter) Morse. She was born Sept. 23, 1702, and died in Woodstock, Sept. 20, 1767 (T. R.). He lived in West Woodstock, and was among the first to take the freeman's oath there, 1749. In Jan. 1736, he was one of a committee on pulpit supply. Will (Pom-

---

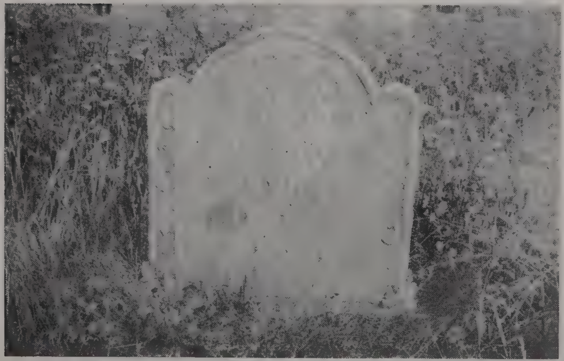
†Captain Nehemiah May, Jr., son of Nehemiah and Mehitable (Holbrook) May, and brother of Colonel Ezra May (foot-note to No. 166), was born Jan. 31, 1729, and died in Brimfield, Mass., Dec. 27, 1793. Settled in Brimfield 1752 and bought of his father-in-law the farm now owned by H. A. May of Boston. He was Captain in the 14th Hampshire Regiment under Colonel Pyncheon. He had four sons in the service and nine other near relations, the roll of honor including two corporals, one captain, one major and two colonels. Children of Nehemiah and Hannah (Lyon) May (list incomplete): 1. **Hannah,** b. Brimfield, Feb. 17, 1754 (T. R.); 2. **Rufus,** b. April 13, 1756 (T. R.); 3. **Eli,** b. Dec. 9, 1757 (T. R.); 4. **Chester,** b. Nov 1 (?), 1759 (T. R.). In the Brimfield records the name of Nehemiah's wife appears as "Hannah," "Annah" and "Anna."



DEA. WILLIAM LYON.
(No. 11.)


In Memory of
Mr. Jacob Lyon he
Died Apriel ye 19th
1771 in ye 74th Year

JACOB LYON.
No. 46



JOSEPH LYON.

CAPT. BENJAMIN LYON.
(No. 166)

WOODSTOCK HILL CEMETERY

fret Probate Records), dated Dec. 20, 1766, mentions wife Priscilla, sons Benjamin, Daniel (who receives the "great bible") and Abiel, daughter Priscilla Paine, granddaughters Hannah and Priscila Bowen, daughters of Silas Bowen.

Children of Daniel and Priscilla (Morse) Lyon, born in Woodstock:

185. I. **Dorothy,** b. May 12, 1727 (T. R.); m. Woodstock, April 17, 1746 [int. Feb. 8, 1746 (T. R.)], Silas Bowen;§; d. March [or May] 16, 1762.

186. II. **Benjamin,** b. Sept. 23, 1729 (T. R.); m. Jan. 2, 1752, Mary May, daughter of Nehemiah and Mehitable (Holbrook) May; d. Woodstock, Aug. 26, 1767, ae. 38 y. (T. R.).

187. III. **Daniel,** b. Jan. 10, 1733 (T. R.); d. April 6, 1733 (T. R.).

***188.** IV. **Daniel,** b. Feb. 22, 1734 (T. R.); d. June 20, 1820, ae. 86 y. (G. R.).

189. V. **Abiel,** b. March 7, 1736 (T. R.) [1735, Mss. Fam. R.]; d. Feb. 26, 1737 (T. R.) [Feb. 8, 1737, Mss. Fam. R.].

190. VI. **Abiel,** b. March 28, 1739 (T. R.); d. April 3, 1771, in 33d y. (G. R.) [d. April 30, 1771, Mss. Fam. R.].

***191.** VII. **Priscilla,** b. June 3, 1743 (T. R.); m. Woodstock, Jan. 12, 1764 (T. R.), Amos Paine; d. Sept. 29, 1807.

192. VIII. **?Asa,** b. 1744 (Mss. Fam. R.); d. Feb. 28, 1785.

64. IV. 11. EBENEZER^4 LYON [William^3, John^2, William^1] was born in Woodstock, Conn., Aug. 13, 1703, and died July 12, 1767; buried in West Woodstock cemetery. He married in Newport, R. I., March 8, 1731 [Fam. R. has Jan. 28, but T. R. gives "int. Feb. 4"] Rebecca Throop, who died in West Woodstock, Aug. 2, 1801, in 94th y. (G. R.) [ae. 92 says T. R.] She was daughter of John and Rebecca Throop [Troop], of Bristol, R. I., granddaughter of William Throop and sister of Rev. Amos Throop, the second minister in Woodstock, 1727-1735. Nov. 2, 1736, Ebenezer Lyon signed a petition for preaching in West Woodstock. In 1744 he was on a committee to select a spot for a burying ground. In 1747 he was appointed grave digger for West Woodstock. In 1749 a pew spot in the church was voted to him.

Children of Ebenezer and Rebecca (Throop) Lyon, born in West Woodstock:

***193.** I. **Amos,** b. March 7, 1732 (T. R.); d. West Woodstock, Feb. 26, 1812, in 79th y. (G. R.).

---

§Silas Bowen, born in Woodstock, April 7, 1722, was son of Henry (4) and Margaret (Davis) Bowen [Isaac (3), Henry (2), Griffith (1)]. After the death of Dorothy he married Mrs. Mehitable (Huntington) Webb, widow of Zebulon Webb, Jr., of Windham, Conn., and by her had several children. Children of Silas and Dorothy (Lyon) Bowen, b. in Woodstock: 1. **Hannah,** b. March 20, 1747; m. Dec. 10, 1767, Asa Smith; d. Aug. 14, 1817; 2. **Henry,** b. March 9, 1748-9; 3. **Daniel,** b. Oct. 21, 1750; soldier in the Revolution and one of General Washington's Life Guards; m. Feb. 21, 1788, Mehitable Packard of Brookfield, Mass.; d. Reading, Vt., April 13, 1829; 4 **Priscilla,** b. July 22, 1753; m. Sept. 3, 1778, Waldo Cheney of No. Springfield, Vt.; 5. **Elisha,** b. July 17, 1755; went to sea in 1777 and was lost, it was thought, "in a terrible hurracake on the coast of Martinico."

194. II. **Frances** [Fannie], b. Sept. 7, 1735 (T. R.); m. Woodstock, Dec. 12, 1754, Moses Chandler† (T. R.); d. Oct. 5, 1805.

195. III. **Moses,** b. Feb. 14, 1738 (T. R.).

***196.** IV. **Ebenezer,** b. July 10, 1744 (T. R.).

***197.** V. **Wareham,** b. Feb. 1, 17(48) (T. R.); d. West Woodstock, March 7, 1823; ae. 76 y. (G. R.).

65. IV. 11. CAPTAIN JABEZ^4 LYON [William^3, John^2, William^1] was born in Woodstock, Conn., March 7, 1704-5 [also 1704] and died May 30, 1760. He married in Dedham, Mass., June 26, 1729 (Boston Rec.) [int. June 7, 1729, Woodstock T. R.] Urania Hall, of Bellingham, Mass., daughter of Zurial Hall. She was born in 1708 and died in Woodstock, Dec. 14, 1797, ae. 84 years and 4 months (T. R.) [in her 89th year, G. R.]

Captain Jabez Lyon took prominent part in church and public affairs. March 12, 1744, he was present at First Precinct Meeting of the new parish of West Woodstock. Oct. 11, 1750, he was appointed captain of the 3d Company ("trainband") of Woodstock (Col. Rec. Conn., IX., 550.). He was repeatedly appointed (1750-1757) Deputy for Woodstock. In 1756 he was on a committee to prosecute trespassers in the cedar swamps and on commons. When the old meeting house was built in East Woodstock, Widow Urania Lyon was voted first choice of a pew and she chose directly in front of the pulpit and built her own pew. In 1798 Major Earl Clapp, of N. Woodstock, bought Urania Lyon's pew. The will of Jabez Lyon (Pomfret Probate Records, I. 320), dated April 14, 1760, mentions wife Urania, eldest son John Lyon, grandson Jabez, son of John, sons Asa and Stephen Lyon, daughters Urania, wife of Uriah Marcy; Lois, wife of Stephen Tucker; Hannah Baldwin and Sarah Lyon; speaks of slaves, London, Prince and Cato; bequest of £10 to Caleb Lyon to assist in education of his son John at college; bequest for support of the Gospel in the north half of Woodstock; son Stephen exec.; witnesses Nathaniel Child, Isaac Stone and Elisha Child.

Children of Jabez and Urania (Hall) Lyon, born in Woodstock:

***198.** I. **John,** b. Dec. 22, 1730 (T. R.); d. Stratford, Conn., Sept. 26, 1778.

199. II. **Hannah,** b. April 19, 1732 (T. R.); m. Leicester, Mass., June 28, 1752 [date elsewhere given July 15], Zebulon Baldwin of Leicester; res. Spencer, Mass., in 1769.

---

†Moses Chandler of Reading, Mass., was son of Joshua and Elizabeth (Cutler) Chandler. Children of Moses and Frances (Lyon) Chandler, born in Woodstock: 1. **Moses,** b. Jan. 19, 1756; d. Jan. 21, 1756; 2. **Rebecca,** b. Oct., 175(6) (T. R.); 3. **Fanny,** b. Jan. 15, 1759; m. Nathaniel Sessions; d. March 3, 1843; 4. **Elizabeth,** b. Oct. 20, 1760; d. July 6, 1766; 5. **Moses,** b. March 22, 1762; m. Woodstock, Nov. 25, 1784, Azubah Child (T. R.); 6. **Joshua,** b. Sept. 19, 1763; m. Woodstock, Nov. 13, 1788, Hannah Farnum of Ashford (T. R.); 7. **Ebenezer,** b. July 30, 1765; d. Feb. 8, 1787; 8. **John,** b. Aug. 9, 1768; 9. **Thomas,** b. Feb. 27, 1770; 10. **Mary,** b. Aug. 25, 1772; 11. **James Davenport,** b. June 27, 1777.

200. III. **Urania,** b. Dec. 26, 1733 (T. R.) [also given 1735]; m. 1758, Uriah Marcy; d. N. Woodstock, Nov. 11, 1818 (G. R.) [Uriah d. June 10, 1801, in 71st y. (G. R.)].

201. IV. **Lois,** b. June 1, 1737 (T. R.); m. Woodstock, March 31, 1757, Stephen Tucker§ (T. R.); d. Aug. 1, 1795.

***202.** V. **Stephen,** b. Feb. 7, 1738-9 (T. R.); d. April 26, 1791, in 53d y. (G. R.).

***203.** VI. **Asa Hall,** b. March 13, 1743 (T. R.); d. Feb. 28, 1785.

204. VII. **Sarah,** b. Aug. 13, 1745 (T. R.); m. Woodstock, July 2, 1761 (T. R.), Isaac Stone.†

66. IV. 11. AARON⁴ LYON [William³, John², William¹] was born at Woodstock, Conn., Jan. 11, 1707 [one record has 1706] and died, "slain by Indians," on Sat., May 24, 1746, at Town No. 4, N. H. (now Charleston). He married first Mary Marsh, of Uxbridge [int. May 24, 1735, Woodstock T. R.] She died Feb. 8, 1738-9 (T. R.) and he married second Elizabeth Allen, of Barrington [int. April 9, 1740, Woodstock T. R.]. Administrators of estate, Widow Elizabeth Lyon and Daniel Lyon. Inventory returned Sept. 8, 1746; amount £2,107—0—0 (Worcester Probate Records No. 38,162). In account of Daniel Lyon, Adm., Nov. 1, 1748, three children are mentioned, Jonathan, ae. about 7, Isaiah, ae. about 5, and a third, ae. about 3. Sept. 20, 1748, Daniel signed bonds as guardian of Jonathan, "Josiah" and Ezra, sons of Aaron Lyon, deceased.

Children of Aaron and Elizabeth (Allen) Lyon, born at Woodstock:

***205.** I. **Jonathan,** b. April 26, 1741; d. Woodstock, May 28, 1830 (G. R.).

***206.** II. **Isaiah,** b. Jan. 29, 1743 (T. R.); d. South Woodstock, Aug. 25, 1813 (T. R.).

***207.** III. **Ezra,** b. Dec. 9, 1744 (T. R., but last figure of date illegible); bapt. Dec. 16, 1744; d. Sept. 27, 1788 (?) (G. R., which says "in 39th yr.", which would make the date 1783).

69. IV. 11. MOSES⁴ LYON [William³, John², William¹] was born in Woodstock, Conn., Oct. 26, 1712, and died in Brimfield, Mass., Sept. 28, 1778. He was among the "schollers taught by Thaddeus Mason, Esq." in Woodstock in 1728. He was graduated from Yale College in 1735. He married (Woodstock T. R.), Oct. 10, 1737, Grace Child, daughter of Captain Benjamin and Patience (Thayer) Child.‡

---

§Children of Stephen and Lois (Lyon) Tucker, born in Woodstock: 1. **Sophia,** b. March 16, 1760; 2. **Stephen,** b. Sept. 20, 1761; 3. **Mary,** b. April 19, 1763; 4. **Urania,** b. Dec. 1, 1764; 5. **Daniel,** b. 1766; 6. **Huldah,** b. April 2, 1768; 7. **Lois,** b. Oct. 20, 1769; 8. **Hannah,** b. March 1, 1771; d. April 30, 1771; 9. **Lucy,** b. June 27, 1772; 10. **Penuel,** b. Oct. 2, 1773; 11. **Hannah,** b. May 10, 1775; 12. **Esther,** b. June 13, 1776.

†Children of Isaac and Sarah (Lyon) Stone (Woodstock T. R.): 1. **Zuriel** (a son), b. Feb. 3, 1767; 2. **Sally,** b. Dec. 13, 1768 or '69; 3. **Stephen,** b. Dec. 2, 1770; 4. **Hannah,** b. Sept. 9, 1772; 5. **Urania,** b. Jan. 21, 1776; d. May 22, 1783.

‡Patience Thayer was of Mendon, Mass. Benjamin Child, son of Benjamin (3) and Grace (Morris) Child [Ephraim (2), Benjamin (1)], moved from Roxbury to Woodstock in 1712.

She was born in Woodstock, July 22, 1716. Moses Lyon was present at the first precinct meeting in the new parish of West Woodstock; chosen clerk Sept. 12, 1744. He removed to Brimfield, Mass., about the year 1753. There he taught a winter school and was proprietor of a farm. March 20, 1753, Moses Lyon, late of Woodstock, conveys land to John Hallowell (Springfield Reg. of Deeds). His will (Northampton Probate Records), dated Sept. 7, 1778, proved Nov. 3, 1778, bequeathes to well beloved wife Grace, household furniture, "my riding beast" and "my gold sleave buttons;" to son Ethel, 100 acres of land in Brimfield, also "my Silver Watch and Shoe Buckles; to my other son Alfred the remainder of my Real and Personal Estate;" bequeathes also to daughters Mersilva Cheney, Alkmena Wallis, Elphleda Janes and to grandson Moses, son of Ethel; witnesses John Child, Eleazer Weld and Lemuel Child. No mention is made in the will of a son Ephraim.

Children of Moses and Grace (Child) Lyon, born in Woodstock:

*208. I. **Ephraim,** b. 1738 [no record found]; d. Ashford, May 25, 1798 (T. R.).

209. II. **Mayaseliva,** b. Dec. 17, 1740.

210. III. **Marsilva,** b. Oct. 14, 1742 (T. R.) [Mersylvia, bapt. Oct. 17, 1742, Ch. R.]; m. ——— Cheney.

*211. IV. **Ethelbert Child,** b. April 13, 1744 (T. R.); d. Holland, Mass., about July 1, 1787.

212. V. **Alkmena,** b. Oct. 17, 1746 (T. R.) [Alcmena, bapt. Oct. 19, 1746, Ch. R.]; m. ——— Wallin.

213. VI. **Elphleda,** b. June 12, 1749 (T. R.); m. about 1768, Eliphalet Janes;† d. March 1, 1792.

*214. VII. **Alfred Colburn,** b. March 4, 17(53) (T. R.); d. Brimfield, Mass., Dec. 5, 1813.

215. VIII. **Rineldo,** perhaps older than Alfred; d. Brimfield, July, 1757 (T. R.).

70. IV. 11. NEHEMIAH^4 LYON [William^3, John^2, William^1] was born in Woodstock, Conn., Oct. 16, 1719, and died there Oct. 1, 1807; buried in East Woodstock cemetery. He married first, in Woodstock, July 3, 1741 [July 2, T. R.], Mehitable Child, who was born in Wood-

---

†Eliphalet Janes, of Norwich, Conn., was born Feb. 23, 1743, probably at Brimfield, Mass., and died at Sturbridge in 1836. He was son of Jonathan and Irene (Bradford) Janes of Brimfield. Jonathan was born in New Lebanon, Conn. Irene was grand daughter of Governor William Bradford of Massachusetts. Children of Eliphalet and Elphleda (Lyon) Janes (dates from Hyde's History of Brimfield); 1. **Lucinda,** b. March 11, 1769; m. Zephaniah Gibbs; 2. **Roxalina** (Roxylena), b. Nov. 29, 1770; m. Edwin Fox; 3. **Marsilva** (Marsilvy), b. June 14, 1772; m. Benjamin Eastman; 4. **Alfred,** b. March 7, 1775; m. Mary Warren; 5. **Walter,** b. Feb. 27, 1778; m. Cynthia Richards; 6. **Almarin,** b. July 11, 1781; m. 1st Polly Fox; 2d Mrs. Wilcoxon; 7. **Bradford,** b. May 6, 1784; m. Sabra Gibbs; 8. **Sally,** b. Dec. 1, 1788; m. Abijah Richards.

stock, Jan. 15, 1719 (T. R.) [Jan. 19, Mss. Fam. Record] and died April 13, 1789 "at 27 minutes after 9 o'clock, ae. 70 y. 2 m. 27 d." (T. R.) [d. April 17, 1780 (?), ae. 70 y., G. R.] She was daughter of Ephraim§ and Priscila (Harris) Child, of Roxbury, Mass.

Nehemiah married second, Dec. 18, 1794, in Pomfret, Widow Elizabeth Squiers, of Pomfret [T. R.]. She was born in 1731 and died Nov. 12, 1804 [Woodstock T. R.]. Nehemiah Lyon was a prominent citizen of Woodstock. He took the freeman's oath in 1749. He was selected to convey to the General Assembly the protest of his district against the Stamp Act in 1765, and during the Revolution he, with his nephew, Capt. Benjamin Lyon, were appointed to receive and transmit donations for the relief of Boston. He was deputy from Woodstock 1762-1769. In 1768 he was one of five appointed to invite Rhode Island to "appear in person" before the General Assembly of Connecticut and unite in asking to have the Massachusetts boundary line settled. In 1771, at a meeting held in the house of Colonel Israel Putnam, he was one of four to represent Woodstock in a conference with representatives from Killingly, Thompson Parish, Ashford and Union in regard to some "new bound for the county." He was, moreover, deacon in the First Church of Woodstock.

Children of Nehemiah and Mehitable (Child) Lyon, born in Woodstock:

216. I. **Martha,** b. April 24, 1742 (T. R.); bapt. April 25, 1742 (Ch. R.); m. Dec. 27, 1770, Eliakim May (T. R.)†; d. May 6, 1813.

217. II. **Elisha,** b. Feb. 11, 1744 (T. R.); bapt. Feb. 12, 1744 (Ch. R.); killed by accidental discharge of a gun at a training, Oct. 15, 1767 (T.R.).

***218.** III. **Amasa,** b. July 23, 1745 (T. R.); bapt. July 28, 1745 (Ch. R.); d. at Pollet, Vt., Oct. 12, 1776; ae. 31 y. (G. R., E. Woodstock Cemetery).

***219.** IV. **Aaron,** b. Dec. 5, 1747 (T. R.); bapt. Jan. 31, 1748 (Ch. R.); d. Oct. 28, 1821, ae. 74 (G. R., East Woodstock Cem.).

---

§Ephraim (4) Child; son of Benjamin (3) and Grace (Morris) Child [Ephraim (2); Benjamin (1)].

†Eliakim May was born in 1742 and died March 27, 1816. He was son of Nehemiah and Mehitable (Holbrook) May of Roxbury and Woodstock. See foot note to No. 167. Children of Eliakim and Martha (Lyon) May, born in Woodstock: 1. **Mary,** b. Sept. 20, 1772 (T. R.); m. David Sheppard; 2. **Nehemiah Lyon** [birth not in T. R.], bapt. Feb. 28, 1773 (Ch. R.); m. Nancy Morse; 3, **Mehitable,** b. Nov. 23, 1774 (T. R.) [Mss. Fam. Rec. has 1778]; m. Nov. 13, 1794, John Phillips; 4. **Eliakim, Jr.,** b. Sept. 27, 1776 (T. R.) [May 6, Mss. Fam. Rec.]; m. 1801, Hannah Bradford; lived in Otsego Co., N. Y.; had a dau. Eliza, b. about 1810, who m. Aaron Lyon; 5. **Ezra,** b. May 8, 1780; m. Chloe Plumb; d. Otsego, Nov. 22, 1826; 6. **Amasa,** b. June 16, 178(2) (T. R.) [Mss. Fam. Rec. has May 6, 1783]; m. Betsey Clark.

220. V. **Levina,**§ b. Aug. 7, 1750; bapt. Aug. 12, 1750 (Ch. R.); m. Jan. 14, 1773, Peleg Corbin*** (T. R.); d. Nov. 18, 1788 (T. R.).

***221.** VI. **Lyman,** b. March 10, 1753 (Bible R.) [March 11, T. R.]; bapt. (date not found); d. Stafford, Conn., Feb. 3, 1824, ae. 71 (G. R.).

222. VII. **Eliakim,** b. Nov., 1755 [T. R. gives "Liakim" without date]; bapt. Nov. 16, 1755 (Ch. R.); d. 1776 (T. R.).

223. VIII. **Mehitable,** b. Aug. 14, 1758 (T. R.); bapt. Aug. 20, 1758 (Ch. R.); m. April 10, 1777, Samuel Corbin, Jr. (T. R.)‡; d. before 1781.

71. IV. 12. JOSEPH^4 LYON [Joseph,^{3} John,^{2} William^1] was born in Roxbury, Mass., Dec. 25, 1704 (?) and died there in 1743 (Adm. of estate granted to widow, Huldah, April 25, 1743). He married, Oct. 28, 1735, in Roxbury, Huldah Smith. He was a carpenter and owned fourteen acres of land and left an estate valued at £605. Inventory by John Weld, Nathaniel Draper and Jeremiah Richards, Jr. Guardians were appointed April 26, 1743, to the minor children, viz.: to Thomas, aged 7, Seth Tucker; to Pelatiah, aged 6, Thomas Lyon of Roxbury (No. 88) and to Catherine, aged 4 months, Huldah Lyon (her mother).

Children of Joseph and Huldah (Smith) Lyon, born in Roxbury:

***224.** I. **Thomas,** b. Feb. 6, 1736 (T. R.); d. Nov. 30, 1810.

225. II. **Pelatiah,** b. Nov. 18, 1737 (T. R.); m. May 27, 1760, Sarah Heley (Roxbury Ch. R.); perhaps the Pelatiah Lyon "of Cambridge," who was in the Revolution.

225a. III. **Lucy,** b. June 19, 1740 (T. R.); d. before 1743.

225b. IV. **Catherine,** b. Dec., 1742; d. before Feb. 14, 1744.

73. IV. 12. BENJAMIN^4 LYON [Joseph,^{3} John,^{2} William^1] was born in Roxbury, Mass., June 27, 1708, and died there Feb. 20, 1752. He was a "housewright." He married first, Feb. 1, 1732 [Roxbury T. R.], Hannah Polley, who was born June 25, 1707, and died May 11, 1738 [T.

---

§The Hartford Courant, Jan. 6, 1766, had this item: Miss Levina Lyon, daughter of Capt. Nehemiah Lyon of Woodstock, and Miss Molly Ledoit carded and spun in one day 22 skeins of good tow yarn and a few days after, Martha, sister of Levina, spun 194 knots of good linen yarn in one day."

***Peleg (4) Corbin [Samuel (3), James (2), Clement (1)] was born Sept. 7, 1749. He was a soldier in the Revolution; one of the pioneers of Thompson, Conn., where he was school teacher and officeholder; removed to Woodstock about 1814. Children of Peleg and Levina (Lyon) Corbin, b. Thomson, Conn.: 1. **Patty,** b. April 27, 1774; not m.; d. 1844; 2. **Priscilla,** b. 1775; m. Nov. 28, 1797, Rensselaer Child (5 sons and 4 daughters); 3. **Eliakim Lyon,** b. Oct. 7, 1777; m. and had 4 sons and 2 daughters; 4. **Ichabod,** b. Nov. 13, 1779; 5. **Aaron,** b. Dec. 15, 1781; m. Betsey Johnson; 6. **Horace,** b. Oct. 23, 1783; d. Dudley, Nov. 13, 1802 (G. R.); 7. **Levina,** b. Aug. 11, 1786; m. ——— Perrin; 1 daughter, Polly; 8. **Samuel,** b. Nov. 5, 1788. [By his second wife, Peleg had five daughters, making 13 children in all.]

‡Samuel Corbin was brother of Peleg. See foregoing note. He was born Aug. 27, 1751, and died June 9, 1785. He was a soldier in the Revolution and lived in Woodstock and Dudley. Mehitable seems to have had no children. Samuel married, second, Jan. 18, 1781, Lucy Learned, and had one son, Learned, and two daughters, Mehitable (Butler) and Lucy (Brown).

R.]. He married second Anna Dwight; "married by Nathaniel Walter, Dec. 21, 1742" [Roxbury T. R.]. She died Sept. 17, 1775. Benjamin Lyon lived on Lyon street (now Bellevue avenue), on the west side of the street, the property afterwards owned by George Richards. Benjamin Lyon dying intestate, administration of his estate was granted, May 1, 1752, to Anna Lyon, his widow, and Jeremiah Richards, Jr., of Roxbury. Inventory returned May 14, 1752; amount £752—5—10. In settlement of estate mention is made of sisters Hannah Whiting and Mary Lyon and of sons Benjamin, David and Daniel Lyon, and daughters Mary, wife of John Bird; Hannah Lyon, Rachel Lyon and Elizabeth Lyon. In 1777 bonds were filed by Joseph Richards and David Lyon as administrators of the estate. May 15, 1752, Widow Anna Lyon was made guardian of her daughter Rachel, aged 7; her daughter Elizabeth, aged 4, and her son, Daniel, aged 3. David Lyon, aged 14, chose Jeremiah Richards; Hannah Lyon, aged 16, chose Nathaniel Whiting; Mary Lyon, aged 18, chose Jeremiah Richards, and Benjamin Lyon, deaf and dumb from birth, aged 20, chose Seth Tucker as guardian. In 1777 Joseph Richards is mentioned as guardian of Benjamin. April 11, 1786, Nathaniel Whiting presents account as guardian of Hannah Lyon for 34 years. Items from Suffolk County Probate Records.

Children of Benjamin and Hannah (Polley) Lyon, born in Roxbury:

***226.** I. **Benjamin,** b. Nov. 18, 1732 (T. R.); bapt. in Mr. Thayer's parish, Dedham, Nov. 19, 1732; d. Roxbury, June 14, 1785 (Ch. R.).

227. II. **Mary,** b. Jan. 5, 1734 (T. R.); m. May 21, 1755, John Bird of Needham [m. by Benjamin Bird, Esq.]; d. 1782.

228. III. **Hannah,** b. Jan. 27, 1736 (T. R.); deaf mute, as was her bro. Benjamin; d. probably 1786.

***229.** IV. **David,** b. Aug. 12, 1737 [O. S.] (T. R.); d. Colerain, Mass., Sept. 8, 1803. See Colerain Branch.

Children of Benjamin and Anna (Dwight) Lyon, born in Roxbury:

230. V. **Anna,** b. Feb. 4, 1744 (T. R.); d. Roxbury, Oct. 3, 1747.

231. VI. **Rachel,** b. Feb. 2, 1745; bapt. April 21, 1745 (Ch. R.); probably d. before Aug., 1776.

232. VII. **Elizabeth,** b. Sept. 10, 1747 (T. R.); bapt. Dedham, Sept. 27, 1747, "on account of her mother"; m. Oct. 6, 1769, Ebenezer Richards†; d. Sharon, Mass., March 23, 1809.

***233.** VIII. **Daniel,** b. Sept. 15, 1748 (T. R.); d. Sept. 13, 1776 (Ch. R.).

---

†Ebenezer (5) Richards, son of William (4) and Elizabeth (Baker) Richards [Jeremiah (3), Nathaniel (2), Edward (1)], was born Sept. 21, 1747. Children of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Lyon) Richards, born in Sharon, Mass. (dates from Richards Gen.): 1. **Moses,** b. July 27, 1770; m. Esther Hodge; d. March 13, 1857; 2. **Aaron,** b. July 7, 1772; m. Hannah Kollock; d. Dec. 12, 1818; 3. **Levi,** b. July 25, 1774; m. Amelia Richards; d. Feb. 17, 1805; 4. **Anna,** b. Sept. 3, 1776; m. Ebenezer Hewins of Sharon; d. March 28, 1831; 5. **Nabby,** b. Feb. 3, 1779; m. Daniel Hodges of Sharon; d. Aug. 12, 1842; 6. **Ebenezer,** b. Aug. 20, 1781; not m.; d. Dec. 24, 1804; 7. **David,** b. June 8, 1784; d. March 29, 1801; 8. **Joel,** b. Nov. 27, 1787; d. June 15, 1840.

81. IV. 20. SETH[4] LYON [Thomas,[3] Thomas,[2] William[1]] was born in Woodstock, Conn., March 27, 1704. He married in Ashford, Conn., March 29, 1726 [T. R.], Abigail Russell. He owned the covenant at Ashford, Feb. 2, 1727.

Children of Seth and Abigail (Russell) Lyon, born in Ashford:
234. I. **Mehitable,** b. Jan. 6, 1727 (T. R.).
235. II. **Mary,** b. June 16, 1728 (T. R.).
236. III. **Seth, Jr.,** b. July 24, 1734 (T. R.).
237. IV. **Persel** (Presela), b. March 22, 1741 (T. R.).
238. V. **Abigail;** d. Aug. 19, 1760 (T. R.).
There were probably other children. Among them may have been **Aaron Lyon** of Sturbridge, who was born probably about 1730.

82. IV. 20. GOULD[4] LYON [Thomas,[3] Thomas,[2] William[1]] was born in Woodstock, Conn., Feb. 14, 1706. He married Elizabeth Chapman, who was probably sister of William Chapman.

Children of Gould and Elizabeth (Chapman) Lyon, born in Ashford, Conn.:
239. I. **Sarah,** b. —— 31, 1731 (T. R.).
240. II. **Elizabeth,** b. March 3, 1733 (T. R.).
241. III. **Esther,** b. Dec. 19, 1736 (T. R.).
***242.** IV. **Henry,** b. April 2, 1738 (T. R.).
243. V. **Eliphalet,** b. Jan. 8, 1740 (T. R.).
244. VI. **Noah,** b. Nov. 1, 1743 (T. R.).
245. VII. **Aaron,** b. July 10, 1746.

88. IV. 28. THOMAS[4] LYON [Ephraim,[3] Thomas,[2] William[1]] was born about 1711; "16 years old" Feb., 1727, when he chose Ebenezer Draper guardian. He was married first, Jan. 24, 1738, to Abigail Weld [Roxbury T. R.] and second, Nov. 3, 1748, to Hannah Weld [Roxbury T. R. and Ch. R.]. He died in 1751. Estate administered by Edward Child and John Davis, of Roxbury; inventory presented Oct. 8, 1751; amount £656—13—5, property including much furniture, many tools, cattle, grain, etc. In final settlement of estate, March 20, 1761, the eldest son, Abner, receives the property, paying to each of his sisters, Abigail and Bathsheba, £75. The children had been under guardianship of John Weld, of the Gore, Worcester Co., and John Davis, of Roxbury; they afterwards went to Sturbridge, Mass.

Children of Thomas and Abigail (Weld) Lyon:

***246.** I. **Abner,** b. about 1738 or 1739; m. Sturbridge, Aug. 3, 1768, Elizabeth Martin.

247. II. **Abigail,** b. Roxbury; bapt. Aug. 2, 1741 (?); m., Sturbridge, Mass., March 14, 1765, Ebenezer Lovell, of Worcester.

248. III. **Ephraim,** bapt. Roxbury, Oct. 9, 1743; d. before 1751.

249. IV. **Bathsheba,** b. Roxbury, July 13, 1746 (Ch. R.); May 8, 1761, chose Aaron Weld of Sturbridge as guardian (Worcester Probate Records).

WOODSTOCK HILL CEMETERY.

89. IV. 28. JOSIAH^4 LYON [Ephraim,^{3} Thomas,^{2} William^1] was born in Roxbury, Mass., baptized Sept. 19, 1713. He married, March 29, 1737, Deborah Fisher, of Dedham [Fisher Gen.] and resided in Shrewsbury and later in Grafton. In 1743 he was "of Nitchewagg," now Petersham. In Dedham Ch. R. we find "Josiah Lyon and Deborah [Fisher] dismissed Oct. 7, 1739, to Mr. Whitney's church in a new plantation, Nichtawog." The names of Josiah and Deborah and of several of their children are found in the "Worcester County warnings."

Children of Josiah and Deborah (Fisher) Lyon (not arranged in order of age):

***250.** I. **Ephraim,** b. Shrewsbury, Nov. 8, 1737; d. Grafton, Feb. 24, 1820.

***251.** II. **John Fisher,** b. Shrewsbury, Oct. 30, 1751; d. Harvard, Mass.

252. III. **Abigail;** m. April 9, 1760, Nathaniel Sherman (Grafton T. R.).

253. IV. **Josiah;** m. Sarah Ward; res. Grafton; had a son **Julius.**

254. V. **Aaron;** m. Molly Willard; had a son **Luther,** b. Aug. 12, 1769 (Grafton T. R.).

255. VI. **Lois;** m. Joseph Warren.

256. VII. **Ebenezer;** m., March 30, 1779, Matilda Boon (Grafton T. R.).

257. VII. **Elizabeth;** m., 1761, Jedediah Tucker.

258. IX. **Anna;** m., April 14, 1760, Jaazaniah How, "both of Grafton" [Grafton T. R.].

90. IV. 28. DOCTOR AMARIAH^4 LYON [Ephraim,^{3} Thomas,^{2} William^1] was born, probably in Roxbury, Mass., in 1715 (was "16 years of age" in Oct., 1731, when he chose for his guardian his uncle John Crosby, of Shrewsbury, Suffolk Co. Probate Records, XXIX., 242). He married Lydia Stebbins, eldest daughter of Christopher and Abigail (Allen) Stebbins. He was educated as a physician in Boston. In 1738 he was "of Pequoque" (now Winchendon) and gave deed of land to Moses Hastings, of Shrewsbury. In 1743 he was "of Sutton," but shortly after this is found permanently settled in Montville, Conn., then the north parish of New London.

Children of Amariah and Lydia (Stebbins) Lyon; the seven sons all served their country in the Revolution;† dates from Mss. record in possession of Ephraim Lyon (No. 907):

259. I. **Hannah,** b. Sept. 3, 1746.

***260.** II. **John,** b. Jan. 12, 1748; d. Montville, Conn., April 24, 1807.

---

†Josiah Lyon served as private May 10 to Dec. 17, 1775, in the Company of Capt. James Chapman, of New London, in Sixth Regiment, which was reorganized as the Tenth Continental Regiment the following year. To this belonged a Thomas Lyon, discharged sick at Stamford in November, 1776. A Thomas Lyon enlisted for three years, March, 1777, but died Sept. 12, 1777. In the same Company (that of Capt. Holmes, First Regiment of Connecticut Linè) we find the name of Aaron Lyon, of East Haddam; served Feb. 13, 1777, to Feb. 13, 1780. An Amariah Lyon was private in the Company of Capt. Thomas Knowlton of Ashford, in 1775. An Amariah Lyon also marched from Colchester on the alarm of April 19, 1775. Most of the foregoing items probably relate to sons of Dr. Amariah Lyon.

261. III. **Thomas,** b. May 7, 1751; d. 1777.
262. IV. **Aaron,** b. 1753; d. Aug. 8, 1780.
263. V. **Amariah,** b. 1755; d. 1785 (Hist. Montville).
264. VI. **Josiah,** b. 1756 or '57; d. East Haddam Jan. 21, 1829; no issue.
265. VII. **Ephraim,** b. 1758 or '59; was living in 1782; d. before 1785.
266. VIII. **Abigail,** b. 1762 or '63; m. Peter Clayton.
266a. IX. Christopher (?)

91. IV. 28. AARON[4] LYON [Ephraim,[3] Thomas,[2] William[1]] was born in Roxbury, Mass. (bapt. Feb. 16, 1717), and died in Shrewsbury in 1743. Left a minor at his father's death, he chose his uncle John Crosby, of Shrewsbury, as his guardian, Aug. 23, 1732 (Suffolk Co. Probate Records, XXXI, 99). May 26, 1743, his brother Thomas petitions for appointment of Josiah Lyon, of Nichewagg (Petersham), Worcester Co., another brother, as administrator of the estate of Aaron Lyon, "late deceased in his majesty's service," said Josiah being sole creditor to the estate (Worcester Probate Records No. 38161).

99. IV. 32. OBADIAH[4] LYON [Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1]] was born in Roxbury, Mass. (bapt. Sept. 6, 1719), and died in 1755. He married in Roxbury, Jan. 26, 1740, Anna Lyon (T. R.), daughter of Eliphalet and Elizabeth (Jordan) Lyon (No. 96). Jeremiah Richards was appointed administrator of his estate, March 21, 1755. Inventory, April 4, 1755, by Nathaniel Whiting, Nathaniel Richards and Ephraim Jackson; amount, £52—14—2. Jeremiah Richards app. Jan. 6, 1758, guardian to Aaron, Anna and Samuel Lyon, minors. In settlement, Feb. 8, 1765, Aaron Lyon, "eldest son," received estate by paying to his brother Samuel and his sister Anna Carpenter, £8—4, each.

Children of Obadiah and Anna (Lyon) Lyon, born in Roxbury:
267. I. **Samuel,** b. Aug. 23, 1741 (Ch. R.); died in infancy.
***268.** II. **Aaron,** b. Oct. 14, 1743 (T. R.); d. 1801.
269. III. **Anna,** b. Jan. 26, 1745 (T. R.); m. Jan. 5, 1764, Daniel Carpenter of Rehoboth.
270. IV. (?) **Hannah,** bapt. Feb. 2, 1746 (Ch. R.); d. before 1758. [perhaps the same as foregoing.]
***271.** V. **Samuel,** bapt. Sept. 25, 1748.

107. IV. 34. JONATHAN[4] LYON [Abiel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1]] was born in Woodstock, Conn., Sept. 28, 1709, and died at Pomfret, Aug. 25 (or 22), 1785. He married, first, April 23, 1735 [1731 ?] (Pomfret T. R.), Elizabeth Sabin, who died Jan. 1, 1752. He married, second, May 10, 1753 (Pomfret T. R.), Rebecca Moseley, who survived him and died Dec. 1, 1788 (Pomfret T. R.). She is said to have been Irish, her name given also as Maxley.

Children of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Sabin) Lyon, born in Pomfret:

*272. I. **Jonathan,** b. March 19, 1732 (T. R.).

273. II. **Elizabeth,** b. Jan. 17, 1734 (T. R.).

274. III. **Abiel,** b. May 10, 1735 (T. R.); d. Aug. 19, 1735 (T. R.)

*275. IV. **Abiel,** b. June 8, 1736 (T. R.).

276. V. **Joshua,** b. Oct. 22, 1738 (T. R.); d. Sept. 29, 1756 (T. R.).

277. VI. **Phinehas,** b. Nov. 27, 1740 (T. R.); d. Oct. 29, 1742 (T. R.).

278. VII. **Seth,** b. March 23, 1742 (T. R.).

*279. VIII. **Simeon,** b. June 15, 1745 (T. R.).

280. IX. **Sarah,** b. Feb 20, 1747 (T. R.); m. July 9, 1767, Hezekiah Cole Jr. (E. C. M., I, 78).

281. X. **Dorcas,** b. June 20, 1749 (T. R.).

Children of Jonathan and Rebecca (Moseley) Lyon, born in Pomfret:

282. XI. **Mary,** b. March 10, 1754 (T. R.).

283. XII. **Amos,** b. April 13, 1756 (T. R.); d. Havana, Sept. 23, 1762.

*284. XIII. **Thomas,** b. Nov. 13, 1757 (T. R.).

285. XIV. **John,** b. March 1, 1762 (T. R.).

*286. XV. **Asa,** b. Dec. 31, 1763 (T. R.); d. South Hero, Vt., April 4, 1841.

287. XVI. **Rebecca,** b. June 3, 1766 (T. R.).

[It is said that Jonathan had in all seventeen children, of whom Asa was the sixteenth.]

108. IV. 34. PELATIAH⁴ LYON [Abiel,³ Samuel,² William¹] was born in Pomfret, Conn., Sept. 20, 1711, and died there Feb. 18, 1746. He married first, Feb. 2, 1741 (Pomfret T. R.), Sarah Holt, who died Oct. 11, 1743 (Pomfret T. R.). He married second, Rachel ——. His children were:

By first wife, Sarah Holt:

288. I. **Robert,** b. Pomfret, Sept. 30, 1743 (T. R.).

By second wife, Rachel ———:

289. II. **Pelatiah,** b. Pomfret, Aug. 20, 1746; m. July 12, 1768, Sabra Cady, he being of Williamsboro (E. C. M. I., 38); she d. Aug. 27, 1786; he m. second Sept. 28, 1788, Hannah Lyon, being then of Pomfret (E. C. M. I., 80); he d. Oct. 17, 1795 (Pomfret T. R.).

110. IV. 34. OBADIAH⁴ LYON [Abiel,³ Samuel,² William¹] was born in Pomfret, Conn., Oct. 16, 1715. The date and place of his death have not been ascertained. His wife's name was Patience ——, of whose parentage nothing is known. He must have lived for a time after his marriage in Dedham, where the birth and baptism of his oldest daughter are recorded. In 1749 he signed a petition in Pomfret, praying that this be set off as a west district. He lived in Pomfret until 1753, when he moved to Middleboro, Mass., where his two youngest children were born. He bought land of James Raymond in Middleboro, deed dated April 30, 1753, but sold the same the following year, and may have spent the last years of his life in Halifax, Mass., where his son Obadiah settled.

Children of Obadiah and Patience Lyon:

290. I. **Eunice,** b. Dedham, Aug. 8, 1743 (T. R.); bapt. ["Unice"] Aug. 14, 1743 (Dedham Ch. R.); d. Pomfret, April 13, 1747 (T. R.).

291. II. **Jerusha,** b. Pomfret, Aug. 16, 1745 (T. R.).

***292.** III. **Obadiah,** b. Pomfret, Aug. 18, 1747 (T. R.).

***293.** IV. **Asahel,** b. Pomfret, Jan. 1, 1749 (T. R.).

294. V. **Azariah,** b. Pomfret, Nov. 26, 1751 (T. R.); d. Pomfret, Nov. 21, 1752 (T. R.).

295. VI. **Zebulon,**† b. Middleboro, Mass., May 8, 1756 (T. R.).

296. VII. **Lois,** b. Middleboro, Nov. 14, 1758 (T. R.).

112. IV. 34. SAMUEL^4 LYON [Abiel,^{3} Samuel,^{2} William^1] was born in Pomfret, Conn., Jan. 3, 1719, and died there Aug. 23, 1774. He married, Oct. 20, 1748 (Pomfret T. R.), Zerviah Grosvenor, who died Dec. 12, 1803 (T. R.). He was appointed in 1755 on a committee to select a building site for a church.

Children of Samuel and Zerviah (Grosvenor) Lyon, born in Pomfret:

297. I. **Judith,** b. May 12, 1749 (T. R.).

298. II. **Hannah,** b. March 5, 1750 (T. R.).

299. III. **Samuel,** b. April 13, 1753 (T. R.); d. Dec. 4, 1754 (T. R.).

300. IV. **Samuel,** b. Sept. 24, 1755 (T. R.); d. June 5, 1784, "ae. 28" (T. R.).

301. V. **Abel,** b. Oct. 8, 1757 (T. R.); perhaps the Abel Lyon who was private in the Company of Captain Daniel Lyon of Woodstock.

302. VI. **Mary,** b. Jan. 23, 1760 (T. R.).

303. VII. **Jerusha,** b. Feb. 8, 1762 (T. R.).

304. VIII. **Zerviah,** b. Sept. 7, 1764 (T. R.).

116. IV. 39. ELEAZER^4 LYON [Samuel,^{3} William,^{2} William^1] was born in Roxbury, Mass., Oct. 14, 1706. He married, Oct. 15, 1732, in Middleboro, Mass., Bethiah Allen, daughter of Nathaniel and Mary Allen,§ of Middleboro (Ch. R.), [T. R. gives date June 27, 1732, perhaps int.]. He lived a short time in Middleboro, but with his brother Jonathan removed to Bedford, N. H., where they signed a petition in 1744. Little further has been learned of their history; in 1747, 1753 and 1763 Ebenezer Lyon signed petitions in Amherst, N. H.; in 1783 the name Edward Lyon appears also. See footnote, p. 42.

Children of Eleazer and Bethiah (Allen) Lyon:

305. **Eunice,** b. Middleboro, Mass., Feb. 8, 1735 (T. R.).

[No doubt there were other children.]

---

†Zebulon Lyon of Plympton (also "of Plymouth") took an active part in the Revolution. He was private at the Lexington alarm; served May to August, 1775, and again October, 1775; was corporal in Captain Cook's Company; enlisted March, 1777, for three years' service, but was killed Sept 11, 1777.

§Nathaniel (3) Allen was son of Deacon Samuel (2) and Sarah (Partridge) Allen of Bridgewater, the son of Samuel (1) and Ann Allen of Braintree (Hist. Bridgewater).

118. IV. 39. EDWARD^4 LYON [Samuel,^{3} William,^{2} William^1] was born in Roxbury, Mass., Dec. 24, 1710. He married, March 2, 1736, Rebecca Boydon [Boyden], of Sutton; married by Rev. David Hall (Sutton T. R.). She survived her husband, married second, before 1776, a Mr. Black, and is said to have lived to the age of ninety-five. Sept. 8, 1742, the name of Edward Lyon is signed to a petition for the setting off of a new "Presenk" from Sutton. The will of Edward Lyon (Worcester Probate Records, No. 38,184), dated Oakham, Nov. 5, 1773, probated Dec. 27, 1773, bequeaths to wife Rebecca one-third real estate in Oakham for life; to son Samuel Lyon all the real estate in Oakham; to eldest daughter, Rebecca, wife of Daniel Moody, farm in Royalston bought of Ezra Pratt; with bequests also to "eldest son, David Lyon," "daughter Hannah, wife of Daniel Knap," and "grandson Elijah, son of Jerusha Knap, deceased." Executor, son Samuel, who died, however, before the will was presented for probate. Among the witnesses was a **William Lyon**, who may have been a nephew, perhaps a brother of Eleazer Lyon, of Sutton, minute man in the Revolution. The estate of Samuel Lyon, "of Oakham," was administered by his brother David, of Royalston. Inventory, Aug. 16, 1784, showed 77 acres of land in Oakham with house, barns and other buildings, valued at £160. Division of estate, Jan., 1796; to Rebecca Black, mother of deceased, to heirs of Rebecca Moody, to Hannah Knapp, to heirs of Jerusha Knapp (Worcester Probate Records, No. 38,228, No. 38,229).†

Edward Lyon

(Autograph.)

Edward Lyon served as private in Capt. Holman's company, Col. Chandler's Regiment, which marched from Sutton to Sheffield, and was in service from Aug. 10 to Aug. 18, 1758. According to family tradition he was also in the expedition that captured the French fort at Louisburg, Cape Breton, in 1745.

---

†The name of Edward Lyon appears in the following land transactions: As grantee: (IX, 237) Nov. 18, 1728, from Elisha and Abigail Johnson of Roxbury; (XI, 530) Dec. 10, 1739, from Joseph Boyden of Worcester, presumably his father-in-law; (LIII, 241) Feb. 27, 1753, from Isaac Barnard of Sutton; (LIII, 236) Dec. 24, 1759, from James Welman of Sutton; (LIII, 238) Nov. 6, 1764 (?), from Deborah Hull of Uxbridge; (LX, 95) Nov. 7, 1768, from Ezra Pratt of Royalston, land in Royalston; (LXVII, 564) Aug. 20, 1771, from the same; (LXXII, 117), June 25, 1772, from Moses Hamilton of New Braintree, land in Oakham. As grantor: (XXIII, 157), recorded 1747, to Deborah Hull, 1 acre in Sutton; (XLVIII, 557), rec. 1760, to Samuel Buck, 44 acres in Sutton; (LXIII, 323) rec. 1770, to Abigail, w. Jabish Pratt, ½ acre in Sutton; (LXVII, 362) rec. 1772, to Samuel Bixby, 11 acres in Sutton; (LXXVII, 26) rec. 1773, to Ezra Pratt, 50 acres in Royalston; (LXXIV, 79) rec. 1774, to James Freeland of Sutton, 50 acres in Sutton for £213.6.8.

Children of Edward and Rebecca Lyon (perhaps not in order of age):

306. I. **Rebecca,**§ b. Feb. 18, 1737 (Sutton T. R.); m., Sutton, June 10, 1757, by Rev. James Wellman, to Daniel Moody (T. R.); d. before Jan. 2, 1776.

***307.** II. **David,** b. July 21, 1739; d. Royalston, Mass., Oct. 23, 1808 (Fam. Bible).

308. III. **Samuel,** d. Oakham, Dec., 1773.

309. IV. **Hannah,** m. April 26, 1763, by Robert Goddard, Esq., to Daniel Knapp† (Sutton T. R.).

310. V. **Jerusha,** m. James Knapp; d. Millbury, April 4, 1770 (Ch. R.); had a son **Elijah,** b. 1766 [Elijah Boyden app. his guardian March 31, 1774].

121. IV. 39. WILLIAM^4 LYON [Samuel,^{3} William,^{2} William^1] was born in Roxbury, Mass., April 12, 1719. He married in Middleboro, Mass., Aug. 26, 1740 (T. R.), Martha Knowlton, born 1718, daughter of Thomas and Martha Knowlton, of Ipswich. He settled in Middleboro, joining the Congregational church there Dec. 6, 1741.

Children of William and Martha (Knowlton) Lyon, born in Middleboro:

311. I. **Hannah,** b. March 10, 1743 (T. R.); m. Oct. 27, 1763 (Mid. T. R.), George Harris.

312. II. **Elisha,** b. Oct. 5, 1744 (T. R.).

313. III. **Betty,** b. Aug. 13, 1754 (T. R.).

314. IV. **Joanna,** b. Jan. 30, 1756 (T. R.); m., Aug. 10, 1782 (T. R.), Ephraim Dunham, son of Lemuel and Elizabeth (Tinkham) Dunham (T. R.).

315. V. **Bethiah,** b. Oct., 1758 (T. R.).

316. VI. **Daniel,** b. Feb. 18, 1761 (T. R.).

122. IV. 39. JEDEDIAH^4 LYON [Samuel,^{3} William,^{2} William^1] was born in Roxbury, Mass., Sept. 7, 1721, and died in Middleboro, Mass., Feb. 9, 1807. He married Nov. 24, 1743, at Middleboro (T. R.), Mary Cushman, born Dec. 22, 1723, daughter of Ichabod and Patience (Holmes) Cushman, of Plympton, Mass. In his will (Plymouth Co. Probate Records, XLII., 53), dated April 3, 1789, proved March 6, 1807, he mentions wife Mary, son Vinal (executor), daughters Fear Tomson, Molly Tribou, Rebecca Leonard, Phebe Lyon and Lucy Thomas, and grandson Isaac, son of Lemuel Lyon, deceased.

At the Lexington alarm he was corporal in Captain Abiel Pierce's company of militia, and he served three months, 1776-77, as private in Captain Nehemiah Allen's company, being then 55 years old.

---

§Rebecca Moody was administratrix of her brother Samuel's estate. In March, 1778, Henry Nichols of Royalston was appointed guardian of her daughter, Rebecca Moody, "a minor, aged 11"; it is possible that there were other children.

†The Knapps of Sutton were descended from Job Knapp, born in Yorkshire, Eng., 1669; m., 1691, Mrs. Mary Carpenter of Manchester, Eng. Daniel Knapp died in 1778. In March of that year, Simeon Morey of Royalston, was appointed guardian of his minor children: 1. **Daniel,** ae. 14; 2. **Edward,** ae. 14; 3. **Rebecca,** ae. 12, and 4. **Jerusha,** ae. 8.

Children of Jedediah and Mary (Cushman) Lyon, born† in Middleboro:

317. I. **Samuel,** b. Oct. 1, 1744 (T. R.); d. Middleboro, Jan. 3, 1748 (G. R.).

318. II. **Joanna,** b. Oct. 26, 1746 (T. R.); d. Jan. 10, 1750 (G. R.).

319. III. **Fear,** b. July 25, 1749 (T. R.); m. Dec. 3, 1772 (Middleboro T. R.), Daniel Tomson;§ d. before October., 1838.

320. IV. **Joanna,** b. May 10, 1750 (T. R.); d. before April, 1789.

321. V. **Mary** (Molly), b. Sept. 21, 1751 (T. R.); m. March 6, 1781 (Mid. T. R.), Isaac Tribou;‡ d. before Oct., 1838.

322. VI. **Isaac,** b. Feb. 16, 1754 (T. R.); d. Middleboro, July 8, 1766 (G. R.).

323. VII. **Rebecca,** b. Jan. 12, 1755 (?) (T. R.); m. Nov. 20, 1777 (Mid. T. R.), Joseph Leonard; living in 1838.

324. VIII. **Phebe,** b. Sept. 20, 1758 (T. R.); not m.; will dated Oct. 27, 1838; d. Middleboro, Nov. 12, 1838 (G. R.).

***325.** IX. **Lemuel,** b. Feb. 6, 1761 (T. R.); d. Feb. 1, 1789.

326. X. **Lucy** (birth not in T. R.); m. Dec. 15, 1785 (Mid. T. R.), Enoch Thomas; living in 1838.

***327.** XI. **Vinal** (birth not in T. R.); m. Sept. 8, 1796, Chloe Richmond; d. Middleboro, Nov. 28, 1819 (G. R.).

130. IV. 46. DAVID[4] LYON [Jacob,[3] William,[2] William[1]] was born in Woodstock, Conn., Jan. 23, 1736, and died in Ludlow, Mass., Sept. 20, 1804. He married Eunice Stebbins, daughter of Stephen Stebbins. She died about 1795. He was one of the early settlers of Ludlow, and was deacon in the First Congregational Church there, organized in 1789. He was selectman in Ludlow in 1786 and 1791. In 1764 Jacob Lyon, yeoman, of Woodstock, deeded land to his son David Lyon, of Wilbraham. David had but one son whose name is on record:

***328.** I. **Stephen,** b. 1775, in Ludlow, Mass.; d. Ludlow, Dec. 23, 1837. [Probably there were other children.]

132. IV. 46. JACOB[4] LYON [Jacob,[3] William,[2] William[1]] was born in Woodstock, Conn., Feb. 29, 1740, and died in the revolutionary army April 15, 1776. He married, Dec. 5, 1769, Lucy Perrin (Woodstock T. R.). He moved about 1770 to Gageboro, Mass., now Winsor, and there bought land (1770 and 1771). He was selectman 1773-4, assessor Jan. 20, 1775, when a vote was passed to elect someone to take his place, as he had gone into the army. His wife, Lucy, was admitted to the church Dec. 5, 1773. After his death she married Josiah Alvord. Jacob Lyon was sergeant in Capt. Nathan Watkins' Company of minute men; served three months in 1775; was app. 2nd Lieut. in Capt. Watkins' Company Jan. 1, 1776, and died in the service in April following.

---

†Dates of birth erroneously given in Cushman Gen.

§Daniel Tomson [Thomson], b. Oct. 24, 1750, son of Jacob (3) and Mary (Hayward) Thomson [John (2), John (1)].

‡Isaac Tribou, son of Thomas and Margery (Pratt) Tribou, born, 1748; attended Dartmouth College, but did not graduate; had six children. His father, a Frenchman, settled in Bridgeport as early as 1747.

Children of Jacob and Lucy (Perrin) Lyon:
329. I. **Rockse.**
330. II. **Phamelia;** m. Dec. 15, 1796, William Prince (T. R.).
331. III. **Jacob.**

134. IV. 46. WILLIAM^4 LYON [Jacob,^{3} William,^{2} William^1] was born in Woodstock, Conn., Dec. 4, 1744, and died there March 30, 1817; buried in Woodstock Hill Cemetery. He married in Woodstock, Jan. 24, 1769 (T. R.), Sarah Mason, who was born in 1747 and died May 4, 1840, "ae. 93" according to inscription in the cemetery on Woodstock Hill. She was the mother of fourteen children. William Lyon was deacon in the Congregational Church, the second of the name to hold that office.

Children of William and Sarah (Mason) Lyon, born in Woodstock:

332. I. **Josiah,** b. Dec. 9, 1769 (T. R.); d. April 20, 1771 (T. R.) ["ae. 17 mo." G. R.].

333. II. **Molly** (Mollie, G. R.), b. Sept. 28, 1771 (T. R.); d. Feb. 7, 1772 (T. R.) ["ae. 5 mo.," G. R.].

334. III. **Josiah,** b. Dec. 3, 1772 (T. R.); m. Polly Cole and rem. to Salem, Vt.

335. IV. **Nathaniel,** b. Feb. 7, 177(4) (T. R.); d. March 21, 1774 (T. R.) ["ae. 6 w.," G. R.].

***336.** V. **William,** b. Aug. 5, 1776 (T. R.); d. Woodstock, Sept. 12, 1860, ae. 84 (G. R.).

***337.** VI. **Jacob,** b. Aug. 13, 1778 (T. R.); d. June 3, 1869 (G. R.).

338. VII. **Joseph,** b. July 29, 17(80) (T. R.); not m.; d. Nov. 26, 1822, ae. 42 (G. R.).

***339.** VIII. **Nathaniel,** b. 1783 (?) [July 24, 1780, T. R., but not the original one, which has only "a son, b. 17—"]

340. IX. **Elijah,** b. Apr. 30, 1785; d. May 1, 1785; ae. 1 d. (G. R.).

341. X. **Isaac,** b. June, 1786; d. July 27, 1786, ae. 7 w. (G. R.).

342. XI. **Sarah,** b. April 13, 1787 [T. R., but in original record, date is illegible]; m. Dec. 26, 1816, Benjamin Bradford; d. July 18, 1822.

343. XII. **Polly,** b. Dec. 30, 1789 [Mss. Fam. Rec.]; d. May 4, 1807, in 18th y. (G. R.).

344. XIII. **David,** b. Nov. 23, 1791 [Mss. Fam. Rec.]; d. Nov. 24, 1791, ae. 1 d. (G. R.).

345. XIV. **Elizabeth,** b. and d. Nov. 4, 1793 (G. R.).

146. V. 53. JOHN^5 LYON [John,^{4} John,^{3} John,^{2} William^1] was born in Seekonk, Mass., Aug. 27, 1724. He married in Bristol, R. I., Oct. 4, 1748, Elizabeth Ingraham, daughter of John and Mary Ingra-

RESIDENCE CAPT. WILLIAM LYON.
p. 67

ham.§ She was born Dec. 11, 1727, the youngest of ten children. John Lyon lived in Bristol County. It is possible that he moved to Worcester, Mass. It is possible also that he went to Pomfret, Conn. See footnote, p. 42. All that has been ascertained definitely about his descendants is that he had eleven children, of whom the fifth was named (346) **Elizabeth**, the eleventh (347) **Benjamin.**

166. V. 59. CAPT. BENJAMIN^5 LYON [Caleb,^{4} John,^{3} John,^{2} William^1] was born in Seekonk, Mass., Dec. 31, 1730, and died in Woodstock, Conn., July 14, 1807; buried in Woodstock Hill Cemetery. He married in Woodstock, Jan. 25, 1752 (or 1753), Sarah May, born Oct. 22, 1733, daughter of Nehemiah and Mehitable (Holbrook) May.† She died in Woodstock, March 31, 1818, in her 85th year (G. R.). He was appointed Captain of the 17th Company, Eleventh Regiment, Oct., 1772 (Col. Rec. Conn., XIV., 9). He served in the Revolution, being one of those who responded at the Lexington alarm. In 1773 he sold land in "the Gore" to Jonathan Harding.

He made a bequest of £50 for procuring a library for the North Society, afterwards known as the United Lyon Library.

Children of Benjamin and Sarah (May) Lyon, born in Woodstock:

***348.** I. **Nehemiah,** b. Oct. 9, 1753 (T. R.); bapt. Oct. 14, 1753 (Ch. R.); d. Craftsbury, Vt., Oct. 21, 1836 (Bible R.).

349. II. **Prudence** [b. July, 1754 (T. R.)]; bapt. Nov. 16, 1755; d. Jan. 30, 1757 [G. R. Woodstock Hill has "eldest dau. of Capt. Benj. and *Prudence* (?) Lyon, b. Nov. 12, 1755; d. Jan. 30, 1757."]

***350.** III. **Walter,** bapt. Sept. 10, 1757 (Ch. R.) [birth not in T. R.]; was a minister; res. Pomfret, Conn.; d. Feb. 11, 1826.

351. IV. **Azubah** [Zubah], b. Dec. 4, 1759 (T. R.); bapt. Dec. 9, 1759; m. Woodstock, Nov. 30, 1780, Jonathan Morse‡ (T. R.); d. Jan. 16, 1837.

---

§John Ingraham was one of the claimants of the large estates in England left to the descendants of the only daughter of Mr. Joseph Wilson of Yorkshire. Joseph Wilson's daughter, Sarah, married Edward Crowell, who moved to Boston, Mass. Their only child, Sarah Crowell, married Timothy Ingraham and moved to Bristol, R. I., where he died June 30, 1748, in his 84th year. She died Jan. 12, 1742, in her 71st year. They had seven children: Timothy, Jeremiah, Edward, John, Joshua, Isaac and Sarah. John Ingraham and wife, Mary, had ten children, of whom the youngest was the Elizabeth who married John Lyon.

†Nehemiah May was born in Roxbury, Mass., June 28, 1701, and died in Woodstock, Conn., May 1, 1753; m. Nov. 30, 1726; Mehetabel Holbrook of Roxbury. Children: 1. **Mary,** b. Oct. 23, 1727; m. Benjamin Lyon (No. 186); 2. Capt. **Nehemiah** (See No. 183), b. Jan. 31, 1729; 3. Col. **Ezra,** b. Dec. 16, 1731; d. Jan. 11, 1778; 4. **Sarah,** b. Oct. 22, 1733 (above); 5. **Hannah,** b. 1736; d. 1744; 6. **Prudence,** b. May 25, 1740 (m. Capt. Daniel Lyon, No. 188); 7. **Eliakim,** b. 1742; m. Martha Lyon (No. 216).

‡Jonathan Morse was son of Jedediah and Sarah (Child) Morse. Children of Jonathan and Azubah (Lyon) Morse, born in Woodstock: 1. **Chester,** b. Feb. 28, 178(2); 2. **Charles,** twin bro. of Chester; 3. **Dolly,** b. Nov. 12, 178—; 4. **Sally,** bapt. May 25, 1788; m. March 22, 1808, Perley Fox; 5. **Jedediah,** b. June 18, 1788; m. March 21, 1811, Almira Kendall; 6. **Lyman,** b. June 28, 1790; 7. **Walter,** b. Oct. 24, 1794; 8. **Nancy,** b. Feb. 20, 1797; 9. **Abiel,** b. Dec. 10, 1799.

352. V. **Deborah,** b. March 15, 1762; bapt. March 21, 1762 (Ch. R.); m. Woodstock, Feb. 7, 1782, Jonathan Mason‡ (T. R.)

353. VI. **Hannah,** b. Sept. 24, 1763 (T. R.); m. Woodstock, Jan. 1, 1789, Lieut. David Holmes (T. R.).

354. VII. **Molly** ["Molle," also called Polly], b. July 14, 1765 (T. R.); m. May 17, 1787, Amos Paine.†

***355.** VIII. **Benjamin,** b. Dec. 14, 1766 (T. R.); d. March 8, 1845 (G. R.).

356. IX. **Hervey,** b. Sept. 24, 1768 (T. R.); not m.; d. Nov. 30, 1842 (G. R.).

***357.** X. **Baxter,** b. Dec. 1, 1771 (T. R.); d. July 7, 1801.

358. XI. **Sarah** (Sally), b. Aug. 8, 1773(?) [not in T. R.]; m. Woodstock, Nov. 27, 1794, Capt. Leonard Holmes (T. R.); d. Aug. 27, 1854.

359. XII. **Chester,** b. April 3, 1777 (T. R.); d. May 14, 1778 [G. R. has "Chester, youngest son of Capt. Benj. and *Prudence* (?) Lyon, b. April 3, 1777; d. May 14, 1778"].

168. V. 59. CALEB^5 LYON [Caleb,^{4} John,^{3} John,^{2} William^1] was born in Seekonk, Mass., June 29, 1734. He married, April 28, 1756, Elizabeth Hodges, of Norton, Mass. He seems to have removed from Woodstock soon after his marriage. He was probably the father of Caleb Lyon, of Lyonsdale, N. Y., who was born in 1761 in East Windsor, Conn., and removed thence, presumably with his parents, to Greenfield, Mass., when still a child, and whose ancestors for several generations had borne the name of Caleb [Hist. Lewis Co., N. Y.]. One child only is mentioned in Woodstock T. R.:

360. I. **Hannah,** b. Woodstock, July 30, 1760 (T. R.); possibly not the oldest child, and almost certainly not the only one.

***361.** II.(?) **Caleb,** b. E. Windsor, Conn., 1761.

170. V. 59. LIEUTENANT LEMUEL^5 LYON [Caleb,^{4} John,^{3} John,^{2} William^1] was born in Seekonk, Mass., June 4, 1738. He married first, Oct. 10, 1763, Hannah Dresser, of Southbridge, Mass., cousin of Reuben Dresser, Sr., of Goshen. She died Nov. 10, 1766, and he married second, Mary ——. In 1758 he was a private in the Twelfth Company at Ticonderoga. He moved from Woodstock to Goshen in 1762. At the Lexington alarm he marched from Chesterfield, N. H. (Hist. Goshen). In 1782 he donated land in Goshen for a meeting-house. He removed later to Williamstown, Mass., where his daughter, Mrs. Stone, lived. According to a church record in Goshen, he died in New York City.

---

‡Jonathan Mason was baptized March 26, 1758, son of Elias and Lydia Mason. Elias may have been son of Robert and Hannah (Holmes) Mason, who were married in Woodstock Nov. 15, 1711. Jonathan Mason settled in Orford, N. H. Children of Jonathan and Deborah (Lyon) Mason: 1. **Sarah,** b. Dec. 12, 1782; d. March 9, 1784; 2. **Mary** (Polly), b. Nov. 26, 1785; m. ——— Mann; was living in Orford, N. H., in 1885, ae. 99 y.; 3. **Jonathan,** b. June 17, 1787; 4. **Sally,** b. May 19, 1792; 5. **Hannah,** b. March 27, 1784.

†Amos Paine (No. 406), son of Capt. Amos and Priscilla (Lyon) Paine, married second, Nov. 2, 1809, Mrs. Tryphena (Eaton) Kendall of Ashford, Conn., sister of Gen. William Eaton; no children by this marriage. Children of Amos and Polly (Lyon) Paine: 1. **Ursula,** b. Dec. 16, 1787; m. Dr. John Eliot Eaton, Jr., of Spencer, Mass.; d. Providence, R. I., Feb. 3, 1842 (3 sons, 2 daughters); 2. **Nancy,** b. Dec. 5, 1789; m. 1st Chester Kendall of Ashford, Conn. (2 sons); m. 2d Oliver Saunders of Woodstock (2 sons, 2 daughters); d. Barrington, R. I., March 8, 1880, ae. 90 y.; 3. **Polly,** b. Dec. 8, 1792; d. Sept. 4, 1807; 4. **Amos,** b. Jan. 12, 1800; m. Cynthia Davis (no ch.); 5. **Maria,** b. 1802; d. in infancy; 6. **Sarah May,** b. Oct. 23, 1804; m. Heman Stebbins; res. Providence, R. I.

Children of Lemuel and Hannah (Dresser) Lyon:

362. I. **Joel,** b. Goshen, Aug. 17, 1764.

363. II. **Asenath** ["Cena"], b. Goshen, Feb. 26, 1766; m. 1785, Sylvanus Stone§ and removed to Williamstown.

Children of Lemuel and Mary Lyon:

364. III. **Hannah,** b. Aug. 16, 1773.

365. IV. **Silas,** b. May 22, 1780; grad. Williams College; lawyer; in a deed given in 1809 he is "of Boston."

171. V. 59. JOHN^5 LYON [Caleb,^{4} John,^{3} John,^{2} William^1] was born in Seekonk, Mass., Feb. 24, 1740. Little is known of him except that he served in the Revolution. He was captain of a company which marched from Rehoboth on the alarm of April 19, 1775; also was a private in a company that marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on an alarm in Dec., 1776. He married, Aug. 8, 1771, Mrs. Miriam Frisket (E. C. M., I., 113, also Hist. Goshen). A John Lyon married in Crompton, R. I., Oct. 27, 1763, Martha Burlingame. It is possible that it was this John, who may have been twice married. A separate chapter is devoted to the descendants of John and Martha.

173. V. 59. CAPT. WILLIAM^5 LYON [Caleb,^{4} John,^{3} John,^{2} William^1] was born in Seekonk, Mass., Feb. 7, 1742, and died at Woodstock, March 30 [or 31], 1805; buried in Woodstock Hill Cemetery. He married, in Watertown, Mass., June 6, 1776 (Charlestown Genealogies), Mrs. Mary (Stone) Tufts, whose acquaintance he made while on military service in the Revolution. She was born Nov. 13, 1743 (?) [1747 by G. R.], daughter of Moses and Hannah (Tainter) Stone and widow of Aaron Tufts, of Charlestown, Mass. She died Oct. 22, 1824, ae. 77 y. (G. R. Woodstock Hill). He served as corporal at the time of the Lexington alarm. In October, 1775, he was appointed ensign (Col. Rec. Conn., XV.), afterwards first lieutenant in the Seventh Company of the Third Regiment. In 1771 he was one of those appointed to inquire into the financial status of the town.

---

§Sylvanus Stone kept a hotel many years in Williamstown; he had sons, Silas, Chester and Pomeroy, the first of whom continued the hotel business after his decease.

Children of William and Mary (Stone) Lyon, born in Woodstock, Conn.:

366. I. **Hannah,** b. Feb. 1, 1778; m. June 22, 1814, in Woodstock (T. R.), Col. Jonathan Lyon (No. 451); d. Feb., 1844 (G. R., Woodstock Hill).

367. II. **Susanna,** b. Nov. 25, 1779 (T. R.); m. John Williams of Pomfret; d. Sept. 1, 1841.

368 III. **John,** b. Nov. 8, 1781 (Fam. R.), "drowned in Cambridge River on the Sabbath day, Sept. 22, 1799, aged 18 years" (T. R.).

369. IV. **Betsey,** b. June 5, 1783 (T. R.) [Fam. Rec. gives 1784]; m. Rhodes Arnold, widower (of No. 372) (Fam. R.); d. June 19, 1838.

***370.** V. **William,** b. Aug. 5, 1786; m. Sept. 27, 1815 (Woodstock T. R.), Lydia Sumner of Eastford; d. Nov. 28, 1867, ae. 81 (G. R.).

***371.** VI. **James,** b. April 21, 1789 (G. R.) [1787, T. R.]; m. Dec. 18, 1817, Lucy L. Davis (T. R.); d. Jan. 25, 1861 (G. R.).

372. VII. **Polly,** b. July 3, 1791 (Fam. R.) [name not found in T. R.]; m. Nov. 11, 1812, Rhodes Arnold; d. Oct. 9, 1824.

***373.** VIII. **Moses,** b. Sept. 11, 1793 (T. R.); four times married; d. Aug. 5, 1865, ae. 72 y. (G. R.).

174. V. 59. LEVI^5 LYON [Caleb,^{4} John,^{3} John,^{2} William^1] was born in Woodstock, Conn., Dec. 28, 1743 [Fam. R. has Feb. 7, 1742], and died in 1824. He married Ruth Fitch, of Coventry, Conn. (Hist. Goshen). She died in 1815. He was grantee in a deed of land Jan. 21, 1786, being then "of Woodstock," but seems to have removed shortly after.

Children of Levi and Ruth (Fitch) Lyon:

374. I. **John,** b. 1780

375. II. **Phebe,** b. 1787.

376. III. **Roxana.**

377. IV. **Lucinda.**

378. V. **Willard;** m. June 1, 1823, Amanda ——— of Wallingford; d. Sept. 22, 1849.

177. V. 59. CYRUS^5 LYON [Caleb,^{4} John,^{3} John,^{2} William^1] was born in Woodstock, Conn., Feb. 22, 1750, and died in Goshen, Mass., Feb. 12, 1831. He married first, Mary ——. The name of his second wife was Hannah. She died March 20, 1813, ae. 59. He was one of the first settlers in Goshen. He was chosen hog reeve at the first town meeting held there in 1782. In 1783 "Cyrus Lyon of the Gore" conveys land to Thomas Weeks. Aug. 17, 1785, he buys land of his brother Lemuel, being then "of Goshen" (Springfield Rec. of Deeds). In 1788 he was appointed on a committee to build a school house for the southwest district. His will, dated May 15, 1812, probated January, 1832, mentions wife Hannah, sons Abell, Luther, Cyrus, Joel and Elias, daughters Elizabeth Lyon and Mary Bisbee; Elias Lyon, executor.

Children of Cyrus [and Mary(?)] Lyon:

379. I. **Abel,** b. Goshen, May 15, 1778; m. Feb. 10, 1804, Lucinda Olds, being then "of Swanton, Vt."

380. II. **Luther,** b. Goshen, Aug. 26, 1780.

381. III. **Elizabeth,** b. Goshen, Aug. 22, 1782; not m.; d. 1819.
***382.** IV. **Elias,** b. Goshen, Sept. 1, 1784.
383. V. **Cyrus.**
384. VI. **Joel.**
385. VII. **Mary;** m. ——— Bisbee.

180. V. 62. ELIJAH⁵ LYON [William,⁴ William,³ John,² William¹] was born in Woodstock, Conn., May 8, 1727, and died there Dec. 24, 1800. He married first, Nov. 26, 1747 (Fam. R.), Sarah Monger, who died June 8, 1748 (T. R.). There is record of a marriage of Elijah Lyon, Jan. 9, 1752 (Woodstock T. R.), to Elizabeth Meriam, of Mendon, but no children of "Elijah and Elizabeth" are recorded. On Nov. 2, 1777, Elijah married Mary Cross (Ch. R. Leicester, R. I.), and four sons blessed the union. Mary Cross was born in 1738; is said to have been "of Providence, R. I."; d. July 27, 1803 (G. R.). Elijah Lyon in 1760 was surveyor of highways in Woodstock.

Children of Elijah and Sarah (Monger) Lyon:
386. I. **Sarah,** b. 1748; m. ——— Lawton; res. Holland, Mass.

Children of Elijah and Mary (Cross) Lyon, born in Woodstock:
***387.** II. **William,** b. Nov. 11, 1778 (T. R.); d. Nov. 28, 1851, ae. 73 (G. R.).
***388.** III. **Samuel,** b. Feb. 18, 1780 (T. R.); d. Feb. 18, 1850 (Fam. R.).
389. IV. **Elijah, Jr.,** b. Oct. 14, 1782 (T. R.); m. ——— Marcy; descendants res. Marshall, Mich.; d. April 4, 1839 (Fam. R.).
390. V. **Asa,** b. Sept. 16, 1784 (T. R.); removed from Woodstock, was m. and had children.

188. V. 63. CAPT. DANIEL⁵ LYON [Daniel,⁴ William,³ John,² William¹] was born in Woodstock, Feb. 22, 1734, and died there June 20, 1820; buried in East Woodstock Cemetery. He married, Nov. 23, 1756, Prudence May (Woodstock T. R.), born May 25, 1740, daughter of Nehemiah and Mehitable (Holbrook) May (see note under No. 166); died Dec. 19, 1810, ae. 71 (G. R. East Woodstock Cemetery). He was very active in the revolutionary war. He was appointed in October, 1774, captain of a company of grenadiers to be raised in Pomfret, Woodstock and Killingly (Col. Rec. Conn., XIV., 343). In July, 1775, he was appointed captain of the Seventh Company of the Eighth Regiment in the colonial army (Col. Rec. Conn., XV.). In 1776 he was captain of the First Company of the Fifth Brigade under Major-General David Wooster.

Children of Daniel and Prudence (May) Lyon, born in Woodstock:
391. I. **Parley** [Pearley, G. R.], b. Dec. 27, 1757 (T. R.); d. July 9, 1777, in 20th y. (G. R.) [Fam. R. has July 19].
***392.** II. **Daniel,** b. Jan. 17, 1760 (T. R.); d. Oct. 17, 1833, ae. 73 (G. R.).
393. III. **Dorothy,** b. Jan. (or Feb.) 18, 1762 (T. R.); d. April 4, 1804 (G. R.) [Fam. R. has 1806].

394. IV. **Priscilla,** b. June 15, 1764 (T. R.); d. 1769 (G. R.).

395. V. **Prudence,** b. Sept. 28, 1766 (T. R.); m. Jan. 10, 1788 (Woodstock T. R.), William Healy of Dudley, Mass.; d. June 9, 1843 (Fam. R.).

396. VI. **Roxalina** [Rockselena, Roxalena; Roxanna], b. Dec. 29 (or 30), 1768 (T. R.); not m.; d. March 31, 1848, ae. 79 (G. R.).

397. VII. **Hannah,** b. Aug. 14, 1771 (T. R.) [This and the following names not found in original T. R. of births]; bapt. Sept. 8, 1771; d. May 9, 1776, in 5th yr. (G. R.).

***398.** VIII. **Benjamin,** b. Nov. 19, 1773 (Fam. R.); d. Oct. 3, 1857, ae. 84 (G. R.).

399. IX. **Molly,** twin sister of Benjamin; d. May 6, 1776, in her 3d yr. (G. R.).

400. X. **Clarissa,** b. Nov. 4, 1775 (Fam. R.); bapt. Feb. 4, 1776; d. Oct. 16, 1810, ae. 35 (G. R.).

***401.** XI. **Parley** [Perley, G. R.], b. June 3, 1778 (Fam. R.); bapt. June 28, 1778; d. Feb. 11, 1841, ae. 62 (G. R.).

402. XII. **Molly,** b. Aug. 27, 1780 (Fam. R.); bapt. Sept. 10, 1780; m. first Marcy Whitney; m. second Freeman Pratt; d. May 9, 1852 (Fam. R.).

403. XIII. **Hannah,** b. Aug. 20, 1783 (Fam. R.); bapt. Aug. 24, 1783; d. Nov. 24, 1786, in 4th y. (G. R.).

***404.** XIV. **Abiel,** b. Aug. 25, 1787 (Fam. R.); bapt. Sept. 2, 1787; d. Dec. 24, 1831 (Fam. R.).

191. V. 63. PRISCILLA^5 LYON (PAINE) [Daniel,^{4} William,^{3} John,^{2} William^1] was born in Woodstock, Conn., June 3, 1743, and died there Sept. 29, 1807, ae. 64 y. She was married, Jan. 12, 1764, to Capt. Amos Paine, son of Daniel and Leah (Smith) Paine, of Woodstock, who was born Oct. 24, 1736, and died Oct. 25, 1790. Amos Paine was a private in the colonial wars and a captain of militia in the revolutionary war; a man of influence; in 1782-83 he was Representative in the State Legislature. Will dated March 31, 1790. Inventory, £1,812 19s.

Children of Amos and Priscilla (Lyon) Paine (Paine Gen.):

405. I. **Anne,** b. Feb. 27, 1765; d. 1766.

406. II. **Amos,** b. Sept. 25, 1766; m. Polly Lyon (No. 354, q.v.).

406a. III. **Royal,** bapt. July 31, 1768; d. Sept. 5, 1769.

407. IV. **Priscilla,** b. June 8, 1770; m. Benjamin Lyon, Jr. (No. 355 q. v.); d. S. Brookfield, Mass., Nov. 9, 1850.

408. V. **Anna,** bapt. April 12, 1772; d. May 17, 1789.

409. VI. **Dolly,** b. April 6, 1774; m. Baxter Lyon (No. 357 q. v.); d. July 7, 1801.

410. VII. **Walter,** b. March 31, 1776; m. 1st., Nov. 13, 1800, Lydia Snow (6 sons); m. 2d, Jan. 2, 1818, Abigail Bacon; d. Pomfret, Conn., Jan. 15, 1860.

411. VIII. **Royal,** b. May 8, 1778; m. July 2, 1805, Anna Benson (3 sons); d. Providence, R. I., July 2, 1816.

412. IX. **Sarah,** b. Oct. 26, 1780; m. 1st, April 14, 1803, Col. Jonathan May; no ch.; m. 2d Dea. Deodat Brastow of Brewster, Me.; d. 1864.

413. X. **Lucy,** b. March 9, 1783; d. March 31, 1815.

414. XI. **Daniel,** b. Jan. 27, 1785; d. Jan. 7, 1787.

415. XII. **Betsey,** b. Jan. 27, 1785; m. March 12, 1817, Aldis Penniman; d. July 1, 1857.

416. XIII. **Daniel,** bapt. June 10, 1787; d. Jan. 7, 1789.

193. V. 64. AMOS^5 LYON [Ebenezer,^{4} William,^{3} John,^{2} William^1] was born in West Woodstock, Conn., March 7, 1732, and died in that place Feb. 26, 1812. He married Bethiah Dana, of Pomfret. In Dec., 1756, Ebenezer Lyon deeded to loving son Amos 160 acres of land; subscribed by Rebecca Lyon (his mother). Marched from Woodstock at the Lexington alarm. He was interested in the colony from Windham County that settled in Pomfret, Vt., although he did not remain there. Among those who went from Woodstock were Benjamin Bugbee and John Throop.

Children of Amos and Bethiah (Dana) Lyon, born in West Woodstock:

417. I. **Lydia,** b. May 9, 1767 (T. R.).

***418.** II. **Moses,** b. June 21, 1769 (T. R.); d. Sept. 9, 1839, ae. 70 y. 8 mo. (G. R.).

419. III. **Amos,** b. 177— (T. R.); d. Aug. 12, 1771 (T. R.).

420. IV. **Benoni,** b. 177— (T. R.); d. Aug. 26, 1772 (T. R.).

421. V. **Amos,** b. Dec. 22, 177(3) (T. R.); perhaps the "infant son" who d. May 1, 178(5) (T. R.).

422. VI. **Bethiah,** b. Oct. 20, 1776 (T. R.); m. Jan. 18, 1798 (Woodstock T. R.), Samuel Coates of Cazenovia, N. Y.

423. VII. **Sarah,** b. Oct. 25, 1782 (Paine Gen.); m. Nov. 21, 1806, Daniel Paine;† d. Pawtucket, R. I., Nov. 29, 1864.

424. VIII. **Esther,** b. Jan. 1, 1786 (T. R.); d. Feb. 1, 1786 (T. R.).

196. V. 64. EBENEZER^5 LYON [Ebenezer,^{4} William,^{3} John,^{2} William^1] was born in West Woodstock, July 10, 1744. He married April 7, 1774 (Woodstock T. R.), Prudence Bugbee, daughter of Jonathan Bugbee. It was probably this Ebenezer that marched from Woodstock on the Lexington alarm [possibly Ebenezer Lyon, of Canterbury].

Children of Ebenezer and Prudence (Bugbee) Lyon, born in West Woodstock:

425. I. **Rebecca Throop,** b. Jan. 31, 177(5) (T. R.).

***426.** II. **Ebenezer,** b. Aug. 17, 1776 (T. R.).

427. III. **Jonathan,** b. Aug. 22, 1778 (T. R.) [Aug. 27, Fam. R.]; d. in infancy.

***428.** IV. **Jonathan,** b. Aug. 27, 1779 (T. R.).

***429.** V. **Stephen,** b. Sept. 7, 1780 ["a son" (T. R.), Sept. 9 (Fam. R.)]

430. VI. **Prudence,** b. Sept. 15, 178(2) (T. R.).

431. VII. **James,** b. March 17— (T. R.) [March 10, 1785 (Fam. R.)].

432. VIII. **Walter,** b. Aug. 1786 (T. R.); d. in infancy.

433. IX. **Twins,** b. Aug. 1787 (Fam. R.); it is likely that the foregoing was one of the twins.

---

†Daniel Paine, son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Williams) Paine, and nephew of Capt. Amos Paine (See No. 191), was born March 5, 1766. He married 1st Mary Chandler (1 son, 4 daughters); Nov. 21, 1806, he m. as 2d wife Sarah Lyon (above). He was a farmer; removed to Pawtucket about 1825 and d. there Aug. 21, 1830. Children of Daniel and Sarah (Lyon) Paine; 1. **Lydia;** 2. **Dana Lyon;** 3. **Harriet Bethia;** 4. **Amos Lyon;** 5. **Sarah;** 6. **Lucy;** 7. **Luther;** 8. **Abraham Williams;** 9. **Abraham Underwood.**

*434. X. **Parley,** b. Aug. 18, 1788 (G. R. Rose, N. Y.) ["a son," b. Aug. 13, 1787, T. R.]; d. Rose, N. Y., March 17, 1846 (G. R.).

*435. XI. **Walter,** b. Aug. 12, 1790 (G. R.) ["a son," Aug. 19, 1789, T. R.]; d. Rose, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1874.

197. V. 64. WAREHAM[5] LYON [Ebenezer,[4] William,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born in West Woodstock, Feb. 1, 1748, and died there March 7, 1823. He married first, Dec. 19, 1771 (Woodstock T. R.), Anna Underwood, who was born in 1751 and died March 14, 1791, "in her 40th year" (G. R.). He married second, Patty Bugbee, who was born in 1761 and died March 3, 1828, ae. 67, at West Woodstock (G. R.). The name Corporal Warram Lyon appears in revolutionary records in the Company of Lieut. Jonathan Morris, Eleventh Regiment, in 1778.

Children of Wareham and Anna (Underwood) Lyon, born in West Woodstock:

*436. I. **Throop,** b. 177(2) (T. R.).

437. II. **Anna,** b. April 3, 177(3) (T. R.); d. Aug. 18, 1780 (T. R.).

438. III. **Frances,** b. Aug. 20, 1776 (T. R.); d. Dec. 20, 1793, "ae. 18 y." (G. R.) [If this is correct, date of birth must be 1775; T. R. says d. Dec. 11, 1799, a discrepancy not easy to explain].

439. IV. **Wareham,** b. June 13, 1778 (T. R.); d. June 20, 1778 (T. R.).

440. V. **"A daughter,"** b. July 7, 1779 (T. R.).

441. VI. **Anna,** b. Jan. 16, 1782.

442. VII. **Zerviah,** b. April 26, 1784 (T. R.).

*443. VIII. **Wareham, Jr.,** b. April 28, 1786 (T. R.); d. Dec. 27, 1866, ae. 80 y. 8 mo. (G. R.).

Child of Wareham and Martha (Bugbee) Lyon:

444. IX. **Alvan,** b. Aug. 24, 1793 (T. R.); m. Dec. 29, 1819, Lucinda Stacy of Monson, Mass. (Woodstock T. R.); she d. July 14, 1825, ae. 32 (G. R.); he d. July 24, 1825, ae. 32 (G. R.).

198. V. 65. JOHN[5] LYON [Jabez,[4] William,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born in Woodstock, Dec. 22, 1730 (bapt. Jan. 24, 1731), and died at Stratford, Conn., Sept. 26, 1778. He married, July 25, 1750 (Woodstock T. R.), Mary Evans, of Woodstock, who died Aug. 28, 1767 (T. R.). He was probably the John Lyon who was a private in Co. 7 of General Putnam's Regiment, 1775, William Lyon, of Woodstock, being lieutenant in the same Company.

Children of John and Mary (Evans) Lyon, born in Woodstock:

445. I. **Olive,** b. July 23, 1752 (T. R.) [name in T. R. is Olliff, in Ch. R., Olive; in Mss. Fam. Rec. Oliver]; bapt. Nov. 19, 1752.

*446. II. **Jabez,** b. Jan. 26, 1756 (T. R.); m 1778 Mehitable Woodward; d. Brandon, Vt., March 16, 1843.

447. III. **Mamie** [in Ch. R. "Minerva"], b. July 5, 1759 (T. R.); bapt. Sept. 30, 1759 (Ch. R.).

[Probably there were other children.]

202. V. 65. CAPT. STEPHEN[5] LYON [Jabez,[4] William,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born in Woodstock, Conn., Feb. 7, 1739, and died April 26, 1791; buried in East Woodstock Cemetery, where there is a very

old stone without date and a more recent one bearing the foregoing date. He married first, Jan. 1, 1761 (E. C. M., II., 55), Huldah Bugbee, of Killingly. She was born in 1738; died April 23, 1782, "in 44th year" (G. R.). He married second, Jan. 1, 1784, Molly [Mary] Wilkinson, of Scituate (Woodstock T. R.). She was born in 1740 and died July 22, 1807, "in 67th year" (G. R.). Burials all in East Woodstock Cemetery. No children recorded in Woodstock by either marriage.

In May, 1767, he was app. Ensign 17th Co., 11th Reg. (Col. Rec. Conn., XII., 555); later app. Lieut. in same Co.; in May, 1776, app. Capt. 6th Co., 11th Reg.; June, 1776, app. by Assembly Capt. 4th Co. in 6th Battalion (Ibid, XV., 430). He served with distinction in three successive campaigns during the revolutionary war.

203. V. 65. ASA HALL[5] LYON [Jabez,[4] William,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born in West Woodstock, Conn., March 13, 1743, and died Feb. 28, 1785. Graduate of Yale College, 1766. Was "of Saybrook," Conn., 1769. Subscriber to campaign document, 1774. Appointed surveyor of lands for Windham County in 1776 (Col. Rec. Conn.). Was quartermaster in continental service in 1777, promoted 1st Lieutenant June 1, 1778; served as paymaster April 25 to Sept. 13, 1780, when he retired. Member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

205. V. 66. JONATHAN[5] LYON [Aaron,[4] William,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born in Woodstock, Conn., April 26, 1741, and died in that place May 28, 1830; buried in the Woodstock Hill Cemetery. He married in Woodstock, Dec. 22, 1763 (T. R.), Rebecca [Rebekah] Corbin, daughter of Elisha[3] Corbin [James,[2] Clement[1]], of Dudley, Mass. She was born in 1742 and died Aug. 12, 1828, ae. 86 (G. R., in which the name is Rebecka). He was overseer in 1773 of a highway district (Hist. Windham Co.).

Children of Jonathan and Rebecca (Corbin) Lyon, born in Woodstock:

448. I. **Jonathan** b. Sept. 29, 1764 (T. R.) [another record has "Martha," b. Sept. 24, 1764].

449. II. **Aaron,** b. Feb. 13, 1766; m. ———.

450. III. **Elisha,** b. May 20, 17(67) (T. R.).

*451. IV. **Jonathan,** b. July 16, 17(68) (T. R.); d. Woodstock, Jan. 8, 1834 (G. R.).

452. V. **Rebecca,** b. July 16, 1769 (Mss. Fam. R.; name not in T. R.); m. Perley Tucker; res. Holmes, Seneca Co. N. Y.; children: 1. **Pliny;** 2. "a daughter" who m. ——— Freelove.

*453. VI. **Abel,** b. Nov. 20, 17(70) (T. R., date without name); d. in Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.

454. VII. **Lucy,** b. Feb. 9, 177— (T. R., name not given); not. m.

455. VIII. **Sarah Healy,** b. Nov. 17, 1773 (T. R.); m. Feb. 23, 1801, Matthew Willis (Mss. Fam. R.).

456. IX. **Minerva** [Mynerva], b. Feb. 17, 1776 (T. R.) [also Feb. 27]; not m.; d. Feb. 10, 1864, ae. 88 y. (G. R.).

***457.** X. **Corbin,** b. Nov. 19, 1777 (T. R., also Bible R.); d. June 22, 1855.

***458.** XI. **Moses,** b. Nov. 20, 1780 (T. R.); d. Woodstock, March 27, 1862, ae. 81 y. (G. R.) [T. R. has March 26].

459. XII. **Jemima,** b. Oct. 15, 1782 (T. R.); m. Oct. 21, 1807, Willard Johnson of Chester, Vt. (Fam. R.); d. Oct. 26, 1817.

460. XIII. **Nancy,** b. May 17, 1785 (Fam. R.); m. May 2, 1811, James Wheaton§ of Pomfret, Conn.; d. March 14, 1815.

461. XIV. **Hannah,** b. June 3, 1787; m. April 9, 1810 (Woodstock T. R.) Asa Pickering of Mendon, Mass.; d. Dec. 1874; children: 1. **Asa;** 2. **Daniel;** 3. **Mary;** 4. **Rebecca.**

[The last five children seem to have been born in Sturbridge, Mass.]

206. V. 65. ISAIAH^5 LYON [Aaron,^{4} William,^{3} John,^{2} William^1] was born in Woodstock, Jan. 29, 1743, and died in South Woodstock, Aug. 25, 1813. He married, Oct. 24, 1765, Sibyl ["Sybbil"] Ranney (E. C. M., I., 112). She was born 1738; died Sept. 24, 1815. Isaiah was a member of Capt. Samuel McClellan's company "36 horses rode," during the Lexington alarm.

The will of Isaiah Lyon, on record in District of Pomfret, Windham Co., Conn., dated Aug. 24, 1813, proved Dec. 7, 1813, makes son Luther W. Lyon executor, and mentions wife Sybil; sons Alvan, Rufus and Pearly, and daughter Betsey Bolles.

Children of Isaiah and Sibyl (Ranney) Lyon:

462. I. **Betty** (Betsey), b. Woodstock, May 30, 1766; m. ——— Bolles.

463. II. **Elijah,** b. Woodstock, April 27, 1768 (T. R. in which name is Elisha); d. Aug. 11, 1768 (T. R.).

***464.** III. **Alvan,** b. Woodstock, Nov. 9, 1770 (T. R. name given as Alban); m. June (?) 6, 1798, Sally Barrett (Woodstock T. R.).

***465.** IV. **Luther Wells,** b. Quasset, South Woodstock; d. 1851.

466. V. **Rufus.**

467. VI. **Perley** (Pearly)†.

[Possibly other children; Mss. Fam. Rec. in Woodstock has the additional names Isaiah, Asa Payson and "Nancy; m. ——— Wells," the last, at least, very doubtful.]

---

§James Wheaton was born May 5, 1789, and died Dec. 27, 1874. Children of James and Nancy (Lyon) Wheaton: 1. **Warren L.,** b. March 6, 1812; m. 1st Harriet Record (4 sons and 2 daughters); m. 2d April 4, 1877, Christiana Shugg of New York City; 2. **Jesse C.,** b. May 27, 1813; m. Miss O. Gary (4 sons and 5 daughters); one son is a Methodist minister. Warren and Jesse Wheaton settled in Illinois about 1834, 25 miles west of Chicago, and founded there the town of Wheaton and the college bearing the same name. The brothers were both farmers, but men of much enterprise and public spirit. Warren has been a member of both branches of the State Legislature.

†A Parley Lyon of Woodstock about 1802 married Patty Cushman, born March 5, 1779, daughter of Elkanah and Hannah (Churchill) Cushman of Plympton and Kingston (Compare No. 401). They had three children.

207. V. 65. EZRA^{5} LYON [Aaron,^{4} William,^{3} John,^{2} William^{1}] was born in Woodstock, Dec. 9, 1744, and died Sept. 27, 1783 (or '88). His wife's name was Sabra. She was born in 1745 and died Dec. 23, 1811, ae. 66 (G. R., which reads "Mrs. Sabra Bugbee, formerly wife of Ezra Lyon"). Ezra and other members of the family were buried in the Lyon cemetery, West Woodstock.

Children of Ezra and Sabra Lyon, born West Woodstock:

468. I. **Chloe,** b. July 6, 1772 (T. R.), but date illegible); d. July 6, 1791, "ae 19 on the day she died" (T. R.) [ae. 19 y., G. R.].

469. II. **Orinda,** b. Sept. 3, 177(3) (T. R., name partly effaced); d. Aug. 28, 1800, "at break of day, ae. 27 y." (T. R.) [in 27th y., G. R.].

470. III. **Betty,** b. Nov. 12, 1774 (T. R.); m. (probably), Aug. 19, 1798, Marvel Underwood (T. R.).

***471.** IV. **Ezra,** b. Aug. 8, 1776.

472. V. **Marcus,**§ b. 1782; murdered in Wilbraham, Mass., Nov. 9, 1805, ae. 23 y. (G. R.).

208. V. 69. EPHRAIM^{5} LYON [Moses,^{4} William,^{3} John,^{2} William^{1}] was born in 1738 and died in Ashford, Conn., May 25, 1798. The name does not appear in Woodstock town records and the parentage is inferred from traditions which connect the descendants of Moses and of his brother Aaron with General Nathaniel Lyon, a grandson of this Ephraim. His name, however, is not mentioned in the will of Moses Lyon. He served twelve months in the Revolutionary army. He married, July 5, 1762, Esther Bennett, and settled at Ashford, Conn., where he was a successful farmer and also a lawyer of more than ordinary acumen. In 1764 he was one of twenty-four who signed a protest against the formation of a new church organization in Ashford. His will, recorded in Pomfret, Windham Co., Conn., is dated May 9, 1798; probated July 3, 1798. In it he mentions sons Nathan Lyon (eldest), Ephraim Lyon, Jr., James Lyon and Amasa Lyon and daughters Esther Burnham (eldest), Lucy Lyon, Betsey Lyon, Lois Lyon and Zeruiah Lyon.

Children of Ephraim and Esther (Bennett) Lyon, born in Ashford:

***473.** I. **Nathan,** b. April 29, 1763 (T. R.).

474. II. **Esther,** b. March 1, 1765 (T. R.); m. 1781(?), Nathan Burnham.

475. III. **Ephraim,** b. March 15, 1767 (T. R.).

476. IV. **Zeruiah,** b. March 3, 1769 (T. R.); not m.; d. Eastford, Nov. 27, 1818, ae. 50 (G. R.).

---

§Marcus was returning on horseback from a visit to relatives in New York State when he was waylaid and murdered by two ruffians, who were apprehended in Boston just as they were about to go on board a ship for foreign parts. They were tried, convicted and hanged for the crime, which caused great indignation and excitement throughout the region.

*477. V. **Amasa,** b. Nov. 19, 1771 (T. R.); d. Eastford, April 11, 1843, ae. 71 (G. R.).

478. VI. **Lucy,** b. Dec. 25, 1773 (T. R.).

479. VII. **Betsey** (Bettee), b. June 25, 1776 (T. R.).

480. VIII. **Lois,** b. March 18, 1780 (T. R.).

*481. IX. **James,** b. May 11, 1784 (T. R.).

211. V. 69. ETHELBERT CHILD⁵ LYON [Moses,⁴ William,³ John,² William¹] was born in Woodstock, Conn., April 13, 1744, and died in Holland, Mass., in 1787. He marched from South Brimfield on the Lexington alarm; in 1777 he served two months under Capt. Nehemiah May, in expedition to Ticonderoga; in the same year served three months "in the northern army." Mary Lyon (his widow) appointed administratrix of his estate July 9, 1787. Inventory returned July 23, 1787, value £324—0—1 (Northampton Probate Records). Mary Lyon appointed guardian October 7, 1788, of Mary, ae. 12; Aaron, ae. 9; Nellie, ae. 6; Alfred, ae. 4, and Ethelbert, ae. 11 m.; children and heirs of Ethelbert Child Lyon (ibid).

Children of Ethelbert C. and Mary (Fuller) Lyon, born in Holland, Mass.:

482. I. **Moses.**

483. II. **Matilda;** m. Ephraim Moulton (before 1787).

484. III. **Jemina;** m. Josiah Dow (before 1787).

485. IV. **Mary,** b. 1775.

486. V. **Aaron,** b. 1778.

487. VI. **Nellie,** b. 1781.

*488. VII. **Alfred,** b. Feb. 25, 1784; d. Aug. 24, 1842 (Wight Gen.).

489. VIII. **Ethelbert,** b. 1776.

214. V. 69. COLONEL ALFRED COLBURN⁵ LYON [Moses,⁴ William,³ John,² William¹] was born in Woodstock, Conn., March 4, 1753, and died at Brimfield, Mass., Dec. 5, 1813. He married Lydia Ballard (born Nov. 18, 1756, died Dec. 29, 1822) and settled in Holland, Mass. About 1800 he moved to Brimfield, Mass.

Children of Alfred and Lydia (Ballard) Lyon (dates from Hyde's History of Brimfield):

490. I. **Elvira,** b. Oct. 21, 1777; m. 1796 (int. July 24), Pliny Polley.

491. II. **Orril,** b. May 19, 1779; m. Sept. 1, 1802, Calvin Brown.

492. III. **Eudotia,** b. Aug. 19, 1781; m. May 25, 1807, Elias Carter†; d. July 23, 1869.

---

†Elias Carter was born at Ware, Mass., May 30, 1781, and died at Chicopee Falls, March 23, 1864. He was a son of Timothy Carter. Children of Elias and Eudotia (Lyon) Carter, born in Brimfield, Mass.: 1. **Horatio Lyon,** b. April 27, 1808; m. Julia Ann Lyon (daughter of No. 496); removed to Brimfield, O.; d. June 12, 1869; 2. **Timothy Walker,** b. July 2, 1809; 3. **Edwin Ballard,** b. Jan. 23, 1811; d. Sept. 28, 1812; 4. **Joseph Ballard,** b. Aug. 21, 1813; 5. **Edwin Osgood,** b. Oct. 30, 1815; 6. **Elias Eudocius,** b. June 11, 1819; d. Aug. 23, 1840; 7. **Samuel John Mills,** b. April 3, 1825; d. Jan. 20, 1834.

493. IV. **Roxcy,** b. Dec. 7, 1783; m. Jan. 20, 1805, Charles Chamberlain.

494. V. **Sophia,** b. July 9, 1785; m. April 29 (or 27), 1808, Marquis Converse;[‡] d. Oct. 15, 1851.

495. VI. **Prudence,** b. Oct. 21, 1787; m. March 17, 1811, Abel Burk.

***496** VII. **Washington,** b. Jan. 1, 1790; d. Brimfield, Mass., Aug. 29, 1824.

497. VIII. **Horatio,** b. July 15, 1792; d. in infancy.

***498.** IX. **Lydia,** b. May 22, 1794; m. March 19, 1816, John Wyles; d. May 28, 1861.

499. X. **Alfred,** b. Dec. 12, 1796.

500. XI. **Horatio,** b. July 31, 1801.

218. V. 70. AMASA^5 LYON [Nehemiah,^{4} William,^{3} John,^{2} William^1] was born in Woodstock, Conn., July 23, 1745, and died in the army at Pollet (Parolet?), Vt., Oct. 12, 1776. He married in Woodstock, Jan. 23, 1771, Martha Dana, of Pomfret (T. R.). He was one of those who marched from Woodstock on the Lexington alarm, Company of Capt. Samuel McClelland; "thirty-six horses rode."

Children of Amasa and Martha (Dana) Lyon, born in Woodstock:

501. I. **Sally,** b. Aug. 11, 17(71) (T. R.); perhaps the "Salle" (Lyon) who m. April 26, 1798, Dr. Ebenezer Bishop;[†] d. 1832.

502. II. **Elisha,**[§] bapt. with Sally and Judah, April 20, 1777.

***503.** III. **Judah,** b. Nov. 16, 1774 (called "Huldah" in T. R.); d. Dec. 21, 1835, ae. 61 (G. R., E. Woodstock Cem.).

***504.** IV. **Amasa,** b. May 27, 1777 (a posthumous child); bapt. June 8, 1777; d. Aug. 2, 1840, ae. 63 (G. R., E. Woodstock Cem.) [date given elsewhere, Aug. 21]. pg. 106

[Mss. Fam. Record gives Amasa three children: 1. **Levina;** 2. **Aaron;** 3. **Amasa;** the church record seems to be the more authentic.]

219. V. 70. AARON^5 LYON [Nehemiah,^{4} William,^{3} John,^{2} William^1] was born in Woodstock, Conn., Dec. 5, 1747, and died Oct. 28, 1821; buried in East Woodstock cemetery. He married, Feb. 23 (or 24),

---

[‡] Marquis Converse, born in Thompson, Conn., Aug. 16, 1785; lived in Woburn, Mass. He was son of Alpheus and Jerusha Converse, descended from Edward and Allen Converse, who came from England with the Winthrop fleet in 1630. He died in Brimfield, Oct. 12, 1842. Children of Marquis and Sophia (Lyon) Converse, born in Brimfield (Hyde's Hist. of Brimfield): 1. **Marquis,** b. Feb. 1, 1809; 2. **Charles Washington,** b. Dec. 12, 1810; d. April 10, 1812; 3. **Lydia Lyon,** b. March 4, 1815; m. Oct. 24, 1839, John W. Foster; 4. **Charles Eliot,** b. March 2, 1818; 5. **Eudocia Carter,** b. Jan. 21, 1822; m. Nov. 23, 1852, W. N. Flynt; 6. **Alfred Lyon,** b. Aug. 23, 1824; 7. **George Alpheus,** b. June 24, 1827; 8. **Sophia Burt,** b. May 21, 1831; m. Sept., 1876, C. W. Holmes, Jr.

Winthrop Colony – Woburn

[†] Children of Ebenezer and Sarah (Lyon) Bishop: 1. **Amasa;** 2. **Elisha;** 3. **Adaline;** 4. **Hezekiah;** m. March 12, 1838, Martha D. Lyon (daughter of No. 503); 5. **Tabitha;** 6. **Ebenezer, Jr.**

[§] This was probably the Elisha Lyon who formed a partnership with William Bowen in Woodstock about 1798. It was also probably this Elisha who a little later settled in Milford, Otsego Co., N. Y., coming from Woodstock, and had a son, **Warren,** born 1804, who married Sophia Smith, and had sons **Theodore, Nelson** and **George** of Albany (Am. Ancestries I.)

1775, Elizabeth May, who was born Nov. 10, 1748, and died May 20, 1822, ae. 73 (G. R.). She was daughter of Stephen† and Mary (Child) May. No record is found of any children.

221. V. 70. LYMAN^5 LYON [Nehemiah,^{4} William,^{3} John,^{2} William^1] was born in Woodstock, Conn., March 10, 1753, and died at Stafford, Conn., Feb. 3, 1824. He married first, Jan. 24, 1777 [Fam. Bible], Hannah^4 Corbin [Samuel^3, James,^{2} Clement^1] who was born Sept 25, 1756, and died July 2, 1800, ae. 44 [G. R. Stafford]. He married second, Nov. 15, 1801, Philena Hanks, born 1763; died Sept. 20, 1805 [G. R., Stafford]. He was one of those who marched from Woodstock on the Lexington alarm.

Children of Lyman and Hannah (Corbin) Lyon (dates from family Bible):

505. I. **Mehitable,** b. Woodstock (T. R.), Dec. 25, 1777; bapt. Oct. 3, 1779; m. Charles Child; d. April 30, 1867.

506. II. **Eliakim,** b. Nov. 3, 1779; bapt. ———, 1780; m. and had 2 sons and 1 daughter.

507. III. **Polly,** b. Woodstock, Sept. 17, 1781; bapt. ("Patty") Sept. 23, 1781; d. Sept. 20, 1807, ae. 27 y. (G. R.) [Mss. Fam. R. has 1817, an error].

***508.** IV. **Samuel,** b. Sept. 1, 1783; bapt. ("Samuel Corbin") Sept. 14, 1783; m. Azubah ———; d. April 16, 1848; ae. 63 (G. R. Stafford).

509. V. **Nehemiah,** b. Oct. 15, 1786; d. Wales, Mass., April 9, 1840 [April 4, Mss. Fam. R.].

510. VI. **Hannah,** b. April 7, 1789; m. Avery Davis;§ d. Stafford, July 3, 1850.

511. VII. **Nancy,** b. June 23, 1792 [Mss. Fam. R. has 1790]; m. ——— Brown;‡ res. Union, Conn.; d. 1850.

***512.** VIII. **Lyman,** b. Stafford, Conn., Aug. 5, 1793; d. Wales, Mass., May 16, 1860 [Mss. Fam. R. has April 18].

Son of Lyman and Philena (Hanks) Lyon:

513. IX. **Willard,** b. Aug. 9, 1802.

224. V. 71. THOMAS^5 LYON [Joseph,^{4} Joseph,^{3} John,^{2} William^1] was born in Roxbury, Mass., Feb. 6, 1736, and died there Nov. 30, 1810. He married Rhoda Whiting, born in 1738, died June 26, 1816, ae. 78 (T. R.). Autograph from signature to receipt for money "from estate of Hannah Lyon of Roxbury, non compos" (No. 228), dated Dec. 29, 1786. He was a grocer in Roxbury.

Thos Lyon

(Autograph.)

---

†Stephen May, b. Nov. 10, 1721; d. May 3, 1794. Mary Child, b. April 12, 1721; d. May 18, 1807.

§Hannah (Lyon) Davis was member of the Congregational church in Stafford. Children of Avery and Hannah (Lyon) Davis: 1. **Edward;** res. New Haven, Conn.; 2. **Samuel;** 3. **Charles;** 4. **Eliza;** m. Sanford Bugbee; res. Stafford, Conn.; 5. **Mary;** 6. **John;** m. Ella Collis; res. Rockville, Conn.

‡Children of Nancy (Lyon) Brown: 1. **Nancy;** m. Charles Smith of Wales, Mass.; 2. **Martha;** married; res. Hartford, Conn.; 3. **John;** res. Tolland.

Children of Thomas and Rhoda (Whiting) Lyon, born in Roxbury:

514. I. **Lucy,** bapt. April 1, 1764 (Ch. R.); d. in infancy.

515. II. **Mary;** bapt. Jan., 1766.

516. III. **Abigail** (?), bapt. May 21, 1767, "a daughter of Thomas and Deborah" (Ch. R.).

517. IV. **Moses,** bapt. Feb. 17, 1771 (Ch. R.); d. in infancy.

518. V. **Lucy;** bapt. Aug. 29 ——— (Ch. R.).

519. VI. **Moses;** bapt. Feb. 18, 1776 (Ch. R.).

226. V. 73. BENJAMIN^5 LYON [Benjamin,^{4} Joseph,^{3} John,^{2} William^1] was born in Roxbury, Mass., Nov. 18, 1732, baptized in Dedham "on account of his mother," Nov. 19, 1732, died Roxbury, June 14, 1785. Like his sister Hannah he was a deaf mute, and was accordingly placed under a guardian as a person *non compos mentis.* He married, March 12, 1770 (Roxbury T. R.), Elizabeth Man,† who after his death became the wife of ——— Tucker.

Children of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Man) Lyon, born in Roxbury:

520. I. **Elizabeth,** b. Aug. 10, 1771 (T. R.); d. Oct. 27, 1774 ("child of Benjamin and Elizabeth," Ch. R.).

***521.** II. **Benjamin,** b. Oct. 9, 1774 (T. R.); d. Roxbury, June 2, 1821 (G. R.).

229. V. 73. DAVID^5 LYON [Benjamin,^{4} Joseph,^{3} John,^{2}, William^1] was born in Roxbury, Mass., Aug. 12, 1737, O. S. His descendants write their name Lyons, and form a separate chapter in this book, The Colerain Branch.

233. V. 73. DANIEL^5 LYON [Benjamin,^{4} Joseph,^{3} John,^{2} William^1] was born in Roxbury, Mass., Sept. 15, 1748, and died there Sept. 13, 1776. He married in Roxbury, May 6, 1771 (T. R.) ["married by Rev. Mr. Addams"] Elizabeth Bird, who died three years later, April 17, 1774 (Roxbury Ch. R.). He was a minute man in the Revolution. He was corporal in Capt. William Draper's Company, Col. William Heath's Regiment, and responded to the alarm of April 19, 1775. His will, dated Aug. 19, 1776, proved Sept. 30, 1776, bequeathes estate to only child and daughter Rachel; residual legatees, Joseph, Jonathan, William and Isaac Bird, Esther Brown, brothers Benjamin and David Lyon, sisters Mary Bird, Hannah Lyon and Elizabeth Richards; David Lyon sole executor. (Suffolk Co. Probate Rec. LXXV, 407, 408.)

Daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth (Bird) Lyon:

522. I. **Rachel,** b. Roxbury, March 23, 1772 (T. R.); bapt. April 12, 1772.

---

†She was administratrix July 12, 1785, of her husband's estate, her bondsmen "Thomas Lyon, victualler; David Weld, Gent., of Roxbury"; inventory, Aug. 16, 1785, amount £239-11-3. Division of estate, June 9, 1788, "to Elizabeth Tucker (late Lyon) her dower; the remainder, lying in Roxbury, Dedham and Needham, to the son and heir, Benjamin Lyon, Jr." (Items from Suffolk Co. Probate Records.)

242. V. 82. HENRY[5] LYON [Gould,[4] Thomas,[3] Thomas,[2] William[1]] was born in Ashford, Conn., April 2, 1738. His wife's name was Elizabeth. It was perhaps this Henry who was private in the company of Capt. Daniel Lyon, of Woodstock, in 1775. May 26, 1777, he enlisted for the war in the Company of Capt. Daniel Allen, of Ashford.

Children of Henry and Elizabeth Lyon, born in Ashford:
523. I. **Nancy,** b. Feb. 9, 1765 (T. R.).
524. II. **Elizabeth,** b. Sept. 25, 1767 (T. R.)
525. III. **Henry,** b. Feb. 18, 1769 (T. R.).
526. IV. **Richard,** b. and d. July 1, 1770 (T. R.).
527. V. **Richard,** b. July 23, 1771 (T. R.).
528. VI. **Rebecca,** b. Dec. 25, 1772 (T. R.).
529. VII. **Noah,** b. Dec. 25, 1774 (T. R.).
530. VIII. **Jeremiah Everett,** b. Nov. 4, 1776 (T. R.).
531. IX. **Hannah,** b. Sept. 22, 1779 (T. R.).
532. X. **John,** b. May 1, 1785 (T. R.).

246. V. 88. ABNER[5] LYON [Thomas,[4] Ephraim,[3] Thomas,[2] William[1]] was born about 1738 and died in Sturbridge, Mass., in Nov., 1817. He married, Aug. 3, 1768, Elizabeth Martin (Sturbridge T. R.). His will (Worcester Probate Records No. 38,165) dated Oct. 28, 1817, proved Dec. 2, 1817, mentions wife Elizabeth, son Ephraim M. Lyon (executor), son Thomas, son Abner, deceased, leaving children, and daughters Lucy Lyon, Patty Richardson, Abigail Fiske and Sally Fiske.

Children of Abner and Elizabeth (Martin) Lyon (Sturbridge T. R.):
***533.** I. **Abner,** b. Jan. 6, 1769; d. Jan. 25, 1812; ae. 43 (T. R.).
534. II. **Abigail,** b. and d. Aug. 24, 1770.
535. III. **Thomas,** b. Sept. 22, 1772; m. March 29, 1807, Achsa Richardson (Sturbridge T. R.).
536. IV. **Abigail,** b. about 1774; m. Feb. 2, 1792, Nathan Fiske (Sturbridge T. R.).
537. V. **Lucy,** b. Jan. 19, 1776; d. unm. 1817.
538. VI. **Sarah** [Sally], b. July 2, 1778; m. June 18, 1801, Samuel Fiske (Sturbridge T. R.).
539. VII. **Martha** [Patty], b. Feb. 29, 1780; m. Aug. 10, 1806, Joseph Richardson, Jr., of Brookfield (Sturbridge T. R.).
540. VIII. **Ephraim M.** [Martin?], b. March 18, 1785; m. June 9, 1816, Priscilla Wheelock (Sturbridge T. R.).

250. V. 89. CAPTAIN EPHRAIM[5] LYON [Josiah,[4] Ephraim,[3] Thomas,[2] William[1]] was born in Shrewsbury, Nov. 8, 1737, and died in Grafton, Feb. 24, 1820, "ae. 84." He is said to have come to Grafton with his wife and son Ephraim about 1800 and settled near the Northboro line, on the post road. His wife's name was Elizabeth Axtell. Ephraim Lyon was named as a private "from Westfield" in Capt. Samuel Warrin's Company of "alarm soldiers" in 1757, and again

in Capt. Stephen Maynard's Company raised in 1759 for the reduction of "Canady." In the Revolution, he was private in the northern army in 1777; the following year he was captain of the 9th Company of Militia in 6th Worcester County Regiment. His will, dated March 6, 1813, proved May 2, 1820, is on file in probate office in Worcester, No. 38,190. Bequests to wife Elizabeth, only son, Ephraim Lyon, Jr.; daughters Molly Leland, Betty Marsh, Deborah Fay, Lydia Gregory and the children of daughter Huldah Knowlton, deceased.

Children of Ephraim and Elizabeth (Axtell) Lyon, born in Grafton, Mass.:

541. I. **Mary** [Molly], b. Oct. 18, 1761 (T. R.); m. by Rev. Daniel Grosvenor, June 25, 1778, to Ebenezer Leland of Grafton (T. R.).

542. II. **Betty** [Betsey], b. Jan. 10, 1764 (T. R.); m. Dec. 13, 1783, Moses Marsh of Grafton (T. R.); d. before 1820, leaving daughters.

543. III. **Deborah,** b. May 30, 1766 (T. R.); m. Capt. Charles Fay.

544. IV. **Hannah,** b. April 24, 1768 (T. R.); d. Feb. 27, 1775 (T. R.).

545. V. **Lydia,** b. July 9, 1770 (T. R.); m. May 13, 1790, Daniel Gregory, "both of Shrewsbury" (Grafton T. R.).

546. VI. **Huldah,** b. April 24, 1773 (T. R.); m. Feb. 1, 1798, Artemas Knowlton, "both of Shrewsbury" (Grafton, also Shrewsbury T. R.); will of Ephraim mentions "**Seth, Huldah** and **Deborah,** children of Huldah, deceased, of Charleton"; d. before March, 1813.

547. VII. **Salla** (T. R.), b. Aug. 28, 1776 (T. R.); d. Oct. 28, 1778 (T. R.).

***548.** VIII. **Ephraim,** b. June 5, 1779 (T. R.); m. Nov. 17, 1799, Lucy Fawcett of Boylston (Shrewsbury, also Boylston T. R.); d. Nov. 14, 1835, ae. 56 (Shrewsbury T. R.).

251. V. 89. JOHN FISHER[5] LYON [Josiah,[4] Ephraim,[3] Thomas,[2] William[1]] was born in Shrewsbury, Oct. 30, 1751. He married Sarah Whitney, born Nov. 21, 1756, daughter of Thomas and Ann (Gould) Whitney. He was then "of Grafton," but is said to have removed to Harvard and died there.

Children of John Fisher and Sarah (Whitney) Lyon, born in Shrewsbury:

549. I. **Lydia,** b. April 9, 1778 (T. R.).

550. II. **John,** b. Oct. 17, 1780 (T. R.).

And probably others, born elsewhere.

260. V. 90. JOHN[5] LYON [Amariah,[4] Ephraim,[3] Thomas,[2] William[1]] was born Jan. 12, 1748, and died at Montville, Conn., April 24, 1807. He married Elizabeth Moore, who was born 1745, and died June 20, 1811 (Mss. Fam. R.) [History of Montville says she died Jan. 20, 1811, ae. 66.] She was daughter of Miles and Grace (Rogers) Moore. He was a farmer and settled near Montville. John Lyon is said to have served in the Revolutionary war, as did his six brothers.

Children of John and Elizabeth (Moore) Lyon, some or all born in Montville, Conn. [dates from Mss. Fam. R.]:

***551.** I. **Caleb,** b. Dec. 3, 1769; d. July 24, 1854.

***552.** II. **Asa,** b. May 8, 1775; d. Sept., 1864.

553. III. **Elizabeth,** b. Sept. 18, 1777; m. William Vibber, a widower; d. April, 1852.

554. IV. **Grace,** b. 1778; m. Jeremiah Chapel.

***555.** V. **John,** b. March 3, 1784; d. May 5, 1874.

***556.** VI. **Ephraim,** b. Sept. 7, 1786 [Hist. Montville has Sept. 27]; d. Oct. 26, 1866.

268. V. 99. AARON⁵ LYON [Obadiah,⁴ Samuel,³ Samuel,² William¹] was born in Roxbury, Mass., Oct. 14, 1743, and died in "Rehoboth" in 1801. William Lyon, his son, was appointed administrator of his estate Dec. 1, 1801; Bethia, widow (Bristol Co. Probate Records, XXXIX, 73.) He was married Oct. 20, 1763 (by Rev. Robert Rogerson) to Bethia Carpenter, "of Rehoboth." (Rehoboth Records). She was born April 7, 1745, daughter of Jabez Carpenter and his second wife, Rebecca. He was a Revolutionary soldier, recorded as "of Rehoboth" and also "of Scarboro;" service, 8 days at Lexington alarm; 3 months in 1775; 2 months and again 16 days in 1776; engaged for 3 years in 1777 as Sergeant in Capt. Jonathan Drown's Company; Lieutenant in Aug., 1780.

Children of Aaron and Bethia (Carpenter) Lyon (Reboboth Records):

***557.** I. **Obadiah,** b. March 20, 1764.

558. II. **Bethia,** b. Oct. 16, 1765; m. Oct. 13, 1785, Jacob Hoar, Jr.

559. III. **Aaron,** b. Sept. 10, 1767.

560. IV. **Anna,** b. Oct. 26, 1769.

561. V. **William,** b. July 2, 1773; m. Dec. 3, 1797, Lucy Jennings.

562. VI. **Elizabeth,** b. Oct. 23, 1775; m. Nov. 26, 1796, George Hoar.

563. VII. **Abigail,** b. Sept. 18, 1779.

564. VIII. **John,** b. Dec. 1, 1781.

271. V. 99. SAMUEL⁵ LYON [Obadiah,⁴ Samuel,³ Samuel,² William¹] was born in Roxbury, Mass. (bapt. Sept. 25, 1748) and died insolvent in 1812 (Bristol Co. Probate Records, XLVII, 208). He married first, Sept. 18, 1770, Rachel Fuller (Rehoboth Records). He probably married second, Oct. 21, 1788, Judith Fuller (Rehoboth Records).

Children of Samuel and Rachel (Fuller) Lyon (Reboboth Records):

565. I. **Kezia,** b. Aug. 4, 1771; m. Nov. 24, 1793, Gideon Peck.

566. II. **Lucy,** b. Aug. 16,1773.

567. III. **Samuel, Jr.,** b. April 13, 1777; m. May 8, 1800, Olive Perry.

568. IV. **Rachel,** b. Nov. 2, 1778; m. April 2, 1797, Daniel Carpenter; Children (b. in Seekonk): 1. **Rosanna,** b. Nov. 3, 1797; 2. **Rosanna,** b. Feb. 12, 1799; 3. **Esther,** b. April 22, 1801; 4. **Lucinda,** b. Aug. 2, 1803; 5. **Daniel,** b. Oct. 22, 1805; 6. **Betsey Washington,** b. Feb. 22, 1807; 7. **Dexter,** b. Aug. 17, 1810; 8. **Abbie,** b. Jan. 11, 1814.

569. V. **Anna,** b. June 25, 1783(?); d. June 26, 1782(?).

570. VI. **Judith**(?).

571. VII. **Anna,** b. May 18, 1791.

The last two probably children of Samuel and Judith (Fuller) Lyon, although the Reboboth record calls the last "dau. of Samuel and Rachal."

272. V. 107. JONATHAN[5] LYON [Jonathan,[4] Abiel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1]] was born in Pomfret, Conn., March 19, 1732. He married, May 16, 1754, Susanna Stoell§ (Pomfret T. R.). She died in Pomfret, Sept. 22, 1768 (T. R.).

Children of Jonathan and Susanna (Stoell) Lyon, born in Pomfret:

572. I. **Amarylide,** b. April 2, 1753 (T. R.); d. Pomfret, Sept. 11, 1764 (T. R.).

573. II. **Susanna,** b. July 15, 1757 (T. R.).

574. III. **Alethea** [Elethea, T. R.], b. July 7, 1759 (T. R.); d. Pomfret, Aug. 8, 1763 (T. R.).

575. IV. **Alanson,** b. Jan. 11, 1762 (T. R.); d. Pomfret, Sept. 12, 1764 (T. R.).

576. V. **Alethea,** b. Sept. 26, 1765 (T. R.).

577. VI. **Amaryllys,** b. June 12, 1767 (T. R.)

275. V. 107. ABIEL[5] LYON [Jonathan,[4] Abiel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1]] was born in Pomfret, Conn., June 8, 1736. He married, Nov. 27, 1760, in Pomfret, Mehitable Osgood (T. R.). He was perhaps the Abiel Lyon who enlisted for three years, April 29, 1777, in the Company of Capt. Wills Clift, of Plainfield, Conn.

Children of Abiel and Mehitable (Osgood) Lyon, born in Pomfret:

578. I. **Abiel,** b. April 26, 1762 (T. R.).

579. II. **Rhoda,** b. Aug. 26, 1763 (T. R.).

580. III. **Mehitable,** b. March 1, 1765 (T. R.).

581. IV. **Lydia,** b. April 29, 1767 (T. R.).

582. V. **Molly,** b. Dec. 3, 1768 (T. R.); d. Feb. 1, 1769.

583. VI. **Phinehas,** b. Jan. 1, 1770 (T. R.).

584. VII. **Sarah,** b. June 20, 1773 (T. R.).

585. VIII. **Dorcas,** b. Sept. 16, 1775 (T. R.).

279. V. 107. SIMEON[5] LYON [Jonathan,[4] Abiel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1]] was born in Pomfret, Conn., June 15, 1745. He married, April 9, 1767 (Pomfret T. R.) Martha Bronson.

Children of Simeon and Martha (Bronson) Lyon, born in Pomfret:

586. I. **Alanson,** b. Sept. 26, 1767 [?] (T. R.).

587. II. **Seth,** b. July 1, 1769 (T. R.).

284. V. 107. THOMAS[5] LYON [Jonathan,[4] Abiel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1]] was born in Pomfret, Conn., Nov. 13, 1757. He married, Oct. 2, 1781, Eunice Dodge (Pomfret T. R.). The names of Thomas and Abel

---

§E. C. M. (I. 76) has "John Lyon, Jr., m. May 16, 1754, Susannah Stowell."

Lyon (perhaps No. 301) are found in a roll of the Eighth Company, Eleventh Regiment, of Connecticut troops.

Children of Thomas and Eunice (Dodge) Lyon, born in Pomfret:
588. I. **Amos,** b. Aug. 19, 1782 (T. R.).
589. II. **Lois,** b. June 15, 1784 (T. R.).
590. III. **Anna,** b. Oct. 3, 1786 (T. R.).
591. IV. **Rebecca,** b. Sept. 6, 1788 (T. R.).
592. V. **Warren,** b. Dec. 2, 1790 (T. R.).
593. VI. **Clara,** b. Jan. 7, 1793 (T. R.).
594. VII. **Walter,** b. Jan. 2, 1795 (T. R.).
595. VIII. **Ezra,** b. Sept. 22, 1797 (T. R.).
596. IX. **Elizabeth,** twin sister of Ezra.
597. X. **Marcia,** b. July 26, 1799 (T. R.).
598. XI. **Cyril** [Seril], b. Aug. 4, 1801 (T. R.).
599. XII. **Phebe,** b. Sept. 13, 1803 (T. R.).
600. XIII. **Sally,** b. Sept. 2, 1806 (T. R.).

286. V. 107. REV. ASA[5] LYON [Jonathan,[4] Abiel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1]] was born in Pomfret, Conn., Dec. 31, 1763, and died in South Hero, Vt., April 4, 1841. He was a pupil of Rev. Walter Lyon in Pomfret; graduated with first honors at Dartmouth College, 1790, studied divinity and was pastor of the Congregational Church at Sunderland, Mass., in 1792. He organized the church in South Hero, Vt., which became his home, in 1795, and was its first minister. When the church was in financial straits, he gave his pastoral services gratuitously, but "Father Lyon" was under no vow of poverty. By thrift and industry he made himself the richest man in South Hero. He was indeed a man of extraordinary ability, a giant in intellect as in physical stature, holding a commanding place among the divines of his generation, and remarkable for the versatility of his genius. He was active in politics, was several times elected to the General Assembly from South Hero and Grand Isle; was two years member of the Council; presided as chief judge of the first term of the Grand Isle County Court in 1805 and at four subsequent terms; was representative in Congress, 1815 to 1817. Daniel Webster is said to have testified in the highest terms to his ability shown in Congress. A sketch of his career is given in the Vermont Chronicle (St. Johnsbury, Vt.), Nov. 28, 1895. At his death he left a memorandum that he be buried without any monument, and so his body rests in a nameless grave near those of his children in Grand Isle cemetery. Asa Lyon married Esther Newell, of Shelburne, Vt.

Children of Asa and Esther (Newell) Lyon:
601. I. **Esther,** b. 1799; m. Daniel Brown; d. March 25, 1841.
602. II. **Abigail,** b. 1801; m. Abijah Hatch; d. March 18, 1881.
603. III. **Newell;** practiced law in Burlington, Vt.

292. V. 110. OBADIAH^5 LYON [Obadiah,^{4} Abiel,^{3} Samuel,^{2} William^1] was born in Pomfret, Conn., Aug. 18, 1747. He came with his father to Middleboro, Mass., in 1753, and finally made his home in Halifax, Mass. He married, in Halifax, Oct. 28, 1773, Lydia Cushman (E. M. M. II, 111). She was born Oct. 20, 1751, daughter of Abner and Mary (Tillson) Cushman; d. Oct. 27, 1820. Obadiah Lyon served in the Revolutionary war, being called out on an alarm in December, 1776, to Bristol, R. I.

Children of Obadiah and Lydia (Cushman) Lyon, born in Halifax, Mass.:

***604.** I. **Obadiah,** b. April 5, 1776; d. in Oct.(?), 1846.

605. II. **Lydia,** b. July 25, 1778.

606. III. **Sophia Weston,** b. Oct. 23, 1780.

607. IV. **Rebecca,** b. Feb. 16, 1783.

608. V. **Sabrina,** b. March 28, 1785.

***609.** VI. **Henry,** b. May 30, 1787.

610. VII. **Joshua C.,** b. July 26, 1790; m. Lucy Thompson (b. Sept. 30, 1787; d. Jan. 18, 1817), daughter of Nathaniel (5) and Sarah (Thayer) Thompson [Ebenezer (4), Jacob (3), John (2), John (1)].

611. VIII. **Isaac,** b. May 31, 1793; m. Polly Keith Thompson (b. Oct. 29, 1795), dau. of Jacob (5) and Lucinda (Keith) Thompson [Jacob (4), Jacob (3), John (2), John (1)].

293. V. 110. ASAHEL^5 LYON [Obadiah,^{4} Abiel,^{3} Samuel,^{2} William^1] was born in Pomfret, Jan. 1, 1749. He removed with his parents about 1753 to Middleboro, Mass. He married, Oct. 10, 1776, Fear Cushman, daughter of Abner and Mary (Tillson) Cushman, of Halifax. She was born Aug. 6, 1749. Asahel Lyon served three months as private in the Revolutionary army in 1775.†

Children of Asahel and Fear (Cushman) Lyon:

612. I. **Eunice,** b. about 1778; m. Zenas Bent.

613. II. **Mary,** b. about 1780; m. 1st ——— Briggs; m. 2d George Washington Jackson

307. V. 118. DAVID^5 LYON [Edward,^{4} Samuel,^{3} William,^{2} William^1] was born July 21, 1739, and died in Royalston, Mass., Oct. 24., 1808 (T. R.) [Oct. 23, Fam. Bible]. He married first, July 11, 1774, Jerusha Barton (Royalston T. R.). She died in October, 1778 (T. R.). He married second, Sept. 19, 1780, Lydia Burbank (Royalston T. R.). She was born in Sutton, Feb. 5, 1760, and died in Fitzwilliam, N. H.,

David Lyon

(Autograph.)

---

†William Lyon, who was also a Revolutionary soldier, on the Springfield roll "for Plympton," may have been of the same family.

Feb. 5, 1841 (Fam. Bible).§ She married second Ebenezer Potter and went to Fitzwilliam to live. She was buried beside her first husband in Royalston.

David Lyon was chosen May 26, 1777 on squadron committee (to "squadron out" the school apportionment, etc.); he was chosen March 2, 1778, Leather Sealer; March 1, 1779, Tithingman; April 28, 1779, on Committee on School Money; March 6, 1780, Tithingman; March 5, 1781, Surveyor of Highways; also again Tithingman. He served in the Revolutionary war, his name appearing as signature to a receipt for bounty money paid by the Town.†

Children of David and Jerusha (Barton) Lyon:

614. I. **Jerusha,** b. Royalston, July 12, 1775 (T. R.); m. Nov. 19, 1795, Isaac Piper (T. R.); lived for years in Windsor, N. Y.

615. II. **David,** b. Royalston, Feb. 23, 1777 (T. R.); d. Oct., 1778.

Children of David and Lydia Burbank Lyon, probably all born in Royalston (record of births from family Bible of the oldest son, Samuel):

616. III. **Mehitable** [Mahittabel in fam. B.], b. March 8,1781 [April 8, Royalston T. R.]; m. June 9, 1811, Barnabee Mendall (Mandel) of Athol (T. R.); d. Nov. 11, 1811.

*617. IV. **Samuel,** b. Royalston, Dec. 21, 1782; d. Harford, Pa., April 26, 1866.

618. V. **Sally,** b. Nov. 4, 1784; m. April 3, 1808, John Holden (Royalston T. R., which says, "both of Templeton"); d. Dec. 7, 1808.

619. VI. **Lydia,** b. Aug. 1, 1787; d. Oct. 22, 1808 [Oct. 24 in another Fam. R.].

*620. VII. **Hannah,** b. Nov. 3, 1789; m. April 6, 1813, John Burbank, Jr.; d. Fitzwillian, N. H., Oct. 21, 1869.

*621. VIII. **David,** b. Sept. 10, 1791; d. Griggsville, Ill., Oct. 28, 1878.

*622. IX. **Elijah,** b. Sept. 29, 1793; d. Troy, N. H., Aug. 23, 1862.

623. X. **Daniel,** b. June 14, 1795; d. Aug. 13, 1813 [Aug. 23, T. R.].

*624. XI. **Isaac,** b. July 4, 1799; d. Harford, Pa., March 4, 1868.

325. V. 122. LEMUEL[5] LYON [Jedediah,[4] Samuel,[3] William,[2] William[1]] was born in Middleboro, Mass., Feb. 6, 1761, and died (of smallpox) Feb. 1, 1789; buried on the homestead, Middleboro. [G. R. is said to give his age as "57 y. 11 m. 26 d.;" "27 y." would be right, and is probably the actual record.] He married, Dec. 24, 1786, Lydia Ripley, daughter of Tillson and Rebecca Ripley. The names Lemuel Lyon, Lemuel Lion and Lemuel Lyons appear on the muster rolls of Revolutionary soldiers from Middleboro. All no doubt refer to this Lemuel.

---

§Feb., 1838, according to Mrs. Tiffany, dau. of Isaac.

†The name of David Lyon appears in the following land transactions: As grantee: May 25, 1771, from Obadiah Walker and Henry Bond, land in Royalston; Sept. 9, 1771, from Ezra Pratt, land in Royalston. As grantor: Nov. 17, 1773, to John Kendall of Westboro, land in Royalston; March 3, 1783, to Joseph Stockwell, land in Royalston; April 5, 1787, to Silas Hazeltine of Templeton, land in Royalston; May 20, 1790, to Nathan Field of Oakham; July 22, 1806, to Isaac Prouty of Royalston.

Son of Lemuel and Lydia (Ripley) Lyon:

***625.** I. **Isaac,** b. Middleboro, Nov. 24, 1787 (T. R.); d. Middleboro, Jan. 8, 1848, ae. 60 (G. R.).

327. V. 122. VINAL[5] LYON [Jedediah,[4] Samuel,[3] William,[2] William[1]] was born presumably in Middleboro, Mass., although no town record is found, date probably between 1762 and 1766. He died in Middleboro, Nov. 28, 1819. He married, Sept. 8, 1796 (Middleboro T. R.) Chloe Richmond. His widow was appointed guardian, May 1, 1820, of four minor children, Jane Washburn, Chloe Richmond, Phebe and Vinal, all under 14 years old. (Plymouth Co. Probate Records, LI, 86.)

Children of Vinal and Chloe (Richmond) Lyon, born in Middleboro;

626. I. **Mary** (Molly) **C.,** b. June 21, 1797 (T. R.); d. Middleboro, Jan. 3, 1820, in 23d y. (G. R. Purchade Cemetery) [d. Jan. 1, 1820, T. R.].

***627.** II. **Lemuel,** b. April 19, 1799 (T. R.); d. Middleboro, May 21, 1848, ae. 49 (G. R.).

***628.** III. **Jane Washburn,** b. May 19, 1801 (T. R.); m. Jan. 24, 1822, Jason Wilbur (Middleboro T. R.).

***629.** IV. **Chloe Richmond,** b. Oct. 4, 1803 (T. R.); m. Philip Wood.

630. V. **Fear T.,** b. 1809; d. Middleboro, Jan. 22, 1820, in 11th y. (G. R.).

631. VI. **Eunice C.,** b. 1813; d. Dec. 15, 1819, in 7th y. (G. R.).

632. VII. **Phebe** (see above); m. Hosea Kingman; no ch.

***633.** VIII. **Vinal** (see above), b. Middleboro, Nov. 30, 1811 (Fam. R.).

328. V. 130. STEPHEN[5] LYON [David,[4] Jacob,[3] William,[2] William[1]] was born in Ludlow, Mass., in 1775, and died in Monson, Mass., Dec. 23, 1837. He married Jan. 22, 1799, Patience Wight, daughter of Ephraim[5] and Patience (Cleaveland) Wight [Ephraim,[4] Daniel,[3] Ephraim,[2] Thomas[1]]. She was born May 7, 1781, and died in Wilbraham Jan. 2, 1861. In 1822 he moved to Monson, Mass., where his youngest daughter was born.

Children of Stephen and Patience (Wight) Lyon, all but the last born in Ludlow:

634. I. **Lucy,** b. Nov. 22, 1800; m. Joseph Cleaveland; res. Mansfield, Conn.; d. 1881.

635. II. **Solon,** b. Aug. 22, 1802; m. Hannah White, and had 17 children; res. Ludlow; farmer; d. June 24, 1873.

636. III. **Eunice,** b. June 8, 1804; m. Samuel Hilliard; res. Ludlow.

637. IV. **Ruth Stebbins,** b. June 10, 1806; m. March 31, 1828, Ralph White (7 children); res. Excelsior, Minn.; d. Sept. 3, 1858.

638. V. **Esther Cleaveland,** b. Sept. 26, 1808; m. Abiel Barrett; res. Ludlow; d. Feb. 23, 1876.

639 VI. **Ephraim Wight,** b. Jan. 2, 1811; m. Almira Harris; res. Chicopee, Minn.; d. May 20, 1863.

***640.** VII. **Gad,** b. April 2, 1813; res. Ludlow; d. in Vermont, Nov. 29, 1849.

641. VIII. **Mary Wight,** b. July 13, 1815; not m.; d. Ludlow, Feb. 14,

642. IX. **Dexter,** b. May 10, 1817; not m.; d. Wilbraham, Mass., July 12, 1863.

643. X. **Sarah,** b. April 24, 1819; m. April 2, 1847, Wesley Cornelius Swart; d. Ludlow, about 1892.

644. XI. **Josiah,** b. Aug. 3, 1821; d. May 11, 1822.

645. XII. **Caroline Cynthia,** b. Monson, Mass., April 23, 1823; m. Ambrose Towers; d. Jan. 5, 1899.

336. V. 134. WILLIAM[5] LYON [William,[4] Jacob,[3] William,[2] William[1]] was born in Woodstock Aug. 5, 1776, and died there Sept. 12, 1860; buried in the Woodstock Hill cemetery. He married Jan. 9, 1820, Axceph Dyer, who was born in July, 1797, and died April 24, 1891, ae. 93 y. 9 m. (G. R.).

Children of William and Axceph (Dyer) Lyon, born in Woodstock:

646. I. **Sarah** [Sally], b. Nov. 17, 1822 (T. R.); d. Oct. 4, 1841, ae. 18 (G. R. Woodstock Hill).

647. II. **Mary** [Polly], b. May 6, 1824 (T. R.); d. April 18, 1845, ae. 21 (G. R. Woodstock Hill).

648. III. **Helen** [Ellen, G. R.], b. Feb. 16, 1827 (T. R.); d. June 13, 1828, ae 16 m. (G. R. Woodstock Hill).

649. IV. **Joseph,** b. Jan. 3, 1829 (G. R.) [not found in T. R.]; d. Jan. 21, 1829, ae. 18 d. (G. R. Woodstock Hill).

337. V. 134. MAJOR JACOB[5] LYON [William,[4] Jacob,[3] William,[2] William[1]] was born in Woodstock, Conn., Aug. 13, 1788, and died there June 3, 1869. He married May 25, 1815, Martha Robinson, of Canterbury (Woodstock T. R.). She was born July 31, 1780, and died Feb. 22, 1875, ae. 94 y. 6 m. 22 d. (G. R. Woodstock Hill).

Children of Jacob and Martha (Robinson) Lyon, born in Woodstock:

650. I. **Mary,** b. April 7, 1816 (G. R.) [not in T. R.]; m. George Bradford (G. R.); d. Sept. 2, 1900 (G. R., Woodstock Hill).

651. II. **Sarah,** b. Sept. 22, 1817 (T. R.); not m.; d. Feb. 7, 1842 (G. R.).

652. III. **Martha,** b. Jan. 9, 1821 (T. R.); m. Nov. 28, 1842, Stephen H. Robinson of Providence, R. I. (Woodstock T. R.).

339. V. 134. NATHANIEL[5] LYON [William,[4] Jacob,[3] William,[2] William[1]] was born in Woodstock July 24, 1780 (?). He married Alvira Whittemore.

Children of Nathaniel and Alvira (Whittemore) Lyon:

653. I. **Joseph,** b. May 6, 1830; d. July 9, 1832.

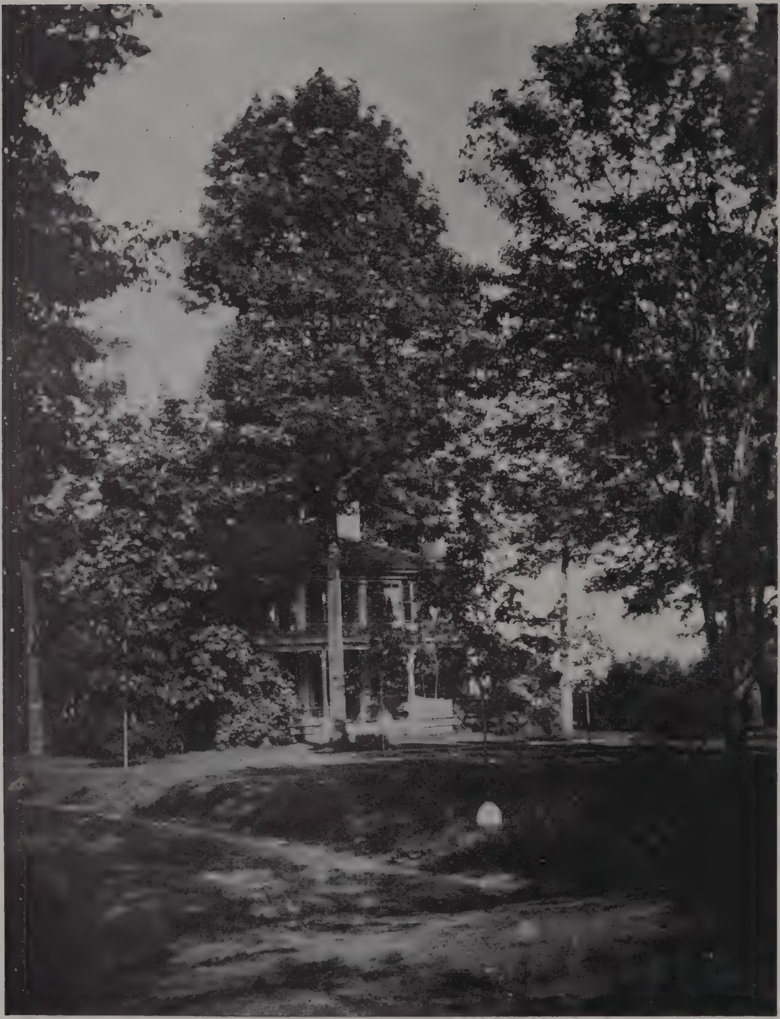
654. II. **Phebe,** b. Jan. 13, 1832.

655. III. **Louisa,** b. Nov. 20, 1833.

656. IV. **Sarah,** b. July 20, 1836.

657. V. **Joseph,** b. July 10, 1839; d. May 18, 1842.

348. VI. 166. NEHEMIAH[6] LYON [Benjamin,[5] Caleb,[4] John,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born in Woodstock, Conn., Oct. 9, 1753, and died in Craftsbury, Vt., Oct. 21, 1836. He married in Woodstock April 16, 1778, Elizabeth [Betty] Bugbee, of Woodstock (T. R.). She was born July 6, 1753, and died in Craftsbury, Vt., Jan. 25, 1798 (Fam. R.).



RESIDENCE COL. JAMES LYON.
p. 91.

[Woodstock T. R. says d. Jan. 15, 1798]. As early as March, 1781, he was settled in Sturbridge, Mass., where he lived ten or twelve years. About 1792 or 1793 he moved to Craftsbury, Vt., where he spent the remainder of his life, and where many of his descendants made their home. After the death of his first wife he married a Mrs. Hannah Snell, by whom he had one son, Samuel. In 1801 Nehemiah Lyon and Hannah, his wife, of Craftsbury, Vt., deeded land to N. Kinsley, of Bridgewater (Plymouth Registry of Deeds).

Children of Nehemiah and Betty (Bugbee) Lyon:

658. I. **Mehitable** (Hittie), b. March 15, 1779 (Bible R.); m. Ezra Smith; d. May 22, 1833 (Bible R.).

659. II. **Walter,** b. Oct. 15, 1780 (Bible R.); d. Sturbridge, Mass., March 6, 1781 (T. R.).

*660. III. **Baxter,** b. Sturbridge, March 15, 1782 (T. R.); res. Bethel, Me.

661. IV. **Betty,** b. Sturbridge, March 7, 1784 (T. R.).

662. V. **Lucretia,** b. Sturbridge, Jan. 19, 1786 (T. R.).

663. VI. **Sally,** b. Sturbridge, July 19, 1787 (T. R.); d. April 4, 1816 (Bible R.).

*664. VII. **Nehemiah May,** b. Sturbridge, Nov. 25, 1789 (T. R.); d. Craftsbury, Vt., Sept. 11, 1852, ae. 63 y. (G. R.).

*665. VIII. **Walter,** b. Sturbridge, Aug. 19, 1791 (T. R.); d. Lyndon, Ill.

*666. IX. **Benjamin,** b. Craftsbury, Vt. Sept. 20, 1794; d. Charlotte, Vt., March 23, 1866 (Bible R.).

Son of Nehemiah and Hannah (Snell) Lyon:

666a. X. **Samuel.**

350. VI. 166. REV. WALTER[6] LYON [Benjamin,[5] Caleb,[4] John,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born in Woodstock, Conn. (baptized Sept. 10, 1757), and died Feb. 11, 1826. He married Sept. 1, 1785, Mary Huntington. He was graduated from Dartmouth college, 1777; A. M. of Yale, 1782. He was minister of the Congregational church in Pomfret 1783 to 1800. The distinguished Rev. Asa Lyon, afterwards of South Hero, Vt., was a pupil of his before going to college. He was a preacher of distinction and a volume of his sermons was published.

Children of Walter and Mary (Huntington) Lyon; born in Pomfret:

*667. I. **Samuel Huntington,** b. Dec. 29, 1786 (T. R.); d. Dec. 10, 1823, ae. 37 y. 0 m. 13 d.

668. II. **Walter,** b. Aug. 11, 1788 (T. R.); d. Oct. 21, 1788 (T. R.).

355. VI. 166. BENJAMIN[6] LYON [Benjamin,[5] Caleb,[4] John,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born in Woodstock Dec. 14, 1766, and died there March 8, 1845. He married, March 4, 1790, Priscilla Paine (Woodstock T. R.). She was daughter of Capt. Amos and Priscilla (Lyon) Paine (No. 191), born June 8, 1770, and died in South Brookfield, Mass., Nov. 9, 1850, ae. 80.

Children of Benjamin and Priscilla (Paine) Lyon, born in Woodstock:

669. I. **Dolly,** b. Dec. 22, 179(0) (T. R.); m. Oct. 24, 1823, Henry Reed,§ a merchant in S. Brookfield, Mass.

670. II. **Chester,** b. April 16, 1792 (Fam. R., not in T. R.); d. Aug. 21, 1797, ae. 5 y. 4 m. (G. R.).

671. III. **Almira,**† b. March 24, 1795 (T. R.); m. Feb. 27 [or March 2], 1819, William Howe, Jr., of No. Brookfield; d. June 21, 1876, ae. 81 y.

*672. IV. **Baxter,** b. March 3, 1797 (T. R.); d. Medina, Mich.

*673. V. **Charles,** b. March 4, 1800 (Paine Gen., not in T. R.); d. Westfield, Mass., Dec. 16, 1848.

*674. VI. **Asa,** b. May 27, 1802 (T. R.) d. Maysville, Ky., Aug. 26, 1847.

*675. VII. **John,** b. April 27, 1806 (T. R.); d. Hoosick Falls, N. Y., Feb. 5, 1870.

676. VIII. **Walter Paine,** b. ———; d. in infancy.

[Mss. Fam. R. gives also **Chester,** b. Aug. 21, 1797; d. April 12, 1870.]

357. VI. 166. BAXTER^6 LYON [Benjamin,^{5} Caleb,^{4} John,^{3} John,^{2} William^1] was born in Woodstock, Conn., Dec. 1, 1771. He married, April 3, 1798, Dolly Paine (Woodstock T. R.), born in 1773 and died July 7, 1801, "in her 28th year" (G. R.), daughter of Capt. Amos and Priscilla (Lyon) Paine (No. 191). Baxter Lyon removed to Boston, where he was in mercantile business.

Children of Baxter and Dolly (Paine) Lyon, born in Woodstock:

677. I. **Chester,** b. Feb. 11, 1799 (T. R.); clerk in store in Woodstock, later in Boston, Mass., where he died, unm., April 12, 1870, ae. 71 y. 2 m. (G. R.); buried in Woodstock.

678. II. **Baxter,** b. July 4, 1801 (T. R.); d. July 31, 1801 (T. R.).

361. VI. 168. CALEB^6 LYON [Caleb,^{5} Caleb,^{4} John,^{3} John,^{2} William^1] was born in East Windsor, Conn., in 1761, and died at Lyonsdale, Sept. 15, 1835. He married Mary Du Pont, daughter of Major Jean Pierre Du Pont, nephew and Aid of Montcalm of Quebec.

---

§Children of Henry and Dolly (Lyon) Reed: 1. **Anna P.,** b. Oct. 15, 1824; m. April, 1848, Bezer Keith of North Brookfield; res. St. Louis, Mo.; 2. **Henry,** b. July 16, 1826; m. Sept., 1850, Ellen Bliss of Shrewsbury; res. Worcester, Mass.; 3. **Charles Lyon,** b. Jan. 4, 1828; d. March 21, 1832; 4. **Micah Stone,** b. March 17, 1829; d. in California, Sept. 19, 1853; 5. **Almira Howe,** b. Aug. 26, 1830; d. April 2, 1856; 6. **Charles Lyon,** b. June 6, 1832; married; res. Chicago, Ill.; 7. **Mary Elizabeth,** b. Jan. 13, 1834; m. Dec. 27, 1871, Roscoe E. Farnham of Woolwich, Me. She was a successful teacher in Chicago.

†William Howe, son of William and Abigail (Crosby) Howe, was a farmer in South Brookfield, where he died in 1865. Children of William and Almira (Lyon) Howe: 1. **Francis William,** b. Dec. 18, 1819; m. Jan. 8, 1845, Sarah Cowdry of New York; res. Clifton, Ill.; 2. **Charles Oliver,** b. July 12, 1822; m. Nov. 15, 1848, Mary Foxon of Brookline, Mass.; res. Washington Heights, Ill.; 3. ~~**Walter Lyon,**~~ b. April 7, 1824; d. Jersey City, Dec. 30, 1850; 4. **Charlotte,** b. Jan. 1, 1826; m. June 18, 1851, Fisher Miller of Heath, Mass.; d. Nov. 28, 1863; 5. **Jabez Crosby,** b. Feb. 15, 1833; m. Sarah Bliss of West Brookfield; res. Homewood, Ill.; 6. **Susan W.,** b. April 16, 1834; m. Nov. 20, 1861, David Keith of St. Louis, Mo.; 7. **George Otis,** b. March 28, 1836.

She died June 11, 1869, at the age of 81. In the History of Lewis County, it is stated that Caleb Lyon's grandmother was a daughter of Judge Sherburne of Massachusetts, and that his mother was Margaret Hodges "of the island of Jamaica." Removed from Connecticut to Greenfield when a child; attended Harvard college, but did not graduate. About 1800 settled in Walworth, Wayne Co., N. Y. Engaged several years in the manufacture of salt at Salina. In 1810 removed to the mouth of Four-Mile creek (North Penfield) and there laid out a village, but the enterprise was not successful. He next went to Carthage Landing near Rochester, purchased 1,000 acres of land and erected buildings; in 1816 he sold the property and again removed, settling finally in Lyonsdale, Lewis County, N. Y. Here he built a grist mill in 1830 and engaged in other industrial enterprises. In 1824 he was elected to the Assembly, and then took an active interest in the Black River Canal. He was a personal friend of De Witt Clinton and a great promoter of public improvements. Sept. 15, 1835, he was found dead in the woods a mile from the Davis bridge.

Children of Caleb and Mary (Du Pont) Lyon:

*679. I. **Lyman Rasselas,** b. Walworth, Aug. 29, 1806; d. Savannah, Ga., April 7, 1869, ae. 63.

*680. II. **Caleb, Jr.,** b. Lyonsdale, Dec. 7, 1822; d. Rossville, Staten Is., Sept., 1875.

370. VI. 171. CAPTAIN WILLIAM[6] LYON [William,[5] Caleb,[4] John,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born in Woodstock, Conn., Aug. 5, 1786, and died there Nov. 28, 1867; buried in Woodstock Hill cemetery. He married in Woodstock, Sept. 27, 1815, Lydia Sumner, of Eastford, who was born in 1791 and died Jan. 5, 1849, ae. 58 (G. R., Woodstock Hill cemetery)..

Children of William and Lydia (Sumner) Lyon, born in Woodstock:

681. I. **Mary Stone,** b. Jan. 30, 1817 (G. R.); not m.; d. May 7, 1847, ae. 30 y. 3 m. 8 d. (G. R., Woodstock Hill).

*682. II. **Susanna Williams,** b. April 12, 1822 (Fam. R.). m. June 29, 1847, Benjamin Sumner; d. March 25, 1863.

371. VI. 171. COLONEL JAMES[6] LYON [William,[5] Caleb,[4] John,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born in Woodstock, Conn., April 21, 1789, and died there Jan. 25, 1861; buried in Woodstock Hill cemetery, where a monument marks his last resting place. He married in Woodstock, Dec. 18, 1817, Lucy Little Davis, who was born Feb. 25, 1797, and died Oct. 15, 1875, according to the inscription on the monument in Woodstock Hill cemetery. She was daughter of Major John and Bathsheba (Ellis) Davis, of Little Compton, R. I., afterwards of Woodstock. He

was Colonel of the 18th Regiment of Conn. State Militia and was selectman in Woodstock.

Children of James and Lucy L. (Davis) Lyon, born in Woodstock:

683. I. **John Davis,** b. Nov. 6, 1820 (T. R.); d. Nov. 24, 1865, leaving a son, **Elbert P. Lyon,** who lived somewhere in the Middle West.

684. II. **Nelson,** b. March 11, 1823 (T. R.); removed to California; d. Feb. 1898.

685. III. **Polly Arnold,** b. June or July 20, 1827 (T. R.); m. Jan. 22, 1853, Andrew Williams Bowen.§

685a. **Lucy Anna;** d. Jan. 26, 1868.

***685b.** **James Harrison,** b. Dec. 28, 1839; res. (1905) Central Falls, R. I.

373. VI. 171. DEACON MOSES^6 LYON [William,^{5} Caleb,^{4} John,^{3} John,^{2} William^1] was born in Woodstock, Conn., Sept. 11, 1793, and died in that place Aug. 5, 1865. He was buried in the cemetery on Woodstock Hill, where a monument bears his name and those of his four wives and his three children. He married first in 1822 or 1823 Tryphena Kendall, who was born in 1803 and died July 12, 1828, ae. 25 (G. R.). He married second, April 2, 1829 (Woodstock T. R.), Sally Ann May, daughter of William^3 [Thomas,^{2} John^1] and Sarah (Paine) May. She was born Nov. 22, 1796, and died June 9, 1831, ae. 35 (G. R.). His third wife was Dolly [Dorothy] May, sister of his second wife. She was born Feb. 16, 1799 (May Gen.) [1796 by G. R.]; died Nov. 15, 1838, ae. 42 (G. R.). They were married April 8, 1833 (Woodstock T. R.). He married fourth, Sarah Williams, born 1799; died May 7, 1868, ae. 69 (G. R.).

Children of Moses and Tryphena (Kendall) Lyon, born in Woodstock:

***686.** I. **Roxanna,** b. Nov. 13, 1823 (G. R.); m. Asa T. Child; d. April 21, 1896 (G. R.).

687. II. **Mary E.,** b. 1826; d. Jan. 28, 1828, ae. 2 y. (G. R.).

688-689. III-IV. **Twins,** "infant son and daughter, born and died June 22, 1828" (G. R.).

378. VI. 174. WILLARD^6 LYON [Levi,^{5} Caleb,^{4} John,^{3} John,^{2} William^1] was born about 1795. He married June 1, 1823, Amanda [Aramanda] ———, of Wallingford, Conn.

Children of Willard and Amanda Lyon:

689a. I. **James Willard,** b. June 16, 1824; m. Eliza Kirby, of Stonington, Conn.

---

§Andrew Williams Bowen, son of Colonel Matthew and Laura (Williams) Bowen, was born April 22, 1829. He enlisted in 1861 in Co. A, 1st Conn. Cavalry and was elected Captain. In 1868 he succeeded his father as owner of the old Bowen homestead in Woodstock. Children of Andrew W. and Polly A. (Lyon) Bowen: 1. **Mary Dana,** b. Nov. 13, 1853; 2. **Annie Belle,** b. Aug. 7, 1855; d. Oct. 12, 1861; 3. **Charles Augustus,** b. June 27, 1858; m. Oct. 20, 1881, Laura Hooper Kent; two daughters; 4. **Annette Louisa,** b. Sept. 29, 1863; m. June 30, 1891, George Dana Lord; 5. **Sarah Abbie,** b. Nov. 9, 1867.

689b. II. **Richard Fitch;** m. Oct. 9, 1853, Josephine Becker, youngest daughter of Henry Becker, of Canton Center, Columbia Co., N. Y.; children: 1. **Richard B.,** b. Aug. 8, 1856; 2. **Josephine A.,** b. Nov. 15, 1862.

689c. III. **Ruth Armenia.**

382. VI. 177. ELIAS[6] LYON [Cyrus,[5] Caleb,[4] John,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born in Goshen, Mass., Sept. 1, 1784. He married in 1813 Relief Thayer of Hawley.

Children of Elias and Relief (Thayer) Lyon (History of Goshen):

690. I. **Mary.**

691. II. **Betsey.**

And perhaps others.

387. VI. 180. WILLIAM[6] LYON [Elijah,[5] William,[4] William,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born in Woodstock, Conn., Nov. 11, 1778, and died there Nov. 28, 1851. He married, April 6, 1800, Nancy C. Tucker (Fam. R.) [Woodstock T. R. has Hannah Tucker, with date April 26]. Nancy Tucker was born March 23, 1777 (Fam. R.), and died April 7, 1845, ae. 68 (G. R. Woodstock Hill cemetery).

Children of William and Nancy (Tucker) Lyon, born in Woodstock:

***692.** I. **William,** "4th," b. Oct. 7, 1801 (Fam. R.); m. Oct. 7, 1832, Harriet Green (Fam. R.); d. Woodstock, Feb. 9, 1859 (G. R.) [Feb. 10, T. R.].

693. II. **Schuyler** "2d," b. Feb. 17, 1804 (Fam. R.); not m.; d. Woodstock, March 8, 1836, ae. 32 y. (G. R., Woodstock Hill).

***694.** III. **Maria,** b. Dec. 9, 1806 (Fam. R.); m. May 27, 1832, Cyprian M. Chandler (Fam. R.); d. July 5, 1880, ae. 73 y. 6 m. 26 d. (G. R. Woodstock Hill).

695. IV. **Lydia Ann,**† b. Sept. 12, 1812 (Fam. R.); not m.; d. Woodstock, Oct. 18, 1862 (G. R. Woodstock Hill) [Oct. 12, Fam. R.].

***696.** V. **Edward Clinton,** b. July 15, 1815 (Fam. R.); d. Woodstock, Dec. 12, 1894 (G. R.).

697. VI. **Theodore,** b. Nov. 18, 1818 (Fam. R.); not m.; d. Woodstock, July 20, 1845, ae. 26 (G. R. Woodstock Hill).

388. VI. 180. SAMUEL[6] LYON [Elijah,[5] William,[4] William,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born in Woodstock, Conn., Feb. 18, 1780, and died there Feb. 18, 1850, on his seventieth birthday. He married first, Feb. 22, 1802, Rebecca Howlett (Woodstock T. R.), born 1779; died Jan. 14, 1834 (Fam. R.). His second wife was Polly Chaffee.

Children of Samuel and Rebecca (Howlett) Lyon, born in Woodstock:

698. I. **Elijah,**§ b. April 9, 1802 (T. R., but not in original record book).

699. II. **Otis,** b. March 26, 1804 (T. R.); m. Almira Hiscox (Fam. R.).

700. III. **Emeline,** b. July 25, 1806 (T. R.); m. Nov. 30, 1831, Sanford Morey (Woodstock T. R.); d. Douglas, Mass., in 1878 (Fam. R.).

---

†Will of Lydia A. Lyon (Worcester Probate Records), dated July 31, 1860, mentions nieces, Mary G. Chandler, Sarah P. Chandler and Harriet L. Chandler, children of Maria Chandler (No. 694). Inventory of estate, $2,500.

§An Elijah Lyon from Woodstock died Dec., 1844, in Amenia, Dutchess Co., N. Y. He had sons, Charles H. and Elijah J. (of Providence, R. I.), and a daughter, Elizabeth P. (of New York; m. ——— Church).

701. IV. **Mary E.,** b. July 27, 1811 (T. R.); m. ——— Steer (Fam. R.).

702. V. **Sarah Samantha,** b. Feb. 16, 1813 (T. R.); m. Dec. 20, 1839, Hosea Grover§ (Fam. R.); d. North Oxford, Mass. (Fam. R.).

703. VI. **George A.** [also George Washington], b. March 16, 1819 (T. R.); m. 1st Sarah Cooke; 2d ——— Cooke; d. Providence, R. I. (Fam. R.).

392. VI. 188. DANIEL^6 LYON [Daniel,^{5} Daniel,^{4} William,^{3} John,^{2} William^1] was born in Woodstock, Conn., Jan. 17, 1760, and died there Oct. 17, 1833; buried in Woodstock Hill cemetery. He married, Dec. 4, 1783 [Dec. 17, Fam. R.], Mrs. Esther Perrin (Woodstock T. R.), born June 11, 1763 (Fam. R.); died Oct. 21, 1830, ae. 65 (G. R., Woodstock Hill cemetery).

Children of Daniel and Esther (Perrin) Lyon, born in West Woodstock:

***704.** I. **Danforth,** b. Oct. 2 [or 23], 178(4) (T. R.) [perhaps 1785; Mss. record gives two of this name, the first dying in infancy].

***705.** II. **Jasper,** b. Jan. 18, 1787 [T. R., "a son"]; d. July 26, 1850.

706. III. **Nancy,** b. April 27, 1789 (G. R.) [178—, T. R.]; d. March 13, 1791, ae. 17 m. 4 d. (G. R., West Woodstock) [Fam. Rec. has "**Mary,** b. Sept. 27, 1789; d. March 3, 1791"].

707. IV. **Walter,** b. Sept. 19, 1791 (T. R.); d. Oct. 27, 1792, ae. 13 m. 18 d. (G. R., West Woodstock).

708. V. **Polly,** b. March 19, 1794 (T. R.); m. Dr. Amos Carroll†; d. Aug. 27, 1856 (Fam. R.).

***709.** VI. **Daniel,** b. Feb. 16, 1796 (T. R.); d. Sept. 26, 1826 (Fam. R.).

710. VII. **Jared,** b. April 15, 1798 (T. R.); d. Oct. 3, 1798, ae. 5 m. 12 d. (T. R.) ["Jerad," G. R.].

711. VIII. **Schuyler,** b. Dec. 7, 1801 (T. R.); d. July 16, 1880 (G. R., Woodstock Hill).

712. IX. **Bethiah** ["dau. Dana and Esther"], b. Dec. 12, 1802 (T. R.).

398. VI. 188. BENJAMIN^6 LYON [Daniel,^{5} Daniel,^{4} William,^{3} John,^{2} William^1] was born in Woodstock, Conn., Nov. 19, 1773, and died Oct. 3, 1857; buried in West Woodstock cemetery. He married, first, Nov. 19, 1798 (Woodstock T. R.), Mrs. Lydia Ames (name given also as Morse, which may have been her maiden name). She was born in 1771 and died Nov. 21, 1805, in 34th y. (G. R.). He married, second, Hannah M——, born 1780; died March 24, 1863, ae. 83 (G. R.) [Fam. R. has March 23].

Children of Benjamin and Lydia (Ames) Lyon, born in West Woodstock:

713. I. **Nancy,** b. April 7, 1801 (T. R.) [1806, Mss. Fam. R.]; not m.; d. Jan. 30, 1874, ae. 73 y. (G. R., West Woodstock).

---

‡Hosea Grover was son of Zina and Ruth (Wakefield) Grover of Mansfield, Mass. He m. 2d Sarah Rawson. Children of Hosea and Sarah (Lyon) Grover: 1. **Mary Jane,** b. 1846; d. 1848; 2. **Emma Adeline,** b. Nov., 1851,; 3. **Sarah Lyon,** b. 1861; d. 1863.

†Amos Carroll was born in 1789 and died Nov. 11, 1825. Children of Amos and Polly (Lyon) Carroll: 1. **Schuyler,** b. Oct. 2, 1814; d. Aug. 17, 1867; 2. **William L.,** b. Nov. 7, 1817; d. Nov. 21, 1882; 3. **Amos A.,** b. March 26, 1820; m. Amy Woodward; d. March 9, 1894; 4. **Mary E.,** b. Nov. 7, 1821; d. March 20, 1890.

714. II. **Sanford,** b. Dec. 30, 1803 (T. R.) [1808, Mss. Fam. R.]; m. Calista Crofford,§ who was b. 1811 and d. April 22, 1890, ae. 79 y. (G R.); Sanford d. Nov. 27, 1864, ae. 61 y. (G. R., West Woodstock):

401. VI. 188. PARLEY^6 LYON [Daniel,^{5} Daniel,^{4} William,^{3} John,^{2} William^1] was born in Woodstock, Conn., June 3, 1778, and died Feb. 11, 1841; buried in East Woodstock cemetery. He married, Nov. 10, 1803, Polly [Mary] Bradford (Woodstock T. R.). She was born in 1781 and died Feb. 19, 1830, ae. 49 (G. R., East Woodstock). She was baptized Aug. 27, 1815, and her first four children were baptized Sept. 17, the same year.

Children of Parley and Polly (Bradford) Lyon, born East Woodstock:

715. I. **Danforth,** b. Jan. 5, 1804 (T. R.) [also June 5]; d. July 15, 1837, ae. 33 y. (G. R., East Woodstock).

716. II. **Dorothy,** twin sister of Danforth; d. Sept. 10, 1841, ae. 37 y. (G. R., East Woodstock).

717. III. **Clarissa,** b. Nov. 14, 1810 (T. R.) [no name given in original T. R.]; not m.; d. March 1, 1850.

718. IV. **Priscilla,** b. Aug. 2, 1813 (T. R.) [date also given Aug. 27]; m. Jan. 5, 1842, George A. Paine (Woodstock T. R.); d. Sept. 5, 1845 (Fam. R.).

719. V. **A son,** twin brother of Priscilla, d. infant (Fam. R.).

720. VI. **Walter Paine,** b. June 21, 1816 (T. R.); bapt. Sept. 1, 1816; d. Aug. 27, 1838, ae. 22 y. (G. R., East Woodstock).

721. VII. **Mary Ann,** b. Sept. 30, 1818 (T. R.); bapt. Jan. 10, 1819; m. Feb. 19, 1849 (Woodstock T. R.), George A. Paine, widower; d. May 25, 1877 (Fam. R.).

404. VI. 188. ABIEL^6 LYON [Daniel,^{5} Daniel,^{4} William,^{3} John,^{2} William^1] was born in Woodstock, Conn., Aug. 25, 1787, and died Dec. 24, 1831. He married, probably in 1810, Abigail Dyer (Fam. R.), who died Aug. 11, 1854 (Woodstock T. R.). She was received into the church in Woodstock Sept. 1, 1822, and her seven children were baptized Oct. 13, following.

Children of Abiel and Abigail (Dyer) Lyon, born in Woodstock:

***722.** I. **Hartwell,** b. April 22, 1811 (T. R.); m. Sept. 11, 1839, Emily Richmond; d. Sept. 5, 1889 (G. R., North Woodstock).

***723.** II. **Albert,** b. Dec. 6, 1812 (T. R.); d. Dec. 27, 1862, ae. 50 y. 27 d. (T. R.).

724. III. **Sophia,** b. May 5, 1814; m. April 23, 1838, Timothy Fosgett (Woodstock T. R.) [in Fam. R. name is Fosbett]; 1 dau., **Mary E.,** b. May 11, 1840.

***725.** IV. **Prudence May,** b. April 10, 1816 (T. R.); m. Feb. 25, 1839, Damon W. Chandler (Woodstock T. R.); d. Oct. 30, 1878 (Fam. R.).

726. V. **Almira** [Almyra], b. March 20, 1818; m. Jan. 9, 1839, Charles D. Rawson† (Woodstock T. R.).

727. VI. **Daniel,** b. Nov. 30, 1819 (T. R.).

---

§Calista (Crofford) Lyon married second, Feb. 14, 1866, Abijah Sessions.

†Charles D. Rawson was son of Luther and Mary (May) Rawson; Mary May daughter of John and Hannah (Bugbee) May.

728. VII. **Pamelia,** b. Dec. 26, 1821 (T. R.); m. April 4, 1841, Nelson Morse (Fam. R.) [one dau., **Pamelia** Morse]; d. June 6, 1845 (Fam. R.).

729. VIII. **Abigail,** b. 1823 (Fam. R.; not in T. R.); bapt. July 19, 1824; d. July 27, 1843 (Fam. R.).

730. IX. **Lydia** [not in T. R.]; m. April 3, 1849, Frederick Vinton.

731. X. **Mary Bradford,** bapt. July 31, 1831.

418. VI. 193. MOSES[6] LYON [Amos,[5] Ebenezer,[4] William,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born in Woodstock, Conn., June 21, 1769, and died there Sept. 9, 1839. He married June 23, 1796, Matilda Bradford (Woodstock T. R.), born Nov. 8, 1774 (Fam. R.); died July 1, 1853, ae. 77, 4 m. (G. R.).

Children of Moses and Matilda (Bradford) Lyon, born in Woodstock:

732. I. **Hannah,** b. Sept. 4, 1797 (T. R.); m. July 4, 1816, Chester Jackson (Woodstock T. R.).

733. II. **Bradford,** b. Nov. 6, 1802.

734. III. **Maria I.** [Marcia], b. June 22, 1805 (T. R.); m. March 18, 1839, as his 3d wife, Parker B. Pennock (Woodstock T. R.).

735. IV. **Otis T.,** b. July 7, 1811 (T. R.); m. Jan. 25, 1836, Mary C. Bolles (Woodstock T. R.).

736. V. **Matilda,** b. July 1, 1813; was this "Matilda B. Lyon," who m. Aug. 9, 1838, Wm. M. Bacon (T. R.)?

737. VI. **Sally C.,** b. April 20, 1816 (T. R.); (?) m. April 12, 1841, Joseph Bickford (Woodstock T. R.).

426. VI. 196. EBENEZER[6] LYON [Ebenezer,[5] Ebenezer,[4] William,[3] John,[2] Willam[1]] was born in West Woodstock, Aug. 17, 1776. He removed, as did several of his brothers, to Holland, Mass. He there married Rebecca Upham, daughter of Jonathan Upham of that place.

Children of Ebenezer and Rebecca (Upham) Lyon, born in Holland:

738. I. **Leonard.**

739. II. **Willard.**

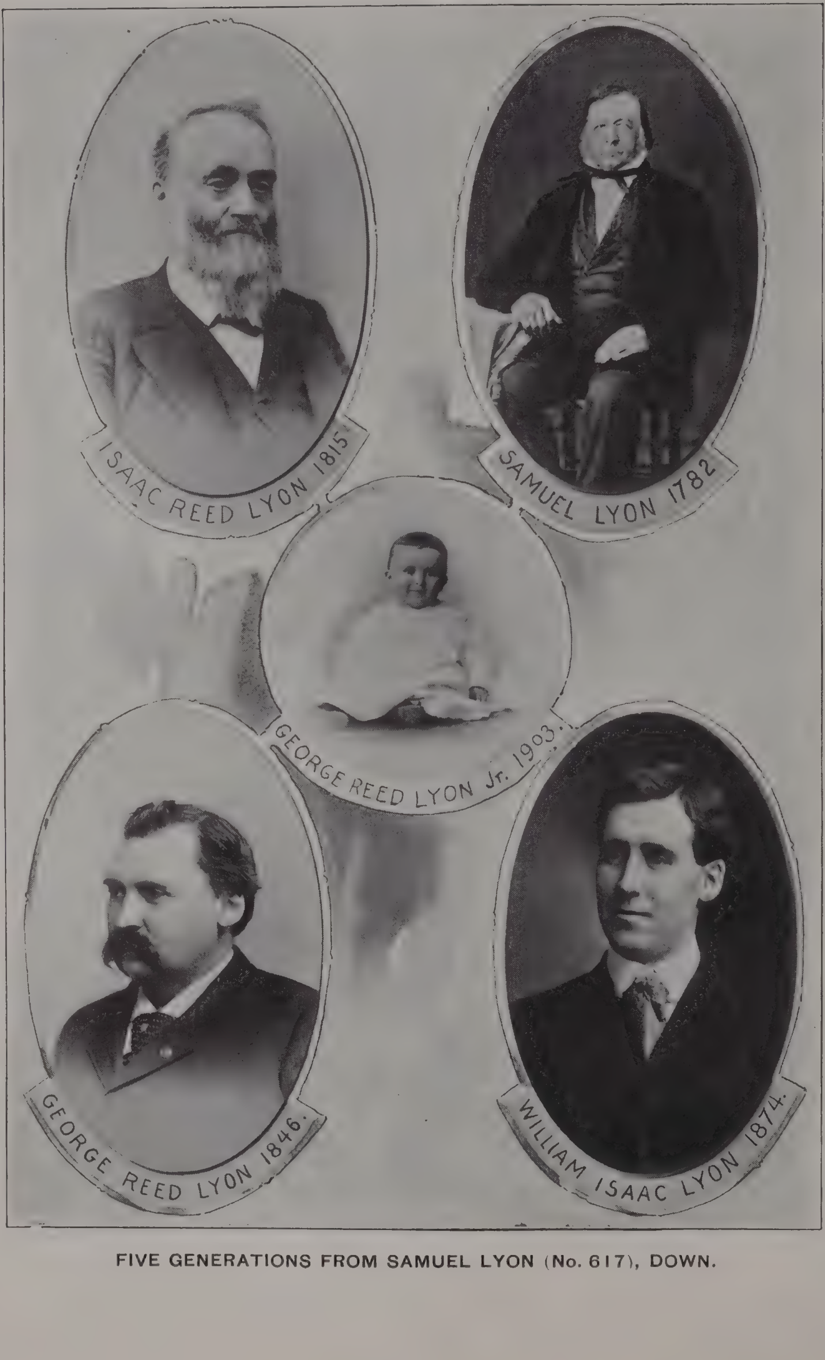
740. III. **Calvin.**

741. IV. **Rebecca.**

428. VI. 196. JONATHAN[6] LYON [Ebenezer,[5] Ebenezer,[4] William,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born in Woodstock, Conn., Aug. 27, 1779, and died in Sturbridge, Mass., in 1863. He was married in Sturbridge, May 2, 1802, to Hannah Smith (T. R.). His will, dated June 4, 1859, proved May 5, 1863, is on record in Worcester (Probate Records, No. 38,204). Bequests to wife Hannah, to daughter Oril Streeter, wife of Simeon M. Streeter; sons, Abijah S., Lorin, Jonathan Jr., Merrick, Lucius and Emory and to children of daughter Prudence Cook, deceased. Executors, Merrick Lyon and Emory Lyon. Asa H. Goddard, guardian to children of Prudence (Lyon) Cook.

Children of Jonathan and Hannah (Smith) Lyon:

742. I. **Oril** [Oral], b. Sturbridge, Oct. 10, 1803 (T. R.); m. Simeon M. Streeter.


ISAAC REED LYON 1815
SAMUEL LYON 1782
GEORGE REED LYON Jr. 1903.
GEORGE REED LYON 1846.
WILLIAM ISAAC LYON 1874.

FIVE GENERATIONS FROM SAMUEL LYON (No. 617), DOWN.

743. II. **Abijah Smith,** b. Woodstock, April 2, 1805.

***744.** III. **Lonzo,** b. Woodstock, Jan. 19, 1807 (T. R.); d. North Brookfield, Mass., Dec. 23, 1829.

745. IV. **Lorin,** twin brother of Lonzo.

746. V. **Prudence;** m. ——— Cook; d. before June, 1859, leaving children.

747. VI. **Jonathan, Jr.,** b. Sturbridge, Oct. 5, 1811 (T. R.).

748. VII. **Merrick,** b. Sturbridge, April 7, 1815 (T. R.); m. Aug. 23, 1842†, Mrs. Caroline B. (Jenks) Lyon, (widow of Lonzo); graduate of Brown University 1841; LL. D. University of Chicago 1873; was associated with his brother Emory in the University Grammar School which he established in Providence, R. I.; d. Providence, Aug. 11, 1888.

749. VIII. **Lucius,** b. Sturbridge, April 1, 1817; grad. Brown University 1844; manufacturer of sewing machines in New York City; d. Providence, R. I., June 21, 1892.

***750.** IX. **Emory,** b. Sturbridge, April 23, 1819; d. Providence, R. I., Oct. 31, 1904.

429. VI. 196. STEPHEN⁶ LYON [Ebenezer,⁵ Ebenezer,⁴ William,³ John,² William¹] was born in West Woodstock, Sept. 7, 1780. He married, Nov. 29, 1804, Sally Stearns (Sturbridge T. R.).

Children of Stephen and Sally (Stearns) Lyon:

751. I. **Walter,** b. April 13, 1810 (Woodstock T. R.).

752. II. **Cyprian T.,** b. July 5, 1814 (T. R.).

753. III. **Salome,** b. Aug. 18, ——— (Fam. R.).

434. VI. 196. PARLEY⁶ LYON [Ebenezer,⁵ Ebenezer,⁴ William,³ John,² William¹] was born in West Woodstock, Aug. 18, 1788 [Aug. 13, Fam. R.], and died in Rose, Wayne Co., N. Y., March 17, 1846; buried in Valley Cemetery at Rose. He married, June 26, 1816 (Fam. R.), Phoebe Preston, who was born in Westford, Conn., Aug. 25, 1794, and died in Connecticut, Feb. 12, 1834 (Fam. R.). He came to Rose "in the thirties" with his large family.

Children of Parley and Phoebe (Preston) Lyon:

754. I. **Warren White,** b. July 11, 1817; m. Mary Chaffee; d. Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1864.

***755.** II. **William Heath,** b. Holland, Mass., Oct. 18, 1819; d. Brooklyn, N. Y., July 11, 1902.

756. III. **Phila Frances,** b. Dec. 28, 1821; d. Rose, N. Y., July 20, 1849, ae. 27 y. 6 m. 21 d. (G. R.) [d. July 23, 1849, Fam. R.].

757. IV. **Phoebe Maria,** b. May 30, 1824; d. August, 1859.

758 V. **Lucetta Cornelia,** b. Nov. 24, 1826; res. (1905) Rose, N. Y., in her beautiful home, the last of the family remaining in that place.

759. VI. **Louise Christine,** b. Sept. 4, 1829.

760. VII. **Susan Mary,** b. April 14, 1832; m. ——— Lindley (a son, **William H. Lyon** Lindley, was born July 9, 1866; d. July 23, 1887); d. Oct. 24, 1866.

---

†They were married in East Brookfield by Rev. A. Smith Lyon; their oldest child was born in E. Brookfield. Two daughters were born in Providence: 1. **Caroline Hannah,** b. May 22, 1845; 2. **Mary Elizabeth,** b. Feb. 16, 1847.

435. VI. 196. DEACON WALTER^6 LYON [Ebenezer,^{5} Ebenezer,^{4} William,^{3} John,^{2} William^1] was born in West Woodstock, Conn., Aug. 12 [20], 1790, and died in Rose, Wayne Co., N. Y., Sept. 8, 1874, ae. 84 y. 0 m. 17 d. (G. R.). [Imperfect T. R. of Woodstock gives birth of Walter Aug., 1786, while a son "——lton" (?) was born Aug. 19, 1789.] He lived for some years in Sturbridge, being there a deacon and an active church member. He removed to Rose early in the forties and became there a notable figure. He married first, Nov. 26, 1812, Lucretia Marsh, born in 1788; died in Rose Nov. 8, 1846, in 59th y. (G. R.). He married second, Roxana, widow of Deacon William Briggs. She died July 20, 1880, ae. 85 y. 10 m. 15 d. (G. R.). Deacon Walter Lyon was a very devout man, slow of speech, careful to say no evil of any man, but not without his share of Yankee shrewdness.

Children of Walter and Lucretia (Morse) Lyon:

761. I. **Winthrop David,** b. Sturbridge, Mass., Oct. 24, 1813 (T. R.); wagon maker; settled in Clyde, N. Y.; d. June 26, 1846.

***762.** II. **Lothrop Morse,** b. Sturbridge, Feb. 2, 1816 (T. R.); d. Ithaca, Mich., May 23, 1896.

763. III. **Amos,** b. 1819; taught singing school in Rose, N. Y.; d. Worcester, Mass., Sept. 10, 1856.

***764.** IV. **Emerson,** b. Sturbridge, April 12, 1823; removed to Michigan about 1853; d. Jackson, Mich., April 29, 1889.

765. V. **Elmina Eliza,** b. May 19, 1829; d. Rose, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1850, ae. 21 y. 6 m. 10 d. (G. R.)

436. VI. 197. THROOP^6 LYON [Wareham,^{5} Ebenezer,^{4} William,^{3} John,^{2} William^1] was born in West Woodstock, Conn., probably in 1772, being the oldest child of Wareham Lyon. He married Rebecca ——— and probably lived in West Woodstock, but no record of him is found after the year 1800.

Children of Throop and Rebecca Lyon:

766. I. **Lucretia,** b. June 29, 1798 (Woodstock T. R.) [Woodstock records show that a Lucretia Lyon m. Plyna Clark, Aug. 19, 1827, also a Lucretia Lyon m. Thomas Pitman, April 1, 1830.]

767. II. **Louisa,** b. May 11, 1800 (Woodstock T. R.).

443. VI. 197. WAREHAM^6 LYON, JR. [Wareham,^{5} Ebenezer,^{4} William,^{3} John,^{2} William^1] was born in West Woodstock April 28, 1786, and died there Dec. 27, 1866; ae. 80 y. 8 m. (G. R. West Woodstock Cemetery). He married, April 16, 1810, Mabel Stacy, of Monson, Mass. (Woodstock T. R.), born June 8, 1785, died Jan. 24, 1859, ae. 73 y. 7 m. 16 d. (G. R. West Woodstock). It is probable that this is the Wareham Lyon, Jr., whose name appears among those who served in the war of 1812 (from New London).

Children of Wareham, Jr., and Mabel (Stacy) Lyon, born West Woodstock:

768. I. **Alfred,** b. Feb. 21, 1811 (T. R.); d. Oct. 27, 1813, ae. 2 y. 8 m. 6 d. (T. R.) [in 3d year, G. R.]

769. II. **Alvana,** b. July 11, 1812.

770. III. **Mabel** [possibly the same as foregoing]; d. Jan. 20, 1838, ae. 25 (G. R. West Woodstock).

771. IV. **Lucinda,** b. June 6, 1814 (T. R.); not m.; d. July 15, 1845, ae. 31 (G. R. West Woodstock).

772. V. **Oliver Watson,** b. Aug. 28, 1815 (T. R.); m. Lydia Shepard (T. R.).

773. VI. **Angelina,** b. April 9, 1817 (T. R.), m. April 5, 1840, Seth Clark (Woodstock T. R.); d. Feb. 12, 1868, ae. 52 [G. R. West Woodstock].

***774.** VII. **Alfred S.,** b. Nov. 1, 1818 (T. R.).

775. VIII. **Fanny,** b. Aug. 28, 1820 (T. R.).

776. IX. **Marshall,** b. Nov. 28, 1821 (T. R.); m. Dec. 13, 1871, Nancy G. Marcy who was b. Woodstock, 1847 (T. R.).

777. X. **Warren,** b. Oct. 2, 1823 (T. R.).

778. XI. **Mastella,** b. Sept. 3, 1827 (T. R.); d. Jan. 28, 1828.

779. XII. **Alvin,** b. Feb. 1830 (T. R.); d. Aug. 10, 1833, ae. 3 y. 6 m. (G. R. West Woodstock).

446. VI. 198. JABEZ^6 LYON [John,^{5} Jabez,^{4} William,^{3} John,^{2} William^1] was born in Woodstock, Conn., Jan. 26, 1756, and died at Brandon, Vt., March 16, 1843. He married in 1778 Mehetable Woodward, daughter of Thomas W. and Mehetable (Goldsmith) Woodward, born at Brookline, Mass., March 11, 1757; died at Brandon, Vt., March 25, 1837.

He removed from Woodstock to Tinmouth, Vt., in 1788, and thence in 1790 to Brandon, Vt. Although not a church member he was strict in religious observances, especially regarding the sacredness of the Sabbath. He was temperate in all his habits and a hater of tobacco.

Children of Jabez and Mehetable (Woodward) Lyon:

780. I. **John,** b. Woodstock, Feb. 14, 1779 (T. R.) [not found in original record]; d. Jan., 1857.

781. II. **Hannah,** b. Woodstock, July 20, 1780 (T. R.); m. in 1802 Samuel Capron; died April 1, 1869.

782. III. **Mehetable,** b. Woodstock, Dec. 17, 1781 (T. R.).

783. IV. **Matilda,** b. Woodstock, July 3 [or 13], 1784 (T. R.).

784. V. **Betty** (Polly), b. Woodstock, Feb. 9, 1787 (T. R.) [not in original record]; d. Aug. 5, 1835.

785. VI. **Olive,** b. Tinmouth, Vt., April 12, 1789 (Fam. R.).

***786.** VII. **Esbon Evans,** b. Brandon, Vt., May 8, 1791.

787. VIII. **Nancy,** b. Brandon, Jan. 20, 1794; m. S. Spaulding; d. Oct. 9, 1866.

788. IX. **Lucy,** b. Brandon, Nov. 25, 1796.

789. X. **Lyman** [Luman], b. Brandon, Jan. 1, 1799.

449. VI. 205. AARON^{6} LYON [Jonathan,^{5} Aaron,^{4} William,^{3} John,^{2} William^{1}] was born in Woodstock, Conn., Feb. 13, 1766. He is said to have married Elizabeth Child; (?) there is record also "Aaron Lyon married, Dec. 27, 1795, Jedidah Child† of Sharon," which may well refer to this Aaron.

Children of Aaron Lyon:

***789a.** I. **Stephen,** b. Aug. 5, 1800; res. Berne, N. Y.

789b. II. **Allen;** m. Martha Weidman; d. about 1850.

789c. III. **Sarah;** m. Abraham Snyder (children: 1. **Jane;** 2. **Maria;** 3. **James;** 4. **Sarah Ann**); d. 1868.

789d. IV. **Elizabeth;** m. Jacob Snyder (children: 1. **Elizabeth;** 2. **Mary E.;** 3. **John S.;** 4. **Jane;** 5. **Harriet;** 6. **Emma;** 7. **Hester**); d. 1847.

451. VI. 205. COLONEL JONATHAN^{6} LYON [Jonathan,^{5} Aaron,^{4} William,^{3} John,^{2} William^{1}] was born in Woodstock, July 16, 1768, and died there Jan. 8, 1834; buried in Woodstock Hill cemetery. He married (Woodstock T. R.) June 22, 1814, Hannah Lyon (No. 366), daughter of Capt. William and Mary (Stone) Lyon, b. in Woodstock, Feb. 1, 1778. They had no children.

453. VI. 205. ABEL^{6} LYON [Jonathan,^{5} Aaron,^{4} William,^{3} John,^{2} William^{1}] was born in Woodstock, Conn., Nov. 20, 1770. An old newspaper clipping, without date, states that "Abel Lyon (born Woodstock, 1770) joined the M. E. church forty years ago on Bow Hill, Otsego Co., N. Y. He was the father of twelve children, ten of whom survive him. Two are ministers, one in Black River Conference (N. Y.), the other in the West. His wife, who lived with him fifty-three years, is left behind. He died in Cattaraugus Co., N. Y." [Date of death probably not far from 1847]. There was an Abel Lyon, Methodist class leader, in Rose, Wayne Co., N. Y., 1867-1872, also a Moses Lyon, Methodist minister, 1844, 1845, in the Victory and Rose circuits. These may have been sons of the Abel Lyon who was "trustee" in 1832, in Rose, and who is said to have removed to Allegany Co.

457. VI. 205. CORBIN^{6} LYON [Jonathan,^{5} Aaron,^{4} William,^{3} John^{2}, William^{1}] was born in Woodstock, Conn., Nov. 19, 1777, and died in Southbridge, Mass., June 22, 1855. These dates are from his own family Bible, now in possession of his grand-daughter, Mrs. J. M. (Lyon) Olney (No. 1141), as are the following records: "Corbin Lyon and Rebecca Vinton were married March 20, 1809, by the Rev. Abiel

---

†A Jedidah Child was born in Woodstock, Nov. 21, 1770, daughter of Silas (4) and Jedidah (Allen) Child [Samuel (3), John (2), Benjamin (1).

Williams." "Rebecca Vinton, daughter of Ralph and Phebe Vinton, born Feb. 22, 1785." Rebecca died June 30, 1850 (Southbridge T. R.) [July 1, Fam. R.]. Corbin married second, Sept. 21, 1852, Elizabeth Thayer.

His will (Worcester Probate Records No. 38,181), dated Nov. 6, 1854, probated Aug. 7, 1855, mentions wife Elizabeth and sons James, Aaron, Ralph Vinton, Liberty Allen and Lucien, naming Aaron executor; the inventory mentions Jonathan Lyon, Jr. [brother of Corbin Lyon.]

Children of Corbin and Rebecca (Vinton) Lyon; dates from the family Bible, except where otherwise stated; the older children probably born in North Woodstock:

***790.** I. **Ralph Vinton,** b. Oct. 21, 1809; d. Niagara Falls, N. Y.

791. II. **Phebe Holmes,** b. Aug. 31, 1811; not m.; d. Sept. 5, 1825.

***792.** III. **Lyberty Allen** [so spelled in fam. Bible], b. Nov. 2, 1812; d. May 29, 1888.

***793.** IV. **Lucian** [elsewhere spelled Lucien], b. Feb. 13, 1815; d. Southbridge, Aug. 1900.

794. V. **Fidelia,** b. June 9, 1817; d. June 6, 1822.

795. VI. **Aaron,** b. Southbridge, May 26, 1820 [b. May 20, 1820, Southbridge T. R.]; d. June 7, 1822.

796. VII. **James,** b. Southbridge, Feb. 22, 1822 (Bible and T. R.); not m.; d. April 1, 1891.

***797.** VIII. **Aaron,** b. Southbridge, Aug. 14, 1824 (Bible and T. R.); d. Sturbridge, Mass., Aug. 22, 1858 (not in Bible).

798. IX. **Holmes,** b. Southbridge, Feb. 1, 1827 (Bible and T. R.); m. July 4, 1852, Julia Congdon (Fam. R.) [Woodstock T. R., with date July 6 and name Julia not given]; d. Nov. 24, 1856 (not in Bible; no record of any children).

458. VI. 205. MOSES^6 LYON [Jonathan,^{5} Aaron,^{4} William,^{3} John,^{2} William^1] was born in Woodstock, Conn., Nov. 20, 1780, and died there March 27, 1862; buried in the Woodstock Hill cemetery. He married, Dec. 1, 1812, Sibyl Brown Tourtelott (Wodstock T. R.), born April 15, 1790, died Jan. 29, 1875, ae. 84 (G. R., Woodstock Hill.)

Children of Moses and Sibyl (Tourtelott) Lyon, born in Woodstock:

***799.** I. **Prescott Miles** [Myers, Mss. Fam. R.], b. Aug. 29, 1813 (T. R.) [in Mss. fam. R. this date is 1812, that of the marriage being 1811]; d. April 1, 1891 (G. R.).

800. II. **Judson Mills,** b. Aug. 6, 1814 (Mss. fam. R.) [T. R. has 1813]; m. Nov. 24, 1836, Sarah Ann Arnold (Woodstock T. R.).

801. III. **Nancy Wheaton,** b. Sept. 1, 1816 (T. R.) [G. R. does not agree]; d. April 24, 1819, ae. 1 y. 6 m. 24 d. (G. R. Woodstock Hill).

802. IV. **Mary Martha,** b. March 31, 1818 (T. R.); m. Henry E. Prouty, of Brookfield, Mass. [1 dau. **Frances J.**]; d. Dec. 20, 1879.

803. V. **Frances Julia,** b. Aug. 29, 1820 (T. R.); m. March 12, 1856, Bergan Selleck, of Ovid, N. Y. (T. R.); d. Jan. 12, 1862, ae. 40 y. (G. R. Woodstock Hill).

*804. VI. **Moses Frederick,** b. Oct. 13, 1822 (T. R.).

805. VII. **Sibyl Olivia,** b. March 20, 1824 (T. R.); d. July 20, 1827, ae. 1 y. 2 m. (G. R. Woodstock Hill).

Notice that in several T. R. of births above, dates do not agree with those of the G. R. corresponding.

464. VI. 206. ALVAN[6] LYON [Isaiah,[5] Aaron,[4] William,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born in Woodstock, Conn., Nov. 9, 1770. He married, June 6, 1798, Sally Barrett (Woodstock T. R.) [the date perhaps should be Jan.].

Children of Alvan [Alvin in T. R.] and Sally (Barrett) Lyon, born in Woodstock:

806. I. **Clarry,** b. Dec. 20, 1798 (T. R.).

807. II. **Sukey,** b. Jan. 8, 1800 (T. R.).

808. III. **Elmira,** b. March 16, 1802 (T. R.). Was this **Almira,** who m., about 1828, Charles D. Rawson, son of Luther and Mary (May) Rawson (May Gen.)?

809. IV. **Calvin,** b. May 17, 1804.

465. VI. 206. LUTHER WELLS[6] LYON, SEN. [Isaiah,[5] Aaron,[4] William,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born in South Woodstock, Conn., and died probably in 1851. His will was dated June 6, 1851, with codicil July 25 the same year. He married first Nancy Wells, born April 17, 1781, died Jan. 3, 1815, daughter of Henry Wells (born Jan. 28, 1753, died Oct. 14, 1823) and Nancy (Shirtliff) Wells his wife (born April 30, 1760, died April 24, 1815).§ Nancy Wells was his first cousin. The name of his second wife was Rebecca Greene, parentage not ascertained.

Children of Luther W. and Nancy (Wells) Lyon, born probably in South Woodstock:

*810. I. **Luther Wells, Jr.,** b. May, 1802; d. July 30, 1885.

*811. II. **Isaiah,** b. Feb. 9, (?) 1804; d. Rockford, Ill., Jan. 21, 1883.

812. III. **Nancy,** b. April 4, 1807; m. 1st, Dec. 25, 1825, Samuel Johnson (Woodstock T. R.); m. 2d, ——— Ketchum.

Children of Luther W. and Rebecca (Greene) Lyon, born probably in South Woodstock:

813. IV. **Amy Ann,** b. March 20, 1818; m. ——— Robinson; d. April 20, 1861.

814. V. **George Greene,** b. April 24, 1820; m. Dec. 15, 1847, Frances Maria Dunlop; d. Chicago, Ill., Sept. 23, 1873.

815. VI. **Rebecca Greene,** b. Dec. 10, 1822; m. ——— Gibson; res. Brookfield.

---

§Records from family Bible of his son Isaiah Lyon, Esq., late of Rockford, Ill.

471. VI. 207. EZRA^{6} LYON [Ezra,^{5} Aaron,^{4} William,^{3} John,^{2} William^{1}] was born in West Woodstock, Conn., Aug. 8, 1776. He married, Oct. 10, 1802, Beulah^{5} Corbin [Silas,^{4} Ebenezer,^{3} Jabez,^{2} Clement^{1}], born Jan. 18, 1781.

Children of Ezra and Beulah (Corbin) Lyon:

816. I. **Anna Fisk,** b. Feb. 18, 1803.
817. II. **Mary Dresser,** b. Feb. 1, 1807.
818. III. **Marcus,** b. June 7, 1810.
819. IV. **Silas,** b. March 18, 1813.

473. VI. 208. NATHAN^{6} LYON [Ephraim,^{5} Moses,^{4} William,^{3} John,^{2} William^{1}] was born April 29, 1763, in Ashford (Eastford), Conn., where he lived and probably died. He married, April 10, 1788, Patience Badger (Woodstock T. R.). She was born May 10, 1776, and died in Eastford, Dec. 10, 1852, ae. 85 y. 7 m. (T. R.). She was daughter of Ezekiel and Dorothy (Scarborough) Badger.

Children of Nathan and Patience (Badger) Lyon, born in Ashford (Eastford):

***820.** I. **Amasa,** b. Jan. 3, 1789 (T. R.); d. Eastford, Nov. 17, 1846, ae. 58 (G. R. Phenixville).

***821.** II. **Nathan Bennett,** b. March 25, 1790 (T. R.); d. Eastford, Jan. 15, 1875; ae. 84 y. 10 mo. (G. R.).

822. III. **Elijah,** b. Jan. 13, 1792 (T. R.); was in the war of 1812.

***823.** IV. **Thompson,** b. Dec. 5, 1793 (T. R.); d. Eastford, April 27, 1852, ae. 58 (G. R.).

824. V. **Philena,** b. Nov. 25, 1795 (T. R.).

***825.** VI. **Edmund,** b. Sept. 21, 1797 (T. R.); d. Eastford, Feb. 22, 1846, ae. 48 (G. R.).

826. VII. **Joseph,** b. April 26, 1799 (T. R.).

***827.** VIII. **William,** b. July 2, 1801 (T. R.); d. Eastford, Dec. 30, 1874, ae. 73 y. 6 m. (G. R.).

p 7 52 + [illegible]

477. VI. 208. AMASA^{6} LYON [Ephraim,^{5} Moses,^{4} William,^{3} John,^{2} William^{1}] was born in Ashford (Eastford), Conn., Nov. 19, 1771, and died there April 11, 1843; buried in the Phoenixville cemetery at Eastford. He married, Jan. 3, 1805, Keziah Knowlton (Ashford T. R.), born Feb. 9, 1781 (T. R.); died Jan. 31, 1852, ae. 71 (G. R. Phoenixville cemetery). She was daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth (Farnum) Knowlton.

Amasa was a farmer of Ashford, in the portion now known as Eastford, set off from Ashford in 1847.

Children of Amasa and Keziah (Knowlton) Lyon, born in Ashford (now Eastford):

828. I. **Amasa Knowlton,** b. July 4, 1806 [1804 in T. R.]; d. Aug. 28, 1822; ae. 16 (G. R. Phoenixville Cem.).

829. II. **Marcus,** b. July 1, 1809 [1808, T. R.]; d. April 29, 1810; ae. 9 m. 29 d. (G. R. Phoenixville.).

*830. III. **Delotia** [Delotisa, T. R.], b. Oct. 15, 1811; m. April 10, 1837, John W. Trowbridge; res, New Haven, Conn.

831. IV. **Sophronia,** b. Jan. 4, 1813 (T. R.); m. John W. Hassler; res. Webster, Mass.; a son **John** d. a cadet at West Point; a dau. **Kate** also d. unmarried.

*832. V. **Lorenzo,** b. Feb. 9, 1815 (Fam. R.); d. Eastford, Jan. 28, 1878, ae. 63 y. (G. R.).

833. VI. **Eliza Ann** [Elizabeth], b. Nov. 8, 1816 (Fam. R.); m. Ebenezer Knowlton.†

*834. VII. **Nathaniel,** b. July 14, 1818 (Fam. R.); killed at Wilson's Creek in the Civil War, Aug. 10, 1861.

835. VIII. **Daniel,** b. Nov. 14, 1819 (G. R.); not m.; a farmer in Phoenixville; d. July 1, 1899 (G. R.) [T. R. says ae. 79 y. 1 m., which would make date of birth June, 1820.]

836. IX. **Lyman,** b. May 30, 1822; a lumberman at Leverett, Mass.; m. Mary J. Nutting; a dau., **Mary Delotia,** lives Easthampton, Mass.; d. Miller's Falls, Mass., Dec. 3, 1894.

481. VI. 208. JAMES^{6} LYON [Ephraim,^{5} Moses,^{4} William,^{3} John,^{2} William^{1}] was born in Ashford, Conn., May 11, 1784. He married, Jan. 29, 1808, Polly Trowbridge (Ashford T. R.).

Children of James and Polly (Trowbridge) Lyon, born in Ashford:

837. I. **Mary,** b. Aug. 16, 1808 (T. R.).

838. II. **Louisa,** b. Dec. 3, 1810 (T. R.).

839. III. **Willard,** b. Sept. 19, 1813 (T. R.).

840. IV. **Evelina,** b. July 31, 1815 (T. R.).

488. VI. 211. ALFRED^{6} LYON [Ethelbert C.,^{5} Moses,^{4} William,^{3} John,^{2} William^{1}] was born in Holland, Mass., Feb. 25, 1784, and died Aug. 24, 1842. He married, Sept. 25, 1808, Lucippa Wight, born Nov. 28, 1788, died in Steamburgh, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., Sept. 11, 1873. She was daughter of Nathan and Jerusha (Metcalf) Wight, of Bellingham, Mass.

He settled in Attica, N. Y., and lived there until about 1825, when he removed to Villenova, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.

Children of Alfred and Lucippa (Wight) Lyon:

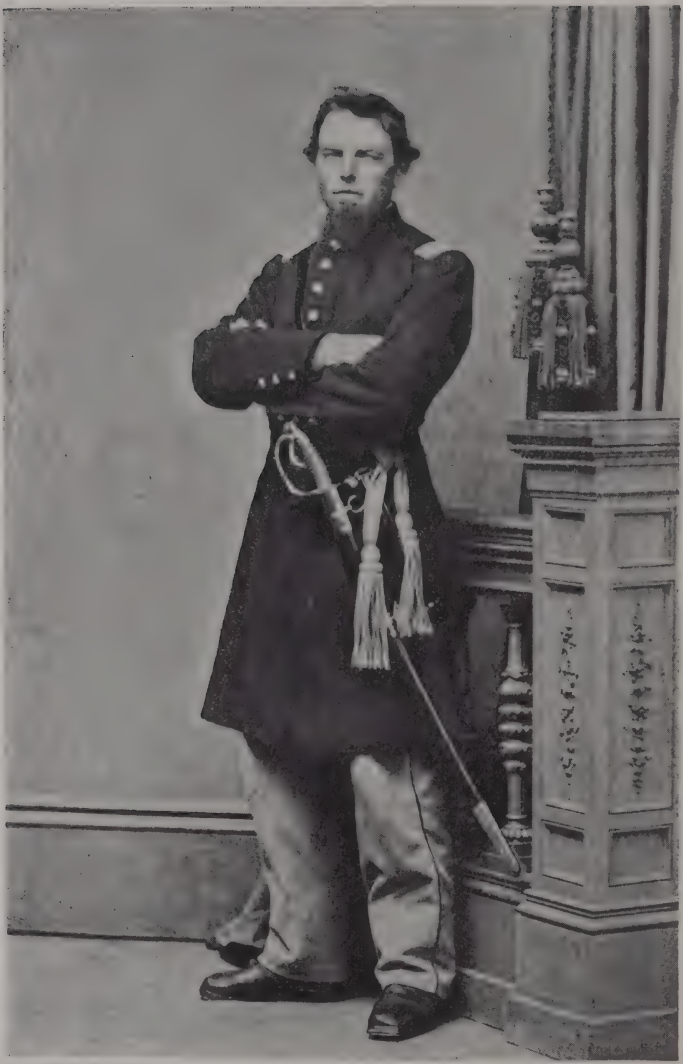
841. I. **A son,** born and died Sept. 10, 1809.

842. II. **Juliet L.,** b. Attica, Nov. 3, 1810; m. Lewis Wright; res. Racine, Wis.; d. March 2, 1862.

*843. III. **Ethel Lorenzo,** b. Attica, Nov. 8, 1812; res. Steamburgh, N. Y.

---

†Ebenezer and Eliza Ann (Lyon) Knowlton had a son **Nathaniel Lyon,** born in West Ashford, Conn., May 19, 1843. He has filled various public offices in West Ashford, Constable, Representative (1872, 1891), Selectman, Justice of Peace, Postmaster (five years). He married in Willington, Conn., April 5, 1868, Sarah S. Wright, daughter of Leander and Sally H. (Fisk) Wright; no children.



LIEUT. JULIUS M. LYON.
p. 143

844. IV. **Emily,** b. Attica, March 7, 1815; m. Gregory Hall of Pleasantville, Pa.; one son, in Independence, Mo.; d. April 19, 1846.

845. V. **Maryette Fuller,** b. March 24, 1817; m. Samuel P. Hanford; res. Irving, N. Y.

***846.** VI. **Alfred Warren,** b. Attica, July 16, 1819; d. Jan. 22, 1877.

847. VII. **Benjamin Franklin,** b. Nov. 19, 1821; m. Cornelia Dodge; res. Painesville, O.

848. VIII. **Marcus Herman,** b. Attica, Jan. 25, 1824; m. Kate Martin; 2 dau.; both dead; d. Appleton, Wis., Aug. 20, 1878.

849. IX. **Amerilla Cordelia,** b. Villenova, N. Y., July 21, 1826; m. Silas Harvey Huntley; no ch.; d. Racine, Wis., July 15, 1865.

850. X. **Lewis,** b. Villenova, N. Y., Feb. 25, 1829; d. March 6, 1829.

851. XI. **A son,** b. and d. April 15, 1830.

***852.** XII. **Louisa Jane,** b. Villenova, Dec. 13, 1831; m. May 25, 1850, David Wesley Henderson; d. April 10, 1889.

496. VI. 214. COLONEL WASHINGTON[6] LYON [Alfred,[5] Moses,[4] William,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born in Holland, Mass., Jan. 1, 1790, and died in Brimfield, Mass., Aug. 29, 1824. He married, July 12, 1812, Elvira Warren, daughter of Philemon and Hannah (Johnson) Warren.

Children of Washington and Elvira (Warren) Lyon, born in Brimfield (Hyde's History of Brimfield):

853. I. **Charles Warren;** d (infant) March 1, 1813.

854. II. **Julia Ann,** b. Feb. 2, 1815; m. Horatio L. Carter (son of No. 492).

855. III. **Harriet Morgan,** b. July 15, 1818; d. Oct. 11, 1818.

856. IV. **Marie Wyles,** b. about 1820; m. ——— Clelland.

857. V. **Harriet,** b. about 1823; d. June 21, 1825, ae. 2 y.

498. VI. 214. LYDIA[6] LYON (WYLES) [Alfred C.,[5] Moses,[4] William,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born in Holland, Mass., May 22, 1794, and died in Brimfield, May 28, 1861. She married, March 19, 1816, John Wyles, born July 31, 1792 died Oct. 19, 1875. He was selectman in Brimfield, 1820-22; 1825-26 and 1841.

Children of John and Lydia (Lyon) Wyles, born in Brimfield (Hyde's History of Brimfield):

858. I. **Sarah Goodwin,** b. Jan. 25, 1817; m. Nov. 30, 1841, Batholomew Brown.

859. II. **Delia Olmstead,** b. March 28, 1820; m. Oct. 19, 1848, Marshall B. Blake.

860. III. **William Henry,**§ b. Jan. 28, 1822; d. April 23, 1877.

861. IV. **John Osgood,** b. Feb. 6, 1824; d. Sept. 25, 1832.

862. V. **Washington Lyon,** b. March 29, 1828; d. May 28, 1829.

---

§William Henry Wyles married June 8, 1852, Anna C. Pickett, who died Jan. 2, 1879. Children, born in Brimfield: 1. **Lizzie Lyon,** b. May 10, 1856; m. Feb. 4, 1879, John F. Converse, son of Marquis L. and Mary (Pickett) Converse; 2. **Delia Pickett,** b. Jan. 31, 1858; 3. **Mary Frances,** b. Oct. 31, 1860; d. Jan. 2, 1868; 4. **Lydia Lyon,** b. Nov. 28, 1865; 5. **Mary Frances,** b. Jan. 7, 1868.

503. VI. 218. CAPTAIN JUDAH^6 LYON [Amasa,^{5} Nehemiah,^{4} William,^{3} John,^{2} William^1] was born in Woodstock, Conn., Nov. 16, 1774 (?) and died Dec. 21, 1835; buried in East Woodstock cemetery. He married, Feb. 18, 1802, Mehitable Child (Woodstock T. R.), b. 1773, daughter of Deacon Charles and Eliza (May) Child. She died Aug. 9, 1849, ae. 76 (G. R., East Woodstock cemetery). In 1818, Capt. Judah Lyon built a tavern in Muddy Creek Valley. He was associated with Rensselaer Child† in a manufacturing business.

Children of Judah and Mehitable (Child) Lyon, born in Woodstock:

***863.** I. **Elisha,** b. Jan. 22, 1803 (T. R.); m. 1st 1832, Lucy May (b. Jan. 22, 1809; d. May 11, 1839; dau. William and Sarah (Paine) May); m. 2d Rebecca Peters; d. June 19, 1877, ae. 74 y. 5 m. (G. R., East Woodstock).

***864.** II. **Eliza,** b. Dec. 25, 1804 (T. R.); m. May 8, 1827, Dr. Asa Witter; d. May 20, 1880, ae. 75 y. 8 m. (G. R., E. Woodstock).

865. III. **Martha D.,** b. Dec. 2, 1806 (T. R.); bapt. May 21, 1809 (Ch. R.); m. March 12, 1838, Hezekiah Bishop‡; d. Dec. 23, 1877.

866. IV. **Mehitable,** b. April 26, 1810 (T. R.); bapt. July 1, 1810 (Ch. R.); m. May 11, 1840, Anson Fowler; no children.

867. V. **Judah Child,** b. July 11, 1814 (T. R.); bapt. Oct. 2, 1814 (Ch. R.); d. Aug. 30, 1852, ae. 38 y. (G. R., E. Woodstock).

504. VI. 218. AMASA^6 LYON [Amasa,^{5} Nehemiah,^{4} William,^{3} John,^{2} William^1] was born in Woodstock, Conn., May 27, 1777, and died there Aug. 2, 1840, buried in East Woodstock cemetery. He married, May 6, 1802, Perley Penniman, of Woodstock (Woodstock T. R.). She was born in 1780 and died Oct. 13, 1847, ae. 67 (G. R., East Woodstock cemetery).

Children of Amasa and Perley (Penniman) Lyon, born in Woodstock (the first four children were baptized Sept. 17, 1815):

868. I. **Sarah Winchester** (Sally, T. R.), b. March 23, 1803 (T. R.).

869. II. **Aaron M.,** b. Nov. 6, 1804 (T. R.).

870. III. **Jesse Penniman,** b. Nov. 17, 1806 (T. R.); d. Jan. 18, 1823 (T. R.).

871. IV. **Amasa Penniman** (not in T. R.); bapt. Sept. 17, 1815 (Ch. R.).

872. V. **William Graves** (not in T. R.); bapt. Oct. 12, 1817 (Ch. R.).

508. VI. 221. SAMUEL CORBIN^6 LYON [Lyman,^{5} Nehemiah,^{4} William,^{3} John,^{2} William^1] was born in Stafford (?), Conn., Sept. 1, 1783, and died April 16, 1848; buried in Stafford. He married first

---

†Rensselaer Child was grandson of Mary Lyon, No. 138, and husband of Priscilla Corbin, daughter of Levina Lyon, No. 220.

‡Hezekiah was son of Ebenezer and Sally (Lyon) Bishop (see no. 501). Children of Hezekiah and Martha D. (Lyon) Bishop b. in Woodstock: 1. **Sarah,** b. 1839; 2. **Ebenezer,** b. 1841; res. 114 Winthrop St., Boston, Mass.; 3. **Anna,** b. 1844; 4. **Esther,** b. 1845; 5. **Martha H.,** b. 1850.

Azubah ———, born 1780, died March 27, 1811, ae. 31 (G. R., Stafford). He married second Elizabeth ———, born 1774, died Oct. 3, 1851, ae. 77 (G. R., Stafford).

Children of Samuel C. and Azubah Lyon:

873. I. **Julius**, b. Jan., 1807; d. May 8, 1807 (G. R., Stafford).
874. II. **Mary**; m. ——— Van Alstyne; res. in Ohio.

512. VI. 221. DEACON LYMAN[6] LYON [Lyman,[5] Nehemiah,[4] William,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born in Stafford, Conn., Aug. 5, 1793, and died in Wales, Mass., May 16, 1860. He married, July 4, 1815, Lydia A. Eaton (Fam. Bible), who was born Nov. 10, 1792, and died June 1, 1859. He settled in Wales, Mass., where he was a man of prominence in the community. He was assessor and selectman, member of the school committee and held other town offices.

Children of Lyman and Lydia A. (Eaton) Lyon, probably all born in Wales (dates from family Bible):

*875. I. **Hannah Lydia**, b. July 20, 1816; m. March 19, 1838, William Harrison Brown; d. May 24, 1896.

*876. II. **Jasper W.**, b. Sept. 7, 1818; d. Sept. 13, 1891.

*877. III. **Caroline Maria**, b. June 5, 1820; m. at Stafford, Nov. 30, 1842, Michael O'Byron; d. June 17, 1894.

878. IV. **Julia**, b. June 21, 1822; d. Wales, Oct. 18, 1839.

879. V. **Levinia** [Lavinia], b. April 9, 1824; d. Nov. 22 or 23, 1828.

*880. VI. **Nancy Ann**, b. March 27, 1826; m. Wales, Mass., May 12, 1856, Samuel Corbin Comins,§ son of Gustavus A. and Jane Davis (Corbin) Comins, of Woodstock; d. March 14, 1886.

*881. VII. **Julius M.**, b. Aug. 14, 1828; d. Sturbridge, Mass., Jan. 14, 1897.

*882. VIII. **Martha Jane**, b. Aug. 23, 1831; m. 1st Nov. 26, 1857, Rev. Watson A. Worthington; m. 2d Aug. 7, 1886, Rev. Asa A. Robinson.

883. IX. **Washington Clayton**, b. Oct. 10, 1833; d. Monson, Mass., April 2, 1867.

521. VI. 226. BENJAMIN[6] LYON [Benjamin,[5] Benjamin,[4] Joseph,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born in Roxbury, Mass., Oct. 9, 1774, and died there June 2, 1821; buried in West Roxbury cemetery. He married, Oct. 16, 1796, Elizabeth [Betsy] Allen, of Roxbury (Ch. R.).

---

§Children of Samuel C. and Nancy Ann (Lyon) Comins, born in Woodstock: 1. **Annie Lyon**, b. Sept. 16, 1857; m. Nov. 24, 1881, Rolla Fremont Kelton (Woodstock, T. R.); res. Lincoln St., Holyoke, Mass.; 2. **Henry Beecher**, b. June 22, 1860.

Children of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Allen) Lyon, born in West Roxbury:

884. I. **Eliza,** b. April 25, 1797 (Richards Gen.); bapt. July 2, 1797 (Ch. R.); m. May 8, 1822, Lemuel Richards.§

885. II. **Rachel Adams,** bapt. April 6, 1806 (Ch. R.).

886. III. **Hannah Chandler,** bapt. Feb. 25, 1810 (Ch. R.).

533. VI. 246. ABNER^6 LYON, JR. [Abner,^{5} Thomas,^{4} Ephraim,^{3} Thomas,^{2} William^1] was born in Sturbridge, Mass., Jan. 6, 1769, and died in Ware, Mass., Jan. 25, 1812. His wife's name seems to have been Betsey. His will (Northampton Probate Records, XXVIII, 100), dated Nov. 27, 1811, proved Feb. 13, 1812, mentions "my beloved wife," son Abner Martin Lyon, daughters Maria, Rosetta and *Betsey.* July 13, 1812, Betsey Lyon is appointed guardian to *Harriet*, Rosetta and Maria, children and heirs of Abner Lyon, deceased, of Ware. Inventory of real estate, amount $1,800; personal, $335.73.

Children of Abner and Betsey (?) Lyon:

887. I. **Abner Martin.**

888. II. **Maria.**

889. III. **Rosetta.**

890. IV. **Betsey** [Harriet ?].

548. VI. 250. CAPTAIN EPHRAIM^6 LYON [Ephraim,^{5} Josiah,^{4} Ephraim,^{3} Thomas,^{2} William^1] was born in Shrewsbury (?), Mass., in 1779 and died at Grafton, Nov. 14, 1835. He married, Nov. 17, 1799, Lucy Fawcett, of Boylston, born Sept. 12, 1779 (Shrewsbury T. R.), daughter of Deacon Jonathan and Sarah Fawcett (Fassett, in Shrewsbury T. R.).

He died intestate and his widow, Lucy, with Ebenezer H. Bowen, of Worcester, were appointed administrators of the estate (Worcester Probate Records, No. 381,912), with assent of Halyburton Lane and Harriet Lane. The estate included homestead in Shrewsbury and Northboro, 108 acres, with buildings thereon, valued at $3,500, the total value of the estate being placed at $4,334.04.

Children of Ephraim and Lucy (Fawcett) Lyon, born in Shrewsbury:

891. I. **Hannah,** b. April 20, 1800 (T. R.); m. Sept. 17, 1822, Ebenezer H. Bowen (Shrewsbury T. R.); they removed to Worcester, Mass., where she died.

892. II. **Chandler,** b. Aug. 9, 1801 (T. R.).

893. III. **Louisa,** b. March 14, 1803 (T. R.); d. Jan. 5, 1806, ae. 2 y. 6 m. (T. R.).

---

§Lemuel (7) Richards, son of Joseph (6) and Chloe (Fisher) Richards [Lemuel (5), Josiah (4), Edward (3), Nathaniel (2), Edward (1)] was born Oct. 29, 1794; removed to Dedham. Children: 1. **Eliza Ann,** b. Dedham, Feb. 12, 1823; 2. **Henry Willard,** b. Feb. 25, 1825; res. Easton.

894. IV. **Harriet,** b. Jan. 2, 1808 (T. R.); m. July, 1828, Halyburton Lane of Fitchburg, Mass. (Shrewsbury T. R.).

895. V. **Lucy,** b. June 2, 1809 (T. R.); m. Sept. 12, 1836, Aaron Beman of Fitchburg (Shrewsbury T. R.).

896. VI. **Abigail Fawcett** (Fassett), b. Feb. 27, 1811 (T. R.); m. Oct. 8, 1833, Warren C. Sturtevant of Bath, N. H. (Shrewsbury T. R.).

897. VII. **Ephraim Fisher,** b. Feb. 9, 1813 (T. R.); d. Sept. 3, 1829, ae 1 y. 4 m. 2 d. (T. R.).

898. VIII. **George Sherman,** b. Feb. 11, 1815 (T. R.).

899. IX. **Elizabeth Louisa,** b. March 30, 1817 (T. R.); m. ——— Goodenow of Boylston, Mass.

551. VI. 260. CALEB[6] LYON [John,[5] Amariah,[4] Ephraim,[3] Thomas,[2] William[1]] was born in Montville, Conn., Dec. 3, 1769, and died July 24, 1854. He married first, Lovice Thompson (about 1792), and second Susan Bolles. He was a deacon in the Palmer Baptist Church. His sons, it is said, nearly all followed the sea.

Children of Caleb and Lovice (Thompson) Lyon (dates from Mss. Family Record):

900. I. **William,** b. March 19, 1793; m. **Hannah** ———.
901. II. **Lucretia,** b. Dec. 2 1794; m. March 28, 1824, Lemuel Darrow.
902. III. **Hannah,** b. Dec. 10, 1796; m. April 27, 1824, Caleb Sanford.
903. IV. **Joshua,** b. July 18, 1798; d. 1813.
904. V. **Caleb,** b. Jan. 17, 1801; m. Salina Stebbins; d. July 13, 1882.
905. VI. **Darius,** b. April 8, 1803; m. Lucy Strickland.
906. VII. **Martin,** b. July 25, 1808; d. Jan., 1812.
907. VIII. **Grace,** b. Aug. 8, 1810; m. George H. Clark.

Daughter of Caleb and Susan (Bolles) Lyon:

908. IX. **Margaret,** b. May 25, 1822; m. Arnold Rudd.

552. VI. 260. ASA[6] LYON [John,[5] Amariah,[4] Ephraim,[3] Thomas,[2] William][1] was born in Montville, Conn., May 8, 1775, and died Sept., 1864. He married ——— Adams.

Children:

***909.** I. **Sally,** b. Sheffield, Mass.; d. 1870.

***910.** II. **John A.,** b. Sheffield, Mass., Aug. 7, 1803; d. Mattawan, Mich., 1838.

911. III. **Laura;** not m.; d. about 1895.

912. IV. **Maria;** m. James H. Howard.

***913.** V. **Lyman,** b. Barker, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1816; res., 1904, Binghamton, N. Y.

914. VI. **Harry F.,** b. Barker, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1818.

555. VI. 260. JOHN[6] LYON [John,[5] Amariah,[4] Ephraim,[3] Thomas,[2] William[1]] was born in Montville, Conn., March 3, 1784, and died May 5, 1874. He married Mary Chapel, who was born 1780 and died Nov. 13, 1865, ae. 85. He was a farmer and settled in Chesterfield Society.

Children of John and Mary (Chapel) Lyon (History of Montville):

915. I. **Aaron;** m. Harriet Watrous.
916. II. **Mary;** m. Seth Hayes.
917. III. **Albert;** m. Mary Scott.
918. IV. **John;** m. Ellen Rogers.
919. V. **Elizabeth;** not m.; res. New London, Conn., in 1882.
920. VI. **Robert;** m. Mary Lewis.
921. VII. **Nancy;** m. Lewis Haynes.
922. VIII. **Frances;** m. J. D. T. Strickland.

556. VI. 260. EPHRAIM^6 LYON [John,^{5} Amariah,^{4} Ephraim,^{3} Thomas,^{2} William^1] was born in Montville, Conn., Sept. 7 (or 27). 1786, and died Oct. 26, 1866. He married first, March 27, 1808, Sarah Darrow, who was born Dec. 17, 1784, and died Jan., 1822. He married second, Dec. 1, 1822, Margaret Strickland, daughter of Amos and Mary (Morgan) Strickland. She died Dec. 19, 1865. Ephraim was a farmer. He lived in Waterford, Conn.

Children of Ephraim and Sarah (Darrow) Lyon, born probably in Waterford [dates from Mss. Fam. R.]:

923. I. **Lorenzo,** b. March 24, 1809; m. Susan Street; d. Nov. 8, 1873.

924. II. **Electa** [Electia], b. Oct. 29, 1810; m. Giles Chapman.†

925. III. **Elizabeth,** b. Jan. 10, 1813; m. James Harris.

926. IV. **Daniel D.,** b. Sept. 20, 1814; m. 1st Rhoda Latham; 2d Emeline Babcock; d. Feb. 14, 1895.

927. V. **Eliphalet,** b. July 26, 1816; m. 1st Rachel DePew; 2d Anna M. Rogers; 3d Lydia Rogers.

928. VI. **Susan,** b. July 18, 1818 [Hist. Montville gives July 28]; not m.; d. Sept. 1, 1839.

929. VII. **Sarah,** b. April 24, 1820; m. Leonard Harris.

Children of Ephraim and Margaret (Strickland) Lyon:

930. VIII. **Lucy Ann,** b. Nov. 8, 1823; m. Benjamin Davis; d. Nov. 19, 1866.

931. IX. **Ephraim,** b. May 8, 1825; res. (1904), Brooklyn, N. Y.

932. X. **Margaret Amanda,** b. Nov. 8, 1826; m. Christopher Harris. Children: 1. **Lyon;** 2. **Ephraim;** 3. **Willard;** 4. **Henry;** 5. **George;** 6. **Christopher.**

557. VI. 268. OBADIAH^6 LYON [Aaron,^{5} Obadiah,^{4} Samuel,^{3} Samuel,^{2} William^1] was born in "Rehoboth," Mass., March 20, 1764. It was probably this Obadaiah two of whose children are given in Rehoboth records. If so, his wife's name was Mary. He may easily

---

†Children of Giles and Electa (Lyon) Chapman: 1. **Girard;** 2. **Addison;** 3. **Julia.**

have had a son Obadiah born as early as 1790, the Obadiah Lyon, Jr.,§ of Seekonk records.

Children of Obadiah and Mary Lyon (Rehoboth Records):

933. I. **Asa,** b. Jan. 28, 1796.
934. II. **Mary Ann,** b. May 10, 1802.

604. VI. 292. OBADIAH^6 LYON [Obadiah,^{5} Obadiah,^{4} Abiel,^{3} Samuel,^{2} William^1] was born in Halifax, Mass., April 5, 1776, and died there in 1846. He married first Abigail Thompson, daughter of Isaac^4 and Huldah (Sturtevant) Thompson [Barnabas,^{3} Jacob,^{2} John^1]. She was born Sept. 26, 1779 and died in March, 1808. He married second, June 24, 1810, Sarah (Sally) Paddock (Middleboro T. R.). She was daughter of John^7 and Lydia (Cushing) Paddock [Zachariah,^{6} Ichabod,^{5} Zachariah,^{4} Zachariah,^{3} Robert,^{2} Zachariah,^{1} who came in the Mayflower, 1620.]. His will was dated Sept. 3, 1846, and probated in November, same year. Edwin Lyon, executor; bequests to wife Sally and children, Alpha, Henry C., Frederick, Abigail T., John P., Lorenzo D., Edwin, Charles P., Pryam, William H., George F. and Lydia C. (Plymouth Co. Probate Records, LXXXVIII, 465).

Children of Obadiah and Abigail (Thompson) Lyon, born in Halifax:

935. I. **Alpha;** m. Tabitha Alden (?) and had son **William Alden Lyon,** deceased.
***936.** II. **Henry C.;** m., 1834, Priscilla Thompson.

Children of Obadiah and Sally (Paddock) Lyon, born in Halifax:

937. III. **Edwin.**
938. IV. **Priam.**
939. V. **Frederick.**
940. VI. **Lorenzo D.**
941. VII. **Charles P.;** res. Lyonville, Halifax, Mass.
942. VIII. **William.**

---

§Obadiah Lyon, Jr., born about 1787, died June 17, 1836, in his 49th year; lived in Seekonk. He married Susanna Bourne (int. Oct. 3, 1812); she died June 4, 1836, her husband a fortnight later (June 17). Children: 1. **Elbridge Augustus,** bapt. Dec. 19, 1814; m. Artemisia ——— (born in Vermont; d. Pawtucket, Jan. 31, 1853, ae. 29 y.); dismissed from Newman Church to Pawtucket; 2. **Susan** [Susanna] **Ormsbee,** bapt. Dec. 19, 1814; 3. **Catherine,** bapt. Jan. 2, 1817; 4. **William,** bapt. March 1, 1819; 5. **Calista,** bapt. Jan. 6, 1827. At the death of their father, Catherine and William chose Joseph C. Bourne (Brown ?) as their guardian. Children of Elbridge A. Lyon, above: 1. **James Russell,** b. Sept. 29, 1847; 2. **Susan Catherine,** b. Feb. 24, 1849; d. Sept. 22, 1849; 3. **Jeannette A.,** b. July 14, 1850. Calista Lyon, above, married first, Jan. 1, 1846, Willard Viall of Seekonk; she married second Lemuel Brown, widower, son of Aaron and Nancy Brown.

943. IX. **George F.**; res. Lyonville, Halifax, Mass.
944. X. **John P.**‡
945. XI. **Abigail T.**
946. XII. **Lydia C.** (probably Cushman or Cushing).

609. VI. 292. HENRY^6 LYON [Obadiah,^{5} William (?),^{4} Samuel,^{3} William,^{2} William^1] was born in Halifax, May 30, 1787. In Plymouth Co. Probate Records (LI., 184), under date Nov. 5, 1822, we find Betsey Lyon, of Halifax (presumably widow of Henry), appointed guardian to Joanna Lyon, a minor under 14 years of age, daughter and heir of Henry Lyon.

Daughter of Henry and Betsey (?) Lyon:
947. I. **Joanna,** b. after 1808.

617. VI. 307. SAMUEL^6 LYON [David,^{5} Edward,^{4} Samuel,^{3} William,^{2} William^1] was born in Royalston, Mass., Dec. 21, 1782, and died in Harford, Pa., April 26, 1866. He married (int. May 14, 1815, Royalston T. R.) Elizabeth Reed, who was born at Rindge, N. H., May 2, 1791, and died Jan. 9, 1825. Many of the data in this record are from the family Bible of Samuel Lyon himself. Samuel Lyon was a man of sterling character, a strict temperance man and one who never used tobacco. In 1827 he moved to Harford, Pa., where he purchased a farm on which he lived during the remainder of his life.

Samuel Lyon

(Autograph.)

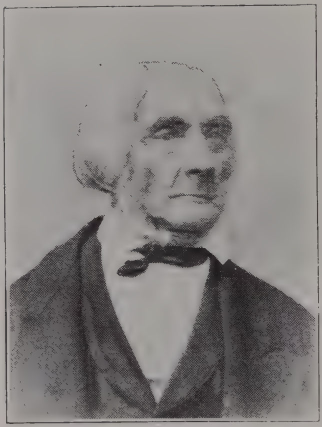
---

‡The Boston Globe, May 11, 1905, contained the following item:

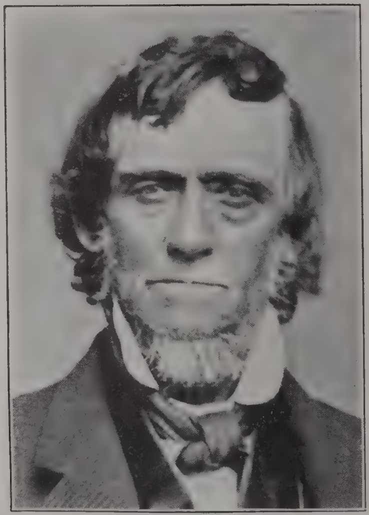
North Abington, May 11.—John P. Lyon, one of the oldest residents of this town, is today celebrating the ninetieth anniversary of his birth, at the home of his son, John Lyon, on Plymouth street. * * * At the age of 17 Mr. Lyon came to this town from his home in Halifax. He married Miss Salome Tyrrell of Plainfield. She died a number of years ago. He has two sons, William E. and John Lyon, both of this town.

Mr. Lyon was a member of the Halifax infantry company, organized in 1792, and later joined the Braintree military company. He is a veteran of the Civil war. He served in the Twelfth Massachusetts regiment and was its first captain. On the completion of his term of service with the Twelfth he enlisted in Company H, Second Massachusetts regiment, and was later discharged on account of disability. Mr. Lyon is a carpenter and builder. He has built many houses in this vicinity. He is still hale and hearty, notwithstanding his years. He uses neither liquor nor tobacco, and to this he attributes his good health. He has two brothers living, and it is expected that they will be present at the reunion today.

See Addenda for further records of this family.



DAVID LYON.
p. 113



ISAAC LYON.
p. 114

HANNAH LYON (BURBANK)
p. 113

Children of Samuel and Elizabeth (Reed) Lyon:

***948.** I. **Isaac Reed,** b. Royalston, Mass., Dec. 4, 1815; d. Waukegan, Ill., Nov. 19, 1883.

949. II. **Lydia Maria,** b. Nov. 25, 1817; d. in 1903.

950. III. **Elizabeth Gere,** b. Jan. 3, 1825.

620. VI. 307. HANNAH^6 LYON (BURBANK) [David,^{5} Edward,^{4} Samuel,^{3} William,^{2} William^1] was born in Royalston, Mass., Nov. 3, 1789, and died in Fitzwilliam, N. H., Oct. 21, 1869. She was married in Royalston, Mass., April 6, 1813, by Rev. Joseph Lee, to John Burbank, Jr., of Fitzwilliam. Many of their descendants are now living, well scattered over the United States and engaged in honorable occupations, some of them in professional work.

Children of John and Hannah (Lyon) Burbank, born in Fitzwilliam, N. H.:

951. I. **Daniel,** b. Feb. 19, 1814; d. June 4, 1900.

952. II. **David,** b. Dec. 20, 1815; d. Oct. 13, 1817.

953. III. **Nancy,** b. July 31, 1817; d. ———, 1818.

954. IV. **Elizabeth W.,** b. Aug. 12, 1819; d. Aug. 9, 1842.

955. V. **Lydia,** b. Dec. 30, 1821.

956. VI. **Isaac,** b. Sept. 17, 1823; d. Oct. 31, 1843.

957. VII. **John,** b. July 18, 1825.

958. VIII. **Sally,** b. Sept. 4, 1827; d. May 29, 1849.

***959.** IX. **Lysander Tower,** b. Nov. 24, 1828.

960. X. **David,** b. July 4, 1830; d. July 7, 1830.

961. XI. **Elijah,** twin brother of David; d. July 9, 1830.

***962.** XII. **Hannah H.,** b. Jan. 11, 1832; m. Lysander Collins; res. (1904) Keene, N. H.

963. XIII. **Mary M.,** b. Feb. 19, 1834.

621. VI. 307. DAVID^6 LYON [David,^{5} Edward,^{4} Samuel,^{3} William,^{2} William^1] was born in Royalston, Mass., Sept. 10, 1791. He was a carpenter by trade. He was married April 11, 1816, to Patty Nevins, of Western Mass. She died in 1840, in Griggsville, Ill. From So. Royalston they went to Harford, Pa., and thence in 1834 they moved to Griggsville, Ill., where he died Oct. 28, 1878.

Children of David and Patty (Nevins) Lyon, born in Harford, Pa.:

964. I. **Sarah Arvilla,** b. July 14, 1825; m. July 14, 1844, Edward Ford Allen; 5 ch., only one son; d. about 1884.

965. II. **Hannah Cinderilla,** b. Feb. 19, 1827; m. Dec. 20, 1879, in Griggsville, Josiah Wade; no ch.; d. Oct. 5, 1898.

***966.** III. **Mary Albina,** b. Aug. 11, 1828; m. March 15, 1863, David Fulton; d. St. Helena, Napa County, Cal., Dec. 20, 1893.

967. IV. **Lucy Angeline,** b. Aug. 4, 1834; m. May 27, 1858, A. Goodwin; d. in the seventies. [Two sons, **Willie** (d. infant) and **Charlie,** b. Jan. 4, 1861.]

622. VI. 307. ELIJAH^{6} LYON [David,^{5} Edward,^{4} Samuel,^{3} William,^{2} William^{1}] was born in Royalston, Mass., Sept. 29, 1793, and died in Troy, N. H., Aug. 23, 1862. He married, in Sutton, Mass., March 13, 1818, Sarah Howe (T. R.), born Sept. 19, 1794; d. March 20, 1872; daughter of Nahum and Mary Howe (Hist. of Fitzwilliam). He settled about 1836 in Troy, near Fitzwilliam, N. H., where he was a deacon in the Baptist Church for many years. He served in the war of 1812.

Children of Elijah and Sarah (Howe) Lyon, born in Fitzwilliam (Troy), N. H.:

968. I. **Mary Taylor,** b. Feb. 17, 1819; m. Daniel Whitcomb; d. March 6, 1901.

*969. II. **Sarah Howe,** b. Oct. 13, 1820; m. ——— Tenney; res. (1904) Fitzwilliam, N. H., with a married daughter, Mrs. Eugenia M. Wright.

*970. III. **Franklin,** b. Dec. 7, 1822; d. Fitchburg, Mass., Aug. 12, 1895.

971. IV. **Thomas Johnson,** b. Feb. 12, 1825; d. Rutland, Vt., Nov. 26, 1903; spent most of his life in Rutland; his wife and one daughter died many years ago.

972. V. **Alcey Melinda,** b. April 22, 1827; m. July 10, 1867, William Harvey Kinsman; d. April 27, 1900.

624. VI. 307. ISAAC^{6} LYON [David,^{5} Edward,^{4} Samuel,^{3} William,^{2} William^{1}] was born in Royalston, Mass., July 4, 1799, and died March 4, 1868. He married, Feb. 20, 1822, in Fitzwilliam, N. H., Sally Blodgett (Sutton T. R.). She was born in Deerfield, Mass., Aug. 4, 1800. He settled in Harford, Susquehanna Co., Pa.

Isaac Lyon

(Autograph.)

Isaac Lyon was a man of strong principle and pronounced opinions on all questions of religion, morals or politics. In Harford he stood alone as an advocate of temperance, a Whig in politics and one who kept the Sabbath; nevertheless he was not one to swerve from his ideals, nor to hold his convictions in silence:

Children of Isaac and Sally (Blodgett) Lyon:

973. I. **Mehitabel Prescott,** b. Fitzwilliam, Nov. 27, 1822; teacher; d. Harford, Pa., June 25, 1844.

974. II. **Sally Adeline** (Adeline S.), b. Harford, Pa., April 5, 1824; teacher; d. New York, Feb. 16, 1873.

*975. III. **Joseph Foster,** b. Harford, April 23, 1825; d. Elkhorn, Wis., Dec., 1902.

976. IV. **Daniel Burbank,** b. Harford, Pa., Feb. 13, 1827.

977. V. **Isaac Newell,** b. Harford, Pa., April 28, 1828; m., 1855, May Victoria Kent; a lawyer of keen intellect; d. Woodstock, Ill., March 27, 1856.

*978. VI. **Charles Lysander,** b. Harford, Pa., Sept. 1, 1829; res. (1904) Elkhorn, Wis.

*979. VII. **William Tuttle,** b. Harford, Pa., Dec. 12, 1830; res. (1904) Sumner, Ia.

*980. VIII. **Louisa Thayer,** b. Harford, Pa., April 2, 1832; m. Vester Tiffany; res. (1904) Independence, Ia.

*981. IX. **Harriet Marilla,** b. Harford, Pa., Aug. 10, 1833; m. Joseph M. McKibben; res. (1904) Butler, Mo.

*982. X. **John Flavell,** b. Harford, Pa., Dec. 14, 1834; d. Riverside, Ill., Sept. 7, 1902.

983. XI. **Edward Richardson,** b. Harford, Pa., July 27, 1836; d. April 17, 1837.

984. XII. **Ellen Sophia,** b. Harford, Pa., April 12, 1838; d. Dec. 22, 1839.

985. XIII. **Samuel Eli,** b. Harford, Pa., Aug. 11, 1839; a soldier in the Union Army, 33d Wis. Vols.; d. in the service at Holly Springs, Miss., Dec. 27, 1862.

986. XIV. **Emma Maria,** b. Harford, Pa., May 16, 1841; d. May 17, 1841.

*987. XV. **Emily Adelia,** b. Harford, Pa., June 16, 1843; m. Leroy A. Eggleson; res. (1904) Sumner, Ia.

625. VI. 325. ISAAC^6 LYON [Lemuel,^{5} Jedediah,^{4} Samuel,^{3} William,^{2} William^1] was born in Middleboro, Mass., Nov. 24, 1787, and died there Jan. 8, 1848. He married, in Middleboro, Dec. 6, 1812, Joanna Cushman (T. R.) born Aug. 16, 1791; died Oct 20. 1814; daughter of Noah and Zilpah (Thomson) Cushman (Middleboro T. R.). Noah^6 Cushman was son of William^5 and Susanna (Sampson) Cushman [Ichabod,^{4} Isaac,^{3} Thomas,^{2} Robert^1]. Isaac Lyon lived in Middleboro, where he made an enviable record as school teacher.

Daughter of Isaac and Joanna (Cushman) Lyon:

988. I. **Lydia Ripley,** named after her grandmother; m. 1st Oct. 6, 1833, Olney Walker (Middleboro T. R.); two children, **Joanna** and **Ruth;** he d. 1840, and she m. 2d Israel Wood Thompson; several children, one of them, **Allerton** Thompson, one of the prominent men in Middleboro; Lydia d. in 1898.

627. VI. 327. LEMUEL^6 LYON [Vinal,^{5} Jedediah,^{4} Samuel,^{3} William,^{2} William^1] was born in Middleboro, Mass., April 19, 1799, and died there May 21, 1848, buried in the Purchade cemetery. He married in Middleboro, Oct. 15, 1837, Mrs. Cynthia M. (Keith) Beals (T. R.), daughter of Aberdeen and Susanna (Murdock) Keith.§ Mrs. Beals had a daughter Lydia, who married —— —Leonard.

---

§James Keith, first minister in Bridgewtaer, Mass., born 1644, came from Scotland in 1662. His wife was Susanna Edson. Their son John (2) m. Hannah Washburn. Daniel (3), son of John, m. Lydia Keyzer. Their son Seth (4) m. Widow Hannah (Keith) Cole, and was father of Aberdeen (5) Keith, above.

Children of Lemuel and Cynthia M. (Keith) (Beals) Lyon, born in Middleboro:

989. I. **Lemuel Martin,** b. Sept. 29, 1838 (T. R.); m. 1st Emily Baker; m. 2d Mrs. Parks.

990. II. **Alonzo Vinal,** b. Dec. 8, 1840 (T. R.); d. Jan. 8, 1841, ae. 1 y. (G. R. Purchade Cem.) [Jan. 6, 1842, ae. 1 y., Ch. R.].

991. III. **Malissa Eunice,** b. May 24, 1843 (Fam. R.); d. June 12, 1843, ae. 19 d. (G. R., Purchade Cem.) [June 8, 1843, Fam. R.].

992. IV. **Otis Vinal,** b. Aug. 27, 1845 (T. R.) [Aug. 22, Fam. R.]; d. Aug. 29, 1846, ae. 1 y. (G. R., Purchade Cem.).

993. V. **Eunice Jane,** b. Aug. 9, 1847 (Fam. R.); m. June 29, 1879, Orlando Tabor.

628. VI. 327. JANE WASHBURN[6] LYON (WILBUR) [Vinal,[5] Jedediah,[4] Samuel,[3] William,[2] William[1]] was born in Middleboro, Mass., May 19, 1801. She married in Middleboro, Jan. 24, 1822, Jason Wilbur.

Children of Jason and Jane W. (Lyon) Wilbur:

*994. I. **Maria;** m. Henry Wade.

995. II. **Jason;** m. ——— Standish; 2 daughters, **Fannie** (now the wife of James Bowen, Central Falls, R. I.) and **Lillian.**

996. III. **George;** not married.

997. IV. **Charles;** m. ———; 2 ch., **Frederick** and **Lena.**

998. V. **Mary Ann;** m. Marston Thompson; sons **Herbert** and **Horace**; d. 1851.

629. VI. 327. CHLOE RICHMOND[6] LYON (WOOD) [Vinal,[5] Jedediah,[4] Samuel,[3] William,[2] William[1]] was born about 1805 (?). She married Philip Wood.

Children of Philip and Chloe (Lyon) Wood:

999. I. **Francis;** m. ——— Capen.

1000. II. **Ellen;** not m.

633. VI. 327. VINAL[6] LYON [Vinal,[5] Jedediah,[4] Samuel,[3] William,[2] William[1]] was born in Middleboro, Nov. 30, 1811. He married, Oct. 25, 1840, Damaris Williams Keith, who was born Oct. 8, 1818, and died April 9, 1892.

He was a building contractor employing many men. He built the large house in Campello, cor. Main street and Lyon avenue, where he resided and which is still owned in the family. He was an enterprising and thrifty citizen, and was held in universal respect.

Children of Vinal and Damaris W. (Keith) Lyon:

*1001. I. **Ellis Vinal,** b. Aug. 30, 1841; d. Sept. 24, 1864.

*1002. II. **Martha Ann,** b. Nov. 10, 1843.

*1003. III. **Chloe Richmond,** b. April 5, 1845; m. June 3, 1866, Lysander F. Gurney; res. Brockton, Mass.

*__1004.__ IV. **Granville Ward,** b. Oct. 7, 1846.

*__1005.__ V. **Mary Williams,** b. Sept. 16, 1849; m. April 17, 1872, Rufus E. Packard.

*__1006.__ VI. **Abbie Jane,** b. Sept. 7, 1851; m. Aug. 20, 1872, Sylvester O. Snyder; d. May 13, 1901.

1007. VII. **Maggie Keith,** b. March 24, 1859; d. July, 1859.

640. VI. 328. GAD^6 LYON [Stephen,^{5} David,^{4} Jacob,^{3} William,^{2} William^1] was born in Ludlow, Mass., April 2, 1813, and died in Vermont, Nov. 29, 1849. He was prominent in public affairs in Ludlow, being selectman in 1808 and 1812, and representative in State Legislature in 1806, 1808 and 1810. He married Delphina Henderson, but no record of his family has been obtained. A **Nathaniel Lyon** was selectman in Ludlow, 1816, probably a cousin of Gad. **David Lyon,** selectman, 1846-47, and **Homer Lyon,** selectman, 1854, were no doubt of the same family.

660. VII. 348. BAXTER^7 LYON [Nehemiah,^{6} Benjamin,^{5} Caleb,^{4} John,^{3} John,^{2} William^1] was born in Sturbridge, Mass., March 15, 1782, and died in Bethel, Me. He married, Sept. 19, 1805 (Woodstock T. R.), Sally Blanchard, of Concord, N. H. He settled in Bethel, Me.

Son of Baxter and Sally (Blanchard) Lyon:

1008. I. **Baxter, Jr.;** res. Bethel, Me.; married and has a son **Abiel,** and two or three daughters.

664. VII. 348. NEHEMIAH MAY^7 LYON [Nehemiah,^{6} Benjamin,^{5} Caleb,^{4} John,^{3} John,^{2} William^1] was born in Sturbridge, Mass., Nov. 25, 1789, but moved with his parents, before 1794, to Craftsbury, Vt., where he died Sept. 11, 1852. He married, Feb. 27, 1814, Sally Durrell, of Danville, Vt., who was born Oct. 27, 1788, and died Oct. 14, 1847 (G. R. Craftsbury). He was a farmer in North Craftsbury.

Children of Nehemiah May and Sally (Durrell) Lyon, born in North Craftsbury (record from family Bible):

*__1009.__ I. **Royal Corbin,** b. Dec. 9, 1814; d. Bengal, Mich., in 1871 or 1872.

*__1010.__ II. **Baxter,** b. July 13, 1816; d. Preston, Kansas, July 13, 1889.

*__1011.__ III. **Sarah Maria,** b. Sept. 21, 1818; m. Ruel Hurlbut of Glover, Vt.; res. (1904) Hildreth, Nebraska.

*__1012.__ IV. **William Huntington,** b. Jan. 5 (or 21), 1821; d. Craftsbury, Vt., July 18, 1874.

*__1013.__ V. **Augustus,** b. Oct. 1, 1822.

1014. VI. **Judah,** b. Aug. 29, 1825.

1015. VII. **Marcus,** b. March 11, 1828; d. Lyndon, Ill., in 1858 or 1859.

1016. VIII. **Martha,** twin sister of Marcus; m. 1st ——— Leonard; 2d Charles F. Ristow; res. (1904), Stirling, Ill.; 1 son and 2 daughters.

665. VII. 348. WALTER^7 LYON [Nehemiah,^{6} Benjamin,^{5} Caleb,^{4} John,^{3} John,^{2} William^1] was born in Sturbridge, Mass., Aug. 19, 1791, and died at Lyndon, Ill. He married Mary Jenness and lived first in Craftsbury, later in Albany, Vt.; finally moved, about 1854, to Lyndon, Ill.

Children of Walter and Mary (Jenness) Lyon:

***1017.** I. **Silas,** b. Sept., 1815; m. Nancy Jenness; d. in Kansas, Aug. 19, 1893.

1018. II. **Mary,** b. 1817; m. John Eldridge; d. East Albany, Vt., Dec. 21, 1895, ae. 78; several children res. in Vermont.

1019. III. **Eliza;** m. T. R. Powell; d. in Craftsbury, leaving 1 son.

***1020.** IV. **Huntington,** b. Albany, Vt., Sept. 17, 1828; m. Abbie White, of Craftsbury; res. in Washington State.

***1021.** V. **Nathan Jenness,** b. Craftsbury, Vt. (?), Feb. 28, 1831; res. Morrison, Ill.

666. VII. 348. BENJAMIN^7 LYON [Nehemiah,^{6} Benjamin,^{5} Caleb,^{4} John,^{3} John,^{2} William^1] was born in Craftsbury, Vt., Sept. 20, 1795, and died in Charlotte, Vt., March 23, 1866. He married Elizabeth Williams, of Providence, R. I., a lineal descendant of Roger Williams, founder of Providence, R. I. She was a woman of great strength of character and deep religious convictions, upright in all her dealings and beloved by all who knew her. Her mother's maiden name was Hannah Bowen. She survived her husband fifteen years.

Benjamin Lyon was a man of unusual ability and of a large heart. His was eminently the altruistic spirit, "better to the world than to himself."

Children of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Williams) Lyon:

***1022.** I. **Abiel Henry,** b. Craftsbury, Vt., Oct. 29, 1821; d. New York City, Jan. 30, 1884.

1023. II. **George,** b. July 13, 1824; d. July 20, 1840.

***1024.** III. **Charles Mason,** b. Craftsbury, Jan. 20, 1826; res. (1904) Homewood, Harry Co., S. Car.

1025. IV. **Mary Elizabeth,** b. Craftsbury, March 21, 1828; res. (1904) Homewood, S. Car.

1026. V. **Jennie P.;** grad. Troy Academy, Poultney, Vt.; m. ——— Whitlock, now deceased; res. Homewood, S. Car.

Two other children died in infancy.

667. VII. 350. SAMUEL HUNTINGTON^7 LYON [Walter,^{6} Benjamin,^{5} Caleb,^{4} John,^{3} John,^{2} William^1] was born in Pomfret, Conn., Dec. 29, 1786, [Mss. fam. record has Sept. 29] and died Dec. 10, 1823. He was married May 4, 1816, at Abington Society in Pomfret by Rev. Walter Lyon (his father) to Miss Maria Warner, born Oct. 1, 1789; d. May 25, 1860, ae. 70 y. 7 m. 24 d. He removed to White Pigeon, Mich.

Children of Samuel Huntington and Maria (Warner) Lyon:

1027. I. **Samuel W.,** b. Pomfret, Dec. 28, 1820 (T. R.); d. Oct. 12, 1822, ae. 1 y. 10 m. 15 d. (Pomfret T. R.).

1028. II. **Samuel Walter,** b. Pomfret, Dec. 20, 1822 (T. R.); res. White Pigeon, Mich.

1029. III. **Henry,** b. White Pigeon (?), 1825 (Mss. Fam. R.).

672. VII. 355. BAXTER[7] LYON [Benjamin,[6] Benjamin,[5] Caleb,[4] John,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born in Woodstock, Conn., March 3, 1797, and died in Medina, Mich., at a ripe age. He married in 1819 Mary Roundy, of Spafford, N. Y. In 1836 he removed to Michigan, where he engaged first in farming, later in mercantile business in Medina, where he was postmaster many years. He was a member of the Congregational Church and a man highly esteemed.

Children of Baxter and Mary (Roundy) Lyon:

1030. I. **May Jane,** b. 1820; m. 1st in 1839, Isaac Ludden of Medina; m. 2d in 1861, James I. Calkins of Adrian, Mich.; res. Wyandotte, Mich.

1031. II. **Henry Baxter,** b. 1822; married; a farmer in Illinois.

1032. III. **Samuel Huntington,** b. 1824; not m.; d. May 22, 1849.

1033. IV. **Chester,** b. 1827; married and had several children; res. Medina, Mich.

1034. V. **Dolly,** b. 1831; m. James B. Pratt of Hudson, Mich.; died, leaving a daughter and a son.

1035. VI. **Josephine,** b. Woodstock, 1833; d. in Michigan June 1, 1848.

1036. VII. **George Edward,** b. Madison, Mich., 1839.

673. VII. 355. CHARLES[7] LYON [Benjamin,[6] Benjamin,[5] Benjamin,[4] John,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born in Woodstock, Conn., March 4, 1800, and died in Westfield, Mass., (?) Dec. 16, 1848, He married in Sept., 1825, Caroline Stannard, who was born, Nov. 5, 1801, and died in Ithaca, N. Y., June 11, 1857. He lived in Central New York and later in Westfield, Mass. His widow married second, March 6, 1856, Dea. Merrill.

Son of Charles and Caroline (Stannard) Lyon:

1037. I. **Charles Edwin,** b. Dec. 21, 1827; m. Oct. 18, 1853, Cordelia S. Shumway (b. Dec. 13, 1830). Their children were: 1. **James E.;** 2. **Charles W.;** 3. **Carrie E.**

674. VII. 355. ASA[7] LYON [Benjamin,[6] Benjamin,[5] Caleb,[4] John,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born in Woodstock, Conn., March 27, 1802, and died in Maysville, Ky., Aug. 26, 1847. He married, Jan. 23, 1825, Celia Barrows, daughter of Philip Barrows and Mrs. Sarah (Parker) Fisk, of Mansfield, Conn. She was born Oct. 23, 1803, and died in Fredericksburg, Va., Aug. 25, 1832.

Children of Asa and Celia (Barrows) Lyon:

1038. I. **Walter Huntington,** b. April 5, 1828; grad. Amherst College, 1851; d. 1853.

1039. II. **Sarah,** b. April 30, 1830; m. ——— Pratt, harness maker of Groton, N. Y.; res. Dryden, N. Y.; 1 son and 3 daughters.

675. VII. 355. JOHN^7 LYON [Benjamin,^{6} Benjamin,^{5} Caleb,^{4} John,^{3} John,^{2} William^1] was born in Woodstock, Conn., April 27, 1806, and died at Hoosick Falls, N. Y., Feb. 5, 1870. He married in Jamaica, Vt., Feb. 27, 1830, Cynthia Wood, of Warren, Mass.

Children of John and Cynthia (Wood) Lyon:

1040. I. **Marie Priscilla,** b. 1832; m. ——— Millman.

1041. II. **Benjamin,** b. 1834; served in a Mass. regiment in the Civil War.

1042. III. **Helen,** b. ———; m. ——— Breese.

1043. IV. **Baxter,** b. 1838; married; res. Providence, R. I.

1044. V. **Sarah,** b. 1840.

679. VII. 361. LYMAN RASSELAS^7 LYON [Caleb,^{6} Caleb,^{5} Caleb,^{4} John,^{3} John,^{2} William^1] was born in Walworth, Wayne Co., N. Y., in 1806; educated at Trenton and the Lowville Academy; settled in Lewis Co. in 1818. In 1830-1835 he was Deputy Clerk for the Assembly and was for several years afterwards employed on government contracts in deepening the channels in various rivers and harbors. He was several years cashier and president of the Lewis County Bank. He was the largest resident land proprietor in Lewis county, and engaged extensively in a tanning industry. In 1859 he was sent to the Assembly. He was an ardent patriot and at the outbreak of the Rebellion offered his personal services. Denied this privilege on account of his age, he found other ways of showing his devotion. He made a present of a musket to every young man who enlisted from his town. In 1867 and '68 he made a trip to Europe and the Orient for his health and spent the following winter in Florida, but continued to fail and died in Savannah, Ga., April 7, 1869. Lyman R. Lyon married, in July, 1839, Mary B. Northrup, born in Conn., April 28, 1812.

Children of Lyman R. and Mary B. (Northrup) Lyon:

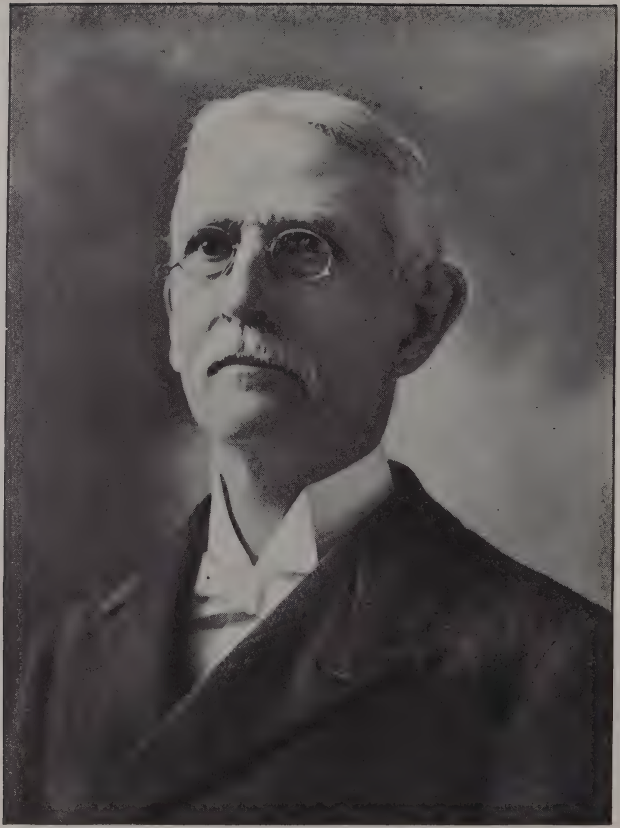
1045. I. **Lyman Howard.**

1046. II. **Mary L.;** m. ——— Fisher.

1047. III. **Chester J.**

1048. IV. **Julia J.;** m. ——— De Camp.

1049. V. **Florence I.;** m. ——— Merriam [The daughters represented the Lyon name in the firm of Gould & Lyon, in 1874.]



James H. Lyon

p. 122

680. VII. 361. CALEB[7] LYON [Caleb,[6] Caleb,[5] Caleb,[4] John,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born in Lyonsdale, Lewis Co., N. Y., Dec. 7, 1822, and died at Rossville, Staten Island, in Sept. 1875. Educated at Norwich, Vt., (class of 1841),† and in Montreal. At an early age he became known as a lecturer. He was a man of versatile talent, a writer of verse as well as of prose, a great traveler and conspicuously active in public life. His first official appointment was as consul to Shanghai, China, Feb., 1847. The following year he made a trip to Central and South America, reaching California in time to have a part in the proceedings of the convention called to frame a constitution for the new state. He was secretary of the convention, and designed the state seal, receiving as a substantial reward for the design one thousand dollars. On his return to New York he was elected to the Assembly (1850) but resigned on account of opposition to the enlargement of the Erie canal, a measure which he strongly advocated. In 1851 he was elected to the state senate, and the following year was elected on independent ticket to Congress, serving there from Dec. 5, 1853, to March 3, 1855. Sept. 28, 1860, his residence in Lyonsdale was burned by an incenediary, and he then went to Staten Island, where he occupied the country seat known as Ross Castle. In 1864 he was appointed by President Lincoln first territorial governor of Idaho. Caleb Lyon left one son, **Caleb**, a physician, and a daughter.

---

†Caleb Lyon received the degree of LL.D. from Norwich University in 1851.

Joseph Bonaparte, brother of Napoleon, in 1828 secured a tract of land in a wild region in Lewis County, and built there a house in the wilderness near the lake named, from him, Bonaparte Lake. This circumstance constitutes the *raison d'etre* of the following lines by Hon. Caleb Lyon:

BONAPARTE LAKE.

Waters enwound with greenest woods,
  And jewelled isles, the gift of Pan,
Unsought, unseen, where Silence broods
  Unwelcoming the feet of man.

Gray clouds in liquid opal burn
  Above the jagged Hemlock's height;
A sunset sky outpours its urn
  In ripples of the rosiest light.

By sinuous shore the baying hound
  Tells the stag seek on silver sands
Diana's mirror; here is found
  One of Eudymion's haunted lands.

682. VII. 370. SUSANNA WILLIAMS[7] LYON (SUMNER) [William,[6] William,[5] Caleb,[4] John,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born in Woodstock, Conn., April 12, 1822, and died there March 25, 1863. She married, June 29, 1847, Benjamin Sumner, son of Newman Sumner.

Children of Benjamin and Susanna W. (Lyon) Sumner:

1050. I. **William Lyon,** b. July 21, 1848; not m.; d. Aug. 13, 1872.

1051. II. **Gardner Hubbard;** m. Anna Perry; 2 daughters, **Leslie,** b. about 1895, and **Susan,** b. about 1897; lives (1905) in the house built by Captain William Lyon (No. 171).

685b. VII. 371. REV. JAMES HARRISON[7] LYON [James,[6] William,[5] Caleb,[4] John,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born in Woodstock, Conn., Dec. 28, 1839. Graduate of Williams College, 1861; of Theological Seminary, 1864. In April, 1867, he became pastor of the Congregational Church in Central Falls, R. I., and still (1905) fills that office with acceptance. Present address, 320 High street, Central Falls, R. I. He has been Superintendent of Public Schools, President of the Rhode Island Congregational Historical Society, President of the Rhode Island Congregational Club, Director and Secretary of the Rhode Island Home Missionary Society. He was married in Pittsburgh, Pa., Jan. 10, 1865, to Anna Halsey Smith, daughter of Charles G. and Martha (McDonald) Smith, of Pittsburgh.

The lilies on thy glowing breast
Loll languidly in crowns of gold,
Were pure Evangels speaking rest
Unto an Exile's heart of old.

Brother of him whose charmed sword
Clove or created kingdoms fair,
Whose faith in him was as the word
Writ in the Mamaluke's scimeter.

Here he forgot La Granja's glades
Escuriel's dark and gloomy dome
And sweet Sorento's deathless shades
In his far off secluded home.

The hunter loved his pleasant smile,
The backwoodsman his quiet speech,
And the fishers' cares would he beguile
With ever friendly deeds for each.

He lived for others not in vain,
His well kept memory still is dear.
Once King of Naples and of Spain,
The friend of Bernardin St. Pierre.

Children of James H. and Anna H. (Smith) Lyon:

1052. I. **Lucy,** b. Woodstock, Conn., Oct. 30, 1865; res. (1905) Central Falls, R. I.

1053. II. **Martha McDonald,** b. Pittsburgh, Pa., Jan. 24, 1867; m. Oct. 11, 1897, Samuel Burwell of Petersburg, Va., res. (1905) Petersburg; children: 1. **Dorothy Lyon,** b. Aug. 6, 1899; 2. **Anna Lyon,** b. July 3, 1902.

1054. III. **Charles Smith,** b. Central Falls, R. I., Oct. 25, 1869; m. Nov. 9, 1897, Mabel Dana of Pawtucket, R. I.; res. (1905), Louisville, Ky.

1055. IV. **Harry Danforth,** b. Central Falls, R. I., June 29, 1872; d. Nov. 6, 1878.

1056. V. **Mary,** b. Central Falls, R. I., Sept. 3, 1875; d. Sept. 15, 1875.

1057. VI. **Donald Blodgett,** b. Central Falls, R. I., April 28, 1878; grad. Medical Dept. Univ. of Pennsylvania, June 12, 1901; practicing physician in Central Falls, being on the surgical staff of St. Joseph's Hospital, Providence, R. I.

1057a. VII. **James Lawrence,** b. Central Falls, R. I., Aug. 9, 1881; grad., 1904, in course in mechanical engineering, Mass. Institute of Technology; is now (1905) in the General Electrical Works in Schenectady, N. Y.

686. VII. 373. ROXANNA[7] LYON (CHILD) [Moses,[6] William,[5] Caleb,[4] John,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born in Woodstock, Conn., Nov. 13, 1823, and died there April 21, 1896 (Fam. R.). She was married, March 11, 1845, by Rev. Mr. Marsh, to Asa Thurston Child. He was born June 7, 1820, and died Feb. 10, 1859, ae 39 y. (G. R.). Both buried in Woodstock Hill cemetery. Asa Thurston[6] Child was son of Deacon Luther[5] and Pamelia Child [Willard,[4] Henry,[3] Ephraim,[2] Benjamin[1]]. He was a farmer in South Woodstock, a prominent member and for many years a deacon in the church of that place.

Children of Asa T. and Roxanna (Lyon) Child, born in Woodstock (dates from authenticated family record):

***1058.** I. **Henry Thurston,** b. Jan. 26, 1846; res. (1904) Woodstock, Conn.

***1059.** II. **Mary Elizabeth,** b. March 26, 1849; m. Nov. 29, 1875, John Newton Greene.

***1060.** III. **Edward Moses,** b. Aug. 24, 1851; res. (1904) Brooklyn, N. Y.

***1061.** IV. **Florence Augusta,** b. Oct. 31, 1858; m. Dec. 19, 1895, John M. Paine; res. East Woodstock, Conn.

692. VII. 387. WILLIAM[7] LYON [William,[6] Elijah,[5] William,[4] William,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born in Woodstock, Conn., Oct. 7, 1801, and died in that place Feb. 7, 1859; buried in Woodstock Hill cemetery. He married, Oct. 7, 1832, Harriet Green, who was born June 2, 1809, and died Nov. 18, 1896, ae. 87y. 5m. 16d. (G. R. Woodstock Hill cemetery). He was a well-to-do farmer in Woodstock. Inventory, May 1, 1870; amount, $1,713.56.†

---

†On petition of the widow, Harriet Lyon, Winthrop O. Green of Pomfret was appointed administrator of the estate, notice to be published in the Fitchburg "Reveille."

Children of William and Harriet (Green) Lyon, born in Woodstock:

1062. I. **Emma,** b. Nov. 16, 1833; m. Jan. 3, 1883, George Frink; d. Oct. 4, 1893, ae. 59 y. 10 m. 17 d. (G. R., Woodstock Hill Cemetery). She was much interested in the Lyon family history, and collected many of the records embodied in this book.

1063. II. **Origen,** b. Aug. 22, 1835; was in the army in the Civil War and died at the Springfield Landing Hospital, La., July 12, 1863, ae. 27 (G. R. Woodstock Hill Cemetery).

694. VII. 387. MARIA^7 LYON (CHANDLER) [William,^{6} Elijah,^{5} William,^{4} William,^{3} John,^{2} William^1] was born in Woodstock, Conn., Dec. 9, 1806, and died July 5, 1880. She married, May 27, 1832, Cyprian M. Chandler, who was born Sept. 2, 1798 (Fam. R.), son of John and Susanna (Matthewson) Chandler, of Pomfret.

Children of Cyprian M. and Maria (Lyon) Chandler:

1064. I. **Nancy Maria,** b. April 15, 1833; d. Woodstock, Dec. 2, 1859, ae. 26 y. 7 m. (G. R., Woodstock Hill Cem.).

1065. II. **Mary Grace,** b. July 4, 1838 (Fam. R.) [1837, Chandler Gen.]; m. July 10, 1876, Abiel Fox. One son, **Perlin Eugene** Fox, postmaster and merchant in West Woodstock.

1066. III. **Sarah Patience,** b. Jan. 15, 1842 (Fam. R.) [1841, Chandler Gen.]; m. May 23, 1866, Jesse Sumner (b. June 29, 1834); 1 son and 1 dau.

1067. IV. **Harriet Lydia,** b. Dec. 27, 1844 (Fam. R.); m. Jan. 19, 1870, Leonard Wellington of Walpole, N. H., lawyer in Keene, N. H. (district attorney for Cheshire Co., 1872-73; delegate to Constitutional Convention, Concord, 1876); 2 ch.

696. VII. 387. EDWARD CLINTON^7 LYON [William,^{6} Elijah,^{5} William,^{4} William,^{3} John,^{2} William^1] was born in Woodstock, Conn., July 15, 1815, and died there Dec. 12, 1894; buried in Woodstock Hill cemetery. He married, May 29, 1837, Maria S. Chamberlain (Woodstock T. R.), born July 18, 1815 (Fam. R.); died June 15, 1885 (G. R., same stone as husband's).

Son of Edward C. and Maria S. (Chamberlain) Lyon:

1068. I. **Edward Clinton,** b. July 15, 1838; d. Dec. 30, 1846 (G. R.).

704. VII. 392. DANFORTH^7 LYON [Daniel,^{6} Daniel,^{5} Daniel,^{4} William,^{3} John,^{2} William^1] was born in West Woodstock, Conn., Oct. 23, 1785, and died April 12, 1857 (Fam. R.). He married, June 25, 1809, Hannah Wilkinson (Woodstock T. R.). She was born in ————, Vermont, Dec. 18, 1783, and died Dec. 10, 1884, ae. almost 101.

Children of Danforth and Hannah (Wilkinson) Lyon:

1069. I. **Paschal,** b. May 25, 1810 (T. R.); d. Oct. 11, 1833.

1070. II. **William R.,** b. June 27, 1819; d. June 26, 1820.

1071. III. **Mary W.,** b. May 24, 1821; d. May 23, 1904.

1072. IV. **William P.,** b. July 12, 1824; d. July 7, 1825.

[Only the oldest child is given in Woodstock T. R.]

705. VII. 392. JASPER^7 LYON [Daniel,^{6} Daniel,^{5} Daniel,^{4} William,^{3} John,^{2} William^1] was born in West Woodstock Jan. 18, 1787, and died July 26, 1850. He married Phebe Safford [or Stafford] (Mss. Fam. R.). She died Jan. 28, 1850.

Children of Jasper and Phebe (Safford) Lyon:

1073. I. **Caroline,** b. June 26, 1826; d. April 26, 1892.

1074. II. **Mary L.,** b. Nov. 2, 1828; d. March 6, 1862.

1075. III. **Sarah A.,** b. Nov. 9, 1840; d. Feb. 27, 1863.

709. VII. 392. DANIEL^7 LYON [Daniel,^{6} Daniel,^{5} Daniel,^{4} William,^{3} John,^{2} William^1] was born in West Woodstock, Conn., Feb. 16, 1796, and died Sept. 26, 1826. He married, at Norfolk, Va., about 1822, Elizabeth Gilbert, who was born Feb. 2, 1802, and died Dec. 3, 1865.

Children of Daniel and Elizabeth (Gilbert) Lyon:

1076. I. **Caroline V.,** b. Nov. 25, 1823; d. May 14, 1826.

1077. II. **Daniel,** b. Sept. 26, 1826.

1078. III. **Mary E.,** b. March 15, 1832; m. Norfolk, Va., March 30, 1848, Richard E. Reddick; d. May 14, 1862.

722. VII. 404. HARTWELL^7 LYON [Abiel,^{6} Daniel,^{5} Daniel,^{4} William,^{3} John,^{2} William^1] was born in Woodstock, Conn., April 22, 1811, and died at North Woodstock Sept. 5, 1889. He married, Sept. 11, 1839, Emily Richmond (mss. Fam. R.), born in 1813, died Dec. 31, 1877, ae. 63 (G. R.), buried in North Woodstock cemetery.

Children of Hartwell and Emily (Richmond) Lyon, born North Woodstock:

1079. I. **Emily Louisa,** b. Aug. 15, 1840 (Mss. Fam. R.) [G. R. has name Louisa N.]; d. Dec. 20, 1851 (G. R.).

1080. II. **Walter Abiel,** b. May 5, 1841 (Mss. Fam. R.); d. Sept. 17, 1853 (G. R., North Woodstock) [Mss. Fam. R. has Sept. 11].

1081. III. **Mary;** d. Apr. 18, 1845 (Mss. Fam. R.).

1082. IV. **Maryclenia** (?), b. Oct. 11, 1852 (Mss. Fam. R.) [T. R. Woodstock has **Mary Louisa,** with same date].

723. VII. 404. ALBERT^7 LYON [Abiel,^{6} Daniel,^{5} Daniel,^{4} William,^{3} John,^{2} William^1] was born in Woodstock, Conn., Dec. 6, 1812, and died there Dec. 27, 1862. He married, April 22, 1838, Mary Phillips Brown (mss. Fam. R). [T. R. has Feb. 11, probably int].

Children of Albert and Mary P. (Brown) Lyon:

***1083.** I. **Daniel;** m. Nov. 3, 1865, Mary E. Aldrich; res. (1904) La Grange, Ill.

1084. II. **Sarah,** b. June 23, 1842; m. 1st. Dec. 25, 1861, Albert Bosworth, who died in the army in the Civil War; m. 2d C. B. Hinckley, who died in ——. One son, **Harry Hinckley,** is a practising physician in Northern Wisconsin; Sarah Hinckley res. (1904) Oak Park, Ill.

1085. III. **Henry A.,** b. Aug. 27, 1844; m. Jan. 18, 1871, Emma Converse; no ch.; res. Lake Bluff, Ill.

1086. IV. **Abby M.,** b. July 9, 1849; m. Nov. 11, 1871, Thomas D. Wayne; a son, **Albert,** and a dau., **Mabel,** living in Chicago; res. (1904) Pasadena, Cal.

725. VII. 404. PRUDENCE MAY^7 LYON (CHANDLER) [Abiel,^{6} Daniel,^{5} Daniel,^{4} William,^{3} John,^{2} William^1] was born in Woodstock, Conn., April 10, 1816, and died Oct. 30, 1878. She married, Feb. 18, 1839 (mss. Fam. R.; T. R. has Feb. 25), Damon Windsor Chandler, son of John and Deborah (Eddy) Chandler. He was a farmer.

Children of Damon W. and Prudence M. (Lyon) Chandler:

1087. I. **Seth Emerson,** b. Feb. 2, 1840; served 2 years in the Civil War in Co. G., 18th Conn. Regt. Volunteers, under Col. Eli; was in the battle of Winchester.

1088. II. **Marion,** b. Feb. 28, 1843; d. unm. ae. 33 y.

1089. III. **Charlotte Hopkins,** b. Aug. 20, 1847; m. E. C. May, merchant in Woodstock.

1090. IV. **Almira,** b. Oct. 12, 1848; m. G. Esten, of Douglas.

1091. V. **Lizzie,** b. March 2, 1853; d. unm., ae. 22.

744. VII. 428. LONZO^7 LYON [Jonathan,^{6} Ebenezer,^{5} Ebenezer,^{4} William,^{3} John,^{2} William^1] was born in Woodstock, Conn., Jan. 19, 1807, and died in North Brookfield, Mass., Dec. 23, 1839. He was a merchant tailor. He married, Nov. 20, 1834, Caroline Brown Jenks [Jenckes], of Sturbridge, born at West Boylston, Mass., March 8, 1813. After his death she became the wife of Merrick Lyon, of Providence, R. I., brother of Lonzo.

Children of Lonzo and Caroline Brown (Jenks) Lyon:

1092. I. **Elizabeth Caroline,** b. Keene, N. H., Oct. 12, 1835; d. No. Brookfield, Mass., Feb. 11, 1840.

1093. II. **William Lonzo,** b. W. Boylston, Mass., Jan. 8, 1837; d. No. Brookfield, Feb. 14, 1840.

1094. III. **John Potter,** b. No. Brookfield, July 29, 1839; d. Feb. 25, 1840.

750. VII. 428. DR. EMORY^7 LYON [Jonathan,^{6} Ebenezer,^{5} Ebenezer,^{4} William,^{3} John,^{2} William^1] was born in Sturbridge, Mass., April 23, 1819, and died in Providence, R. I., Oct. 31, 1904. He studied two years in Brown University, from which he received in 1858 the honorary degree of A. M. Graduated, 1847, from the Jefferson Medical College of Philadelphia. In 1853 he became English Principal of the University Grammar School in Providence, R. I., Preparatory School for

Emory Lyon

Authograph, 1904.

Brown University, and held that position of responsibility and influence until the close of the summer term in 1898. His residence was 97 Congdon St., Providence, R. I.

He was married Aug. 15, 1854, in Eastport, Me., to Susan Nelson Stevens, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Cony) Stevens, of Eastport.

Children of Emory and Susan N. (Stevens) Lyon, born in Providence, R. I.:

1095. I. **Edith Maria,** b. Dec. 27, 1857; m. in New York City, June 15, 1880, Elias Mattison Johnson of Spuyten Duyvil.

1096. II. **Emory Stevens,** b. June 26, 1863; grad. Brown Univ., 1883; res. Everett, Wash.

1097. III. **Mary Carolin,** b. Sept. 4, 1867; d. April 28, 1872.

755. VII. 434. WILLIAM H.[7] LYON [Parley,[6] Ebenezer,[5] Ebenezer,[4] William,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born in Holland, Mass., Oct. 18, 1819, and died in New York City.

He was educated at Hartford, Conn. He purposed at first to study law, but was diverted to educational work, which he pursued several years in Wayne County, N. Y., showing more than ordinary ability. While Principal of the Clyde High School he became greatly interested in Prof. Morse's new invention of the telegraph, and devised a method of electrical writing or printing. In 1845 he went to New York City and devoted himself to mercantile business. He embarked there in the wholesale dry goods trade, and was for more than forty years at the head of the oldest and one of the largest importing and jobbing fancy goods houses in America. He visited France on business while the revolution of 1848 was in progress, and was the first American to visit Paris after peace was proclaimed. His business was conducted first in Pearl St., then successively in Dey and Cortland Sts., and, still following the movement of the centre of wholesale trade, found its final home, in 1870, in the large building, 483-485 Broadway, where it was conducted during the remainder of his life under the style of William H. Lyon and Company.

Mr. Lyon held a position of esteem and honor among the business men of New York, being a prominent member of the Chamber of Commerce. When President Grant desired to appoint two eminent New York merchants on the Board of Indian Commissioners, composed of ten men distinguished for their public spirit and philanthropy, William H. Lyon shared with the philanthropist merchant, William E. Dodge, the honor of a choice universally approved. Mr. Lyon was made one of the Purchasing Committee of Indian supplies, and devoted the same close attention to these duties, performed wholly without compensation, that he habitually gave to his personal business. He aimed to procure the best goods at the lowest prices, and soon got rid of the contractors who thought that anything was good enough for the Indian. After reforming the methods in the New York Warehouse he visited Chicago, St. Louis, St. Paul and San Francisco, and introduced the same business methods in each of these places. He aided largely in the efforts of the Board to secure justice for the wards of the nation, and to secure for them good schools and industrial education. In his effort to discharge the full duties of his office he spent several summers in visiting the Indian tribes on the several reservations, including the Chippewas, Sioux, Mandans, Poncas, Utes, Bannocks, Piutes and Crows, and made a careful study of their circumstances and conditions. During eight years, under three administrations, he performed thus with fidelity the full obligations according to his high ideal of the important office entrusted to him—a noble example of the highest type of American citizenship.

Although an active Republican in politics, Mr. Lyon was never a seeker for office. In 1878 he was nominated for Congress in a district overwhelmingly Democratic, and, although defeated, ran far ahead of his ticket. In the City Convention in 1879 he was put forward for Mayor, but the nomination went to Franklin Woodruff, who was, however, defeated at the polls. Had he been nominated, his friends believe that he would have been elected.

Mr. Lyon devoted considerable attention to the development of Lake City, on Lake Pepin, Minn., where the principal street is named Lyon Avenue.

Mr. Lyon made his home in Brooklyn, where he owned a fine residence with ample grounds in the Ocean Hill region, at 170 New York Avenue. He was a member of the New York Avenue Methodist Episcopal Church. He was a life member of the New England Society of Brooklyn, a Director of the Long Island Historical Society, a life member of the Brooklyn Institute of Arts and Sciences, executive member of the Brooklyn Life Insurance Company, Vice-President of the Hamilton Trust Company, Director of the Bedford Bank in Brooklyn, and member of the Oxford and Union League Clubs of Brooklyn.

An appreciative notice of Mr. Lyon appeared in the N. Y. Tribune of March 2, 1890, which describes him as at that time "in personal appearance commanding, being tall, portly and dignified. In spite of his three score years and ten he walks erect and sturdily, and save for his whitened hair he shows no sign of age."

MONUMENT OF GEN. NATHANIEL LYON.

Mr. Lyon was married in Rose, N. Y., March 15, 1853, to Ellen Maria Gaylord, daughter of Marvin J. and Rachel (Elton) Gaylord, of Bristol, Conn. [Rachel Elton was born in Burlington, Conn.; after the death of Mr. Gaylord she became the second wife of Eron Noble Thomas.] Mrs. Lyon resides (1905) at 831 St. Marks Ave., Brooklyn.

Children of William H. and Ellen Maria (Gaylord) Lyon, born in Brooklyn, N. Y.:

1098. I. **Alena Frances,** b. Dec. 23, 1853; m., Brooklyn, Nov. 27, 1872, James Oliver Carpenter†.

1099. II. **Emma Gaylord,** b. Nov. 27, 1856; d. Feb. 28, 1857.

1100. III. **Adela Josephine,** b. March 15, 1859; m. July 11, 1900, Seth Thayer Stewart; no children.

1101. IV. **Ellen Gaylord,** b. July 23, 1862; d. Rose, N. Y., July 26, 1863.

1102. V. **William Health, Jr.,** b. March 9, 1864.

1103. VI. **Marvin Thomas,** b. Oct. 12, 1865; m., Brooklyn, Jan. 23, 1895, Frances Rudd; two children, **Katherine** and **William Heath.**

762. VII. 435. LOTHROP MORSE[7] LYON [Walter,[6] Ebenezer,[5] Ebenezer,[4] William,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born in Sturbridge, Mass., Feb. 2, 1816, and died in Ithaca, Mich., May 23, 1896. He married, in Sturbridge, April 9, 1843, Lois P. Goodell, of Sturbridge. Her mother's maiden name was Carpenter. Mr. Lyon settled first in Clyde, N. Y., but removed to Jackson, Mich., where he was among those who founded the Republican party at the gathering "under the oaks." He was a merchant and proprietor of a flour mill, and during the Civil War was purchasing agent for army supplies. He held the office of County Treasurer and was Justice of the Peace. He made his home finally in Ithaca, where one of his daughters, Mrs. Sinclair now (1905) resides.

Children of Lothrop Morse and Lois P. (Goodell) Lyon:

1104. I. **Darwin Alonzo,** b. April 18, 1845; d. July 22, 1846, ae. 1 y. 3 m. 4 d. (G. R. in Rose Valley Cemetery).

***1105.** II. **Julius Ellery,** b. Clyde, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1847; d. Ithaca, Mich., Aug. 14, 1881.

1106. III. **Juliette Lucretia,** b. Clyde, March 19, 1850; m., Ithaca, Mich., John L. Sinclair; no ch.; res. (1905) Ithaca, Mich.

1107. IV. **Eva Janette,** b. Jackson, Mich., Nov. 8, 1858; d. Jackson, Feb. 23, 1859.

764. VII. 435. EMERSON[7] LYON [Walter,[6] Ebenezer,[5] Ebenezer,[4] William,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born in Sturbridge, Mass., April 12, 1823, and died in Jackson, Mich., April 29, 1889. He married first, Oct. 15, 1845, Emily S. Whittlesey. She died and was buried in Jackson, Mich.

---

†Children of James O. and Alena F. (Lyon) Carpenter: 1. **William Oliver;** 2. **Howard;** 3. **James Norman;** 4. **Herbert Lyon;** 5. **Courtlandt Marvin;** 6. **Helen Alena;** 7. **Richard Lyon;** 8. **Josephine.**

He married second, Feb. 22, 1865, Elvira M. Rogers Wells, born in Sardinia, Erie Co., N. Y., Dec. 1, 1836. She lives (1905) in Milwaukee, Wis.

Children of Emerson and Emily S. (Whittlesey) Lyon:

1108. I. **Jane Adell,** b. Galen, Wayne Co., N. Y., Sept. 14, 1847; m., Jackson, Mich., Dec. 25, 1871, Arthur L. Graves, son of James and Louise (Rogers) Graves; no children; res. (1905) Detroit, Mich., 238 Lafayette Avenue.

***1109.** II. **Julian Porter,** b. Galen, March 2, 1852; res. (1905) Detroit, Mich.

***1110.** III. **Judson Elliott,** b. Albion, Mich., Aug. 2, 1854; res. (1905) Detroit, Mich.

Children of Emerson and Elvira M. (Wells) Lyon:

1111. IV. **George Emerson,** b. Jackson, Mich., Jan. 28, 1867; res. (1905) Milwaukee, Wis.

1112. V. **Francis Wayland,** b. Jackson, May 21, 1869; m. 1st Jan. 6, 1897, Mary Evelyn Folsom; she d. in Milwaukee, March 11, 1898; he m. 2d, in Chicago, Ill., Feb. 10, 1901, Mary Vernon Montgomery; res. (1905) Milwaukee, Wis.

1113. VI. **Robert Eugene,** b. Jackson, Dec. 10, 1877; res. (1905) Milwaukee, Wis.

774. VII. 443. ALFRED S.[7] LYON [Wareham,[6] Wareham,[5] Ebenezer,[4] William,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born in West Woodstock, Conn., Nov. 1, 1818. He married first, April 5, 1848, Esther Barlow (Woodstock T. R.), and second, in 1864, Emeline Lyon, born in Sturbridge, Mass., in 1834 (Woodstock T. R.) [mss. Fam. R. says "b. Simsbury, Mass."] He was a farmer in Woodstock.

Children of Alfred S. and Emeline (Lyon) Lyon, born in Woodstock:

1114. I. **Alfred,** b. March 9, 1866.

1115. II. **Arthur Cady,** b. Jan. 30, 1869; said to have been the fifth child of Alfred.

786. VII. 446. ESBON EVANS[7] LYON [Jabez,[6] John,[5] Jabez,[4] William,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born in Brandon, Vt., May 8, 1791. He married, in Shrewsbury, Vt., Sept. 10, 1810, Sally Knight, daughter of Amos and Susanna (Maynard) Knight, of Fitzwilliam, N. H. She died at Milwaukee, Wis., Dec. 7, 1857.

Children of Esbon E. and Sally (Knight) Lyon, born in Brandon:

1116. I. **Adeline,** b. Oct. 10, 1812.
1117. II. **Walter,** b. Dec. 7, 1814.
1118. III. **Susan,** b. Nov. 26, 1816.
***1119.** IV. **Amos Maynard,** b. Aug. 29, 1818.
1120. V. **Jabez Rollin,** b. Feb. 10, 1821.
1121. VI. **Thomas Warren,** b. March 1, 1823; d. June 8, 1845.
1122. VII. **Sarah,** b. July 9, 1825.
1123. VIII. **Alvin Burr,** b. Dec. 4, 1827; d. Feb. 6, 1833.

Wrong Lyons memorial for Halsey Lyon. Our lineage.
Stella Rhea

}29.

Feb. 16, 1857.
), 1836; d. March 21, 1837.

Aaron,^{6} Jonathan,^{5} Aaron,^{4}
, 1800, and died March 17,
vived him only eight days.

ds) Lyon:

[illegible] ——— ———.

1129. II. **Elizabeth,** b. Nov. 15, 1834; m. Sept. 27, 1858, Charles O. Filkins.

1130. III. **Lyman,** b. Dec. 21, 1836; d. Sept. 21, 1862.

1131. IV. **Warren,** b. July 3, 1839; m. 1st Orestia Reynolds; m. 2d Anna Filkins.

1132. V. **Maria,** b. Sept. 29, 1841; m. Oct. 19, 1860, Clayton T. Lyon (No. 1149); res. Woodstock, Conn.

1133. VI. **John,** b. Sept. 27, 1843; d. Dec. 12, 1862.

1134. VII. **Christopher,** b. March 8, 1846; d. Feb. 18, 1858.

***1135.** VIII. **Edwin,** b. Jan. 18, 1850; m. Addie J. Lyon (No. 1156).

790. VII. 457. REV. RALPH VINTON^7 LYON [Corbin,^{6} Jonathan,^{5} Aaron,^{4} William,^{3} John,^{2} William^1] was born Oct. 21, 1809, and died at Niagara Falls, N. Y. He was thrice married. His first wife was Catherine Sweet, whom he married March 18, 1833 (Woodstock T. R.). He married second, March 15, 1858, Sarah K. Davison, from whom he obtained a divorce in 1861 for desertion. He married third, June 14, 1862, Hester Mary Hortle, of Syracuse, N. Y.

Son of Ralph V. and Catherine (Sweet) Lyon:

***1136.** I. **Malcolm Johnson,** b. Southbridge, June 9, 1839 (T. R.).

792. VII. 457. LIBERTY ALLEN^7 LYON [Corbin,^{6} Jonathan,^{5} Aaron,^{4} William,^{3} John,^{2} William^1] was born Nov. 2, 1812, and died in Southbridge, Mass., May 29, 1888. He married first, March 18, 1839, Mary Hibbard, of North Woodstock (Woodstock T. R.) She was born April 25, 1813, and died Oct. 25, 1843. He married second, April 9, 1845, in Thompson, Conn., Abigail Davis Phipps.

Children of Liberty Allen and Mary (Hibbard) Lyon:

1137. I. **Isaac Hibbard,** b. June 27, 1841; "d. ae. about 2 y." [also "d. March, 1846"].

***1138.** II. **Mary Rebecca,** b. April 14, 1843; m. April 12, 1867, in Southbridge, William H. H. Cheney; d. June 7, 1879 (Fam. R.).

He married second, Feb. 22, 1865, Elvira M. Rogers Wells, born in Sardinia, Erie Co., N. Y., Dec. 1, 1836. She lives (1905) in Milwaukee, Wis.

Children of Emerson and Emily S. (Whittlesey) Lyon:

1108. I. **Jane Adell,** b. Galen, Wayne Co., N. Y., Sept. 14, 1847; m., Jackson, Mich., Dec. 25, 1871, Arthur L. Graves, son of James and Louise (Rogers) Graves; no children; res. (1905) Detroit, Mich., 238 Lafayette Avenue.

***1109.** II. **Julian Porter,** b. Galen, March 2, 1852; res. (1905) Detroit, Mich.

***1110.** III. **Judson Elliott,** b. Albion, Mich., Aug. 2, 1854; res. (1905) Detroit, Mich.

Children of Emerson and Elvira M. (Wells) Lyon:

1111. IV. **George Emerson,** b. Jackson, Mich., Jan. 28, 1867; res. (1905) Milwaukee, Wis.

1112. V. **Francis Wayland,** b. Jackson, May 21, 1869; m. 1st Jan. 6, 1897, Mary Evelyn Folsom; she d. in Milwaukee, March 11, 1898; he m. 2d, in Chicago, Ill., Feb. 10, 1901, Mary Vernon Montgomery; res. (1905) Milwaukee, Wis.

1113. VI. **Robert Eugene,** b. Jackson, Dec. 10, 1877; res. (1905) Milwaukee, Wis.

774. VII. 443. ALFRED S.^{7} LYON [Wareham,^{6} Wareham,^{5} Ebenezer,^{4} William,^{3} John,^{2} William^1] was born in West Woodstock, Conn., Nov. 1, 1818. He married first, April 5, 1848, Esther Barlow (Woodstock T. R.), and second, in 1864, Emeline Lyon, born in Sturbridge, Mass., in 1834 (Woodstock T. R.) [mss. Fam. R. says "b. Simsbury, Mass."] He was a farmer in Woodstock.

Children of Alfred S. and Emeline (Lyon) Lyon, born in Woodstock:

1114. I. **Alfred,** b. March 9, 1866.

1115. II. **Arthur Cady,** b. Jan. 30, 1869; said to have been the fifth child of Alfred.

786. VII. 446. ESBON EVANS^7 LYON [Jabez,^{6} John,^{5} Jabez,^{4} William,^{3} John,^{2} William^1] was born in Brandon, Vt., May 8, 1791. He married, in Shrewsbury, Vt., Sept. 10, 1810, Sally Knight, daughter of Amos and Susanna (Maynard) Knight, of Fitzwilliam, N. H. She died at Milwaukee, Wis., Dec. 7, 1857.

Children of Esbon E. and Sally (Knight) Lyon, born in Brandon:

1116. I. **Adeline,** b. Oct. 10, 1812.
1117. II. **Walter,** b. Dec. 7, 1814.
1118. III. **Susan,** b. Nov. 26, 1816.
***1119.** IV. **Amos Maynard,** b. Aug. 29, 1818.
1120. V. **Jabez Rollin,** b. Feb. 10, 1821.
1121. VI. **Thomas Warren,** b. March 1, 1823; d. June 8, 1845.
1122. VII. **Sarah,** b. July 9, 1825.
1123. VIII. **Alvin Burr,** b. Dec. 4, 1827; d. Feb. 6, 1833.

1124. IX. **Antoinette Maria,** b. Dec. 19, 1829.
1125. X. **Laura,** b. July 1, 1832.
1126. XI. **Alvin Burr,** b. July 21, 1834; d. Feb. 16, 1857.
1127. XII. **Charles Wellington,** b. Nov. 30, 1836; d. March 21, 1837.

789a. VII. 449. STEPHEN^7 LYON [Aaron,^{6} Jonathan,^{5} Aaron,^{4} William,^{3} John,^{2} William^1] was born Aug. 5, 1800, and died March 17, 1878. He married Catherine Linds, who survived him only eight days. He lived in Berne, N. Y.

Children of Stephen and Catherine (Linds) Lyon:

1128. I. **Aaron,** b. Sept. 11, 1832; m. ——— ———.

1129. II. **Elizabeth,** b. Nov. 15, 1834; m. Sept. 27, 1858, Charles O. Filkins.

1130. III. **Lyman,** b. Dec. 21, 1836; d. Sept. 21, 1862.

1131. IV. **Warren,** b. July 3, 1839; m. 1st Orestia Reynolds; m. 2d Anna Filkins.

1132. V. **Maria,** b. Sept. 29, 1841; m. Oct. 19, 1860, Clayton T. Lyon (No. 1149); res. Woodstock, Conn.

1133. VI. **John,** b. Sept. 27, 1843; d. Dec. 12, 1862.

1134. VII. **Christopher,** b. March 8, 1846; d. Feb. 18, 1858.

***1135.** VIII. **Edwin,** b. Jan. 18, 1850; m. Addie J. Lyon (No. 1156).

790. VII. 457. REV. RALPH VINTON^7 LYON [Corbin,^{6} Jonathan,^{5} Aaron,^{4} William,^{3} John,^{2} William^1] was born Oct. 21, 1809, and died at Niagara Falls, N. Y. He was thrice married. His first wife was Catherine Sweet, whom he married March 18, 1833 (Woodstock T. R.). He married second, March 15, 1858, Sarah K. Davison, from whom he obtained a divorce in 1861 for desertion. He married third, June 14, 1862, Hester Mary Hortle, of Syracuse, N. Y.

Son of Ralph V. and Catherine (Sweet) Lyon:

***1136.** I. **Malcolm Johnson,** b. Southbridge, June 9, 1839 (T. R.).

792. VII. 457. LIBERTY ALLEN^7 LYON [Corbin,^{6} Jonathan,^{5} Aaron,^{4} William,^{3} John,^{2} William^1] was born Nov. 2, 1812, and died in Southbridge, Mass., May 29, 1888. He married first, March 18, 1839, Mary Hibbard, of North Woodstock (Woodstock T. R.) She was born April 25, 1813, and died Oct. 25, 1843. He married second, April 9, 1845, in Thompson, Conn., Abigail Davis Phipps.

Children of Liberty Allen and Mary (Hibbard) Lyon:

1137. I. **Isaac Hibbard,** b. June 27, 1841; "d. ae. about 2 y." [also "d. March, 1846"].

***1138.** II. **Mary Rebecca,** b. April 14, 1843; m. April 12, 1867, in Southbridge, William H. H. Cheney; d. June 7, 1879 (Fam. R.).

Children of Liberty A. and Abigail D. (Phipps) Lyon, born in Southbridge (data from authentic family records):

1139. III. **Isaac H.,** b. Jan. 22, 1847; d. Aug. 5, 1849.

1140. IV. **James H.,** b. May 24, 1848; d. Sept. 8, 1849 (Fam. R.) [T. R. gives date Aug. 10].

***1141.** V. **Abbie P.,** b. Aug. 11, 1850; m. Jan. 1, 1872, Joseph M. Olney; res. Southbridge, Mass.

***1142.** VI. **Jennie Fidelia,** b. Sept. 1, 1852; m. Nov. 11, 1872, Stanley F. Newell; d. White Plains, N. Y., April, 1881.

1143. VII. **George A.,** b. June 7, 1857; d. Southbridge, Oct. 20, 1868.

793. VII. 457. LUCIAN⁷ LYON [Corbin,⁶ Jonathan,⁵ Aaron,⁴ William,³ John,² William¹] was born Feb. 13, 1815, and died at Southbridge, Mass., Aug. 1900. He married, Sept. 25, 1845, Hannah Haskell.

Children of Lucian and Hannah (Haskell) Lyon, born in Southbridge:

1144. I. **John Lucian** [Lucien], b. April 1, 1851; d. April 4, 1851.

***1145.** II. **Susan Rebecca,** b. Dec. 27, 1852; m. Edward F. Douty; res. Sturbridge, Mass.

1146. III. **Ada Elizabeth,** b. Sept. 21, 1859; d. July 30, 1861.

797. VII. 457. AARON⁷ LYON [Corbin,⁶ Jonathan,⁵ Aaron,⁴ William,³ John,² William¹] was born in Southbridge, Mass., Aug. 14, 1824, and died Nov. 24, 1856. He married, May 25 or 26, 1852, Mary J. Porter. He was a lawyer in Sturbridge. On petition of Mary P. Lyon, widow, and Liberty A. Lyon, Lucian Lyon, James Lyon and R. V. Lyon, brothers, David H. Porter, of Sturbridge, was appointed, Sept. 7, 1858, administrator of his estate (Worcester Probate Records, No. 38,163). Inventory Nov. 3, 1858; real estate, $700; the undivided half of a house in Worcester; principal asset a valuable law library.

Son of Aaron and Mary J. (Porter) Lyon:

1147. I. **Charles Porter,** b. Sept. 16, 1856; d. July 5, 1878.

799. VII. 458. PRESCOTT MILES⁷ LYON [Moses,⁶ Jonathan,⁵ Aaron,⁴ William,³ John,² William¹] was born in Woodstock, Aug. 29, 1813, and died April 1, 1891. He married first Letitia Lincoln, who died in Sept., 1840. He married second, in Cranston, R. I., April 13, 1845, Ann Smith, daughter of Deacon Remington and Patty (Holmes) Smith, and third, Oct. 15, 1851, Mrs. Mary Frances (Carter) Willis [Southbridge T. R.], born Aug. 27, 1822; died Jan. 7, 1898 (G. R.); daughter of Royal Carter.

Children of Prescott M. and Letitia (Lincoln) Lyon:

1148. I. **Arabella,** b. Woodstock; d. in infancy.

***1149.** II. **Clayton T.,** b. Woodstock, Jan. 9, 1839; res. (1905) Woodstock.

1150. III. **Andrew L.,** b. Dec. 20, 1840; m. Oct. 20, 1869, Maria E. Underwood; lives in New Jersey; 3 dau. and 1 son.

Daughter of Prescott M. and Ann (Smith) Lyon(?):

1151. IV. **Mary A. Willis.**

Children of Prescott M. and Mary F. (Willis) Lyon:

1152. V. **Prescott John,** b. Woodstock, Aug. 13, 1857 (T. R.); d. Dec. 26, 1862.

1153. VI. **Franklynn,** b. Nov. 30, 1859 (G. R.) ["a son," Nov. 1, 1859, T. R.]; d. May 25, 1864.

804. VII. 458. MOSES FREDERICK[7] LYON [Moses,[6] Jonathan,[5] Aaron,[4] William,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born in Woodstock, Conn., Oct. 13, 1822. He married first, Aug. 5, 1848, Susan M. Thayer, of Sutton, Mass. (Woodstock T. R.), born Nov. 23, 1834. He married second, May 3, 1863, Alvira Hewitt, of Whitinsville, Mass. (Woodstock T. R.), born in 1844.

Children of Moses F. and Susan (Thayer) Lyon, born in Woodstock:

1154. I. **Ellen O.,** b. Dec. 11, 1851.

***1155.** II. **Harriet A.** [also N.], b. May 25, 1853; m. 1st Isaac Trask; 2d, Edson Elliott.

1156. III. **Addie J.,** b. July 26, 1858 (T. R.); m. July 20, 1875, Edwin Lyon of Berne, N. Y. (No. 1135).

Children of Moses F. and Alvira (Hewitt) Lyon, born in Woodstock:

1157. IV. **Fannie L.,** b. Sept. 11, 1863 (T. R.).

1158. V. **Frederick Moses,** b. Feb. 29, 1865.

1159. VI. **Franklynn W.,** b. May 20, 1868 (Fam. R.) [T. R. has Frank E., b. May 10, 1868]; m. Nellie A. Jepson; d. ———, leaving several children [T. R. gives name of third child, **Edith May,** b. March 8, 1895].

810. VII. 465. LUTHER WELLS[7] LYON, JR. [Luther Wells,[6] Isaiah,[5] Aaron,[4] William,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born in South Woodstock, Conn., May 5, 1802, and died July 30, 1885. He was married, Feb. 27, 1831, by Geo. B. Atwood, to Martha Wardwell Fairfield, of Woodstock, daughter of David and Hannah (Thurber) Fairfield. She died in 1870. He removed from Connecticut about 1840, to Wood River township, Madison county, Illinois, near the city of Alton. They resided for a time in Upper Alton.

Children of Luther W. and Martha W. (Fairfield) Lyon:

1160. I. **Martha Hannah;** m. Wiley G. Preuitt.§

1161. II. **Luther Ladd;** not married.

1162. III. **Hannah;** m. Edward H. Goulding†; d. about Aug. 8, 1880.

---

§Children of Wiley G. and Martha H. (Lyon) Preuitt: 1. **Ida;** m. Dr. G. L. Pritchett; res. Fairbury, Neb.; 2. **Elizabeth** (Libbie); m. Charles S. Cotter; res. Edwardsville, Ill.; one child, who d. in infancy; 3. **Franklin,** died unmarried; other children died young.

†Children of Edward H. and Hannah (Lyon) Goulding: 1. **Franklin Nichols** (Frank), b. about 1872; res. (1905) Chicago, Ill.; 2. **Charles Le Roy** (Roy), b. about 1874; retail jeweler, Alton, Ill.; m. Blanche ———; one child.

***1163.** IV. **Nannie Louise,** b. Wood River Township, Madison Co., Ill., Feb. 8, 1844; m. Oct. 12, 1869, Henry Guest McPike.

1164. V. **Benjamin Franklin;** d. about Oct. 23, 1857, young, unmarried.

811. VII. 465. ISAIAH^7 LYON [Luther Wells,^{6} Isaiah,^{5} Aaron,^{4} William,^{3} John,^{2} William^1] was born in South Woodstock, Conn., Feb. 9 (?), 1804, and died in Rockford, Ill., Jan. 21, 1883. He was a merchant and took an active part in public affairs. He was for forty years justice of peace in Rockford. He married, in 1840, in Rockford, Mary B. Hitchcock, daughter of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Vaughn) Hitchcock. She died Feb. 3, 1864.

Children of Isaiah and Mary B. (Hitchcock) Lyon, born in Rockford:

1165. I. **Charles L.,** b. June 24, 1848; d. Jan. 16, 1852.

1166. II. **Mary Addie,** b. March 22, 1853; d. June 22, 1857.

1167. III. **Flora M.,** b. April 25, 1858; m., Rockford, Ill., Oct. 10, 1878, Samuel Fletcher Weyburn‡; res. (1905) 832 Madison Ave., Scranton, Pa.

820. VII. 473. AMASA^7 LYON [Nathan,^{6} Ephraim,^{5} Moses,^{4} William,^{3} John,^{2} William^1] was born in Eastford, Conn., Jan. 3, 1789, and died there Nov. 17, 1846; buried in Phoenixville cemetery. He married Betsey ———. He was a man of prominence in the town, being justice of the peace (1832).

Daughter of Amasa and Betsey Lyon (probably not the only child):

1168. I. **Dorothy,** b. Eastford, 1811; d. Nov. 11, 1853, ae. 42 (G. R. Phoenixville Cemetery).

821. VII. 473. NATHAN BENNETT^7 LYON [Nathan,^{6} Ephraim,^{5} Moses,^{4} William,^{3} John,^{2} William^1] was born in Eastford, Conn., March 25, 1790, and died there Jan. 15, 1875. He is said to have been twice married. His second wife, Sophia ———, died Feb. 15, 1881, ae. 67 y. 6 m. (G. R. Phoenixville).

Son of Nathan Bennett Lyon, probably not his only child:

1169. I. (?)**Nathan B.,** b. about 1843; m. Ruth M. Griggs; was a stage driver in 1878; one son b. Eastford, Feb. 28, 1868; his "seventh child" **Ernest P.,** b. in Woodstock, April 15, 1878 (T. R.).

823. VII. 473. THOMPSON^7 LYON [Nathan,^{6} Ephraim,^{5} Moses,^{4} William,^{3} John,^{2} William^1] was born in Eastford, Conn., Dec. 5, 1793,

---

‡Samuel F. Weyburn was son of Edwin and Elsie (Wooden) Weyburn of Geneva, N. Y. Children of Samuel F. and Flora M. (Lyon) Weyburn: 1. **S. Lyon,** b. Denver, Colo., Oct. 10, 1882; Yale College, class of 1905, and Harvard Law School, class of 1908; profession, Corporation Law. 2. **Elizabeth,** b. Rockford, Ill., Feb. 14, 1888.

and died in that place April 27, 1852; buried in Phoenixville cemetery. He married first, Nov. 23, 1828, Eliza Weekes, born 1799; died March 13, 1838, ae. 39 (G. R. Phoenixville cemetery).

Children of Thomson and Eliza (Weekes) Lyon, born in Ashford (Eastford):

1170. I. **Ellen M.,** b. June 18, 1832; d. probably in infancy (G. R. without date, Phoenixville Cemetery).

1171. II. **Nathan T.,** b. Jan. 19, 1834

1172. III. **Lee T.,**§ known only from G. R. in Phoenixville Cemetery without date, named as child of Thompson and Eliza; possibly the same as No. 1171.

1173. IV. **Melissa S.,** b. March 16, 1838 (date evidently wrong; see date of the mother's death).

Children of Thompson Lyon by second wife (?), name unknown:

1174. V. **Eleanor Ruth,** b. May 21, 1840.

1175. VI. **Edward Sebray,** b. Sept. 2, 1843.

825. VII. 473. CAPTAIN EDMUND[7] LYON [Nathan,[6] Ephraim,[5] Moses,[4] William,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born in Eastford, Sept. 21, 1797, and died in that place Feb. 22, 1846; buried in Phoenixville cemetery. He married, Dec. 1, 1819, Lucinda Eastman.

Children of Edmund and Lucinda (Eastman) Lyon, born in Ashford (Eastford):

1176. I. **Sabrina,** b. March, 1821; d. Sept. 22, 1823, ae. 2 y. 6 m. (G. R. Phoenixville Cemetery).

1177. II. **Samantha,** b. Oct. 20, 1823 (T. R.).

1178. III. **Mary Ann,** b. April 18, 1826 (T. R.).

1179. IV. **Edmund Harvey,** b. Dec. 6, 1828 (T. R.); d. Aug. 9, 1864, at Petersburgh, Va. (G. R., Phoenixville Cemetery, which adds "Co. F, 2nd Reg., Conn. Volunteers").

1180. V. **Cleora,** b. Dec. 28, 1831.

1181. VI. **Jerusha Sabrina,** b. Jan. 26, 1834.

1182. VII. **Edwin L.** (?), b. 1838; killed at Cockneyville, Md., Sept. 8, 1861, ae. 23 y. (G. R., Phoenixville Cemetery).

827. VII. 473. WILLIAM[7] LYON [Nathan,[6] Ephraim,[5] Moses,[4] William,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born in Eastford, Conn., July 2, 1801, and died there Dec. 30, 1874; buried in Phoenixville cemetery. He married first, May 31, 1820, Betsey Weekes, and second, April 16, 1843, Minerva Hudson (Eastford T. R.), born Jan. 16, 1814, died Eastford, July 23, 1885, ae. 71 y. 6 m. 7 d. (G. R. Phoenixville cemetery).

Children of William and Betsey (Weekes) Lyon, born in Ashford (Eastford):

1183. I. **George,** b. Jan. 10, 1822 (T. R.).

***1184.** II. **Elijah,** b. Sept. 28, 1823 (T. R.).

---

§A Lee Lyon "born in Willimantic" in 1848, married Nov. 25, 1875, Nettie I. Lawton (Eastford T. R.); was he of this family?

1185. III. **Joseph,** b. Feb. 28, 1825 (T. R.).
1186. IV. **Betsey,** b. Jan. 23, 1827 (T. R.).

Children of William and Minerva (Hudson) Lyon:

1187. V. **Lafayette,** b. March 4, 1844 (Ashford T. R.).
1188. VI. **Angenette,** b. Oct. 4, 1845 (Ashford T. R.).
1189. VII. **Henry,** b. Jan., 1849; d. July 20, 1876, ae. 27 y. 6 m. (G. R.).
1190. VIII. **Almaria,** b. Feb. 21, 1853 (Eastford T. R.).
1191. IX. **James,** b. Nov. 30, 1855 (Eastford T. R.).
[There were probably other children.]

830. VII. 477. DELOTIA[7] LYON (TROWBRIDGE) [Amasa,[6] Ephraim,[5] Moses,[4] William,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born in Eastford, Conn., Oct. 15, 1811. She was married at Eastford, April 10, 1827, to John Work Trowbridge, son of Elisha and Esther (Work) Trowbridge. He died Nov. 5, 1890.

Children of John W. and Delotia (Lyon) Trowbridge:

1192. I. **Amasa,** b. Feb. 10, 1831; m. Nov. 19, 1861, Amy H. Lawson; no ch.; d. Jan. 11, 1869, from injuries received in trying to rescue a friend's property in a fire.

***1193.** II. **Elisha,** b. April 25, 1833; m. Oct. 3, 1861, Agnes Brown; d. Feb. 4, 1901.

832. VII. 477. LORENZO[7] LYON [Amasa,[6] Ephraim,[5] Moses,[4] William,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born in Eastford, Conn., Feb. 9, 1815, and died in that place Jan. 28, 1878; buried in the Phoenixville cemetery. He married Mary M. ———, b. 1816; d. Jan. 5, 1858, ae. 42 y. (G. R. Phoenixville cemetery).

Children of Lorenzo and Mary M. Lyon, probably born in Eastford:

1194. I. **Martha J.,** b. Nov. 14, 1839; d. June 23, 1842, ae. 2 y. 7 m. 9 d. (G. R., Phoenixville).

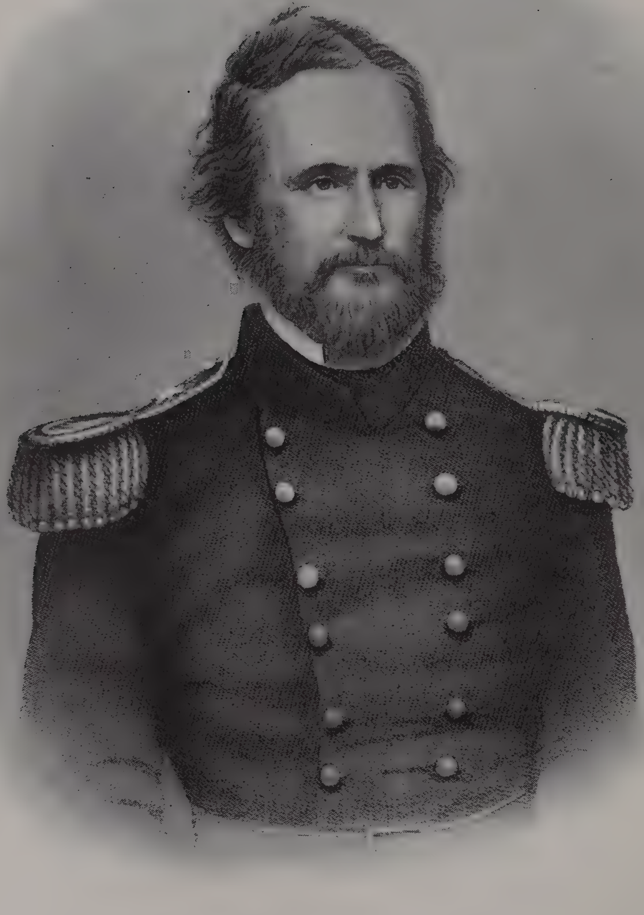
1195. II. **Amasa B.,** b. Sept., 1843; d. Dec. 7, 1872, ae. 29 y. 3 m. (G. R., Phoenixville).

1196. III. **Isabell K.,** b. April 3, 1847; d. Jan. 23, 1859, ae. 11 y. 9 m. 20 d. (G. R., Phoenixville).

1197. IV. **Arma,** b. Nov. 30, 1854 (Eastford T. R.); m. Henry Corbin (?).

1198. V. **Ernest,** twin bro. of Arma; d. Sept. 6, 1856, ae. 1 y. 9 m. 6 d. (G. R., Phoenixville).

834. VII. 477. GENERAL NATHANIEL[7] LYON [Amasa,[6] Ephraim,[5] Moses,[4] William,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born in Ashford (Eastford), July 14, 1818, and was killed in battle at Wilson's Creek, Aug. 10, 1861. From the public school he went to the Academy at Brooklyn, Conn., where an attempt to "initiate" him in orthodox fashion proved a conspicuous failure. Even as a boy, it seems, he acted first and



N. Lyon

p. 136

deliberated afterwards. In 1837 he entered the Military Academy at West Point, being indebted for his appointment to General Holt, who was then congressman. He was a diligent student and at the time of his graduation, June 30, 1841, ranked eleventh in a class of fifty-two. He was appointed second lieutenant in the Second Regiment of Infantry and in November was called on for active service in the Seminole war in Florida. The six months' campaign which resulted in the capture of the redoubtable chief, Halleck-Tustenuggee, was a post-graduate course of the greatest value to the young soldier.

Although strongly opposed to the policy which led to the Mexican war, he had his part to play in that conflict. In December, 1846, his company marched for the front. He took part in the siege of Vera Cruz in March, 1847. April 16 he received his promotion as first lieutenant and assumed command of Company D, which on the following day did some sharp fighting in the brilliant affair at Cerro Gordo. Again on August 20 he led his company to victory in the hard fought engagements at Contreras and Cherubusco and "for gallant and meritorious conduct" there was promoted Brevet Captain. Shortly after he became full captain. In the assault on the City of Mexico he was wounded at the Belen gate. After the close of the Mexican war Captain Lyon's company was sent to California and for several years it was doing the strenuous work of repelling incursions of hostile Indians along the Mexican border and elsewhere. It was work that called for constant vigilance and for prompt and decisive action. It developed in the young officer those qualities of quick intuition and ready resourcefulness which made him ten years later arbiter of the destinies of the wavering state of Missouri.

Many anecdotes are told of his personal prowess as a warrior. More than once only his extraordinary strength of muscle, alertness of action and presence of mind saved him from instant death. Once he was suddenly attacked by three mounted Indians. His pistol settled the first. He made an ineffectual lunge at the second with his sword, which failed to penetrate the thick blanket of the savage. Only by tearing aside the blanket with his left hand and making a second thrust with lightning swiftness could he give his foe his quietus. The third savage fled in dismay from one so quick with gun and sword. There is not space here to tell the story of the Clear Lake campaign in 1850, although it was a military achievement second to none in the entire thrilling history of the warfare of civilization against savagery.

The following year news came to Captain Lyon of the serious illness of the mother he loved, and he immediately asked for leave of absence, hoping that he might be of help to her—but she entered into rest long before he could make the journey back to the old home. During the next ten years Captain Lyon was on duty wherever most needed for his recognized ability.

When President Lincoln was inaugurated, with secession of the Southern states imminent, he was entrusted with the command of the arsenal at St. Louis, although with a very inadequate force for its defense, and hampered by the irresolution of those who were his superiors. St. Louis was swarming with secessionists who counted on the connivance of Governor Jackson. Captain Lyon saw clearly how critical the situation was. He enlisted and drilled a Home Guard of volunteers. The large store of arms in the arsenal was sure to tempt an attack. Captain Lyon succeeded in transferring the greater part of these arms to Springfield, Ill., allowing the secessionists to capture a few flint-lock muskets that were loaded, with great pretense of secrecy, on a boat as if to send them away. The police commissioners of St. Louis demanded the withdrawal of Federal troops from the arsenal. Captain Lyon refused to go. Meanwhile a military camp had been established near the city, evidently as a nucleus for an army hostile to the Federal government. Suddenly Captain Lyon appeared, with a strong force, fully armed, before this "Camp Jackson," and demanded its surrender within thirty minutes. There was only one possible reply to such an imperative. Camp Jackson surrendered. This bold stroke disorganized the ranks of the secessionists and nipped in the bud a movement that would unquestionably have lined up Missouri with the rest of the states of the Confederacy. A few days later Captain Lyon was appointed Brigadier General of Volunteers, and thereafter followed that wonderful display of generalship which brought defeat to the cause of the Confederacy in Missouri and commanded the enthusiastic admiration of all the North. If half the energy that General Lyon displayed in compelling victory where another would have looked only for defeat, had been manifested in the conduct of the war in Virginia, the war of Secession would have been a very short one.

At Wilson's Creek General Lyon, with five thousand troops, attacked a fortified position defended by a force of twenty thousand and came very near to winning a victory. It was not rashness. He attacked because the need of the hour demanded the sacrifice and he gave his own life as part of a cost that he had counted. Already twice wounded, he was in the fore front of the battle urging his devoted soldiers to a final effort, when he fell mortally wounded. The battle was lost, as Bunker Hill was lost. There is nothing inglorious in the memory of such defeats.

The general's body remained on the battlefield, but was sought out after the battle by Mrs. John S. Phelps, who secreted it in a cellar and afterwards aided friends when they came in search of it to carry it away. Col. Elisha M. Lyon (No. 1220), who had served under the general, was sent to recover the body, which was taken to Eastford for burial. In the principal cities on the route—St. Louis, Cincinnati, Philadelphia, New York and Hartford, the body lay in state and thousands came to do honor to the lamented dead.

In "Connecticut as a Colony and as a State" we find this well-merited tribute: "So pure and disinterested was his patriotism, so unquestioned his courage, so blameless his character, that he has gone into the little band of knights without fear and without reproach."

Gen. Sherman said of him: "He was the first man that seized the whole situation and took the initiative, that was ready to strike a blow without waiting for a blow to be struck. * * His death imposed on the nation a penalty numbered by thousands on thousands of lives and millions on millions of dollars."

General Lyon not only gave his life for his country. He bequeathed $30,000, practically his whole estate, to the Federal government, for the prosecution of the war.

843. VII. 488. ETHEL LORENZO[7] LYON [Alfred,[6] Ethelbert C.,[5] Moses,[4] William,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born in Attica, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1812; res. Steamburgh, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y. He married Sophia Wright, daughter of Charles and Polly (Wilkes) Wright.

Children of Ethel L. and Sophia (Wright) Lyon, born in Steamburgh, N. Y.:

***1199.** I. **Ellen Jane,** b. Jan. 12, 1842; m. Jan. 30, 1860, Manly Sewell Price of Cortland, N. Y.

***1200.** II. **Clayton Spencer,** b. June 14, 1844; m. Sept. 10, 1876, Mary E. Tome of Corydon, Pa.; d. Jan. 12, 1902.

***1201.** III. **Manly Scott,** b. Aug. 5, 1846; m. Dec. 22, 1870, May Quinn of Randolph, N. Y.; d. Sept. 19, 1876.

***1202.** IV. **Margette** [Maryet] **Adeline,** b. June 1, 1848; m. July 4, 1870, Harvey Gaylord Wyman; res. (1904) Niobe, N. Y.

***1203.** V. **Herman Alvord,** b. April 27, 1851; m. Nov. 27, 1879, Ada Estelle Wells; res. (1904) Randolph, N. Y.

1204. VI. **Della Rosalyn,** b. May 7, 1854; m. April 9, 1871, Milo Blake Morrison, s. of Joseph and Lucy (Sweat) Morrison; res. Randolph, N. Y.; d. Feb. 23, 1880.

***1205.** VII. **Julia Elva,** b. June 8, 1856; m. May 22, 1874, in Steamburgh, Edward A. Stevens; res. (1904) Randolph, N. Y.

1206. VIII. **Fred Leroy,** b. June 29, 1859; res. (1904) Clay Center, Neb.

846. VII. 488. ALFRED WARREN[7] LYON [Alfred,[6] Ethelbert C.,[5] Moses,[4] William,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born in Attica, N. Y., July 16, 1819, and died in Portage Co., O., January 22, 1877. He married in Allegany township, Venango Co., Pa., Mary Rebecca Henderson, born May 20, 1825, died Portage Co., O., Sept. 26, 1878. He resided in Venango Co., Pa., until 1859 or later, but removed to Portage Co., Ohio.

Children of Alfred W. and Mary R. (Henderson) Lyon, all but the last born in Venango Co., Pa.:

1207. I. **Laura D.,** b. Sept. 29, 1844; d. Venango Co., July 4, 1855.

1208. II. **Herman Henderson,** b. Nov. 23, 1847; d. May 4, 1848.

1209. III. **David Lewis,** b. May 22, 1849; d. April 9, 1850.

***1210.** IV. **Versalos Sugart,** b. March 22, 1851; d. Jan. 8, 1873.

1211. V. **Eva Loretta,** b. Sept. 6, 1856; m. June 24, 1875, Joshua Sebrell.

1212. VI. **William Bradley,** b. Sept. 8, 1859; d. Venango Co., June 6, 1864.

1213. VII. **Lucy Maria,** b. Portage Co., O., Sept. 30, 1870.

852. VII. 488. LOUISA JANE[7] LYON (HENDERSON) [Alfred,[6] Ethelbert C.,[5] Moses,[4] William,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born at Villenova, N. Y., Dec. 13, 1831, and died at Pleasantville, Pa., April 10, 1889. She married, May 25, 1850, David Wesley Henderson, whose sister Mary married her brother Alfred (No. 846).

Children of David W. and Louisa Jane (Lyon) Henderson, born at Pleasantville, Pa.:

1214. I. **Marcus Herman,** b. March 11, 1851; m. Feb. 22, 1887, Nellie Henderson.

1215. II. **Emily Adelina,** b. May 9, 1852; m. March 8, 1869, Edwin Skinner.

1216. III. **Carrie Lucippa,** b. Jan. 19, 1855; m. Sept. 29, 1885, John L. Mattox; a dau. **Kate Louisa,** b. May 18, 1887.

1217. IV. **Lola Montez,** b. July 2, 1860.

1218. V. **Jessie Maud,** b. Feb. 13, 1862; m. Oct. 21, 1885, William B. Stewart.

1219. VI. **George Alfred,** b. March 3, 1864.

863. VII. 503. COLONEL ELISHA[7] LYON [Judah,[6] Amasa,[5] Nehemiah,[4] William,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born in Woodstock, Conn., Jan. 22, 1803, and died there June 19, 1877; buried in East Woodstock cemetery. He married first, March 28, 1838, Lucy May (Woodstock T. R.). She died May 16, 1839, ae. 30 (G. R. East Woodstock cemetery). He married second, Sept. 7, 1841 [Sept. 5, Fam. R.], Rebecca Peters, ae. 27 (Woodstock T. R.). [Mss. family record says Rebecca Rice.] She was born Aug. 7, 1814, and died June 16, 1871, ae. 57 (G. R. East Woodstock cemetery).

Son of Elisha and Lucy (May) Lyon:

1220. I. **Elisha May,**[†] b. East Woodstock, May 11, 1839; m. Oct. 3, 1872, Charlotte W. Day; no ch.

Children of Elisha and Rebecca (Peters) Lyon; born in East Woodstock:

1221. II. **Lucy May,** b. May 5, 1842; m. Dec. 7, 1865, George P. Whitney (Woodstock T. R.); he d. Oct. 3 [or 18], 1904; 1 ch., **Ernest W.,** b. Aug. 11, 1876 [1877, Child Gen.].

1222. III. **Abbie,** b. Jan. 5, 1844; d. April 28, 1844, ae. 3 m. (G. R., E. Woodstock).

***1223.** IV. **Charles Edward,** b. Feb. 28, 1845.

***1224.** V. **Oliver Peters,** b. March 3, 1847; d. Jan. 18, 1889.

1225. VI. **William P.,** b. Oct. 19, 1852 (Woodstock T. R.); not m.

1226. VII. **Sarah Elizabeth,** b. April 25, 1854 ["a dau.," April 26, T. R.]; m. Nov. 18, 1874, John B. Morse.[‡]

1227. VIII. **Hattie Ellen,** b. Sept. 14, 1855 ["a dau.," T. R.]; not m.

864. VII. 503. ELIZA^7 LYON (WITTER) [Judah,^{6} Amasa,^{5} Nehemiah,^{4} William,^{3} John,^{2} William^1] was born in Woodstock, Conn., Dec. 25, 1804, and died there May 20, 1880; buried in East Woodstock cemetery. She married May 8, 1827, Dr. Asa Witter, who was born in 1800 and died May 9, 1868, ae. 67 y. 7 m. (G. R., East Woodstock cemetery.)

Children of Dr. Asa and Eliza (Lyon) Witter, born in East Woodstock:

1228. I. **John,** b. Dec. 31, 1831; m. April 13, 1856, Mary E. Paine; a physician; res. Putnam, Conn.; 3 sons and 3 daughters.

1229. II. **Judah L.,** b. 1833; m. Jan. 7, 1864, Ruth Richardson of East Woodstock; 2 sons and 1 daughter.

1230. III. **Martha Jane,** b. 1837.

1231. IV. **Ebenezer,** b. 1839; m. Ellen S. Wright; a physician; res. Sturbridge, Mass.; one dau., **Nellie,** b. 1868.

1232. V. **Asa, Jr.,** b. 1846.

1233. VI. **Wilbur Fisk,** b. 1849; m. Sally Hooker; a physician; res. (1904) No. Brookfield, Mass.; 2 children.

865. VII. 503. MARTHA D.^{7} LYON (BISHOP) [Judah,^{6} Amasa,^{5} Nehemiah,^{4} William,^{3} John,^{2} William^1] was born in East Woodstock, Dec. 2, 1806 (?) [bapt. May 21, 1809], and died Dec. 23, 1877. She married, March 12, 1838, Hezekiah Bishop, son of Dr. Ebenezer and Sarah (Lyon) Bishop (No. 501).

[†] It was this Elisha May Lyon to whom was entrusted the mission of recovering the body of General Nathaniel Lyon, left on the battlefield of Wilson's Creek. He was at that time serving in the union army with the rank of Colonel.

[‡] John B. Morse died March 29, 1892. A daughter, **Josie Ellen,** was born March 19, 1876. She married Oct. 13, 1903, Harry L. Nickerson.

Children of Hezekiah and Martha D. (Lyon) Bishop, born in Woodstock:

1234. I. **Sarah L.,** b. Feb. 18, 1839.

1235. II. **Ebenezer,** b. 1841; res. (1904) 114 Winthrop St., Boston, Mass.

1236. III. **Anna,** b. 1844.

1237. IV. **Esther,** b. 1845.

1238. V. **Martha H.,** b. 1850.

875. VII. 512. HANNAH LYDIA[7] LYON (BROWN) [Lyman,[6] Lyman,[5] Nehemiah,[4] William,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born in Stafford, Conn., July 20, 1816, and died in Southbridge, Mass., May 24, 1896. She married at Wales, Mass., March 19, 1838, William Harrison Brown, of North Woodstock, Conn., son of Lorin and Rhoda (Willard) Brown.

Children of William H. and Hannah L. (Lyon) Brown, born North Woodstock, Conn.:

***1239.** I. **Ruth Hannah,** b. Oct. 18, 1841; m. Andrew Jackson Paine; res. (1904) Spencer, Mass.

1240. II. **Julia Lydia,** b. Dec. 12, 18—; d. May 12, 1845.

1241. III. **William Harrison, Jr.,** b. Jan. 18, 1847; d. Nov. 12, 1849.

***1242.** IV. **Lilian Arabella,** b. Aug. 14, 1849; m. Ira C. Bailey; res. North Woodstock, Conn.

***1243.** V. **William Harrison, Jr.,** b. June 19, 1854.

***1244.** VI. **Jessie Fremont,** b. Aug. 21, 1856; m. George Leander Marsh; res. Wales, Mass.

876. VII. 512. JASPER W.[7] LYON [Lyman,[6] Lyman,[5] Nehemiah,[4] William,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born Sept. 7, 1818, and died Sept. 13, 1891. He married, first, Sept. 19, 1843, Sarah A. Eaton (fam. Bible) [Canterbury T. R. gives 1845]. She died Nov. 8, 1867, and he married, second, May 24, 1876, Jenny Marsh, who died in May, 1886. He married third, Oct. 19, 1886 (Canterbury T. R.), Elizabeth L. B. Hayward, of Worcester, who survives him and resides (1904) Wayne Terrace, Worcester, Mass. See appendix for additional records.

Children of Jasper W. and Sarah A. (Eaton) Lyon:

1245. I. **Charles J.,** b. Wales, Mass., Nov. 18, 1848; not m.

1246. II. **Edward E.,** b. Wales, Mass., May 27, 1853; not m.

Children of Jasper W. and Jennie (Marsh) Lyon:

1247. III. **Walter M.,** b. Wales, Mass., April 14, 1877.

1248. IV. **Arthur S.,** b. Wales, Nov. 19, 1878; res. North Woodstock.

877. VII. 512. CAROLINE MARIA[7] LYON (O'BYRON) [Lyman,[6] Lyman,[5] Nehemiah,[4] William,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born in Wales, Mass., June 5, 1820. She married, Nov. 30, 1842, at Stafford, Conn., Michael O'Byron, son of Edward and Bridget O'Byron, of Dublin, Ire-

land. He was born Oct. 8, 1808, and died May 14, 1870. They resided first in Southbridge, Mass., then in Wales, Mass., where she died June 17, 1894.

Children of Michael and Caroline M. (Lyon) O'Byron:

1249. I. **Emory Edward,** b. May 1, 1852; d. June 24, 1853.

***1250.** II. **May Ida,** b. Wales, Dec. 29, 1856; m. Nov. 27, 1885, Ernest Le Roy Needham; res. (1904) Wales, Mass.

881. VII. 512. JULIUS M.[7] LYON [Lyman,[6] Lyman,[5] Nehemiah,[4] William,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born in Wales, Mass., Aug. 14, 1828. He had a common school education and learned the carpenter's trade, which he followed for many years. He had also a farm in Wales, in which he took great pride.

He was Lieutenant in the 42d and 46th Regiments, Mass. Volunteers, in the Civil War, rendering distinguished service for his country.

He united with the Baptist Church in early manhood and took an active part in the affairs of his church and denomination.

He was elected in 1874 to represent his District in the State Legislature, and occupied at different times nearly every office in the gift of the town of Wales.

He was a member of the Markus Keep Post, G. A. R., in Monson, Mass., and later in Sturbridge, where he spent the last five years of his life, was a member of the Arthur Johnson Post of that place.

He was three times married, his first wife being Miss Laura Eaton, daughter of Nelson Eaton (one of fourteen children), born in 1836 in Somers, Tolland Co., Conn. They were married Nov. 26, 1857. She died in 1873. He married second, Aug. 7, 1886, Eliza Tupper, of Monson, with whom he lived two years, until her death. He married third, in 1889, Mrs. Jennie (Leonard) Mathewson, widow of Rev. Henry Mathewson, of Woodstock. She survives him, living (1904) in Globe Village, Mass.

He had one (adopted) son:

***1251.** I. **W. A. Lyon,** born in Sturbridge, Jan. 24, 1856; res. (1904) Camden, Me.

882. VII. 512. MARTHA JANE[7] LYON (WORTHINGTON) [Lyman,[6] Lyman,[5] Nehemiah,[4] William,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born in Wales, Mass., Aug. 23, 1831, and died in Groton, Vt., June 26, 1903; buried at Agawam, Mass. She attended the Woodstock Academy, and before her marriage was a teacher. She married first, Nov. 26, 1857, in Wales, Mass., Rev. Watson Alfred Worthington, son of Alfred and

Cynthianette (Chapin) Worthington, of Agawam, Mass., who died in Groton, Vt., June 16, 1885. She married second, Aug. 7, 1886, Rev. Asa A. Robinson, who was born May 17, 1814, and died April 17, 1900.

Children of Watson Alfred and Martha Jane (Lyon) Worthington:

1252. I. **Charles Spurgeon,** b. Hinsdale, Mass., Jan. 30, 1859; drowned in Westminster, Mass., July 30, 1873.

1253. II. **Eva Carrie,** b. West Woodstock, Conn., April 2, 1863; d. Thompson, Conn., of malignant scarlet fever, June 1, 1866.

883. VII. 512. WASHINGTON CLAYTON^7 LYON [Lyman,^{6} Lyman,^{5} Nehemiah,^{4} William,^{3} John,^{2} William^1] was born in Wales, Mass., Oct. 3, 1833, and died in Monson, Mass., April 2, 1867. He married, Nov. 23, 1857, Sophronia Peck, daughter of Jason and Calinda (Cady) Peck, of Stafford, Conn. He was a carpenter, farmer, and mill operator and resided successively in Wales, Mass., Stafford, Conn., and Monson, Mass.

Children of Washington C. and Sophronia (Peck) Lyon:

*1254. I. **Clarence Cady,** b. Stafford, Conn., June 14, 1859; a clergyman; res. Canterbury, Conn.

*1255. II. **Clayton Peck,** b. Monson, Mass., May 10, 1867; res. Monson.

909. VII. 552. SALLY^7 LYON (WOOD) [Asa,^{6} John,^{5} Amariah,^{4} Ephraim,^{3} Thomas,^{2} William^1] was born in Sheffield, Mass., about 1801 and died in St. Joseph, Mich., in 1870. She married in Barker, N. Y., Stillman Wood. He was Captain of a Company in the Third Regiment of New York Infantry in the war of 1812. They lived in Barker, N. Y., until about 1838, when they moved to Westfield, N. Y., and thence to Bainbridge, Mich. They settled later at St. Joseph, Mich., where the youngest daughter still (1904) resides.

Children of Stillman and Sally (Lyon) Wood, the first seven born in Barker, N. Y.:

*1256. I. **Mary;** m. Alexander Robinson; d. Benton Harbor, Mich.

1257. II. **Oliver;** m. Portia Jaknay; d. ———; no ch.

1258. III. **Asa;** d. ———; 4 ch. living in Wisconsin.

*1259. IV. **Olive;** m. George Wilder; res. Bainbridge, Mich.; 5 ch.; 3 living 1904.

*1260. V. **Rhoba;** m. ——— Granger; res. Henderson; 4 ch., 2 living 1904.

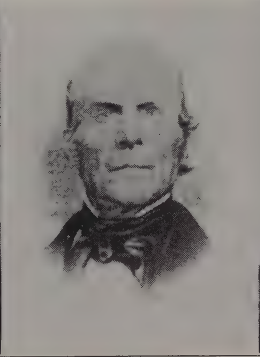
1261. VI. **John;** went to California in 1856, and not since heard from.

1262. VII. **Lafayette;** not m.

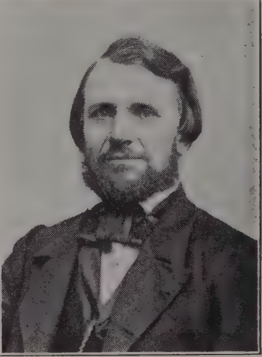
1263. VIII. **Cyrennius,** b. Westfield, N. Y.; d. in infancy at Bainbridge, Mich.

1264. IX. **Harmon,** b. Westfield, N. Y.; d. in infancy, Bainbridge, Mich.

THOMAS JOHNSON
LYON.
(No. 97) p. 114



ELIJAH LYON. 1793—
and his two sons.
(No. 622) p. 114



FRANKLIN LYON.
(No. 970) p. 148

1265. X. **Harry,** b. Bainbridge, Mich.; m. 1st Eliza Spink (3 ch.); m. 2d ——— (2 ch.).

*1266. XI. **Ann Eliza,** b. Bainbridge, Aug. 14, 1845; m. ——— Stephens; res. St. Joseph, Mich.

910. VII. 552. JOHN A.[7] LYON [Asa,[6] John,[5] Amariah,[4] Ephraim,[3] Thomas,[2] William[1]] was born in Sheffield, Mass., Aug. 7, 1803, and died at Mattawan, Mich., in 1838. He came with his parents to Barker, Broome Co., N. Y., in 1813. He married, Aug. 25, 1825, Permelia Gaylord, born Sept. 7, 1801; died July 1, 1873. In 1835 he sold his farm and moved to Michigan, a journey of five weeks, in a covered wagon. He purchased a farm near Mattawan, where he died three years later. After his death the family returned to Barker, N. Y.

Children of John A. and Permelia (Gaylord) Lyon, all but the youngest born in Barker, N. Y.:

*1267. I. **Eliza A.,** b. June 8, 1826; m. Dec. 31, 1851, Elisha B. Wright; d. Matawan, Mich.

*1268. II. **Alice,** b. Jan. 15, 1828; m. Dec. 24, 1848, John Paige; d. Glen Castle, N. Y., Jan. 13, 1899.

*1269. III. **Henry A.,** b. Aug. 25, 1830; enlisted in California in Union army 1862; d. 1865.

*1270. IV. **Mary M.,** b. Oct. 7, 1834; m. in 1859, Thomas L. Bacon; d. in Louisiana, 1868.

*1271. V. **Caroline L.,** b. Mattawan, Mich., Feb. 24, 1838; m. Nov. 9, 1861, John W. Young; res. (1904) Glen Castle, N. Y.

913. VII. 552. LYMAN[7] LYON [Asa,[6] John,[5] Amariah,[4] Ephraim,[3] Thomas,[2] William[1]] was born in Barker, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1816, and resides (1904) at Binghamton, N. Y. He married, Oct. 23, 1844, Eunice P. Knapp.

Son of Lyman and Eunice P. (Knapp) Lyon:

*1272. I. **Charles A.,** b. May 31, 1850; d. Binghamton, Oct. 2, 1892.

914. VII. 552. HARRY[7] LYON [Asa,[6] John,[5] Amariah,[4] Ephraim,[3] Thomas,[2] William[1]] was born in Barker, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1818, and died in Binghamton, N. Y., March 27, 1895. He married, Nov. 3, 1847, Pamelia A. Livermore. She died Nov. 13, 1902.

Children of Harry and Pamelia A. (Livermore) Lyon:

1272a. I. **Ellen Euphemia,** b. Aug. 17, 1848; m. Nov. 6, 1884, Robert E. Hooper; he d. July 2, 1903; she lives (1904) in Binghamton, N. Y.

*1272b. II. **George Frederick,** b. July 13, 1849; res. Binghamton, N. Y.

1272c. III. **Janette,** b. 1850; d. 1853.

1272d. IV. **Jennie D.,** b. June 1, 1856; m. June 29, 1881, Winthrop D. Painter; res. (1904), Binghamton, N. Y.

1272e. V. **Charles,** b. and d. 1859.

1272f. VI. **Harry F.,** b. Oct. 4, 1864; m. Nov. 15, 1888, Winnie M. Lester; res. (1904) Binghamton, N. Y.; they have one son, **George Harry,** b. April 2, 1890.

936. VII. 604. HENRY C.^{7} LYON [Obadiah,^{6} Obadiah,^{5} Obadiah,^{4} Abiel,^{3} Samuel,^{2} William^1] was born in Halifax about 1808 and died March 18, 1888. He married in 1834, Priscilla W. Thompson, daughter of Revel^5 and Thankful (Wood) Thompson [Francis,^{4} Thomas,^{3} John,^{2} John^1]. She was born June 24, 1810, and died July 19, 1850.

Children of Henry C. and Priscilla (Thompson) Lyon:

***1273.** I. **Henry Clinton,** b. Halifax, May 17, 1838.
1274. II. **Celesta Molena,** b. Bridgewater, Oct. 2, 1840.
***1275.** III. **Algernon Sidney,** b. Oct. 3, 1843.
1276. IV. **Priscilla,** b. Bridgewater, Jan. 9, 1850.

948. VII. 617. ISAAC REED^7 LYON [Samuel,^{6} David,^{5} Edward,^{4} Samuel,^{3} William,^{2} William^1] was born in Royalston, Mass., Dec. 4, 1815. At the age of twelve he went with his father to Harford, Pa., where he lived on the farm until he was 21 years old. He then became clerk in a store in Harford. In 1842 he drove west to Downer's Grove, Ill., where he was teacher in a public school during the winter of 1842-43. In 1843 he drove to Waukegan and established there the mercantile business which occupied him during the remainder of his life, and which is now prospering under the conduct of his son and grandsons. He was a member of the First Presbyterian Church, also member of Waukegan Lodge, A. F. and A. M., and Waukegan Chapter and Consistory. He married first, Loranda Carpenter, who was born in Harford, Pa., July 20, 1815, and died in Waukegan Aug. 2, 1858. He married second, Betsey Amy Carpenter. He died in Waukegan, Nov. 19, 1883.

Isaac R Lyon

(Autograph.)

Children of Isaac Reed and Loranda (Carpenter) Lyon, born in Waukegan:

***1277.** I. **George Reed,** b. July 19, 1846; res. (1905) Waukegan, Ill.
1278. II. **Mary Elizabeth,** b. Feb. 9, 1848.
***1279.** III. **Ida Cordelia,** b. Oct. 14, 1850.
1280. IV. **Fannie Emogene,** b. July 4, 1853; d. June 26, 1902.
***1281.** V. **Helen Loranda,** b. April 26, 1857; m. Hollis E. Wood; res. (1904) Lincoln, Neb.

Daughter of Isaac Reed and Betsey A. (Carpenter) Lyon:

***1282.** VI. **Annie Carpenter,** b. Nov. 6, 1863; m. W. G. Clarke; res. (1904) Lincoln, Neb.

959. VII. 620. REV. LYSANDER TOWER[7] BURBANK [Hannah[6] (Lyon), David,[5] Edward,[4] Samuel,[3] William,[2] William[1]] was born in Fitzwilliam, N. H., Nov. 24, 1828. Graduate of Williams College, 1857, Union Theological Seminary, 1860; Missionary of A. B. C. F. M. in Turkey, 1860 to 1870; pastor Herndon, Va., 1870-1880; in Georgetown, Neb., 1880-1893; in Denver, Colo., 1893-1897; in Fresno, Calif., 1897-1903; present address, 531 Turk St., San Francisco, Calif.

He was married in New York City, May 16, 1860, to Sarah Susannah Van Vleck, daughter of Abram H. and Catherine Fredericka (Bartholomew) Van Vleck, of New York City.

Children of Lysander T. and Sarah S. (Van Vleck) Burbank:

*1283. I. **Frederick L.,** b. Bitlis, Turkey, Dec. 24, 1862; d. July 31, 1899.

1284. II. **John Henry,** b. Bitlis, June 28, 1863; d. Jan. 23, 1864.

*1285. III. **Frank Van Vleck,** b. Dec. 24, 1864; res. (1904) Red Cliff, Colo.

*1286. IV. **Mary S.,** b. Bitlis, May 26, 1866; m. Rev. David W. Montgomery; res. (1904) Washington, D. C.

1287. V. **Hannah Catherine,** b. Bitlis, May 15, 1869; m. Denver, Colo., Sept., 1893, Harry E. Pressey; no ch.

1288. VI. **Durbin,** b. Herndon, Va., 187—; d. in infancy.

1289. VII. **Abram J.,** b. Georgetown, Neb., Jan. 14, 1881; not m.; at home with parents (1904).

962. VII. 620. HANNAH NEWELL[7] BURBANK (COLLINS) [Hannah[6] (Lyon), David,[5] Edward,[4] Samuel,[3] William,[2] William[1]] was born in Fitzwilliam, N. H., Jan. 11, 1832. She had a liberal education, and March 23, 1853, was married in Rindge, N. H., to Lysander Collins, son of Abishai and Sarah (Farrar) Collins, of Fitzwilliam. Present address, 38 Madison St., Keene, N. H. Credit is due to Mrs. Collins for much of the information in this book regarding her father and grandfather.

Keene, N.H.

Children of Lysander and Hannah N. (Burbank) Collins:

1290. I. **Allie Maria,** b. Fitzwilliam, N. H., Sept. 21, 1856; m. Verona, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1880, Reuben O. Habreth; 3 daus.; d. Herkimer, N. Y., May 2, 1884.

1291. II. **Arthur Leslie,** b. Fitzwilliam, April 13, 1859; m. West Frankfort, N. Y., Nov. 14, 1882, Cora Vandyke; 2 sons, in school.

1292. III. **Hattie Josephine,** b. Herkimer, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1866; m. Keene, N. H., April 6, 1886, W. E. Parker of Troy, N. H. (farmer); 1 son in school.

1293. IV. **William Lysander Burbank,** b. Vernon Center, N. Y., Jan. 31, 1869; m. Morenci, Mich., Sept. 25, 1902, Ola Sebring; 1 son.

1294. V. **Herbert Daniel,** b. Vernon Center, April 30, 1871; m. Keene, N. H., April 18, 1895, Mabel A. Thayer; lumber dealer in Keene, N. H.; 3 daughters.

966. VII. 621. MARY ALBINA^{7} LYON (FULTON) [David,^{6} David,^{5} Edward,^{4} Samuel,^{3} William,^{2} William^{1}] was born in Harford, Pa., Aug. 11, 1828. She was married March 15, 1863, to David Fulton. She died in St. Helena, Napa Co., Cal., Dec. 20, 1893.

Children of David and Mary Albina (Lyon) Fulton:

***1295.** I. **Ida A.,** b. Dec. 12, 1863; m. Edwin Mather; res. St. Helena, Cal.

1296. II. **Alice,** b. July 13, 1867; m. in 1887, William Turner; res. Napa Co., Cal.; in prosperous circumstances and have a large family.

969. VII. 622. SARAH HOWE^{7} LYON (TENNEY) [Elijah,^{6} David,^{5} Edward,^{4} Samuel,^{3} William,^{2} William^{1}] was born in Fitzwilliam, N. H., Oct. 13, 1820. She married in Troy, N. H., Samuel J. Tenney, of Providence, R. I.

Children of Samuel J. and Sarah Howe (Lyon) Tenney:

1297. I. **Lyman.**

1298. II. **Eliza;** m. ——— Wheeler.

***1299.** III. **Eugenia M.,** b. S. Ashburnham, Mass., April 29, 1845.

970. VII. 622. FRANKLIN^{7} LYON [Elijah,^{6} David,^{5} Edward,^{4} Samuel,^{3} William,^{2} William^{1}] was born in Fitzwilliam, N. H., Dec. 7, 1822, and moved to Fitchburg, Mass., in 1843. In 1849 he married Charlotte M. C. Haskell. He was a contractor for granite work and built many of the high arch bridges on the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad. He died in Fitchburg, Aug. 12, 1895.

Children of Franklin and Charlotte (Haskell) Lyon, born in Fitchburg:

1300. I. **Rosaltha Prescott** [Rose], b. Nov. 16, 1860; the only survivor of a family of four children; address (1904), 89 Forest St., Fitchburg, Mass.

975. VII. 624. JOSEPH FOSTER^{7} LYON (Isaac,^{6} David,^{5} Edward,^{4} Samuel,^{3} William,^{2} William,^{1}] was born in Harford, Pa., April 23, 1825. At the age of 22 he went to Waukegan, Ill., and later to Darien, Wis., where he married Arimathea Jones in 1854. He was married second, in 1873, to Amelia Dodge. He was a member of the General Assembly of Wisconsin; later he moved to Elkhorn, Wis., where he practiced law until his death, in December, 1902.

Children of Joseph F. and Arimathea (Jones) Lyon, born in Darien, Wis.:

1301. I. **Ari May,** b. March 17, 1856.

1302. II. **Vernette Maud,** b. Feb. 8, 1860; m. George H. Dunham of Chicago.

***1303.** III. **Jay Foster,** b. Nov. 6, 1862; res. (1904), Elkhorn, Wis.

Emma # 218 Page 77 x Page 106

978. VII. 624. CHARLES LYSANDER^7 LYON [Isaac,^{6} David,^{5} Edward,^{4} Samuel,^{3} William,^{2} William^1] was born in Harford, Pa., Sept. 1, 1829. He moved at an early date to Woodstock, Ill., and afterward to Escanaba, Mich. In 1875 he came to Elkhorn, Wis., where he now lives. He was Coroner of Walworth County one term and has occupied many positions of trust.

979. VII. 624. WILLIAM TUTTLE^7 LYON [Isaac,^{6} David,^{5} Edward,^{4} Samuel,^{3} William,^{2} William^1] was born in Harford, Pa., Dec. 12, 1830, and now (1905) lives in Sumner, Iowa. He was educated at Harford University and Charlotteville, N. Y., and has been a teacher and farmer. He has an honorable military record; enlisted in 1861 in the 8th Illinois Vol. Infantry; was mustered out after three months' service, and immediately raised a Company for the 33d Ill. Infantry, in which he ranked as First Lieutenant, but was soon promoted to Captain of Company I. He was at the seige of Vicksburg, the seige of Mobile, and in many other engagements in the Civil War, serving from April 25, 1861, until Dec. 7, 1865. His health was seriously impaired by the hardships he endured in the service. He was Doorkeeper in the Iowa State Senate in 1884, 1886 and 1888, has held many civil offices of trust and has been an elder in the Presbyterian Church for thirty years. He was married in Pittsfield, Ill., April 21, 1861, to Louise J. Farmer, daughter of James M. and Mary Ann (Chapman) Farmer, of Kingston, Ill.

Children of William T. and Louise J. (Farmer) Lyon:

1304. I. **Fred Farmer,** b. Perry, Ill., June 6, 1862; editor and teacher.
***1305.** II. **Frank Moulton,** b. Independence, Ia., June 29, 1866.
1306. III. **Wallace Howard,** b. Fairbanks, Ia., June 14, 1864; d. Sept. 16, 1867.
1307. IV. **Percy Isaac,** b. Dayton, Ia, March, 1875; teacher.
1308. V. **Winnie Olive,** b. Dayton, Ia., April 5, 1880.

980. VII. 624. LOUISA THAYER^7 LYON (TIFFANY) [Isaac,^{6} David,^{5} Edward,^{4} Samuel,^{3} William,^{2} William^1] was born in Harford, Pa., April 2, 1832. She was married in Harford, Feb. 8, 1852, to Vester Tiffany. They moved to Darien, Wis., and later to Independence, Ia., their present home (1904). Mrs. Tiffany has taken great interest in the work of gathering data for the history of this branch of the Lyon family. She has a wonderful memory, without which a complete record of her father's large family could not have been obtained.

Children of Vester and Louisa A. (Lyon) Tiffany:

1309. I. **Jessie Adeline,** b. Harford, Pa., Sept. 2, 1854; m. April 10, 1881, Dr. A. F. Percy; res. (1904) Oakland, Cal.

1310. II. **Ida Rachel,** b. Darien, Wis., June 7, 1857; m. Sept., 1882, Rev. C. W. Pruitt; missionary to China; d. Oct. 19, 1884; buried Yung Chow.

1311. III. **Cora Angeline,** b. Darien, Wis., Dec. 6, 1858; m. 1st, Chicago, Oct. 2, 1891, Lucan Dodge; m. 2d, Oct. 5, 1904, H. B. Gurler; res. De Kalb, Ill.

1312. IV. **William Foster,** b. Darien, Wis., Aug. 20, 1860; m. June 11, 1891, Hattie Daniels, Independence, Ia.

1313. V. **Elmer Newell,** b. Darien, Wis., July 1, 1862; a physician; m. Dec. 10, 1891, Anne Windsor.

1314. VI. **Edward Vester,** b. Independence, Ia., Aug. 19, 1865; a physician; m. Dec. 24, 1895, Carrie Easton.

1315. VII. **Hattie Mehitabel,** b. Independence, Ia., March 20, 1868.

1316. VIII. **Herbert,** b. Independence, Ia., Nov. 24, 1869, soldier in Spanish-American war, 1st Ill. Infantry, stationed in Cuba, near Santiago; d. De Kalb, Ill., Oct. 7, 1898.

981. VII. 624. HARRIET MARILLA[7] LYON (McKIBBEN) [Isaac,[6] David,[5] Edward,[4] Samuel,[3] William,[2] William[1]] was born in Harford, Pa., Aug. 10, 1833. She was educated at Franklin Academy, Harford, and has a record of twenty years as an unusually successful teacher. She taught in Pike Co., Ill., but the most of the time in Butler, Mo. She was married in 1865 to Joseph M. McKibben, a merchant of Butler, Mo., and she has shown as much ability as a financier as she did as a teacher.

982. VII. 624. JOHN FLAVELL[7] LYON [Isaac,[6] David,[5] Edward,[4] Samuel,[3] William,[2] William[1]] was born in Harford, Pa., Dec. 14, 1834, and died in Riverside, Ill., Sept. 7, 1902. He was a dealer in real estate, a man held in high esteem in the circle of his acquaintance, "a generous friend and one of the kindest of husbands and fathers." He married first, in March, 1859, Ellen Maxon. She died Dec. 25, 1882. He married second, Elizabeth Dyer. She died in 1902.

Children of John F. and Ellen (Maxon) Lyon:

1317. I. **Winnie,** b. in 1861; d. in 1872.
1318. II. **Lloyd,** b. June, 1877.
1319. III. **Florence,** b. Nov. 24, 1879.

Children of John F. and Elizabeth (Dyer) Lyon:

1320. IV. **Lucille,** b. April 10, 1889.
1321. V. **Ida Dyer,** b. Dec. 28, 1892.

987. VII. 624. EMILY ADELIA[7] LYON (EGGLESON) [Isaac,[6] David,[5] Edward,[4] Samuel,[3] William,[2] William[1]] was born in Harford, Pa., June 16, 1843. She was educated in Harford University and is

widely known by her verse published in many magazines and papers over the signature "Emma Eggleson." In the Appendix there will be found a selection which will give a taste of the quality of her literary work, showing the self-revelation which distinguishes the poet from the mere rhymer.

She was married in Beloit, Wis., Sept. 28, 1860, to Le Roy A. Eggleson, son of Samuel and Mary (Thurstin) Eggleson, of Herman, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y. Present address, Sumner, Ia.

The living children of Le Roy A. and Emily A. (Lyon) Eggleson are:

1322. I. **Archie Rush,** b. Jan. 18, 1870; m. June 5, 1897, Winnie Eggleson.

1323. II. **Edith May,** b. Oct. 16, 1871; m. April 2, 1890, Edward Fortsch.

1324 III. **Vernon Roy,** b. Sept. 20, 1873; m. April 22, 1903, Grace Norris.

1325. IV. **Hattie Maude,** b. March 8, 1876.

1326. V. **Effie Lyle,** b. April 10, 1879.

1327. VI. **Eunie Clare,** b. May 13, 1885.

994. VII. 628. MARIA[7] WILBUR (WADE) [Jane W.[6] (Lyon), Vinal,[5] Jedediah,[4] Samuel,[3] William,[2] William[1]] was born in Middleboro, Mass., Nov. 26, 1826, and died in North Abington, Mass., Jan. 7, 1898. Educated in Pierce Academy, Middleboro. Was a teacher before marriage. She was married in Middleboro, Feb. 16, 1846, to Henry Warren Wade, son of Isaac and Deborah (Curtis) Wade [Isaac died in E. Bridgewater, 1855; Deborah born July 1798; d. July 3, 1874].

Children of Henry W. and Maria (Wilbur) Wade:

*1328. I. **Victoria Maria,** b. Aug. 17, 1846; m. Edward P. Boynton; res. North Abington.

1329. II. **Harriet,** b. June 27, 1848; d. Sept. 11, 1864.

1330. III. **Clarence Henry,** b. June 13, 1850; d. Oct. 12, 1851.

1331. IV. **George Henry,** b. Dec. 16, 1851; m. 1st, Abington, Dec. 20, 1881, Elizabeth Soule, who d. in Utah in 1890; he married again and res. (1904) in Telluride, Colo.

1332. V. **Jeannette May,** b. Feb. 15, 1857; m. North Abington, Oct. 9, 1883, Charles Otis Tyler; 1 son, **Carlos Wilbur,** b. Jan. 23, 1886.

1333. VI. **Cora Lee,** b. Dec. 11, 1858; d. Sept. 26, 1859.

1334. VII. **Fremont,** b. Nov. 11, 1862; d. Sept. 2, 1864.

1335. VIII. **Frank Edward,** b. Nov. 13, 1865; d. Dec. 11, 1868.

1001. VII. 633. ELLIS VINAL[7] LYON [Vinal,[6] Vinal,[5] Jedediah,[4] Samuel,[3] William,[2] William[1]] was born Aug. 30, 1841. He married, Dec. 1, 1861, Hattie F. Kingman. He was a graduate of the State Normal School, and a successful teacher. In 1861 he enlisted in the 4th Mass.

Cavalry under Capt. Richmond and died at Petersburg, Va., Sept. 24, 1864. His body was sent home to be buried with military honors.

Son of Ellis V. and Hattie F. (Kingman) Lyon:

*1336. I. **Arthur Vinal,** b. Braintree, Mass., Jan. 12, 1863; res. (1904) Brockton, Mass.; physician.

1002. VII. 633. MARTHA ANN[7] LYON (FANNING) [Vinal,[6] Vinal,[5] Jedediah,[4] Samuel,[3] William,[2] William[1]] was born Nov. 10, 1843. She married, April 8, 1866, Edmund B. Fanning. He is foreman in the factory of Preston B. Keith and resides on the spot formerly occupied by the house in which Mrs. Fanning was born.

Children of Edmund B. and Martha Ann (Lyon) Fanning:

1337. I. **Edmund Gray,** b. Aug. 26, 1867; m. Nov. 19, 1889, Sadie Maria Lothrop; ch. 1. **Dora Lothrop,** b. Jan. 14, 1892; 2. **Marjorie Lyon,** b. Oct. 2, 1894; 3. **Edmund,** b. Jan., 1900.

1338. II. **Charles Henry,** b. Sept. 18, 1869; m. Feb. 3, 1891, Sadie Louise Lincoln.

1339. III. **Martha Snyder,** b. Feb. 10, 1873.

1340. IV. **Ellis Vinal,** b. Aug. 2, 1879; m. Mary Gertrude Hosmer; a dau., **Gertrude Hosmer,** b. Jan., 1904.

1341. V. **Elsie Keith,** b. Feb. 19, 1885.

1003. VII. 633. CHLOE RICHMOND[7] LYON (GURNEY) [Vinal,[6] Vinal,[5] Jedediah,[4] Samuel,[3] William,[2] William[1]] was born April 5, 1845. Educated at North Bridgewater Academy and East Braintree Monatiquot Seminary. She taught school three years. June 3, 1866, she married Lysander F. Gurney. She has been active in her own city among the women's organizations and is now Regent of Deborah Sampson Chapter, D. A. R., numbering nearly 400 members.

Children of Lysander F. and Chloe R. (Lyon) Gurney, born in Brockton:

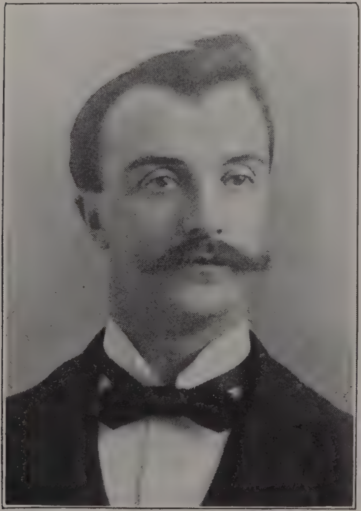
*1342. I. **Frank Lyon,** b. July 22, 1867.

*1343. II. **Merton Studley,** b. April 14, 1869.

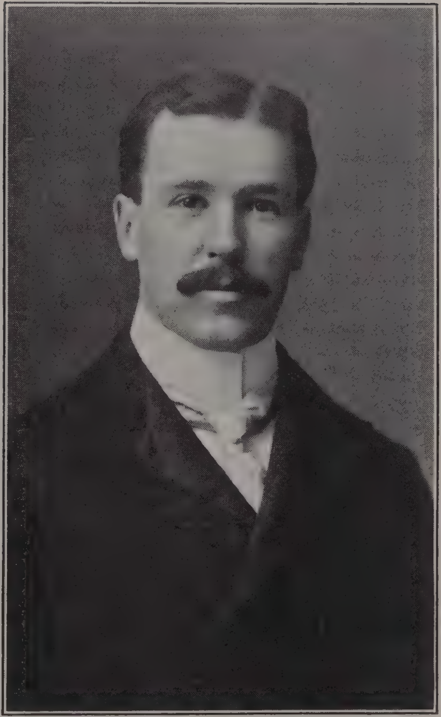
*1344. III. **Sanford Keith,** b. Oct. 30, 1875.

1004. VII. 633. GRANVILLE WARD[7] LYON [Vinal,[6] Vinal,[5] Jedediah,[4] Samuel,[3] William,[2] William[1]] was born Oct. 7, 1846. He married, Dec. 3, 1873, Sallie J. Hart, of Kentucky. He studied theology in Millersburg, Ky., and Boston, Mass., and settled in Kentucky as M. E. South clergyman. He has no children. Address, Enterprise, Ky.

1005. VII. 633. MARY WILLIAMS[7] LYON (PACKARD) [Vinal,[6] Vinal,[5] Jedediah,[4] Samuel,[3] William,[2] William[1]] was born Sept. 16, 1849.



HERBERT LYON TIFFANY.
p. 150
Grandson of Isaac Lyon. Soldier of Spanish-American War, First Illinois Infantry. Died from fever contracted while in Cuba Oct. 7th 1898 at Independence, Ia., age 27.



COL. CHARLES R. LYON.
(No. 1519) p. 181

She married, April 17, 1872, Rufus E. Packard. She was a school teacher and always active in the primary department of the Sunday school among the children.

Son of Rufus E. and Mary W. (Lyon) Packard:
*1345. I. **Granville Lyon,** b. Feb. 19, 1873.

1006. VII. 633. ABBIE JANE[7] LYON (SNYDER) [Vinal,[6] Vinal,[5] Jedediah,[4] Samuel,[3] William,[2] William[1]] was born Sept. 7, 1851, and died May 13, 1901. She married, Aug. 20, 1872, Sylvester O. Snyder. He is a wholesale hardware merchant in Louisville, Ky., where all the family reside.

Children of Sylvester O. and Abbie J. (Lyon) Snyder:
1346. I. **Cora Lyon,** b. Oct. 18, 1873; m. Oct. 8, 1902, Foster Baird.
1347. II. **Keith,** b. March 27, 1875.
1348. III. **Mary Damaris,** b. Dec. 30, 1878.
1349. IV. **Hiram,** b. June 8, 1880; m. Jan. 23, 1903, Lucille Spaulding.
1350. V. **Slyvester O.,** b. April 1, 1885; d. Jan. 10, 1890.
1351. VI. **John Vinal,** b. April 15, 1888.

1009. VIII. 664. ROYAL CORBIN[8] LYON [Nehemiah M.,[7] Nehemiah,[6] Benjamin,[5] Caleb,[4] John,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born in North Craftsbury, Vt., Dec. 9, 1814, and died in Bengal, Mich., in 1871 or 1872. He married in Lodi, O., Betsey Wilkins, of Craftsbury. At the age of 20 he moved to Lodi, Ohio, where he lived until 1853, when he went to Bengal, Mich. After his death his widow married Col. Scott, who had served in the war of 1812.

Children of Royal C. and Betsey (Wilkins) Lyon, all but the last born at Lodi, O.:
1352. I. **Willard,** b. Feb. 3, 1840(?); res. St. Johns, Mich.
1353. II. **Sarah,** b. Sept. 24, 1841; m. C. W. Lyon; d. Conway, Mich., Sept. 3, 1902.
*1354. III. **Dow,** b. Sept. 2, 1844; res. (1904) Petoskey, Mich.
1355. IV. **Delight,** b. Oct. 2, 1848;; d. Bengal, Mich.
1356. V. **Virginia Eva,** b. Aug. 28, 1852; d. Bengal, Mich.
1357. VI. **Emma Augustine,** b. Bengal, Mich.; m. ——— Alexander; res. Bengal, Mich.

1010. VIII. 664. BAXTER[8] LYON [Nehemiah M.,[7] Nehemiah,[6] Benjamin,[5] Caleb,[4] John,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born in North Craftsbury, Vt., July 13, 1816, and died at Preston, Kansas, July 13, 1889. He married at Lafayette, O., Nov. 19, 1839, Sarah Ann Vaughn, born at Smithfield, Madison Co., N. Y., daughter of George and Polly Vaughn. Baxter moved to Ohio at the age of 18, afterwards to Morrison, Whiteside Co., Ill., and finally to Preston, Kansas.

Children of Baxter and Sarah Ann (Vaughn) Lyon:

1358. I. **Sylvester,** b. Harrisonville, O., Dec. 4, 1840; res. near Galveston, Texas.

*1359. II. **Marcus Ruel,** b. Medina Co., O., Feb. 29, 1847; res. Tampico, Ill.

1360. III. **Edwin Harry,** b. Medina Co., O.; died in the army in the Civil War, 1862.

1361. IV. **Rhoda,** b. Mt. Pleasant, Ill., Feb. 1, 1852; m. Bela Garrison; d. ———.

1362. V. **Dwight,** b. April 20, 1849; res. in Kansas.

1363. VI. **Ella,** b. Mt. Pleasant, Ill., Dec. 24, 1853; res. Tampico, Ill.

1364. VII. **Cora,** b. Mt. Pleasant, Ill., Feb. 13, 1858; m. W. J. Lukens; res. Chicago, Ill.

1011. VIII. 664. SARAH MARIA[8] LYON (HURLBUT) [Nehemiah M.,[7] Nehemiah,[6] Benjamin,[5] Caleb,[4] John,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born in North Craftsbury, Vt., Sept. 21, 1818. She married Ruel Hurlbut, of Glover, Vt., and moved to Lyndon, Ill., where her husband died many years ago. She now lives with her daughter in Hildreth, Nebraska.

Daughter of Ruel and Sarah M. (Lyon) Hurlbut:

1365. I. **Zella E.,** b. Lyndon, Ill., Dec. 26, 1856; m. at Lyndon, Dec. 30, 1874, Ira H. Slater.

1012. VIII. 664. WILLIAM HUNTINGTON[8] LYON [Nehemiah M.,[7] Nehemiah,[6] Benjamin,[5] Caleb,[4] John,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born in North Craftsbury, Vt., Jan. 5 (?), 1821, and died there July 18, 1874. He married in Craftsbury, October, 1846, Harriet Newell Pearson, born Endville, N. H., November, 1826; died Craftsbury, June 9, 1894; daughter of John W. and Sally (Powell) Pearson.

Children of William H. and Harriet Newell (Pearson) Lyon, born in Craftsbury:

*1366. I. **Royal May,** b. July 16, 1848; res. (1904) Hammond, Ind.

1367. II. **Hattie M.,** b. Oct. 14, 1851; m. Dr. C. W. Dunstan; res. Craftsbury; 2 sons and 2 daughters.

1368. III. **Jennie P.,** b. July 24, 1856; m. Henry P. Dutton; res. Portsmouth, N. H.; 2 sons and 2 daughters.

1369. IV. **Sarah E.,** b. May 8, 1861; d. Aug. 31, 1864.

1370. V. **Ada E.,** b. May 5, 1863; d. Feb. 24, 1885.

1371. VI. **Ida L.,** twin sister of Ada E.; m. Dr. A. A. Cheney; res. Lyndonville, Vt.; 3 sons.

1013. VIII. 664. AUGUSTUS[8] LYON [Nehemiah M.,[7] Nehemiah,[6] Benjamin,[5] Caleb,[4] John,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born in North Craftsbury, Vt., Oct. 1, 1822, and died in Peoria, Ill. He had a family of which no record has been obtained. He lived in Springfield and in Lowell, Mass., and later moved to Peoria, Ill., where he became insane.

1017. VIII. 665. SILAS[8] LYON [Walter,[7] Nehemiah,[6] Benjamin,[5] Caleb,[4] John,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born September, 1815, and died in Kansas, Aug. 19, 1893. He married first, Nancy Jenness and second, Augusta Pratt. He went to Lyndon, Ill., about 1850, moved repeatedly, finally to Kansas.

Children of Silas and Nancy (Jenness) Lyon:

1372. I. **Mary.**
1373. II. **Abbie.**
1374. III. **Charles.**

Son of Silas and Augusta (Pratt) Lyon:

1375. IV. **George.**

1020. VIII. 665. HUNTINGTON[8] LYON [Walter,[7] Nehemiah,[6] Benjamin,[5] Caleb,[4] John,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born in Albany, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1828. He married first, in 1850, Abbie White, of Craftsbury, who lived but a few years after marriage. He married second, in Savannah, Ill., May 11, 1861, Carrie Gillett. He came to Illinois about the year 1857 and lived many years in Lyndon and in Morrison. Finally he removed to Washington, where he now resides at Sedro-Woolley.

Children of Huntington and Abbie (White) Lyon:

1376. I. **Ephraim,** b. Feb. 4, 1851; m. in Craftsbury, Dec. 14, 1887, Emma Lewis; no ch.; d. Craftsbury, May 29, 1903.

***1377.** II. **Sidney,** b. Aug. 12, 1852; m. in Newport, March 10, 1875, Kate G. Woodbury, who d. March 2, 1889; res. (1904) Craftsbury, Vt.

Son of Huntington and Carrie (Gillett) Lyon:

1378. III. **Charles** (Charlie), b. April 18, 1865; res. (1904), Sedro Woolley, Wash.

1021. VIII. 665. NATHAN JENNESS[8] LYON [Walter,[7] Nehemiah,[6] Benjamin,[5] Caleb,[4] John,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born Feb. 28, 1831. He married at Fair Haven, Ill., March 18, 1856, Susan Tracy, born in Frostburg, Md., March 15, 1834, daughter of Nathan and Priscilla (Isenhart) Tracy. He came to Whiteside Co., Ill., in 1853, bought land in Clyde, sold this in 1864, and purchased a farm three miles from Morrison. In 1892 he retired from farming and built a fine residence at Morrison.

Children of Nathan J. and Susan (Tracy) Lyon:

1379. I. **Julia E.,** b. Clyde, Ill., March 9, 1857; res. (1905) Morrison, Ill.

1380. II. **Nellie,** b. Clyde, March 23, 1859; m. 1st Horace Gardner; m. 2d D. B. Fegan.

1381. III. **Frank Powell,** b. Clyde, Nov. 6, 1860; d. Feb. 20, 1862.

1382. IV. **Ada,** b. Clyde, Sept. 28, 1862; m. April 18, 1883, Dr. John James McWilliams.

*__1383.__ V. **Harley,** b. Mt. Pleasant, Ill., Nov. 4, 1866; res. Mt. Pleasant, Ill.

*__1384.__ VI. **Frank Glenn,** b. Mt. Pleasant, Nov. 28, 1868; res. Mt. Pleasant, Ill.

1385. VII. **Pearl Sidney,** b. Mt. Pleasant, Oct. 6, 1873; d. March 10, 1875.

1386. VIII. **Mattie,** b. Mt. Pleasant, Dec. 19, 1875; d. Jan. 5, 1876.

1022. VIII. 666. ABIEL HENRY[8] LYON [Benjamin,[7] Nehemiah,[6] Benjamin,[5] Caleb,[4] John,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born in Craftsbury, Vt., Oct. 29, 1821, and died in New York City Jan. 30, 1883 [1884?]. He married, in Williston, Vt., Oct. 3, 1849, Electa Spafford Hodges, who was born in Williston May 8, 1827, daughter of Jacob Hodges and a descendant of General Spafford. He engaged in business first in Charlotte, Vt., after some years removed to Southern Illinois and later to Chicago, where he spent many years. He went finally to New York. Like his father, he was more generous to others than to himself, alert always to do an act of kindness. Abiel Lyon could never be forgotten by any who were privileged to meet him. His widow lives (1904) in New Rochelle, N. Y.

Children of Abiel Henry and Electa S. (Hodges) Lyon:

*__1387.__ I. **Charles Hodges,** b. Charlotte, Vt., Nov. 9, 1851; res. Porter, Ind.

*__1388.__ II. **Mary Anna,** b. Avington, Ill.; m. June 1, 1897, Martin A. Gilmore; res. (1904) Schenectady, N. Y.

*__1389.__ III. **Jennie,** b. Chicago, Ill., March 5, 1865; m. Charles Edward Patterson; res. Sound View Ave., New Rochelle, N. Y.

1024. VIII. 666. CHARLES MASON[8] LYON [Benjamin,[7] Nehemiah,[6] Benjamin,[5] Caleb,[4] John,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born in Craftsbury, Vt., Jan. 20, 1826. He resided successively in Charlotte, Burlington and Montpelier, Vt., and finally settled in Homewood, S. C., where he now lives. He married, May 26, 1852, in Montpelier, Vt., Elizabeth Davis, of Barnard, Vt. A farmer, superintendent of public schools. He has no children.

1058. VIII. 686. HENRY THURSTON[8] CHILD [Roxana[7] (Lyon), Moses,[6] William,[5] Caleb,[4] John,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born in Woodstock, Conn., Jan. 26, 1846. He married in Pomfret, Conn., May 5, 1875, Ella E. Fitts; married by Rev. H. Hyde. She was daughter of Lyman and Harriet M. (Richards) Fitts. He was educated in Woodstock and Wilbraham Academies and is a successful farmer in Woodstock and a prominent citizen of that town. He has held various town offices and represented his district in the State Legislature in 1889-90.

Children of Henry T. and Ella E. (Fitts) Child, born in Woodstock:

1390. I. **Alfred Thurston,** b. March 10, 1876; m. June 24, 1903, in Sewaren, N. J., Georgie Smith Boynton.
1391. II. **Edward Lyman,** b. Oct. 6, 1877.
1392. III. **Richard Lyon,** b. March 3, 1879.
1393. IV. **William Chapin,** b. Sept. 12, 1880.
1394. V. **Sarah Elizabeth,** b. March 9, 1882; d. April 9, 1882.
1395. VI. **Henry Fitts,** b. Jan. 19, 1885.

1059. VIII. 686. MARY ELIZABETH[8] CHILD (GREENE) [Roxana[7] (Lyon), Moses,[6] William,[5] Caleb,[4] John,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born in Woodstock, Conn., March 26, 1849. She attended Woodstock Academy and Miss Brown's Private School and became a teacher. She married in Woodstock, Nov. 29, 1875, John Newton Greene, son of John J. and Hannah (Elliott) Greene, of Putnam, Conn. Present address (1904), 4 Washburn Place, Brookline, Mass.

Children of John N. and Mary Elizabeth (Child) Greene:

1396. I. **Henry Jewett,** b. in Woodstock, Conn.
1397. II. **Florence Elizabeth,** b. in Goldsboro, N. C.

1060. VIII. 686. EDWARD MOSES[8] CHILD [Roxana[7] (Lyon), Moses,[6] William,[5] Caleb,[4] John,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born in Woodstock, Conn., Aug. 24, 1851. He is a graduate of the Yale Scientific School, class of '74, and of the New York University Medical College, class of '77, and has practiced his profession in Meriden, Conn., Northampton, Mass., and in Brooklyn, N. Y. In Northampton he was President of the Board of Health. He married in North Chatham, N. Y., in 1880, Caroline Nichols, daughter of B. and Emeline P. (Becker) Nichols, of North Chatham. Present address (1904), 1 Revere Place, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Son of Edward Moses and Caroline (Nichols) Child:

1398. I. **Bradley Lyon,** b. Meriden, Conn., May 3, 1884.

1061. VIII. 686. FLORENCE AUGUSTA[8] CHILD (PAINE) [Roxana[7] (Lyon), Moses,[6] William,[5] Caleb,[4] John,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born in Woodstock, Conn., Oct. 31, 1858. She was educated in Woodstock Academy, and before her marriage was a teacher. She married, Dec. 19, 1895, John M. Paine, son of John and Mary Ann (May) Paine. Mr. Paine was a captain of volunteers in the Civil War, was in Libby

Prison, has held various town offices and has been a member of the State Legislature. They reside in East Woodstock and have no children.

1083. VIII. 723. DANIEL[8] LYON [Albert,[7] Abiel,[6] Daniel,[5] Daniel,[4] William,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born about the year 1840 and now (1904) resides in La Grange, Ill. He married, Nov. 3, 1865, Mary E. Aldrich. He served in the war of secession, first as Sergeant in Company G, 18th Conn. Volunteer Infantry, afterwards as Captain of Company F, 29th Conn. Volunteers. He is now a contractor for street paving and concrete construction.

Son of Daniel and Mary E. (Aldrich) Lyon:

1399. I. ———; d. 1868.

1105. VIII. 762. JULIUS ELLERY[8] LYON [Lothrop M.,[7] Walter,[6] Ebenezer,[5] Ebenezer,[4] William,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born in Clyde, Wayne Co., N. Y., Oct. 28, 1847, and died in Ithaca, Mich., Aug. 14, 1881. He was married at Jackson, Mich., Feb. 14, 1870, to Sarah M. Ambler.

Children of Julius E. and Sarah M. (Ambler) Lyon:

1400. I. **Florence Julia**, b. Jackson, Mich., Dec. 19, 1870; m. at Elm Hall, Mich., June 22, 1892, Henry B. Rice; res. (1905) 2425 S. Michigan Ave., Saginaw, Mich.; a son, **Arthur Henry**, was b. Sept. 6, 1900.

1401. II. **Arthur Graves**, b. Jackson, June 15, 1872; d. Dec. 10, 1872.

1402. III. **Lottie**, b. Hillsdale, Mich., Sept. 19, 1874; d. Sept. 19, 1875.

1403. IV. **Loty M.**, b. Hillsdale, Sept. 19, 1875; d. Ithaca, Mich., March 3, 1897.

1109. VIII. 764. JULIAN PORTER[8] LYON [Emerson,[7] Walter,[6] Ebenezer,[5] Ebenezer,[4] William,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born in Galen, N. Y., March 2, 1852, and came to Michigan in early childhood with his parents, who made their home in Jackson. He is now (1905) engaged in a manufacturing business in Detroit, Mich., address 54 Forest Ave. He was married in Detroit, Jan. 24, 1895, to Lora Blanche Mack, daughter of Francis A. and Matilda (Thomson) Mack, of Detroit. They have no children.

1110. VIII. 764. JUDSON ELLIOTT[8] LYON [Emerson,[7] Walter,[6] Ebenezer,[5] Ebenezer,[4] William,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born in Albion, Mich., Aug. 2, 1854. His home in boyhood was in Jackson, Mich., and he has resided since in Hillsdale and in Detroit. He is a wholesale merchant. Address (1905), 571 Second avenue, Detroit, Mich. He married in Hillsdale, Nov. 1, 1877, Ella Eudora Allen, daughter of James and Margaret (Sullivan) Allen, of Detroit.

Daughter of Judson E. and Ella E. (Allen) Lyon:
1404. I. **Louise Allen,** b. Hillsdale, July 10, 1880.

1119. VIII. 786. AMOS MAYNARD^8 LYON [Esbon E,^{7} Jabez,^{6} John,^{5} Jabez,^{4} William,^{3} John,^{2} William^1] was born in Brandon, Vt., Aug. 29, 1818. At the age of twenty, he began his business career as assistant to a merchant in Brandon. In 1841 he secured a position in a New York dry goods house. He engaged later in a real estate business and again in a tea and commission business, and was for a short time associated with his brother Walter in Milwaukee. From 1850 to 1867, he gave his attention solely to real estate and was very successful. He afterwards traveled extensively in this country and in Europe and for a time, 1875 to 1877, made his residence in London. He returned, however, to New York, where he has since made his permanent home, He has always been a lover of nature and a man of contemplative disposition. Much of the wealth which he acquired he has devoted to charitable purposes. He had a prominent share in establishing and maintaining the N. W. Dispensary of New York. He was active also in various city charitable organizations, particularly in those for relieving the families of Union soldiers during the Civil War. In religious belief he is a Presbyterian, and contributed to the building of the Forty-second Street church, in which he was for some years Sunday school superintendent. He became deeply interested in the history of the Lyon family and employed an expert to trace the English ancestry of William Lyon of Roxbury, the results of this study forming an interesting chapter in Welles' "American Family Antiquities." He was married in Newton, July 30, 1846, to Anna M. Collins. June 29, 1875, he married a second wife, who was the mother of his children:

Children of Amos Maynard Lyon:
1405. I. **Adna Maria Maynard Lucerna,** b. April 4, 1876.
1406. II. **Amos M.,** b. July 29, 1877; d. April 15, 1878.
1407. III. **Cora Eleanor Mercedes,** b. Oct. 7, 1878.
1408. IV. **Guy Meridian,** b. Oct. 15, 1880.

1135. VIII. 789a. EDWIN^8 LYON [Stephen,^{7} Aaron,^{6} Jonathan,^{5} Aaron,^{4} William,^{3} John,^{2} William^1] was born in Berne, N. Y., Jan. 18, 1850. He married, July 20, 1875, Addie J. Lyon (No. 1156), daughter of Moses F. and Susan (Thayer) Lyon.

Son of Edwin and Addie J. (Lyon) Lyon:

1409. I. **Judson Mills,** b. Farming, N. Y., Dec. 21, 1876; m. Aug. 5, 1902, Maud E. Lyon of Woodstock, b. 1878 (Woodstock T. R.); res. Woodstock; one son born in 1904.

[There may have been other children.]

1136. VIII. 790. MALCOLM JOHNSON[8] LYON [Ralph V.,[7] Corbin,[6] Jonathan,[5] Aaron,[4] William,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born in Southbridge June 9, 1839. He married, April 28, 1867, Alice Isabella Daniels, of Ottawa, Canada. He resides in Baltimore, Md., and is prominent in insurance and other lines of business.

Children of Malcolm J. and Alice I. (Daniels) Lyon:

1410. I. **Mary Catherine,** b. Jan. 1, 1868; d. April, 1868.
1411. II. **Ralph Aberdeen,** b. July 25, 1874.
1412. III. **Madge Nethercliff,** b. Aug. 1, 1876.

1138. VIII. 792. MARY REBECCA[8] LYON (CHENEY) [Liberty Allen,[7] Corbin,[6] Jonathan,[5] Aaron,[4] William,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born in Southbridge, Mass., April 14, 1843, and died June 7, 1879. She married in Southbridge, April 12, 1867, William H. H. Cheney, who was born March 4, 1841, son of Marvin and Bethiah R. (Morse) Cheney, of Southbridge. Mary was educated at Nichols' Academy, Dudley, Mass. She was teacher in the public schools in Southbridge.

Children of William H. H. and Mary R. (Lyon) Cheney, born in Southbridge:

*1413. I. **Mary Edith,** b. March 31, 1868; m. Southbridge, Dec. 6, 1889, Fred E. Corbin; res. Southbridge.

1414. II. **Bethiah,** b. Dec. 25, 1872 [1871, T. R.]; m. Southbridge, April 10, 1902, Dr. Norman T. McLean.

1415. III. **Liberty Lyon,** b. Nov. 27, 1876; m. Augusta, Ga., June 27, 1900, Frances Clary; a physician.

1141. VIII. 792. ABBIE P.[8] LYON (OLNEY) [Liberty Allen,[7] Corbin,[6] Jonathan,[5] Aaron,[4] William,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born in Southbridge, Aug. 11, 1850. She married, Jan. 1, 1872, Joseph M. Olney, who was born in Eastford, Conn., July 8, 1842, and died at Southbridge Aug. 19, 1900. He was a merchant in Southbridge, where Mrs. Olney still resides.

Children of Joseph M. and Abbie P. (Lyon) Olney, born in Southbridge:

1416. I. **Alice Blanche,** b. April 19, 1873; d. Aug. 29, 1873.
1417. II. **William Randolph Phipps,** b. Jan. 3, 1875.
1418. III. **Mary Lyon,** b. April 30, 1881; d. Aug. 2, 1884.
1419. IV. **Thomas Liberty,** b. Oct. 19, 1887.

1142. VIII. 792. JENNIE FIDELIA[8] LYON (NEWELL) [Liberty Allen,[7] Corbin,[6] Jonathan,[5] Aaron,[4] William,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born in Southbridge, Mass., Sept. 1, 1852, and died at White Plains, N. Y., in April, 1881. She married, at Southbridge, Nov. 11, 1872, Stanley F. Newell, born at Southbridge Oct. 6, 1842.

Children of Stanley F. and Jennie Fidelia (Lyon) Newell:

1420. I. **George Allen,** b. Sept. 3, 1873.

1421. II. **James Monroe,** b. Dec. 12, 1876.

1145. VIII. 793. SUSAN REBECCA[8] LYON (DOUTY) [Lucian,[7] Corbin,[6] Jonathan,[5] Aaron,[4] William,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born in Southbridge, Mass., Dec. 27, 1852. She married Edward F. Douty.

Children of Edward F. and Susan Rebecca (Lyon) Douty:

1422. I. **Ada Elizabeth,** b. Southbridge, Aug. 31, 1885 (T. R.); m. recently (1904).

1423. II. **May Ida,** b. Southbridge, Oct. 8, 1886 (T. R.).

1149. VIII. 799. CLAYTON T.[8] LYON [Prescott M.,[7] Moses,[6] Jonathan,[5] Aaron,[4] William,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born in Woodstock, Conn., Jan. 9, 1839. He married, Oct. 19, 1860, Maria Lyon, daughter of Stephen and Catherine (Linds) Lyon. She was born Sept. 29 (?), 1841 [T. R. says born in Bern, N. Y., 1842. See No. 1132.]. He is a farmer, living (1905) in Woodstock.

Children of Clayton T. and Maria (Lyon) Lyon, born in Woodstock:

***1424.** I. **Adelbert C.,** b. April 27, 1863 ["a son" b. May 7, 1863, T. R.].

1425. II. **Edna Maria,** b. April 19, 1865 (T. R.).

***1426.** III. **Belle Lincoln** ["Arabella," T. R.], b. Oct. 21, 1867 (T. R.).

1427. IV. **Annie Louisa,** b. April 3, 1871 [April 13, T. R.].

1428. V. **Prescott Arnold,** b. Sept. 14, 1873; married ———; one dau., **Louise Cooper,** b. Sept. 13, 1902.

1429. VI. **Frances Julia,** b. June 16, 1876.

1430. VII. **George Austin,** b. March 15, 1878.

1155. VIII. 804. HARRIET A.[8] LYON (TRASK, ELLIOTT) [Moses F.,[7] Moses,[6] Jonathan,[5] Aaron,[4] William,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born in Woodstock, Conn., May 25, 1853. She married first, Isaac Trask, and second, Edwin Elliott.

Children of Isaac and Harriet A. (Lyon) Trask:

1431. I. **Onslow Morton,** b. Oct. 14, 1872.

1432. II. **Charles Edwin,** b. Dec. 22, 1874; d. June 10, 1875.

1433. III. **Mary Elizabeth,** b. March 22, 1877.

Son of Edwin and Harriet A. (Lyon, Trask) Elliott:

1434. IV. **Edwin,** b. Sept., 1879.

1163. VIII. 810. NANNIE LOUISE[8] LYON (McPIKE) [Luther Wells, Jr.,[7] Luther Wells,[6] Isaiah,[5] Aaron,[4] William,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born in Wood River township, Ill., Feb. 8, 1844. She was married Oct. 12, 1869,† to Henry Guest McPike.

---

†Cf. (a) "Notes on the Descendants of James McPike (1751?-1825)," in the Old Northwest Geneological Quarterly, VII, 267, and (b) "A Bibliography of the Scottish American Family McPike," in Scottish Notes and Queries, 2nd Series, VI, 119.

Son of Henry G. and Nannie L. (Lyon) McPike:

*1435. I. **Eugene Fairfield,** b. Alton, Ill., July 18, 1870; res. (1905) Chicago, Ill.

1184. VIII. 827. ELIJAH^8 LYON [William,^{7} Nathan,^{6} Ephraim,^{5} Moses,^{4} William,^{3} John,^{2} William^1] was born in Eastford, Conn., Sept. 28, 1823. About 1841 he moved to Southampton, Mass., where he lived until 1888, when he went to Holyoke, Mass., his present (1905) place of residence. Address, 114 Pleasant street. He is a veterinarian. He was married in Southampton about 1844 to Eunice Marietta Clapp, daughter of Stephen D. and Electa (Frary) Clapp, of Southampton.

Children of Elijah and Eunice M. (Clapp) Lyon:

1436. I. **Marcus Elijah,** b. Southampton, Sept. 11, 1845; d. New Orleans, June 8, 1862 (U. S. V.).

***1437.** II. **William Stephen,** b. West Springfield, Mass., April 27, 1847; res. (1905) Southampton, Mass.

1438. III. **George Horace,** b. Southampton, April 2, 1849; m. 1874, Estelle Russell.

1439. IV. **Florence Evelyn,** b. Southampton, Oct. 12, 1852; m. Nov., 1874, George Everett Searle.

1440. V. **Charles Orion,** b. Southampton, Nov. 14, 1856; m. 1885, A. Jennie Ewing.

1193. VIII. 830. ELISHA^8 TROWBRIDGE [Delotia^7 (Lyon), Amasa,^{6} Ephraim,^{5} Moses,^{4} William,^{3} John,^{2} William^1] was born April 25, 1833, and died Feb. 4, 1901. He was married Oct. 3, 1861, to Agnes Brown.

Children of Elisha and Agnes (Brown) Trowbridge:

1441. I. **John Matthew,** b. Sept. 23, 1862; m. 10, 1888, Cornelia Powell of Newburgh, N. Y.; children: 1. **Henry Elisha,** b. Sept. 22, 1889; 2. **George Allan,** b. Dec. 26, 1892.

1442. II. **Janette,** b. July 11, 1864.

1443. III. **Mary Arsina,** b. Oct. 13, 1865.

1444. IV. **Elisha Grant,** b. May 19, 1867.

1445. V. **Amasa,** b. Nov. 10, 1870; m. Sept. 4, 1900, Mary C. Bishop of North Haven, Conn.

1446. VI. **Cornelia Burton,** b. Nov. 15, 1876.

1199. VIII. 843. ELLEN JANE^8 LYON (PRICE) [Ethel Lorenzo,^{7} Alfred,^{6} Ethelbert C.,^{5} Moses,^{4} William,^{3} John,^{2} William^1] was born in Steamburgh, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., Jan. 12, 1842. She married, Jan. 30, 1860, Manly Sewell Price, of Cortland, N. Y. Present address (1904), Clay Center, Neb.

Children of Manly S. and Ellen Jane (Lyon) Price:

1447. I. **Ethel Winifred,** b. Sept. 18, 1865.

1448. II. **Jessie L.,** b. Nov. 25, 1868.

1449. III. **Stern Aspinwall,** b. Aug. 17, 1875.

1200. VIII. 843. CLAYTON SPENCER[8] LYON [Ethel Lorenzo,[7] Alfred,[6] Ethelbert C.,[5] Moses,[4] William,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born in Steamburg, N. Y., June 14, 1844. He married, Sept. 10, 1876, Mary E. Tome, of Corydon, Pa. He lost his right hand in his father's shingle mill in August, 1867.

Children of Clayton S. and Mary E. (Tome) Lyon:

1450. I. **Kate Smith,** b. Nov. 11, 1878.
1451. II. **Ethel,** b. April 4, 1880.

1201. VIII. 843. MANLY SCOTT[8] LYON [Ethel Lorenzo,[7] Alfred,[6] Ethelbert C.,[5] Moses,[4] William,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born in Steamburgh, N. Y., Aug. 5, 1846. He married, Dec. 22, 1870, Mary Quinn, of Randolph, N. Y.

Children of Manly Scott and Mary (Quinn) Lyon:

1452. I. **Annie Bertha,** b. Nov. 24, 1871.
1453. II. **George Ethel,** b. Sept. 10, 1874.

1202. VIII. 843. MARGETTE ADELINE[8] LYON (WYMAN) [Ethel L.,[7] Alfred,[6] Ethelbert C.,[5] Moses,[4] William,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born in Steamburgh, N. Y., June 1, 1848. She married, July 4, 1870, Harvey Gaylord Wyman, son of Cyrus and Elizabeth (Washburn) Wyman.

Children of Harvey and Margette A. (Lyon) Wyman, born in Steamburgh:

1454. I. **Jennie Sophia,** b. Jan. 30, 1871.
1455. II. **Nellie Elizabeth,** b. June 5, 1873.
1456. III. **Elmer Henry,** b. May 25, 1876.
1457. IV. **Ellis Arthur,** b. April 7, 1882.
1458. V. **Beulah Hazel,** b. Nov. 9, 1884.

1203. VIII. 843. HERMAN ALVORD[8] LYON [Ethel Lorenzo,[7] Alfred,[6] Ethelbert C.,[5] Moses,[4] William,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born in Steamburgh, N. Y., April 27, 1851. He is a mechanic. Present address (1904), Randolph, N. Y. He married, in Steamburgh, Nov. 27, 1879, Ada Estelle Wells, daughter of M. B. and Ann (Becket) Wells, of Kennedy, N. Y.

Daughter of Herman A. and Ada Estelle (Wells) Lyon:

1459. I. **Bernice Belle,** b. Steamburgh, March 14, 1883.

1189. VIII. 843. JULIA ELVA[8] LYON (STEVENS) [Ethel L.,[7] Alfred,[6] Ethelbert C.,[5] Moses,[4] William,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born in

Steamburgh, N. Y., June 8, 1856. She married, May 22, 1874, in Steamburgh, Edward A. Stevens.

Children of Edward A. and Julia Elva (Lyon) Stevens:
1460. I. **Clayton De Verd,** b. May 29, 1875.
1461. II. **Hazel Annie,** b. Sept. 26, 1885.

1210. VIII. 846. VERSALOS SUGART[8] LYON [Alfred W.,[7] Alfred,[6] Ethelbert C.,[5] Moses,[4] William,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born in Venango Co., Pa., March 22, 1851. He married in Atwater Township, Portage Co., O., Jan. 18, 1870, Louisa Hutton. He was killed by the cars at Hanover Station, Ohio.

Children of Versalos S. and Louisa (Hutton) Lyon:
1462. I. **Edward Aldien,** b. March 16, 1871.
1463. II. **Lyman Versalos,** b. Nov. 23, 1872.

1223. VIII. 863. CHARLES EDWARD[8] LYON [Elisha,[7] Judah,[6] Amasa,[5] Nehemiah,[4] William,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born in East Woodstock, Feb. 28, 1845. He married, March 9, 1868, Mary Martha Spaulding, daughter of Daniel and Mary (Sanger) Spaulding. Address (1904), 168 Waverly street, Providence, R. I.

Son of Charles E. and Mary M. (Spaulding) Lyon:
1464. I. **Sumner Edward,** b. Providence, R. I., Feb. 21, 1874.

1224. VIII. 863. OLIVER PETERS[8] LYON [Elisha,[7] Judah,[6] Amasa,[5] Nehemiah,[4] William,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born in East Woodstock, March 3, 1847, and died Jan. 18, 1889. He married, Dec. 2, 1874, Ellen [Nellie] M. Spaulding.

Daughter of Oliver P. and Ellen M. (Spaulding) Lyon:
1465. I. **Mabel R.,** b. March 26, 1877.

1239. VIII. 875. RUTH HANNAH[8] BROWN (PAINE) [Hannah Lydia[7] (Lyon), Lyman,[6] Lyman,[5] Nehemiah,[4] William,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born in North Woodstock, Conn., Oct. 18, 1841. She married, first, in N. Woodstock, May 21, 1861, Andrew Jackson Paine, son of Ebenezer and Olive (Eaton) Paine, of West Woodstock. He died Feb. 25, 1875. She married second, at Eastford, Conn., Oct. 13, 1884, W. S. Weld. He died at Marlow, N. H., April 18, 1904. Present address of Mrs. Weld is Spencer, Mass.

Children of Andrew J. and Ruth Hannah (Brown) Paine:
***1466.** I. **Valetta** [Lettie] **Marion,** b. No. Woodstock, May 24, 1862; m. Robards Nelson Darling.

*1467. II. **Clarence Eugene,** b. Woodstock Valley, May 1, 1866; m. ———.

1468. III. **Theodore Tilton,** b. Woodstock Valley, Jan. 1, 1868; d. March 22, 1868.

*1469. IV. **Carrie Eva,** b. Woodstock Valley, May 25, 1869; m. William Howard Currier; res. (1904) Spencer, Mass.

1242. VIII. 875. LILIAN ARABELLA^8 BROWN (BAILEY) [Hannah Lydia^7 (Lyon), Lyman,^{6} Lyman,^{5} Nehemiah,^{4} William,^{3} John,^{2} William^1] was born in North Woodstock, Aug. 14, 1849. She married, in Brookfield, Mass., March 31, 1867, Ira C. Bailey, son of Thomas and Mary J. (Carpenter) Bailey, of Thompson, Conn. Present address (1904), North Woodstock, Conn.

Daughter of Ira C. and Lilian A. (Brown) Bailey:

*1470. I. **Alice J.,** b. No. Woodstock, April 16, 1869; m. John C. Brown.

1243. VIII. 875. WILLIAM HARRISON^8 BROWN, JR. [Hannah Lydia^7 (Lyon), Lyman,^{6} Lyman,^{5} Nehemiah,^{4} William,^{3} John,^{2} William^1] was born in North Woodstock, Conn., June 19, 1854. Mechanic and merchant; has served on police force. Present address, North Woodstock, Conn. He was married in that place Jan. 1, 1874, to Frances Julia Marsh, daughter of Charles Sumner and Arethusa Jane (Gates) Marsh, of Warren, Mass. He died at North Woodstock July 8, ——.

Children of William Harrison and Frances J. (Marsh) Brown:

*1471. I. **Bertha Harriet,** b. North Woodstock, Conn., Sept. 30, 1875; m. ———.

1472. II. **Mildred Louise,** b. North Woodstock, Sept. 17, 1890.

1473. III. **Emma Frances,** b. Southbridge, Mass., July 25, 1898; d. March 7, 1900.

1244. VIII. 875. JESSIE FREMONT^8 BROWN (MARSH) [Hannah Lydia^7 (Lyon), Lyman,^{6} Lyman,^{5} Nehemiah,^{4} William,^{3} John,^{2} William^1] was born in North Woodstock, Conn., Aug. 21, 1856. She has lived in Brookfield, Mass., and Southbridge, Mass.; present address (1905), Wales, Mass. She was married in North Woodstock, Feb. 21, 1876, to George Leander Marsh, son of Charles Sumner and Arethusa Jane (Gates) Marsh, of Warren, Mass.

Daughter of George L. and Jessie F. (Brown) Marsh:

1474. I. **Ethel Lydia,** b. Southbridge, Mass., March 15, 1887.

1250. VIII. 877. MARY IDA^8 O'BYRON (NEEDHAM) [Caroline Maria^7 (Lyon), Lyman,^{6} Lyman,^{5} Nehemiah,^{4} William,^{3} John,^{2} William^1] was born in Wales, Mass., Dec. 29, 1856. She had a high school education, and married, Nov. 27, 1885, in Wales, Ernest Le Roy Needham. He was son of William Lyman and Emily (Tupper) Needham.

They have one son:
1475. I. **Le Roy,** b. Wales, Mass., April 26, 1889.

1251. VIII. 881. W. A.^{8} LYON [Julius M.,^{7} Lyman,^{6} Lyman,^{5} Nehemiah,^{4} William,^{3} John,^{2} William^{1}] was born in Stockbridge, Mass., Jan. 24, 1856, an adopted son of Julius M. Lyon. He married, in 1880, Sadie S. Pitcher, of Camden, Me., born April 13, 1861, daughter of William H. and Sarah A. (Benner) Pitcher. He is a graduate of Madison University, Hamilton, N. Y.; resided first in Medfield, afterwards took charge of his father's farm in Wales; now resides in Camden, Maine.

1254. VIII. 883. CLARENCE CADY^{8} LYON [Washington C.,^{7} Lyman,^{6} Lyman,^{5} Nehemiah,^{4} William,^{3} John,^{2} William^{1}] was born in Stafford, Conn., June 14, 1859. Until 22 years of age he worked on the farm, attending as a boy the district school, and later taking one term in a select school in South Wilbraham and one in the Woodstock Academy. In 1882, after studying a year with a private tutor, he entered the Academy at Monson, Mass. He was graduated from Mystic Valley Institute (Conn.) June 18, 1885, took a special course of study in Bates College, Lewiston, Me., in 1887, and entered Bangor (Me.) Theological Seminary in the fall of 1888, remaining there two years. He was graduated from the Andover (Mass.) Theological Seminary June 12, 1890. He has held pastorates in Bartlett and Kensington, N. H., and in Packerville and Canterbury, Conn., and is now (April, 1905) about to assume charge of the Congregational church in Haddam Neck, Conn. He married, Sept. 17, 1902, Alice Gould, of Cambridge, Mass. (born in Hanover, N. H.).

C. C. Lyon

(Autograph.)

Son of Clarence C. and Alice (Gould) Lyon:
1476. I. **Rudolph Gould,** b. July 29, 1904.

1255. VIII. 883. CLAYTON PECK^{8} LYON [Washington C.,^{7} Lyman,^{6} Lyman,^{5} Nehemiah,^{4} William,^{2} John,^{3} William^{1}] was born in Monson, Mass., May 10, 1867, and resides in that place. He is a farmer and blacksmith. He married Ida Royce, daughter of John Maine and Mary Ann (Nobles) Royce, of Monson.

They have one son:

1477. I. **Marshall Royce,** b. April 12, 1896.

1256. VIII. 909. MARY^8 WOOD (ROBINSON) [Sally^7 (Lyon), Asa,^{6} John,^{5} Amariah,^{4} Ephraim,^{3} Thomas,^{2} William^1] was born in Barker, N. Y. She married Alexander Robinson.

Children of Alex. and Mary (Wood) Robinson:

1478. I. **Sarah,** b. Erie, Pa.; m. ——— Gilson; res. Benton Harbor, Mich.
1479. II. **Mary,** b. Boston, Mass.; m. ——— McClane; res. Redlands, Cal.
1480. III. **Eliza,** b. Chicago, Ill.; m. ——— McElmer; d. 1873.
1481. IV. **Clara,** b. Benton Harbor; m. ——— Barrows; res. Grand Fork, N. Dak.
1482. V. **Julia;** m. ——— Elwood; res. Alameda, Cal.
1483. VI. **Delia;** m. ——— Kent; res. Granite, Mont.
Four other children d. in infancy.

1259. VIII. 909. OLIVE^8 WOOD [Sally^7 (Lyon), Asa,^{6} John,^{5} Amariah,^{4} Ephraim,^{3} Thomas,^{2} William^1] was born in Barker, N. Y. She married George Wilder. Residence, Bainbridge, Mich.

Children of George and Olive (Wood) Wilder, born in Bainbridge, Mich.:

1484. I. **Albert;** d. ———.
1485. II. **Oscar;** d. ———.
1486. III. **Mary;** m. ——— Mack; res. West Pullman, Ill.
1487. IV. **Cora;** m. ——— Gilbert; res. Coloma, Mich.
1488. V. **George;** res. Millburg, Mich.

1260. VIII. 909. RHOBA^8 WOOD (GRANGER) [Sally^7 (Lyon), Asa,^{6} John,^{5} Amariah,^{4} Ephraim,^{3} Thomas,^{2} William^1] was born in Barker, N. Y. She married —— Granger.

Children:

1489. I. **Owen,** b. Three Rivers, Mich.; res. Albion, Mich.
1490. II. **Frank,** b. Albion; d. ———.
1491. III. **Allie;** d. ———.
1492. IV. **Myron,** b. Newaygo, Mich.; res. in Kansas.

1266. VIII. 909. ANN ELIZA^8 WOOD (STEPHENS) [Sally^7 (Lyon), Asa,^{6} John,^{5} Amariah,^{4} Ephraim,^{3} Thomas,^{2} William^1] was born in Bainbridge, Mich., Aug. 14, 1845. She married —— Stephens.

Children, born in St. Joseph, Mich.:

1493. I. **Jennie,** b. 1868; m. 1888 ——— Snorf.
1494. II. **Edna,** b. 1871; d. 1877.

1495. III. **Kate,** b. 1873; m. 1892, ——— Keeler.
1496. IV. **Willis Clark,** b. 1880.

1267. VIII. 910. ELIZA A.[8] LYON (WRIGHT) [John A.,[7] Asa,[6] John,[5] Amariah,[4] Ephraim,[3] Thomas,[2] William[1]] was born in Barker, N. Y., June 8, 1826. She married, Dec. 31, 1851, Elisha B. Wright, and in 1864 returned to the homestead in Michigan, where she had spent several years of her childhood.

Children of Elisha B. and Eliza A. (Lyon) Wright:

1497. I. **John;** res. Mattawan, Mich.
1498. II. **Henry;** res. S. Dakota.
1499. III. **Phebe.**
1500. IV. **James.**
1501. V. **Alice;** m. Sprague Ware; res. near Mattawan, Mich.

1268. VIII. 910. ALICE[8] LYON (PAIGE) [John A.,[7] Asa,[6] John,[5] Amariah,[4] Ephraim,[3] Thomas,[2] William[1]] was born in Barker, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1828, and died at Glen Castle, N. Y., Jan. 13, 1899. She married, Dec. 24, 1848, John Paige.

Children of John and Alice (Lyon) Paige:

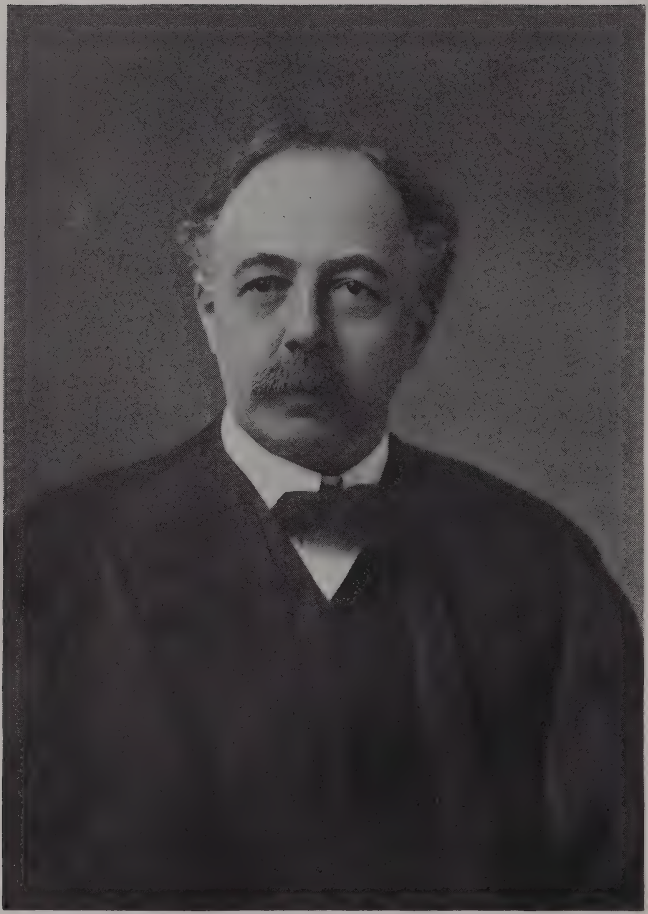
1502. I. **Fannie;** m. Norman Shaw; res. Kattelville, N. Y.
1503. II. **Isaac;** res. Glen Castle, N. Y.
1504. III. **George;** res. Norwich, N. Y.
1505. IV. **Eugene;** res. Glen Castle, N. Y.
1506. V. **Melvin;** res. Oswego, N. Y.

1269. VIII. 910. HENRY A.[8] LYON [John A.,[7] Asa,[6] John,[5] Amariah,[4] Ephraim,[3] Thomas,[2] William[1]] was born in Barker, Broome Co., N. Y., Aug. 25, 1830. He went to Michigan in the fall of 1851, taught school one winter, then went to California, where he engaged in mining near Marysville, Yuba Co. In 1862 he enlisted in the Fifth California Regiment, served three years, was discharged, and died before he reached home.

1270. VIII. 910. MARY M.[8] LYON (BACON) [John A.,[7] Asa,[6] John,[5] Amariah,[4] Ephraim,[3] Thomas,[2] William[1]] was born in Barker, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1834, and died in Louisiana in 1868. She married, in 1859, Thomas L. Bacon. In 1864 they went to Michigan, and thence, later, to Louisiana.

Daughter of Thomas L. and Mary M. (Lyon) Bacon:

1507. I. **Jennie;** res. Schenectady, N. Y.



p. 169

1271. VIII. 910. CAROLINE L.^{8} LYON (YOUNG) [John A.,^{7} Asa,^{6} John,^{5} Amariah,^{4} Ephraim,^{3} Thomas,^{2} William^{1}] was born in Barker, N. Y., Feb. 24, 1838, and resides (1904) in Glen Castle, N. Y. She married, Nov. 9, 1861, John W. Young.

Children of John W. and Caroline L. (Lyon) Young:

1508. I. **William A.**; res. Pawpaw, Mich.
1509. II. **Henry L.**; res. Glen Castle, N. Y.
1510. III. **Ella P.**; m. Charles Gaylord.
1511. IV. **Alice E.**; m. John Davis.
1512. V. **Hugh M.**; res. Hydeville, N. Y.
1513. VI. **Frank N.**; res. Itaska, N Y.
Three others, not now living.

1272. VIII. 913. CHARLES A.^{8} LYON [Lyman,^{7} Asa,^{6} John,^{5} Amariah,^{4} Ephraim,^{3} Thomas,^{2} William^{1}] was born May 31, 1850, and died in Binghamton, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1892. He married first Ellen A. Gaige. She died Sept. 15, 187—. He married second, Feb. 11, 1885, Alice Olmstead, who survives him, living (1904) in Binghamton.

Daughter of Charles A. and Ellen A. (Gaige) Lyon:

1513a. I. **Edith Gaige**, b. Feb. 17, 1876; m. Sept. 2, 1903, Francis W. Richards; res. (1904) Merrick, Long Island, N. Y.

Son of Charles A. and Alice (Olmstead) Lyon:

1513b. II. **Robert M.**, b. Binghamton, Aug. 31, 1889; d. March 23, 1896.

1272f. VIII. 914. HON. GEORGE FREDERICK^{8} LYON [Harry,^{7} Asa,^{6} John,^{5} Amariah,^{4} Ephraim,^{3} Thomas,^{2} William^{1}] was born in Barker, Broome Co., N. Y., July 13, 1849. He attended the Binghamton Academy and was a graduate of Hamilton College, class of 1872. He was admitted to the bar in 1875 and became a member of the law firm of Chapman & Lyon. He was a member of the New York State Constitutional Convention in 1894. In the following year he was elected Justice of the Supreme Court of New York State, for term expiring Dec. 31, 1909.

He was married, April 9, 1884, to Elizabeth Radcliffe Mather. They had one child, born and died in Jan., 1890. His address is Court House, Binghamton, N. Y.

1273. VIII. 936. HENRY CLINTON^{8} LYON [Henry C.,^{7} Obadiah,^{6} Obadiah,^{5} Obadiah,^{4} Abiel,^{3} Samuel,^{2} William^{1}] was born in Halifax, Mass., May 17, 1838. He married Weltha Gilmore, of Turner, Me.

Children of Henry C. and Weltha (Gilmore) Lyon:

1514. I. **Jervis Selma,** b. March 27, 1868.
1515. II. **Nellie Gilmore,** b. Nov. 16, 1874.
1516. III. **Florence May,** b. Oct. 23, 1881.

1275. VIII. 936. ALGERNON SIDNEY^{8} LYON [Henry C.,^{7} Obadiah,^{6} Obadiah,^{5} Obadiah,^{4} Abiel,^{3} Samuel,^{2} William^{1}] was born in Halifax, Mass., Oct. 3, 1843. He married Louisa Frances Copeland, of West Bridgewater.

Children of Algernon S. and Louisa F. (Copeland) Lyon:

1517. I. **Louis Evelyn,** b. Nov. 7, 1875.
1518. II. **Harold Sidney,** b. Aug. 10, 1883.

1277. VIII. 948. GEORGE REED^{8} LYON [Isaac R.,^{7} Samuel,^{6} David,^{5} Edward,^{4} Samuel,^{3} William,^{2} William^{1}] was born in Waukegan, Ill., July 19, 1846. Educated in the public schools in that city and in the North Western University at Evanston. At the age of fifteen, June, 1862, he enlisted in the 69th Illinois Regiment, a three-month regiment, and served out the term. Re-enlisted Feb. 22, 1864, in the 64th Illinois, and was with it, under General Sherman from Chattanooga to Atlanta and on the "march to the sea" and on the march through the Carolinas to Washington, and participated in the "grand review" at the close of the war. Was orderly sergeant of Co. K, mustered out of service at Louisville, Ky., and arrived home July 18, 1865. Has been engaged in the mercantile business established by his father since that time. Was member of Board of Supervisors of Lake County three years, the last year, chairman of the board. Post Commander of Waukegan Post, G. A. R. Elected to the Illinois Legislature in 1896, re-elected 1898, 1900 and 1902. A Republican in politics, member of Waukegan Lodge, A. F. & A. M., and Waukegan Chapter and Commandery. He was married in Waukegan, Feb. 16, 1869, to Philippa B. Yeoman, who was born in Waukegan Feb. 19, 1849, daughter of James and Elizabeth (Penticost) Yeoman, of Waukegan.

George R Lyon

(Autograph 1904.)

Children of George R. and Philippa B. (Yeoman) Lyon, born in Waukegan, Ill.:

*1519. I. **Charles Reed,** b. Dec. 18, 1870; res. (1904) Waukegan.
*1520. II. **William Isaac,** b. Aug. 19, 1874; res. (1904) Waukegan.

1279. VIII. 948. IDA CORDELIA^{8} LYON (HUTCHINS) [Isaac R.,^{7} Samuel,^{6} David,^{5} Edward,^{4} Samuel,^{3} William,^{2} William^{1}] was born in Waukegan, Ill., Oct. 14, 1850. Graduate of Waukegan Academy and Mt. Holyoke College. Present address, 313 Sheridan road, Waukegan, Ill. She was married in Waukegan, Nov. 13, 1872, to Edwin Wesley Hutchins, son of Edwin P. and Charlotte (Jones) Hutchins, of Berkeley, Cal.

Children of Edwin W. and Ida C. (Lyon) Hutchins:

1521. I. **Mary Loranda,** b. Darien, Wis., Oct. 15, 1873.
1522. II. **Edwin Roy,** b. Aug. 16, 1875; d. Waukegan, Sept. 2, 1878.
1523. III. **Frances Ethel,** b. Waukegan, Feb. 24, 1878.
1524. IV. **Florence,** b. Waukegan, Oct. 8, 1880; d. Chicago, Dec. 30, 1903.
1525. V. **Edwin Lyon,** b. Waukegan, Jan. 18, 1884.

1281. VIII. 948. HELEN LORANDA^{8} LYON (WOOD) [Isaac R.,^{7} Samuel,^{6} David,^{5} Edward,^{4} Samuel,^{3} William,^{2} William^{1}] was born in Waukegan, Ill., April 26, 1857. Graduate of high school, Waukegan. She was married at Gibson, Susquehanna Co., Pa., Jan. 7, 1885, to Hollis E. Wood, son of Radcliffe and Hester (Hill) Wood, of Gibson, Pa. Present address (1904), 146 So. 28th street, Lincoln, Neb.

Children of Hollis E. and Helen L. (Lyon) Wood:

1526. I. **Infant son,** b. Madison, Neb., Aug. 27, 1886; d. Oct. 9, 1886.
1527. II. **Harold W.,** b. April 15, 1888.
1528. III. **Fannie Lyon,** b. Madison, Neb., Aug. 20, 1891.
1529. IV. **Florence Hester,** b. Lincoln, Neb., Sept. 18, 1894.
1530. V. **Helen C.,** b. July 4, 1900; d. March 1, 1901.
1531. VI. **Miriam Elizabeth,** b. Lincoln, Neb., Aug. 26, 1901.

1282. VIII. 948. ANNIE CARPENTER^{8} LYON (CLARKE) [Isaac R.,^{7} Samuel,^{6} David,^{5} Edward,^{4} Samuel,^{3} William,^{2} William^{1}] was born in Waukegan, Ill., Nov. 6, 1863. Graduate of Waukegan high school and Wellesley college. She was married in Waukegan, June 3, 1885, to W. G. Clarke, son of G. W. and Cornelia (Chapin) Clarke, of Chicago.

Children of W. G. and Annie C. (Lyon) Clarke:

1532. I. **Holley Lyon,** b. Riverside, Ill., March 17, 1887.
1533. II. **Cyril Carpenter,** b. April 25, 1895; d. Dec. 1, 1895.
1534. III. **Caryl Chapin,** b. May 18, 1898.

1283. VIII. 959. FREDERICK L.^{8} BURBANK [Lysander T.,^{7} Hannah^{6} (Lyon), David,^{5} Edward,^{4} Samuel,^{3} William,^{2} William^{1}] was born in Bitlis, Turkey, Dec. 24, 1862, and died July 31, 1899. He married, in Georgetown, Neb., Nov. 19, 1885, Lucy Montgomery.

Children of Frederick L. and Lucy (Montgomery) Burbank:

1535. I. **Rachel Elizabeth,** b. Sept. 16, 1886.
1536. II. ———.

1285. VIII. 959. FRANK VAN VLECK^8 BURBANK [Lysander T.,^{7} Hannah^6 (Lyon), David,^{5} Edward,^{4} Samuel,^{3} William,^{2} William^1] was born Dec. 24, 1864. He was married in Leadville, Colo., April 28, 1898, to Lillian Colburn. They reside (1904) in Red Cliff, Colo.

Children of Frank V. and Lillian (Colburn) Burbank:

1537. I. **Warner.**
1538. II. **Frank.**
1539. III. **Eleanor.**
1540. IV. **Infant,** b. 1904.

1286. VIII. 959. MARY S.^{8} BURBANK (MONTGOMERY) [Lysander T.,^{7} Hannah^6 (Lyon), David,^{5} Edward,^{4} Samuel,^{3} William,^{2} William^1] was born in Bitlis, Turkey, May 26, 1866. She married Rev. David W. Montgomery, who is now (1904) Pastor of 5th Congl. Church in Washington, D. C.; 804 I St., N. E.

Children of David W. and Mary S. (Burbank) Montgomery:

1541. I. **Dorothy Grace,** b. April 9, 1890.
1542. II. **Ruth,** b. June 12, 1894.
1543. III. **May,** b. April 8, 1896.

1295. VIII. 966. IDA A. FULTON^8 (MATHER) [Mary Albina^7 (Lyon), David,^{6} David,^{5} Edward,^{4} Samuel,^{3} William,^{2} William^1] was born Dec. 12, 1863. She was married, July 28, 1897, to Edgar Mather, seventh in lineal descent from Cotton Mather. They live in St. Helena, Napa Co., Calif.

Children of Edgar and Ida A. (Fulton) Mather:

1544. I. **Edgar Cotton,** b. Dec. 3, 1898.
1545. II. **Fulton Increase,** twin brother of Edgar.
1546. III. **Gladys Eloise,** b. May 7, 1901.

1299. VIII. 969. EUGENIA M.^{8} TENNEY (WRIGHT) [Sarah Howe^7 (Lyon), Elijah,^{6} David,^{5} Edward,^{4} Samuel,^{3} William,^{2} William^1] was born in S. Ashburnham, Mass., April 29, 1845. She was married in Fitchburg, Mass., Jan. 18, 1863, to Walter S. Wright, son of J. V. and L. (Blood) Wright, of Shirley, Mass. She has lived in Minneapolis, Minn., Chicago, Ill., Toronto, Canada, Council Bluffs, Ia.; present address, Fitzwilliam, N. H.

Children of Walter S. and Eugenia M. (Tenney) Wright:

1547. I. **E. Walter,** b. April 23, 1871; d. ———.
1548. II. **Esther,** b. July 3, 1872.
1549. III. **J. Wendell,** b. Aug. 18, 1881.
1550. IV. **Irwin B.,** b. March 13, 1876.
1551. V. **Walter Newell,** b. Feb. 22, 1881.
1552. VI. **Rollo Lyon,** b. April 12, 1888.

1303. VIII. 975. HON. JAY FOSTER[8] LYON [Joseph F.,[7] Isaac,[6] David,[5] Edward,[4] Samuel,[3] William,[2] William[1]] was born in Darien, Wis., Nov. 6, 1862. He was married in St. Paul, Minn., June 30, 1886, to Caroline Alida Bayard. He is a lawyer by profession and is now County Judge of Walworth Co., Wis.

Children of Jay Foster and Caroline A. (Bayard) Lyon:

1553. I. **Bayard,** b. Somerville, Mass., April 4, 1887.
1554. II. **William Ferson,** b. Elkhorn, Wis., Nov. 2, 1889.
1555. III. **Charles Emanuel,** b. Elkhorn, Wis., Jan. 7, 1896.
1556. IV. **George Dunham,** b. Elkhorn, Wis., July 18, 1897.

1305. VIII. 979. FRANK MOULTON[8] LYON [William T.,[7] Isaac,[6] David,[5] Edward,[4] Samuel,[3] William,[2] William[1]] was born in Independence, Ia., June 29, 1866. He married, Aug. 29, 1890, Leila E. Wisner.

Children of Frank M. and Leila E. (Wisner) Lyon:

1557. I. **Edna Lucille,** b. Sumner, Ia., Jan. 31, 1892.
1558. II. **Howard W.,** b. April 8, 1894; d. by accident, Aug. 21, 1901.

1328. VIII. 994. VICTORIA MARIA[8] WADE (BOYNTON) [Maria[7] (Wilbur), Jane W.[6] (Lyon), Vinal,[5] Jedediah,[4] Samuel,[3] William,[2] William[1]] was born Aug. 17, 1846. She was married at North Abington, Mass., June 6, 1867, to Edward Pierson Boynton.

Children of Edward P. and Victoria M. (Wade) Boynton, born in North Abington:

1559. I. **Hattie May,** b. May 2, 1871.
1560. II. **Florence Avis,** b. Sept. 6, 1883.
1561. III. **Stanley Butler,** b. Jan. 17, 1890.

1336. VIII. 1001. ARTHUR VINAL[8] LYON [Ellis V.,[7] Vinal,[6] Vinal,[5] Jedediah,[4] Samuel,[3] William,[2] William[1]] was born in Braintree, Mass., Jan. 12, 1863. He is a graduate of Amherst College, A. B., 1884; A. M., 1903; M. D., Harvard, 1887, and is a successful practicing physician in Brockton, Mass. He has been a member of the School Board there since 1888. He married at Weymouth, Mass., June 30, 1887, Mary

A. Bates, daughter of Alpheus and Hannah M. (Smith) Bates, of Weymouth.

Children of Arthur V. and Mary A. (Bates) Lyon, born in Brockton:
1562. I. **Ellis Vinal,** b. May 21, 1889; d. Nov. 28, 1889.
1563. II. **Arthur Bates,** b. July 18, 1890.
1564. III. **Harold Alpheus,** b. Aug. 3, 1893.

1342. VIII. 1003. FRANK LYON[8] GURNEY [Chloe R.[7] (Lyon), Vinal,[6] Vinal,[5] Jedediah,[4] Samuel,[3] William,[2] William[1]] was born in Brockton, Mass., July 22, 1867. He is a graduate of the Bridgewater Normal School, in which he is now Instructor in Latin, Geometry and Astronomy. He was Valedictorian of his class in the Brockton High School, also in the Normal School. He married, June 25, 1893, Cornelia A. Churchill.

Son of Frank L. and Cornelia A. (Churchill) Gurney:
1565. I. **Studley Churchill,** b. June 2, 1898; d. Sept. 8, 1898.

1343. VIII. 1003. MERTON STUDLEY[8] GURNEY [Chloe R.[7] (Lyon), Vinal,[6] Vinal,[5] Jedediah,[4] Samuel,[3] William,[2] William[1]] was born in Brockton, Mass., April 14, 1869. He married, June 25, 1894, Ella G. Packard. He is a graduate of the Brockton High School and is now clerk for Gurney Brothers, watchmakers and jewelers—the business established in 1863 by his father.

Children of Merton S. and Ella G. (Packard) Gurney, born in Brockton:
1566. I. **Dorothy,** b. Aug. 30, 1895.
1567. II. **Marion,** b. Feb. 14, 1898.

1344. VIII. 1003. SANFORD KEITH[8] GURNEY [Chloe R.[7] (Lyon), Vinal,[6] Vinal,[5] Jedediah,[4] Samuel,[3] William,[2] William[1]] was born in Brockton, Mass., Oct. 30, 1875. He married Mabelle F. Crocker, Jan. 28, 1902. He is a graduate of the Brockton High School and of Brown University, class of 1897. He is Treasurer of Gurney Brothers Corporation and buyer for the firm. He has a fine baritone voice and is a church quartette singer.

Son of Sanford K. and Mabelle F. (Crocker) Gurney:
1568. I. **Joseph Gale,** b. July 17, 1903.

1345. VIII. 1005. GRANVILLE LYON[8] PACKARD [Mary W.[7] (Lyon), Vinal,[6] Vinal,[5] Jedediah,[4] Samuel,[3] William,[2] William[1]] was born in Brockton, Mass., Feb. 19, 1873. He married, Oct. 22, 1895, Thersa L. Shepard.

Children of Granville L. and Thersa L. (Shepard) Packard, born in Campello, Mass.:
1569. I. **Mary Esther,** b. Feb. 11, 1902.
1570. II. **Lola Shepard,** b. Feb. 18, 1904.

1354. IX. 1009. DOW^{9} LYON [Royal C.,^{8} Nehemiah M.,^{7} Nehemiah,^{6} Benjamin,^{5} Caleb,^{4} John,^{3} John,^{2} William^{1}] was born at Lodi, O., Sept. 2, 1844. He married at Dewitt, Mich., April 30, 1868, Ella M. Wright, born in Farmington, Mich., June 14, 1851. He left home when quite young and has traveled with his wife in nearly every State in the Union, in Canada, British Columbia, and Old Mexico. Mrs. Lyon was the first white woman to go down into the Grand Canyon of Arizona. In his extensive travels, Dow Lyon has met many of the name Lyon and finds that almost universally they claim a Scotch ancestry. Dow Lyon is now (1904) in Petoskey, Mich.

Children of Dow and Ella M. (Wright) Lyon, born at Bengal, Mich.:
1571. I. **Vemer X.,** b. March 24, 1869.
1572. II. **Royal J.,** b. Jan. 1, 1873.

1359. IX. 1010. MARCUS RUEL^{9} LYON [Baxter,^{8} Nehemiah M.,^{7} Nehemiah,^{6} Benjamin,^{5} Caleb,^{4} John,^{3} John,^{2} William^{1}] was born in Medina County, Ohio, Feb. 29, 1847. He married, at Wyoming, Iowa, Feb. 28, 1870, Minerva Miller and lived at Mt. Pleasant until 1874, when he moved to Tampico, Ill., where he now resides.

Children of Marcus R. and Minerva (Miller) Lyon, all but first two born in Tampico:
1573. I. **Lottie B.,** b. Mt. Pleasant, Ill., July 24, 1871.
1574. II. **Lewis L.,** b. Mt. Pleasant, Ill., Jan. 19, 1873.
1575. III. **Gracie,** b. March 22, 1875;; d. Oct. 2, 1886.
1576. IV. **Katie E.,** b. April 23, 1880.
1577. V. **Martha,** b. Nov. 25, 1882; d. June 5, 1884.
1578. VI. **Rhoda M.,** b. Feb. 1, 1885.
1579. VII. **Mina,** b. Sept. 25, 1888.
1580. VIII. **Minerva,** twin sister of Mina.
1581. IX. **Marcus Ruel, Jr.,** b. Aug. 25, 1891.

1366. IX. 1012. ROYAL MAY^{9} LYON [William H.,^{8} Nehemiah M.,^{7} Nehemiah,^{6} Benjamin,^{5} Caleb,^{4} John,^{3} John,^{2} William^{1}] was born in Craftsbury, Vt., July 16, 1848, and resides (1904) in Hammond, Ind. He married in Craftsbury, Feb. 2, 1875, Mary R. Allen and lived until recently in Craftsbury.

R. M. Lyon

(Autograph.)

Children of Royal May and Mary R. (Allen) Lyon, born in Craftsbury:

1582. I. **Sarah Mariah,** b. Dec. 6, 1875.

1583. II. **Susie Chase,** b. Sept. 4, 1877; m. George A. Dobbins; res. Hammond, Ind.

1584. III. **Benjamin Powell,** b. Aug. 28, 1879.

1585. IV. **Bessie Jane,** b. March 31, 1883; m. William L. Macey; res. Craftsbury, Vt.

1586. V. **Blanch Edith,** b. Feb. 23, 1885.

1587. VI. **Lola Belle,** b. July 1, 1886.

1588. VII. **Roscoe,** b. May 3, 1888; d. July 17, 1889.

1589. VIII. **Florence Ethel,** b. July 29, 1892.

1377. IX. 1020. SIDNEY[9] LYON [Huntington,[8] Walter,[7] Nehemiah,[6] Benjamin,[5] Caleb,[4] John,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born in Lyndon, Ill., Aug. 12, 1852. He married at Newport, March 10, 1875, Katie G. Woodbury, who died in Craftsbury, March 2, 1889. After the death of his mother, he, with his brother Ephraim, went to Craftsbury to live with a maternal uncle, and he has made that place his home ever since. He is the only representative of the family now remaining in Vermont.

Children of Sidney and Katie G. (Woodbury) Lyon, born in Craftsbury:

1590. I. **Elwyn,** b. Jan. 19, 1876; d. April 4, 1904.

1591. II. **Lois,** b. June 3, 1878; d. Aug. 23, 1878.

1592. III. **Walter S.,** b. June 22, 1882.

1593. IV. **Howard H.,** b. Jan. 14, 1887.

1383. IX. 1021. HARLEY[9] LYON [Nathan J.,[8] Walter,[7] Nehemiah,[6] Benjamin,[5] Caleb,[4] John,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born at Mt. Pleasant, Ill., Nov. 4, 1866. He married, Feb. 9, 1899, Ella J. Mathews, of Denison, who was born in Hopkins, Whiteside Co., Ill., Feb. 9, 1876; daughter of Andrew and Rachel Mathews. They live at Mt. Pleasant, and have one son:

1594. I. **Clifford,** b. Dec. 25, 1900.

1384. IX. 1021. FRANK GLENN[9] LYON [Nathan J.,[8] Walter,[7] Nehemiah,[6] Benjamin,[5] Caleb,[4] John,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born at Mt. Pleasant, Ill., Nov. 28, 1868. He married, Feb. 9, 1897, Grace Ethel Fellows, of Mt. Pleasant, daughter of Ernest and Addie (Lewis) Fellows.

Children of Frank Glenn and Grace Ethel (Fellows) Lyon, born at Mt. Pleasant:

1595. I. **Forest,** b. Dec. 12, 1897.

1596. II. **Lynn,** b. Feb. 8, 1899.

1597. III. **Adelaide,** b. June 24, 1900.
1598. IV. **Edith,** b. Dec. 22, 1903.

1387. IX. 1022. CHARLES HODGES[9] LYON [Abiel H.,[8] Benjamin,[7] Nehemiah,[6] Benjamin,[5] Caleb,[4] John,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born in Charlotte, Vt., Nov. 9, 1851. He received a High School education in Chicago and has engaged in mercantile and farming business in Chicago, Blue Island, Ill., and Porter, Ind., where he now lives (1904). He married in Porter, May 8, 1880, Emmie Flemming, a native of Saxony, Germany, daughter of Carl and Bertha (Popendeick) Flemming.

Children of Charles H. and Emmie (Flemming) Lyon:
1599. I. **Charles A.,** b. Chicago, Nov. 3, 1881.
1600. II. **Fred H.,** b. Chicago, Aug. 23, 1883.
1601. III. **Ben A.,** b. Blue Island, Ill., Aug. 27, 1885.
1602. IV. **Electa B.,** b. Blue Island, July 18, 1887.
1603. V. **Elizabeth F.,** b. Blue Island, Jan. 6, 1890.
1604. VI. **Harry A.,** b. Blue Island, March 5, 1891.
1605. VII. **Mary Charlotte,** b. Chicago, Sept. 12, 1894.

1388. IX. 1022. MARY ANNA[9] LYON (GILMORE) [Abiel H.,[8] Benjamin,[7] Nehemiah,[6] Benjamin,[5] Caleb,[4] John,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born in Avington, Ill. She married in New York City, June 1, 1897, Martin Anderson Gilmore, son of Joseph Henry and Lucy Ann (Brown) Gilmore, of Rochester, N. Y. They reside (1904) in Schenectady, N. Y., at 1306 Union St.

A daughter:
1606. I. **Barbara Blossom,** was born in Schenectady, Dec. 12, 1902.

1389. IX. 1022. JENNIE[9] LYON (PATTERSON) [Abiel H.,[8] Benjamin,[7] Nehemiah,[6] Benjamin,[5] Caleb,[4] John,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born in Chicago, Ill., March 5, 1865. She was married in New York City, June 5, 1889, to Charles Edward Patterson, son of Thomas Gowan Talmage and Annette Di Costi (Crane) Patterson. She has lived in Sea Cliff, N. Y., New York City, and New Rochelle, N. Y. Present address, 18 Sound View, New Rochelle, N. Y.

Children of Thomas G. T. and Jennie (Lyon) Patterson:
1607. I. **Ruth Lyon,** b. May 4, 1893.
1608. II. **Edward Stuart,** b. July 29, 1895.
1609. III. **Roger Williams,** b. Aug. 23, 1900.

1413. IX. 1138. MARY EDITH[9] CHENEY (CORBIN) [Mary Rebecca[8] (Lyon), Liberty Allen,[7] Corbin,[6] Jonathan,[5] Aaron,[4] William,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born in Southbridge, Mass., where she now (1904) resides. She was a graduate of the Southbridge High School in 1887 and attended the Normal School in Worcester. She married in Southbridge, Dec. 6, 1889, Fred E. Corbin, son of William and Eliza (Scholefield) Corbin, of Dudley, Mass.

Children of Fred E. and Mary E. (Cheney) Corbin, born in Southbridge:

1610. I. **Luise Bradford,** b. June 15, 1892.
1611. II. **Donald Cheney,** b. Dec. 31, 1897.

1424. IX. 1149. ADELBERT C.[9] LYON [Clayton T.,[8] Prescott M.,[7] Moses,[6] Jonathan,[5] Aaron,[4] William,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born in Woodstock, Conn., April 27, 1863. He married, June 2, 1896, Irene F. Aldrich (born in 1871). Res. Woodstock, Conn., and Southbridge, Mass.

Children of Adelbert C. and Irene F. (Aldrich) Lyon:

1612. I. **Adelbert Otis,** b. Woodstock, June 5, 1897 (T. R.).
1612a. II. **Clifford Prescott,** b. Aug., 1902(?).

1426. IX. 1159. ARABELLA LINCOLN[9] LYON (MILLER) [Clayton T.,[8] Prescott M.,[7] Moses,[6] Jonathan,[5] Aaron,[4] William,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born in Woodstock, Conn., Oct. 21, 1867. She was married, Sept. 21, 1887, to Frank Hubbard Miller, son of Philo H. and Jane E. (Hubbard) Miller, of Ludlow, Mass. He was born in Hartford, Conn., Sept. 14, 1866, and resides (1905) in Woodstock.

Children of Frank H. and Belle (Lyon) Miller, born in Woodstock:

1612b. I. **Ernest Ward,** b. May 31, 1889.
1612c. II. **Louis Kirke,** b. Oct. 3, 1891.
1612d. III. **Ada Belle,** b. Jan. 25, 1896.
1612e. IV. **Dewitt Howry,** b. Jan. 30, 1898.
1612f. V. **Clyde Wallace,** b. Aug. 31, 1901.

1435. IX. 1165. EUGENE FAIRFIELD[9] McPIKE [Nannie Louise[8] (Lyon), Luther W., Jr.,[7] Luther W.,[6] Isaiah,[5] Aaron,[4] William,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born in Alton, Ill., July 18, 1870, son of Henry Guest McPike, ex-Mayor of Alton. Early education, 1878-1885, was obtained in the public schools of Rockford, Ill. He attended Rockford Business College, 1886-1887. Entered the service of Illinois Mutual (Fire) Insurance Company July 1, 1887, in its branch office in Chicago. Engaged in business, 1890, as a landscape and commercial photographer. Entered service of the Illinois Central Railroad Company, Chicago, 1894, being now, 1905, Chief Clerk to the First Assistant General Freight

Agent, Chicago. Has specialized in regard to the transportation of dairy products and other perishable freight.

He was married in Chicago, Sept. 2, 1895, to Ada Florence Denton, born in London, England, in 1870, daughter of the late John Denton, Sr. An active and successful business man, Mr. McPike has found time for historical, scientific and bibliographic researches, and has been since 1897 a frequent contributor to American and foreign periodicals, historical, antiquarian and astronomical. A collection of his sketches entitled "Tales of Our Forefathers" was published in 1898 by Joel Munsell's Sons. He has taken especial interest in genealogical researches and published interesting papers on the McPike, Lyon and other families. It was through his encouragement that the Lyon Memorial had its inception, he having himself at one time purposed to undertake the task.

His attention has been given of late more especially to strictly bibliographical research. He is a member of the Bibliographical Society of America and of the Institut International de Bibliographie, Brussels, and he is earnestly endeavoring to arouse interest in this important line of work among his countrymen. History is for him a fascinating pursuit and he maintains a membership in the New Jersey Historical Society and the State Historical Society of Wisconsin. His present address is 290 East Forty-second Street, Chicago, Illinois.

Children of Eugene F. and Ada F. (Denton) McPike:

1613. I. **Elizabeth,** b. Chicago, June 11, 1897.
1614. II. **Helen,** b. Chicago, Oct. 19, 1903.

1437. IX. 1184. WILLIAM STEPHEN[9] LYON [Elijah,[8] William,[7] Nathan,[6] Ephraim,[5] Moses,[4] William,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born in West Springfield, Mass., April 27, 1847, although his parents were residents at that time of Southampton, where he has always lived (1904). He was formerly a builder; now has a grain and saw mill. He married in Southampton, May 1, 1872, Celia Bartlett, daughter of Thaddeus and Sena (Clark) Bartlett, of Southampton.

Children of William S. and Celia (Bartlett) Lyon, all but the first born in Southampton:

1615. I. **Luella Rose,** b. Westfield, Mass., Dec. 19, 1872; res. (1904) North Craftsbury, Vt.; educated in Southampton High School, Westfield Normal, Springfield Business School; teacher of commercial branches; res. (1904) North Craftsbury, Vt.

1616. II. **Hattie May,** b. Sept. 4, 1875; m. ———.
1617. III. **Helen,** b. Aug. 21, 1878; d. June 28, 1885.
1618. IV. **Ruby,** b. March 22, 1888; d. May, 1889.
1619. V. **Marcus Elijah,** b. Aug. 27, 1885.

1466. IX. 1239. VALETTA MARION^9 PAINE (DARLING) [Ruth Hannah^8 (Brown), Hannah Lydia^7 (Lyon), Lyman,^{6} Lyman,^{5} Nehemiah,^{4} William,^{3} John,^{2} William^1] was born in Woodstock, Conn., May 24, 1862. She was educated in Powers Institute, Bernardston, Mass. She has taken active part in educational work as teacher and superintendent of public schools. She was married in Packersville, Conn., Dec. 31, 1891, to Robards Nelson Darling, son of Judge J. R. and Sarah Maria (Taisey) Darling, of Groton, Vt., where she now lives.

Children of Robards N. and Valetta M. (Paine) Darling:

1620. I. **Ruth Maria,** b. Feb. 16, 1896.
1621. II. **Evalona Jessie,** b. June 8, 1903.

1467. IX. 1239. CLARENCE EUGENE^9 PAINE [Ruth Hannah^8 (Brown), Hannah Lydia^7 (Lyon), Lyman,^{6} Lyman,^{5} Nehemiah,^{4} William,^{3} John,^{2} William^1] was born in Woodstock Valley, May 1, 1866. He is a blacksmith. Present address, Cygnet, Ohio. He married first, in Putnam, Conn., Nov. 25, 1888, Bertha Alice Engel, daughter of Fred and Elizabeth Engel. He was of Germany, she of Willimantic, Conn. He married second, in Toledo, Ohio, May 23, 1900, Hattie (Dunn) Crawford, daughter of Joe and Eliza (Bryant) Dunn, of Peru, Ind.

Children of Clarence E. and Bertha Alice (Engel) Paine:

1622. I. **Clara Ruth,** b. Wauregan, Conn., May 28, 1890.
1623. II. **Andrew Harrison,** b. Plainfield, Conn., Sept. 1, 1891.

1469. IX. 1239. CARRIE EVA^9 PAINE (CURRIN) [Ruth Hannah^8 (Brown), Hannah Lydia^7 (Lyon), Lyman,^{6} Lyman,^{5} Nehemiah,^{4} William,^{3} John,^{2} William^1] was born in Woodstock Valley, May 25, 1869. She is a photographic artist. She was married in Southbridge, Mass., Nov. 1, 1894, to William Howard Currin, son of Samuel and Jane (Orr) Currin, of Southbridge. [Samuel Currin died in Southbridge, April 20, 1890.] They live (1904) in Spencer, Mass.

Daughter of William H. and Carrie Eva (Paine) Currin:

1624. I. **Pauline Eaton,** b. Spencer, April 12, 1903.

1470. IX. 1242. ALICE JANE^9 BAILEY (BROWN) [Liliam A.^{8} (Brown), Hannah Lydia^7 (Lyon), Lyman,^{6} Lyman,^{5} Nehemiah,^{4} William,^{3} John,^{2} William^1] was born in North Woodstock, Conn., April 16, 1869. Graduate of Southbridge High School. She was married in North Woodstock, Dec. 10, 1891, to John C. Brown, son of Chauncey and Mary (Gerould) Brown, of Southbridge.

Daughter of John C. and Alice Jane (Bailey) Brown:
1625. I. **Ruth Lilian,** b. Southbridge, Dec. 12, 1892.

1471. IX. 1243. BERTHA HARRIET^{9} BROWN (PAINE) [William Harrison,^{8} Hannah Lydia^{7} (Lyon), Lyman,^{6} Lyman,^{5} Nehemiah,^{4} William,^{3} John,^{2} William^{1}] was born in North Woodstock, Conn., Sept. 30, 1875. She was married in Southbridge, Mass., Feb. 20, 1884, to Irving Albert Paine, son of Albert Aplin and Ellen (Morse) Paine, of North Woodstock.

Children of Irving A. and Bertha H. (Brown) Paine:
1626. I. **Cyril Albert,** b. North Woodstock, Feb. 5, 1885.
1627. II. **Christian Marion,** b. Southbridge, Mass., March 13, 1886.

1519. IX. 1277. CHARLES REED^{9} LYON [George R.,^{8} Isaac R.,^{7} Samuel,^{6} David,^{5} Edward,^{4} Samuel,^{3} William,^{2} William^{1}] was born in Waukegan, Ill., Dec. 18, 1870. Educated in the public schools of that city and a graduate of Riverview Military Academy, at Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Also took a course in Harvard College. Is now a Colonel on Governor Yates' Staff, a member of Hamilton Club, Chicago, a member of Waukegan Lodge, A. F. and A. M., and Waukegan Chapter and Commandery and Oriental Consistory in Chicago. Now engaged in the mercantile business in Waukegan.

He married, June 20, 1900, Maude Smibert, who was born at Westport, Conn., Aug. 27, 1874. They have no children.

1520. IX. 1277. WILLIAM ISAAC^{9} LYON [George R.,^{8} Isaac R.,^{7} Samuel,^{6} David,^{5} Edward,^{4} Samuel,^{3} William,^{2} William^{1}] was born in Waukegan, Ill., Aug. 19, 1874. Educated in the public schools of that city and a graduate of Riverview Military Academy, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. A member of Waukegan Lodge, A. F. & A. M., and Waukegan Chapter and Commandery and Oriental Consistory of Chicago. Received a commission as Major in one of the Illinois Provisional Regiments of the Spanish war. Now engaged in the mercantile business in Waukegan, Ill.

He married Mary Cantine, who was born in Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 22, 1875.

Son of William I. and Mary (Cantine) Lyon, born in Brooklyn, N. Y.:
1628. I. **George Reed, Jr.,** b. Oct. 14, 1903.

COLERAIN BRANCH

(LYONS)

A separate chapter is devoted to the descendants of **David Lyon,** No. 229, fourth in descent from William Lyon, of Roxbury, merely for the reason that in this branch of the family the name has been written Lyons, and this ordinarily would be conclusive proof that it had no connection with the Lyon family. The final "s" seems to have been added at the time that the family moved to Colerain, but the oldest son, at least, had adopted it soon after he went to Sharon to study medicine. In an exercise book in possession of the writer is found in boyish hand the autograph Jerre Lyon with date 1783. In the same book, the signature is found also with the "s," and an "acrostic" on his name presented to him "with true respect," but anonymously, dated November 23, 1785, has the final "s." Autographs of David himself and of his sons Seth and Jesse, which will be found in their respective places, written before the removal to Colerain, all read Lyon, but the inscription on David's tombstone is David Lyons. Since the oldest son was the scholar in the family, it is likely that he was the one responsible for the change, but his reason for making it can be only conjectured. It seems likely that in Sharon, where there were several members of another Lyon family—descendants of Peter Lyon, of Dorchester—he wished to have it known that he was not of that family. If this be the true explanation, we must infer that the Roxbury and the Dorchester families did not recognize any bond of relationship. The fact remains that David's descendants have all borne the name Lyons, except as a few have come to understand that this is not the ancestral name.

229. V. 73. DAVID^5 LYON (S) [Benjamin,^{4} Joseph,^{3} John,^{2} William^1] was born in Roxbury, Mass., Aug. 12, 1737 [O. S.] (T. R.) and died in Colerain, Mass., Sept. 8, 1803; buried in the cemetery on the hill. The inscription on his tombstone reads:

In
Memory of
Mr. David Lyons,
who died 8th Sept.,
1803, in the
67th yr. of
his age.
Behold fond man!
See here thy pictured life.

That David was a person of some force of character appears from records of the Second Church in Roxbury, to which he belonged, where we find that repeatedly "David Lyon was appointed to take care of disorderly persons on the Lord's day at the meeting house." Intimately associated as was his family with that of the ardently patriotic Drapers, it seems rather strange that David's name does not appear among those who rendered service in the Revolution. His half-brother, Daniel, was a minute man, and at least one of his wife's brothers was in the war. His own brother, Benjamin, was a deaf mute, and he had a sister similarly afflicted. His father died when he was only fifteen, so that it may be that the burden of family cares prevented him from volunteering for military duty. That he was loyal to his country appears from the circumstance that he was appointed in 1781 collector of taxes for Roxbury. His commission, dated Dec. 1, 1781, signed by H. Gardner, is a treasured possession of Dr. A. B. Lyons, of Detroit, Mich., presented to him by his cousin, Mrs. Marie (Lyons) Van Wormer, of Scranton, Pa.

It is a well-authenticated tradition of the family that David participated in the Boston "Tea Party" in 1774. His wife, Abigail Draper, told the story to at least one person who is still living, Mr. Fred D. Lyons, of Susquehanna, Pa.

In October, 1784, David Lyon moved with his family to Colerain, accepting the chances of a pioneer life in the far West of that day. Church records state that on Feb. 20, 1786, he formally surrendered his pew in the old church.

As keeper of the village tavern he was, during the remainder of his life, a prominent figure in Colerain. The old tavern is no longer standing, but a photograph, taken long after it had ceased to be a public house, is extant, and has been reproduced for this book (presented to the writer by James M. Lyons, of Dorchester, a grandson of David). A portion of the decorated wainscoting of the old tavern is preserved in the Historical Museum in Deerfield, Mass. The autograph of David, which tells its own story of limitation in educational advantages, is taken from a deed of land sold by him in 1792 to his son Jerre, this document, together with many other interesting family relics, being in possession of Mrs. Ada (Sprague) Pratt, grand-daughter of Jerre.

David Lyon

(Autograph 1792.)

Nearly all the records of the descendants of David have been obtained from family Bibles and similar authentic private sources of information. The record will be found very nearly complete. From the records of the Second Church in Roxbury we learn that on Feb. 9, 1764, David Lyon and Abigail Draper were married by Rev. Nathaniel Walker. Abigail Draper was born in Newton, Mass., June 11, 1740 (David Lyon's Family Bible) [June 13, 1741, Draper Gen.]; died at Colerain, May 6, 1829; buried by the side of David. Her epitaph reads: "In memory of Mrs. Abagail, consort of Mr. David Lyons, who died May 6, 1829, in the 89th year of her age.

"The sweet remembrance of the just
Will flourish though they sleep in dust."

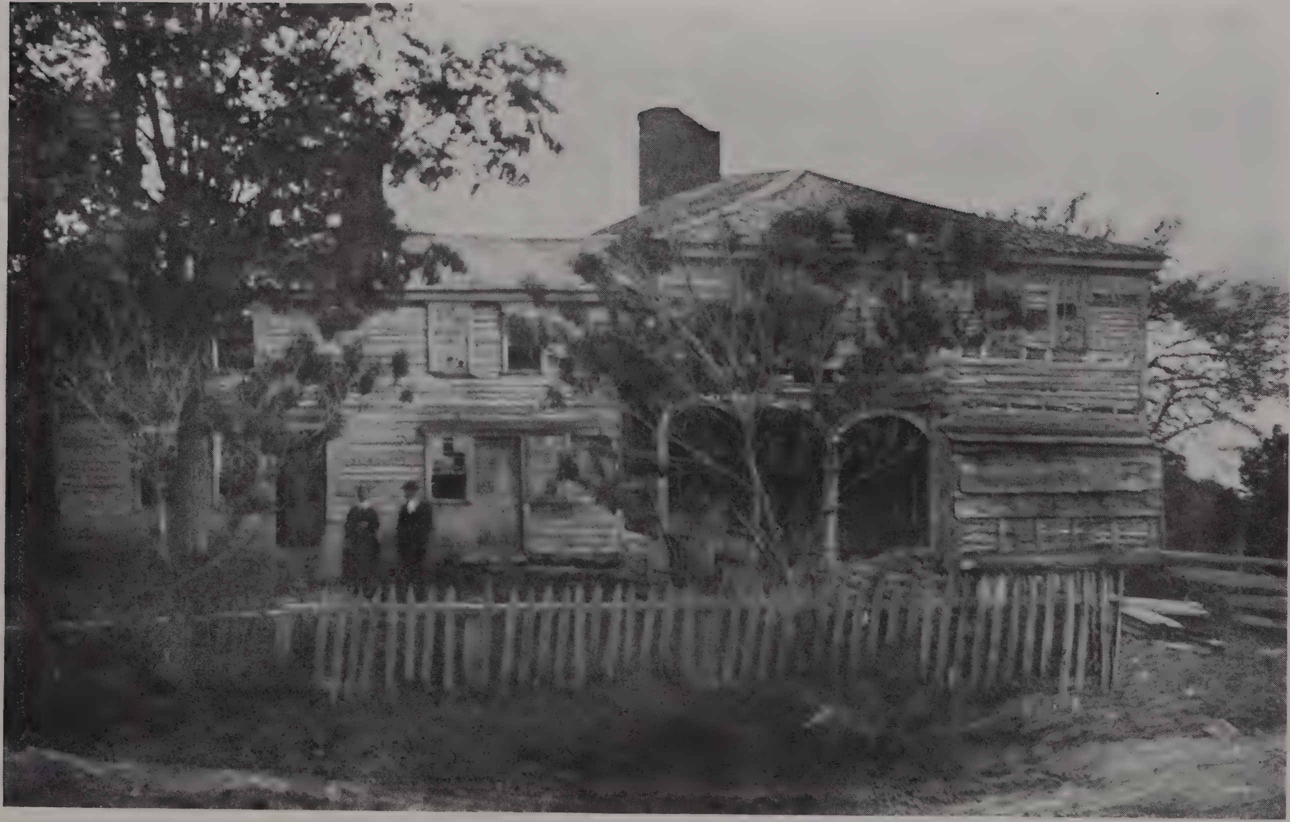
She was daughter of Captain Thomas and Relief Draper.† After the death of her husband she married Judge Parker and went to live with him in Amherst, but returned to Colerain, perhaps after his death, and lived in the old "tavern" with her son Aaron. David Lyon had nine children, seven of them married, and ninety-five grandchildren, sixty-eight of them bearing the name Lyons; twenty-seven born during his lifetime. His great grandchildren numbered about one hundred and eighty-five. Among the Probate Records in Northampton is found the will of David Lyon, dated Jan. 19, 1802; probated Jan. 3, 1804. Its text is as follows: In the name of God Amen, this nineteenth day of January, A. D. 1802, I, David Lyon (sic), of Colerain, in the County of Hampshire and Commonwealth of Massachusetts, yeoman, being weak in body, perfect in mind and memory, thanks be given to God therefor, calling to mind the mortality of my body and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die, do make and ordain this, my last will and testament, viz., principally and first of all, I give and recommend my soul into the hands of God that gave it & my body I give & recomend to the earth to be buried in a decent and Christian like manner at the discretion of my executors, nothing doubting but at the general resurrection I shall receive the same again by the mighty power of God, & as touching such worldly estate as it has pleased God to bless me

---

†James (1) Draper, born Heptonstall, England, 1622, fourth son of Thomas Draper, came to America before 1650; died Roxbury, July, 1694, buried in West Roxbury Cemetery near the Lyon lot. His wife was Miriam Stansfield, born Heptonstall, Nov. 27, 1625; died Roxbury, Jan., 1697.

Captain Jonathan (2) Draper, b. Roxbury, May 15, 1670; d. Feb. 28, 1747; m. Sarah Jackson, b. Newton, Nov. 8, 1620.

Capt. Thomas (3) Draper, b. March 14, 1709; died Newton, 1769. His daughter, Abigail (4) was the seventh of fifteen children. The statement in "The Drapers in America" that Abigail Draper married Ensign John Baker was true of another Abigail Draper, of Roxbury.



OLD COLERAIN HOTEL.
See p. 183

with in this life, I give devise & dispose of the same in the following manner and form, viz.:

Imprimis—I give & bequeath to Abigail, my dearly beloved wife, one good riding horse, two cows & six sheep and the whole of the movable property in the house, and the third of the real estate. Item—I give to my beloved son Jerre Lyon ten dollars. Item—I give to my beloved son Jesse Lyon twenty-nine dollars and seventeen cents. Item—I give my beloved daughter, Nancy Chandler, four dollars. Item—I give to my beloved son Daniel Lyon ten dollars.

Item—I give to my beloved son Aaron Lyon the whole of my real estate lying in Colerain, including my wife's third after her decease & the whole of my farming tools, and I order and direct that my son Aaron Lyon pay to my son Joel Lyon one hundred pounds, to be paid in three payments, the first to be in one year after my decease & the same sum annually untill it is all paid. And I further order that my son Aaron Lyon pay to my beloved daughter Polly Lyon, sixty pounds when she shall be eighteen years of age or when married, if she should be married before that age, and I order that my daughter Polly shall have the privilege of making a home of my house that I have given to Aaron while she is a single woman, or untill she is married, and I further order that my son Aaron provide suitable fire wood, cut and at the house, to my wife for one fire during her widowhood.

Item—I give to my beloved son Joel Lyon one hundred pounds, which I have ordered my son Aaron to pay to him. Item—I give to my daughter, Polly Lyon, sixty pounds, which I have ordered my son Aaron to pay to her. And I constitute and ordain my dearly beloved wife Abigail executrix & my beloved son Jerre Lyon executor of this my last will & testament, in witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year above written.

DAVID LYON. [Seal.]

Witnesses, Jonathan McGee, Washington Moore, Theodore Janes.

Children of David and Abigail (Draper) Lyon (dates of birth from a "true copy" of record in David's own family Bible):

***1700.** I. **Jerre,** b. Roxbury, Mass., Feb. 15, 1765; d. Chesterfield, N. H., Oct. 23, 1825.

***1701.** II. **Jesse,** b. Roxbury, May 18, 1767; d. Colerain, Oct. 26, 1830.

1702. III. **Seth,** b. Roxbury, Jan. 26, 1770; killed in wrestling, Colrain, June 20, 1789 (Fam. Bible of Daniel Lyons, No. 1705); buried Colerain; G. R. says "died very suddenly June 29, 1789, in ye 20th year of his age."

Seth Lyon

(Autograph 1783.

1703. IV. **Abigail,** b. Roxbury, June 18, 1772; d. July 21, 1772.

***1704.** V. **Nancy,** b. Roxbury, Aug. 17, 1775; d. Colerain, June 5, 1832.

***1705.** VI. **Daniel,** b. Roxbury, May 26, 1778; d. Great Bend, Pa., Sept. 7, 1850.

***1706.** VII. **Aaron,** b. Roxbury, Sept. 10, 1780; d. Colerain, Mass., Nov. 3, 1863.

***1707.** VIII. **Joel,** b. Roxbury, Jan. 17, 1783; d. Gill, Mass., Sept. 11, 1857.

***1708.** IX. **Polly,** b. Colerain, Mass., July 24, 1788; m. William Wilson; d. Greenfield, Sept. 28, 1862 (Mr. Wilson's Fam. Bible) [Sept. 24].

1700. VI. 229. JERRE^6 LYONS [David^5 (Lyon), Benjamin,^{4} Joseph,^{3} John,^{2} William^1] was born in Roxbury, Mass., Feb. 15, 1765, and died in Chesterfield, N. H., Oct. 23, 1825. He was married first, at Sharon, Mass., Oct. 21, 1790, by Rev. Philip Curtis, to Mary [Polly] Richards, who was born July 15, 1765. She was daughter of Benjamin and Mary (Belcher) Richards,† of Sharon [Canton], Mass. She died in

Jerre Lyon

(Autograph, 1783.)

---

†Benjamin Richards was fourth in descent from Edward (1) Richards of Plymouth, Eng., who came in ship Lyon in 1632 and settled in Dedham; called "Gentleman Richards"; m. Susan Huntington, sister of Elder Huntington of Dedham. He d. June 25, 1684. His son, Nathaniel (2), m. Mary Aldis, dau. of John and Sarah (Eliot) Aldis. Sarah Eliot was daughter of Philip and niece of John Eliot, the "Apostle." Jeremiah (3), second son of Nathaniel Richards, married Hannah Fisher, daughter of Daniel and Mary (Fuller) Fisher. He came from Dedham to West Roxbury. His second son, William (4), m. Elizabeth Baker, dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Pike) Baker. He made his home in Sharon [Stoughtonham]. Benjamin (5), third son of William Richards, m. Mary Belcher of Stoughton, whose mother's maiden name was Mary Howard (or Hayward). He had eleven children. One of his daughters, Hannah, m. April 16, 1789, Andrew Capen and was the mother of Hon. Nahum Capen of Boston, who was thus own cousin of the children of Jerre and Mary (Richards) Lyons. Mary Richards was one of a family of ten children: 1. Mary; 2. Elizabeth; 3. Benjamin; 4. Hannah; 5. Luke; 6. Lucy; 7. Barna; 8. Pruda; 9. Thomas; 10. Nancy. Compare names with those of her own children.

Nahum Capen

(Autograph 1854)

Colerain, May 6, 1808. She was a woman of devoted piety and strongly impressed upon her numerous children her personality, ruling her household with conscientious rigor of discipline. Jerre married second, in Colerain, Dec. 1, 1808, Sarah Marquand Nye, born Feb. 21, 1785, of whose parentage nothing has been learned. She survived her husband forty-five years, becoming the wife of John Miller, who died, however, many years before she did.§

Jerre went to Sharon at the age of 18 to study medicine in the office of Dr. Elijah Hewins. The diary of the boy student of medicine, in possession of Mrs. Ada K. Pratt (No. 1855), jejune as it is, is full of interest. It opens May 10, 1784, when he records that he came from Roxbury to Sharon, and that he "shot a bird with a gun." He gives, week by week, full reports of the sermons of Mr. Philip Curtis. Here are a few items: May 20, R. B. came to Dr. H. for medicine for dropsy; he gave jalap and iron filings. May 23, Sunday; read "No Cross, No Crown." May 26: Election day. Bought election cakes; apple trees in full bloom. May 27, Mr. Jeremiah Richards came to be blooded. May 28, made two houses for birds called martins. May 31, this day dropped corn. June 3, went to Mr. ....'s and drank "shells." June 6, sacrament day, spent some of my time reading the Dialogues and Letters of Theron and Aspasia, which delighted me very much. [A religious book; I have a copy of it.—Ed.] June 8, Uncle Ebenezer Richards (See No. 232) had a son born [David]; June 11, ate some strawberries; went to Mr. Joseph Hewins' and drank some gin and some toddy (rum and water). June 13, B. I. was blooded and had a mess of bitters (sic). June 14, Uncle Eben. Richards worked on a window frame. June 15, went to Mr. Benjamin Richards' and saw many fine ladies ("dominae or virgines") and spent several hours with **Polly Richards**; spent the evening in a very agreeable manner in conversation with Miss Polly. [Here in the diary Jerre for the first time writes partly in cypher, the passage relating to Polly Richards being entirely in this cypher. The point of interest is that this was the beginning of the courtship that lasted until he finished his medical studies six years later.] June 17, was pall bearer at funeral of the pastor's little daughter, and "saw her safely interred, *ut spero*." June 24, last evening went to Mr. Benjamin Richards' and spent very agreeable hours [this in cypher] with Miss Polly, and returned in the morning "cum contenta mente." Records that he learned Polly's age. June 25, bled Mr. T. [the first patient he had bled]. June 26, began to keep Dr. H.'s accounts. June 28, had a visit from his "marm" [mother]; took tea with her at his Uncle Eben's. July 1, raked and pitched a load of hay. It was a very simple rural life they lived in those days, but it developed men and women of strong moral fiber.

---

§John Miller, son of Robert and Martha (Ritchie) Miller, was born Jan. 13, 1792, and died in Colerain, Aug. 20, 1848..

Throughout his life Jerre kept up his diary with daily entries in microscopic handwriting, the entries for one month filling only one page 7x3½ inches.

Jerre Lyons

(Autograph 1783.)

Jerre Lyon passed his examinations to enter Harvard college; this is recorded in his diary. He took at least a medical course there, but the records of the college, which are confessedly incomplete, do not contain his name. He went to Colerain in 1790 and practiced medicine there successfully more than twenty years. About 1813 he removed to Chesterfield, N. H., where he spent the remaining years of his life.

Children of Jerre and Mary (Richard) Lyons:

***1709.** I. **Luke,** b. Colerain, Oct. 2, 1791; d. Jerseyville, Ill., Jan. 11, 1845.

***1710.** II. **Betsey,** b. Colerain, Aug. 22, 1793; d. Colerain, Feb. 26, 1871.

1711. III. **Mary,** b. Colerain, March 20, 1795; d. March 29, 1795.

***1712.** IV. **Nathan Holmes,** b. Colerain, Jan. 7, 1796; d. Montrose, Pa., April 24, 1877.

***1713.** V. **Jerre,** b. Colerain, March 28, 1798; d. Montrose, Pa., June 20, 1875.

***1714.** VI. **Nancy,** b. Colerain, Sept. 10, 1800; d. Gill, Mass., March 5, 1839.

***1715.** VII. **Benjamin Richards,** b. Colerain, Nov. 4, 1802; d. Montrose, Pa., Aug. 17, 1890.

1716. VIII. **Barna,** b. Colerain, April 6, 1805; d. Montrose Pa., Oct. 19, 1830.

B Lyons

(Autogrpah 1828.)

***1717.** IX. **Lorenzo,** b. Coleraine, April 18, 1807; d. Waimea, Hawaii, Oct. 6, 1886.

Children of Jerre and Sarah M. (Nye) Lyons:

***1718.** X. **Mary Elvin,** b. Colerain, Nov. 5, 1809; d. Traverse City, Mich., March 11, 1879.

1719. XI. **Hannah Adaline,** b. Colerain, Dec. 19, 1812; m. in Cairo, Greene Co., N. Y., Nov. 8, 1848, to Thomas Newton Smith, a farmer in Cairo, where he d. Jan. 30, 1883. She is still living and at the age of 92 is able not only to read but to occupy herself with embroidery. On the occasion of her 90th birthday her relatives, scattered widely in many staes, united in sending her as a surprise an autograph album which she prizes highly. She has made her home for many years with her niece, Mrs. A. K. Pratt, in Traverse City, Mich.

H. Adaline Lyons

(Autograph 1845.)

Pratt

ADALINE H. LYONS (SMITH).
ae 92, p. 188

***1720.** XII. **Joel Draper,** b. Chesterfield, N. H., May 15, 1815;§ d. Montrose, Pa., April 5, 1895.

***1721.** XIII. **James Monroe,** b. Chesterfield, May 29, 1817; d. Cairo, N. Y., March 14, 1883.

1722. XIV. **John Quincy Adams,** b. Chesterfield, Dec. 29, 1819; d. Chesterfield, April 8, 1822.

1701. VI. 229. JESSE^6 LYONS [David^5 (Lyon), Benjamin,^{4} Joseph,^{3} John,^{2} William^1] was born in Roxbury, Mass., May 18, 1767, and died in Colerain, Mass., Oct. 26, 1830. At the age of seventeen he was apprenticed to Samuel Daggett, Jr., of Dedham, to learn "the trade and mystery of a housewright." See appendix for full text of the articles of indenture, which are now in possession of Jesse's son, J. M. Lyons, of Dorchester. The document bears the signatures, in perfect preservation, of David Lyon and his sons Jesse and Seth Lyon. How apt an apprentice Jesse proved will appear from what follows.

Jeſse Lyon

(Autograph 1792.)

The Springfield Republican, of Sept. 25, 1904, contains an interesting account of the rescuing from neglect of the beautiful old pulpit built more than a century ago for the old North River meeting house but not deemed worthy of a place in the audience room of the newer church building and so allowed to rest in obscurity in the basement. This pulpit was built, it is stated, by Jesse Lyons, "a noted workman of his day, the head of the Lyons furniture works at Lyonsville, Colerain. Architects and good judges who have examined the work of Mr. Lyons, say that there is hardly a more beautiful specimen of pulpit architecture in the country outside of King's chapel and the new Old South in Boston. Other specimens of Mr. Lyons' skill and good taste are found both outside and inside the Major Willis house, now the property of the Griswoldville Manufacturing Company." "From this pulpit, the famous 'Priest Taggart' (Rev. Samuel Taggart) delivered a eulogy on George Washington soon after his death." The Springfield Republican contained a picture of the pulpit.

Jesse Lyons was three times married and was father of twenty children. His first wife was Lucy Ransom, who was born Jan. 12, 1768, married May 17, 1790, and died in Colerain, Jan. 26, 1796, in her 28th year (G. R.). May 29, 1796, Jesse married his second wife, Abigail (Nabbie) Ransom, half-sister of Lucy. She was born Oct. 13, 1774, and died in Colerain, June 8, 1818. December 31, 1818, Jesse married his third wife, Sophia McCulloch, born July 21, 1788; died Dec. 12, 1877. Jesse Lyons was heterodox in his religious views—a circumstance that in those days meant much.

---

§Perhaps 1814, for his sister Betsey was married, according to Mrs. Smith (No. 1719) in her mother's room, the baby being only a day old. The marriage took place May 17, 1814.

Children of Jesse and Lucy (Ransom) Lyons, born in Colerain:

***1723.** I. **Sally,** b. June 19, 1791; m. James Pomeroy; d. Cazenovia, N. Y., Sept. 21 (?), 1857.

1724. II. **Nancy,** b. Aug. 26, 1792; m. Colerain, May 24, 1812, Samuel Coolidge; d. Colerain, May, 1854; none of the children living in 1904.‡

1725. III. **Seth,** b. Nov. 11, 1793; d. Colerain, Feb. 1, 1796, ae. 2 y. 2 m. (G. R.†).

1726. IV. **Austin,** b. May 7, 1795; d. Colerain, Feb. 15, 1796, ae. 9 m. 8 d. (G. R.).

Children of Jesse and Abigail (Ransom) Lyons, born in Colerain, Mass.:

1727. V. **Lucy,** b. Dec. 9, 1796; m. May 28, 1812, Jacob F. Streeter; no ch.; d. Cazenovia, N. Y., Jan. 22, 1860.

***1728.** VI. **Frederick Ransom,** b. May 19, 1798; d. Waukesha, Wis., Feb. 21, 1881.

***1729.** VII. **David,** b. Feb. 10, 1800; d. Conway, Mass., March 3, 1895.

1730. VIII. **Thomas Jefferson,** b. Dec. 28, 1801; d. Colerain, June 8, 1804.

***1731.** IX. **Lucius,** b. Sept. 17, 1803; d. Colerain, March 29, 1859.

1732. X. **Erastus,** b. Sept. 2, 1805; d. Colerain, Aug. 20, 1850; not m.

***1733.** XI. **Sophronia,** b. Feb. 12, 1807; m. Job Peirce; d. Dryden, N. Y., July 7, 1897.

***1734.** XII. **Diana,** b. May 7, 1809; m. Curtis Coman; d. Prattville, Mich., April 30, 1892.

1735. XIII. **Polly,** b. Aug. 14, 1812; d. Colerain, Aug. 8, 1813.

***1736.** XIV. **Mellona,** b. Oct. 20, 1814; m. 1st Kellogg Haskins; 2d Jacob M. Blazier; d. Union City, Mich., June 1, 1885.

1737. XV. **Austin,** b. May 30, 1818; d. Aug. 19, 1846.

---

‡The children of Samuel and Nancy (Lyons) Coolidge were: 1. **Louisa;** m. Joseph McGee; lived in Chicago; died a few years ago in Waukegan, Ill.; 2. **Sophronia;** m. Horace McGee; lived and died in Colerain, Mass.; 3. **Amanda;** m. Truman Shattuck; he died in Colerain; she married second ——— Noyes and went west; 4. **Frank;** m. Elizabeth Drury; died in Troy, O. (?); one dau. lives in Evanston, Ill.; 5. **Charles;** died in Troy, O.; 2 daughters living; 6. **Elizabeth;** m. William Parks; lived in Grand Rapids, Mich.; died in the South; 7. **Ellen;** m. ——— Hines; died, ae. 50 y., in Beardstown, Ill., in 1882; 8. **Celestia;** m. Edward Gale of Heath.

†Inscription on tombstone in cemetery on the hill reads:

"Mortals attend, read these few lines,
You'l find a mother & two sons,
They in youth, she in her prime,
Death concored all in three weeks time."

Children of Jesse and Sophia (McCulloch) Lyons, born in Colerain, Mass.:

*1738. XVI. **Alma Taylor,** b. Dec. 31, 1819; m. Dr. Rollin Whitcomb; d. ———, Ill., April 4, 1880.

1739. XVII. **Abigail,** b. Sept. 21, 1821; not m.; d. ———, Ill., Oct. 15, 1845.

*1740. XVIII. **Alonzo,** b. Oct. 3, 1823; d. Aug. 25, 1878.

*1741. XIX. **James McCulloch,** b. April 21, 1825; res. Roxbury, Mass.

*1742. XX. **Sophia McCulloch,** b. March 18, 1827; m. George W. Halloway; d. Georgetown, Ill., July 8, 1901.

1704. VI. 229. NANCY[6] LYONS (CHANDLER) [David[5] (Lyon), Benjamin,[4] Joseph,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born in Roxbury, Mass., Aug. 17, 1775 (bapt. Aug. 20) and died in Colerain, Mass., June 5, 1832.** (G. R.). She married, in her sixteenth year, July 14, 1791, Major Clark Chandler. He was born in Petersham, April 19, 1770, son of John[6] and Lydia (Ward) Chandler.§ Major Chandler came to Colerain soon after David Lyon and had his "store" in a part of the house of his future father-in-law. He was made town clerk of Colerain, and so was able to make sure that his twenty children were all duly recorded—also the fifty cousins, more or less, of theirs, that were born in Colerain between 1790 and 1824. He died at the age of fifty-four, Feb. 26, 1824.

Children of Clark and Nancy (Lyons) Chandler, all born in Colerain, Mass. (dates from Clark Chandler's family Bible):

1743. I. **John,** b. Feb. 8, 1792; d. Colerain, Mass., Feb. 13, 1792.

*1744. II. **John Ward,** b. Jan. 18, 1793.

1745. III. **Nathaniel,** b. July 2, 1794; d. Colerain, Mass., April 10, 1795.

1746. IV. **Lydia,** b. Oct. 10, 1795; d. Colerain, Feb. 17, 1797.

*1747. V. **Nancy,** b. Aug. 17, 1796; m. Isaac B. Barber; d. April 3, 1851.

1748. VI. **Lydia,** b. Aug. 13, 1797; d. Colerain, Mass., Sept. 8, 1803.

**Her tombstone bears the inscription:

"This Marble is raised
to the Memory of
MRS. NANCY CHANDLER
The ever virtuous and much
Esteemed companion of
Clark Chandler, Esq.,
Who died Tuesday morning,
June 5, 1832, aged 57."

§William (1) Chandler and Annis, his wife, settled in Roxbury, 1637. John (2) Chandler, b. in England about 1634, m. in 1658 Elizabeth Douglas; he was deacon in the Roxbury church. John (3) Chandler, b. Roxbury, April 16, 1665; m. Mary Raymond; removed to Woodstock, Conn. Hon. John (4) Chandler of Worcester, Mass., b. New London, Conn., Oct. 18, 1693; m. Hannah Gardiner. Hon. John (5) Chandler, b. New London, Feb. 26, 1721; m. Dorothy Paine; res. Worcester, Mass. He was grandfather of George Bancroft, the historian. John (6) Chandler, b. Worcester, Mass., March 3, 1742; m. Lydia Ward.

1749. VII. **Joseph Henry,** b. March 24, 1799; d. Colerain, Mass., May 5, 1799.

***1750.** VIII. **Eliza Greene,** b. July 6, 1800; m. William Whiting Draper; d. Greenfield, Mass., Oct. 12, 1880.

1751. IX. **Maria Augusta,** b. May 30, 1801; m. Benjamin R. Lyons (No. 1715); d. Montrose, Pa., June 16, 1846.

1752. X. **Horatio Nelson,** b. May 10, 1802; d. Sept. 11, 1803.

***1753.** XI. **Horatio Nelson,** b. April 12, 1804; d. Brattleboro, Vt., Oct. 3, 1873.

***1754.** XII. **Rufus,** b. April 3, 1805; d. Jan. 17, 1841.

1755. XIII. **Sophia,** b. Jan. 25, 1806; d. the same day.

1756. XIV. **Parmelia,** b. Nov. 20, 1806; m. Colerain, Oct. 17, 1826, George S. Root of Chesterfield, N. H.; d. April 18, 1834.

1757. XV. **Sylvester,** b. Jan. 1, 1808; d. Jan. 2, 1808.

1758. XVI. **Lydia Head,** b. May 20, 1810; m. June 6, 1829, Dr. Harvey Carpenter of Chesterfield, N. H.; d. Dec. 16, 1837.

1759. XVII. **Clark, Jr.,** b. Feb. 14, 1812; m. Harriet B. Holt; one dau., Isabella, d. ae. 3 y.

1760. XVIII. **Lucretia Head** [Alcesta], b. Aug. 15, 1814; m. Geo. S. Root of Brattleboro; d. Feb. 19, 1839.

1761. XIX. **Alexander,** b. Jan. 14, 1816; m. April 29, 1839, Lydia Herrick; d. June 29, 1881.

***1762.** XX. **Francis Blake** [Frank], b. Dec. 9, 1816; d. Montrose, Pa., Feb. 13, 1897.

1705. VI. 229. DANIEL[6] LYONS [David[5] (Lyon), Benjamin,[4] Joseph,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born in Roxbury, Mass., May 26, 1778, and died at Great Bend, Pa., Sept. 7, 1850. He was named, no doubt, after his uncle Daniel, minute man in the Revolution, who died in 1776. He was twice married. His first wife was Rebecca Barker. They were married at her father's house in Heath, Mass., Oct. 6, 1799, by Rev. Mr. Strong. She was born June 26, 1776, and died at Montrose, Pa., Nov. 28, 1819. His second wife was Anna B. Smith, whose sister Amanda afterwards married his son David. They were married by Elder Dimmock, at her father's house in Springville, Pa., Oct. 19, 1820. She was born April 26, 1792, daughter of Joshua and Sabra Smith. She died at Great Bend, Feb. 8, 1856.

Daniel lived until about 1813 in Colerain. In that year he was assessed in Great Bend, Pa., and this became his permanent home. In 1814 he was one of the "Board of Managers" of Great Bend. He was a Baptist, and himself built a meeting house for his co-religionists in Great Bend in 1825. It is recorded of him that he had a prejudice against singing as a part of religious worship. He must have been a man of strong individuality, and was a sturdy and successful pioneer.

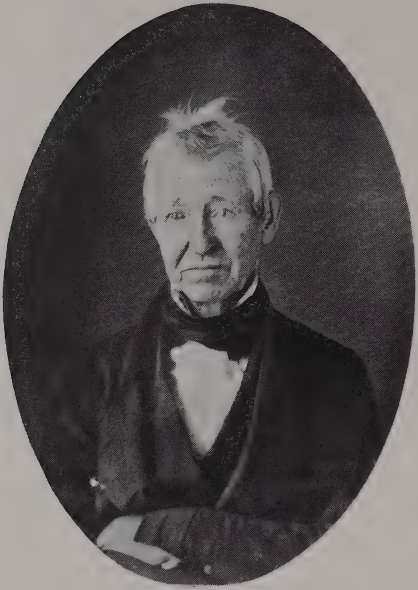
Children of Daniel and Rebecca (Barker) Lyons, born in Colerain, Mass.:†

1763. I. **Nathaniel,** b. Oct. 6, 1800; d. June 9, 1816.

1764. II. **Abigail Draper,** b. March 10, 1802; d. Great Bend, Pa., Feb. 8, 1820.

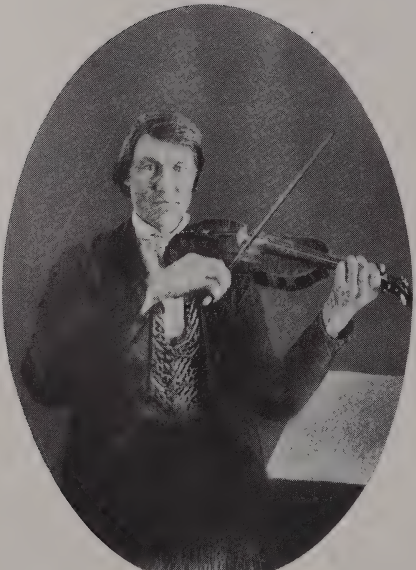
---

†So stated in the family record, but the last three were probably born in Pennsylvania.

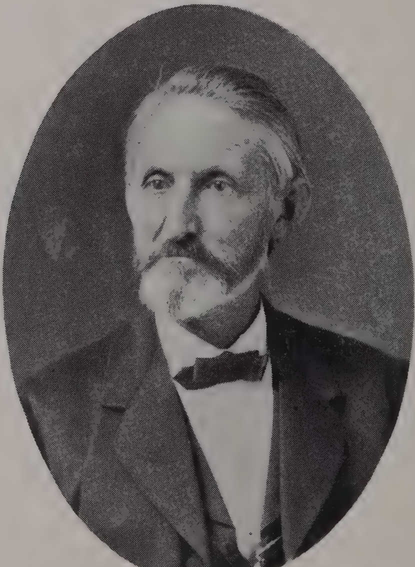


Joel Lyons.

p. 194



CHARLES DARWIN LYONS
p. 221



JOHN STONE LYONS
p 222

***1765.** III. **David,** b. Oct. 22, 1804; d. Lanesboro, Pa., Oct. 9, 1894.

1766. IV. **Samuel,** b. and d. April 10, 1806.

1767. V. **Sophronia,** b. May 11, 1807; d. the following day.

1768. VI. **Anna,** b. June 16, 1808; d. June 16, 1812.

***1769.** VII. **John,** b. Oct. 16, 1810; res. (1904) Union City, Erie Co., Pa.

***1770.** VIII. **Jesse,** b. July 1, 1814; d. Nov. 2, 1866.

***1771.** IX. **Betsey,** b. Nov. 2, 1815; m. Confucius Fitch Loomis; d. Chattanooga, Tenn., Sept. 8, 1891.

1772. X. **Daniel,** b. May 6, 1817; d. June 7, 1817.

Children of Daniel and Anna B. (Smith) Lyons, born in Great Bend, Pa.:

***1773.** XI. **William Barker,** b. June 14, 1821; d. Vineland, N. J., March 5, 1872.

1774. XII. **Susan Mary Parke,** b. July 11, 1823; not m.; d. Oct. 19, 1851.

***1775.** XIII. **Joshua Smith,** b. Aug. 9, 1825; res. La Center, Wash.

***1776.** XIV. **Sabra Ann,** b. Feb. 21, 1828; m. Dr. Guy R. Westcott; res. (1905) Minneapolis, Minn.

***1777.** XV. **Daniel,** b. March 28, 1830; res. (1905) Binghamton, N. Y.

***1778.** XVI. **Horace,** b. Aug. 2, 1832; res. near Topeka, Kan.

1779. XVII. **Silas,** b. Sept. 6, 1834; not m.; farmer; res. Topeka, Kan.

1780. XVIII. **George,** b. Oct. 13, 1836; m. at Meadville, Pa., March 20, 1873, Mary A. Culbertson (b. 1845); no ch.; d. Parsons, Kan., May 18, 1897.

1706. VI. 229. AARON[6] LYONS [David[5] (Lyon), Benjamin,[4] Joseph,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born in Roxbury, Mass., Sept. 10, 1780, and died in Colerain, Mass., Nov. 3, 1863. He was married in Colerain by Rev. Samuel Taggart ("Priest Taggart"), October 14, 1804, to Mary (Polly) Miner. She was born April 9, 1779 and died in Colerain Oct. 27, 1863, her husband surviving her but one week. She was daughter of Richardson and Katherine (Holman) Miner, of Stonington, Conn. Her brother, Gilbert Smith Miner, married Betsey Lyons, No. 1710. Aaron inherited his father's farm and lived in the old Lyons "tavern." See illustration. In 1842 Aaron was one of the selectmen in Colerain.

Children of Aaron and Polly (Miner) Lyons, born in Colerain:

1781. I. **Alvin,** b. Aug. 30, 1805; d. in New Jersey, Sept. 6, 1833.

***1782.** II. **Catherine Cecelia,** b. Aug. 4, 1807; m. Robert Miller; d. North Jackson, Pa., March 28, 1848.

***1783.** III. **Seth Augustus,** b. July 29, 1809; d. Lanesboro, Pa.; Feb. 2, 1880.

1784. IV. **Gilbert Miner,** b. Aug. 29, 1811; not m.; d. Montrose, Pa., Nov. 29, 1836.

1785. V. **Mary A.,** b. March 1, 1814; not m.; d. Jackson, Pa., March 18, 1884.

***1786.** VI. **David A.,** b. April 26, 1816; d. Susquehanna, Pa., March 1, 1881.

***1787.** VII. **Frederick Denison,** b. March 14, 1819; res. (1905) Susquehanna, Pa.

***1788.** VIII. **Charles Treat,** b. Feb. 5, 1822; address (1905), 219 Clinton Ave., Waverley, N. Y.

1707. VI. 229. JOEL^6 LYONS [David^5 (Lyon), Benjamin,^{4} Joseph,^{3} John,^{2} William^1] was born in Roxbury, Mass., Jan. 17, 1783, and died in Gill, Mass., Sept. 11, 1857. His father died when he was twenty years of age, but provided for his education in medicine. His preceptor in Colerain was Dr. Samuel Ross. His studies finished, he entered upon the practice of his profession, Oct. 20, 1807, in Gill, Mass. There he lived nearly fifty years, a skilled and successful physician, of whom it was said at his death: "We have all known him as a welcome visitant to our homes in our times of suffering and anxiety. He has won our confidence by his medical skill and our respect as a citizen, a magistrate and a gentleman of the old school." He was devoted to music, being an expert performer on the violin. Dr. Fiddlehead, his neighbors irreverently called him. He was member of the State Legislature in 1829, representing the town of Gill. He was married in Shelburne, Mass., July 4, 1807, to Eliza [Betty] Webb Mason, who was born in Colchester, Conn., Aug. 18, 1788, and died in Gill, May 1, 1869. She was daughter of Peter and Mary Cramer Mason.§ His funeral was attended on a Sabbath afternoon by a large concourse of people, townsmen and strangers, and by the Masonic fraternity of Greenfield, of which he was a member.

Joel Lyons.

(Autograph 1853.)

Children (all sons) of Joel and Eliza Webb (Mason) Lyons, born in Gill, Mass.:

1789. I. **Peter Mason,** b. May 15, 1808; d. Gill, Mass., July 3, 1810.

***1790.** II. **Elvin Draper,** b. Oct. 18, 1809; d. Gill, Mass., Sept. 12, 1875.

***1791.** III. **Samuel Janes,** b. Jan. 18, 1812; d. Greenfield, Mass., March 4, 1894.

***1792.** IV. **Joel Livingston,** b. Feb. 14, 1814; d. Greenfield, Mass., Dec. 8, 1893.

***1793.** V. **Charles Darwin,** b. Dec. 7, 1816; d. Aug. 9, 1883.

***1794.** VI. **John Stone,** b. May 4, 1819; d. Dorchester, May 17, 1883.

1795. VII. **Horatio Nelson,** b. April 26, 1830; d. Gill, Mass., July 19, 1831.

***1796.** VIII. **Benjamin Richards,** b. July 5, 1834; res. (1904) Roslindale, Mass.

---

§ Peter Mason [Pierre Masson] was born at Espinasse, in France, in 1758, and came to America with Lafayette. He was in the Royal Auverne Regiment under Marquis de Rostaing; enlisted Dec. 30, 1775; discharged Jan. 4, 1784. He was married June 1, 1786, in Wethersfield, Conn., to Mary (or Anna) Cramer [Kramer], who was born in Germany. His children were Eliza [Betty] Webb, b. Aug. 28, 1788; Sally, b. Aug. 20, 1790, and Harriet, b. July 14, 1792. He died Feb. 7, 1813.

1708. VI. 229. POLLY⁶ LYONS (WILSON) [David⁵ (Lyon), Benjamin,⁴ Joseph,³ John,² William¹] was born in Colerain, Mass., July 24, 1788. She married William Wilson, of Montighe (?), who died Jan. 30, 1868.

Wm Wilson

(Autograph.)

Children of William and Polly (Lyons) Wilson. (It is said that all died of consumption):

1797. I. **Olive Draper,** b. Nov. 9, 1808; m. ——— Pierce; they had two sons, **James D.,** born in 1827 (res. Milwaukee, Wis.), and **[Major] Henry Hubbard,** b. 1835; she d. in 1837.

1798. II. **Mary,** b. June 9, 1810; d. June 29, 1810.

1799. III. **[Capt.] William Wellington,** b. Aug. 5, 1814.

1800. IV. **Maria A.,** b. April 6, 1819; d. in 1837, the same day as her sister, Olive.

1801. V. **Caroline,** b. Greenfield, Mass., Oct. 27, 1822; d. Aug. 11, 1824.

1802. VI. **George,** b. Greenfield, Mass., May 31, 1825.

1803. VII. **Henry,** b. Greenfield, Mass., Dec. 22, 1828; d. Hartford, Jan. 8, 1878.

1709. VII. 1700. LUKE⁷ LYONS [Jerre,⁶ David⁵ (Lyon), Benjamin,⁴ Joseph,³ John,² William¹] was born in Colerain, Mass., Oct. 2, 1791, and died in Jerseyville, Ill., Jan. 11, 1845. The son of ardently pious parents, he early chose for himself the work of the ministry. He was a brilliant student, but had a single purpose in life—to do the work of the Master, whether as a teacher, an organizer of Sabbath schools or a minister of the Gospel.

At the age of twenty-three he went to Albany, N. Y., and opened an academy for young ladies. Among his pupils there was the lady who became afterwards his bride and efficient co-worker. Later he studied theology in Princeton, finding his health so impaired when he completed his studies that he went to South Carolina to recuperate while doing missionary work. In 1823 he received the honorary degree of Master of Arts from Williams College. His first regular pastorate was in Esperance, N. Y., a place noted for its wickedness. He gathered there a church of two hundred members, and under his leadership they erected for themselves a comfortable stone church building. Out of his small income at this time he was educating for the ministry his brother Lorenzo, who, as a missionary in the Hawaiian Islands, numbered his converts to Christianity by the thousand.

It was to Esperance that he brought his bride, Aurelia Fobes, to whom he was married in Albany, July 1, 1824. She was daughter of Philander and Nancy (Warner) Fobes, born in Dalton, Mass., Sept.

30, 1802. She survived her husband many years and died in Philadelphia, June 14, 1875; buried at Davenport, Iowa.

From Esperance Rev. Luke Lyons went to Cortland, N. Y., where in a short time his church doubled in membership. His next pastorate was in Rochester, N. Y. (1831). From there he went to Michigan, having a charge (1837) in Allegan. Then we find him (1839) in Jacksonville, Ill., and later (1840) in Jerseyville, Ill., where he spent the last four or five years of his life. Wherever he went he was beloved by all, especially by the young, in whom he always had a great interest.

He had strong personal magnetism and the fondness for music so common in the Lyon families; he played both the flute and the bass viol.

After his death his widow, who was a woman of noble character and of varied attainments, became chaplain at Monticello seminary, where she was teacher of Rhetoric, History, Composition and Penmanship. She was gifted as a speaker—although she addressed only audiences of women. It was through her personal efforts that the money was raised for the Monticello seminary building.

Children of Luke and Aurelia (Fobes) Lyons:

H. M. Lyons

(Autograph, 1876.)

1803. I. **Henry Martyn,** b. Esperance, N. Y., April 11, 1825; graduate of Jacksonville College; studied medicine and was a practicing physician in Chicago, where he died (unmarried), Oct. 1, 1885.

1804. II. **Marcus,** b. Esperance, N. Y., July 26, 1827; d. Sept. 21, 1827.

1805. III. **Mary,** twin sister of Marcus; d. Sept. 21, 1827.

***1806.** IV. **Mary Aurelia,** b. Cortlandville, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1828; m. Rev. George R. Moore; address (1905) 407 Green Lane, Roxborough, near Philadelphia, Pa.

***1807.** V. **Harriet [Hattie] Maria,** b. Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1832; m. John N. Crawford; address (1905), The Foreston, 210 33d St., Chicago, Illinois.

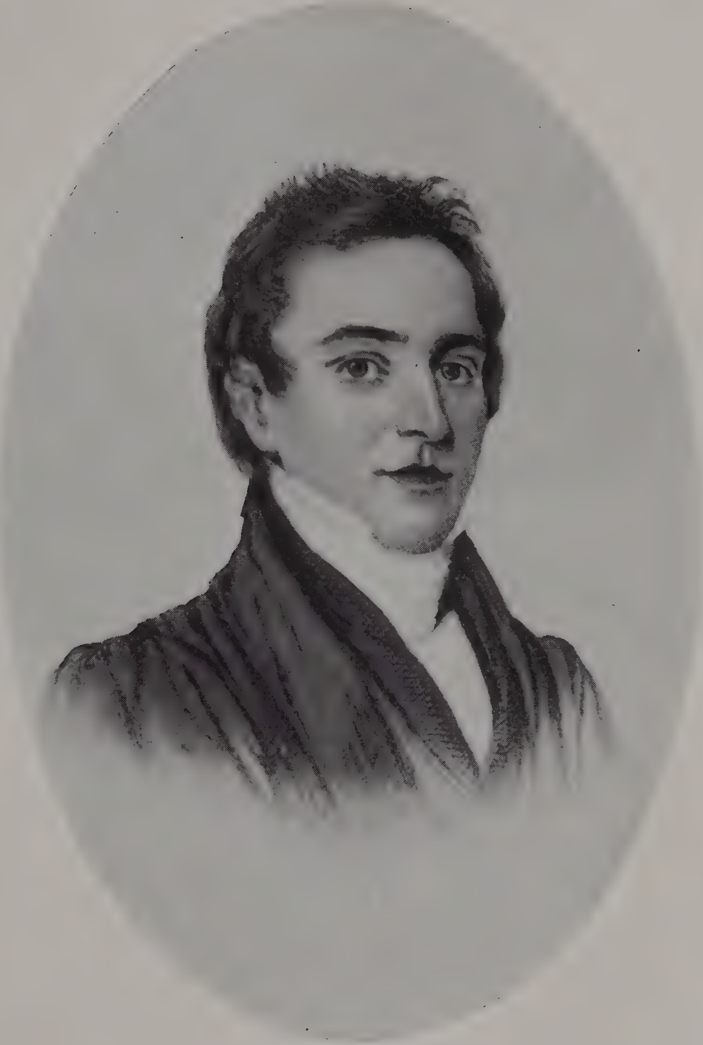
1808. VI. **Charles Edward,** b. Rochester, N. Y., March 15, 1834; d. Rochester, Jan. 20, 1837.

1809. VII. **Heber Trowbridge,** b. Rochester, N. Y., July 1, 1836; a young man of brilliant promise, embarked for Europe in 1871 and was never heard from. See appendix for a specimen of his verse.

1810. VIII. **Seward Fobes,** b. Jacksonville, Ill., Aug. 27, 1840; d. Jerseyville, Ill., Nov. 21, 1840.

1811. IX. **Edward Warner,** b. Jerseyville, Ill., Oct. 24, 1841; d. Davenport, Ia., Oct. 31, 1858.

1812. X. **Theodore Luke,** b. Jerseyville, Ill., May 31, 1844; d. Jerseyville, Jan. 22, 1861.



Luke Lyons —

p. 195

1710. VII. 1700. BETSEY^7 LYONS (MINER) [Jerre,^{6} David^5 (Lyon), Benjamin,^{4} Joseph,^{3} John,^{2} William^1] was born in Colerain, Mass., Aug. 22, 1793, and died there Feb. 26, 1871. She married in Chesterfield, N. H, May 17, 1814, Captain Gilbert Smith Miner, born in Stonington, Conn., Feb. 9, 1792, died in Colerain, Mass., Jan. 2, 1865. He was the son of Richardson and Katherine (Holman) Miner.†

Betsey Miner

(Autograph, 1827.)

Children of Gilbert Smith and Betsey (Lyons) Miner, all born in Colerain, Mass.:

*1813. I. **Mary Richards,** b. May 16, 1815; m. Joel Augustus Hall; d. Keokuk, Ia., Sept. 29, 1882.

*1814. II. **Elizabeth Shepard** ["Betsey"], b. July 8, 1817; m. Joel Wilson; d. Greenfield, Mass., Nov. 18, 1897.

*1815. III. **Sophronia Augusta,** b. Aug. 23, 1820; m. Charles Shearer; d. Colerain, Mass., Aug. 25, 1883.

1816. IV. **Emily Holman,** b. Feb. 28, 1823; d. Colerain, Mass., Oct. 16, 1842.

*1817. V. **Alonzo Gilbert,** b. Feb. 11, 1826; res. Greenfield, Mass. (1905).

*1818. VI. **Nancy Melissa,** b. Sept. 19, 1828; m. Luther B. Stewart; d. Aug. 12, 1850.

1819. VII. **Jerre Lorenzo,** b. Sept. 6, 1831; not m.; d. Colerain, March 7, 1897.

1712. VII. 1700. NATHAN HOLMES^7 LYON [Jerre,^{6} David^5 (Lyon), Benjamin,^{4} Joseph,^{3} John,^{2} William^1] was born in Colerain, Mass., Jan. 7, 1796, and died at Montrose, Pa., April 24, 1877. He married first, in Brattleboro, Vt., Sept. 30, 1818, Jerusha Stockwell, born in 1799; died Montrose, Feb. 11, 1819. He married second, in Montrose, Pa., Elizabeth Sturdevant Dean, born in Bridgewater, near Montrose, April 16, 1806; died Montrose, Jan. 12, 1887. She was daughter of Luther and Olive (Sturdevant Dean.†

N H Lyons

(Autograph, 1844.)

---

†Richardson (5) Miner, a Revolutionary soldier, was son of Nathan (4) Miner [Elnathan (3), Manassah (2), Thomas (1)]. Thomas Miner, a native of Somersetshire, England, came to Stonington in 1642-3. He is said to have been descended from an ancestor who was knighted for bravery by King Edward III in 1356. Richardson Miner lived to the age of 94, occupying with his son Gilbert the old mansion on the hillside, of which an illustration is given. His wife, Katherine Holman, was daughter of Samuel and Mary (Treat) Holman. Their children were: 1. Samuel Holman (m. Nancy Avery); 2. Mary (see No. 1709); 3. Martha (m. 1st Abner Daboll, 2d St. Clair Smith); 4. Katherine; 5. Sarah (m. Stephen Randall); 6. Gilbert Smith, above.

†From Family Bible in possession of Mrs. Wallace Lyons in Montrose, the following records are taken: Luther Dean, born March 24, 1774; Olive Sturdevant, born May 25, 1771. Their children: 1. Luther, b. Oct. 8, 1800; 2. Lucinda, b. July 16, 1802; 3. Pamela, b. June 9, 1804; 4. Elizabeth Sturdevant, b. April 16, 1806; 5. Rebecca Franklin, b. May 8, 1808; 6. Martin Luther, b. April 22, 1810; 7. Sarah Dimock, b. April 9, 1812.

Nathan Lyon was a cabinet maker and carpenter. He went to Montrose early in 1819, his brother Jerre following him a year later. He established a book binding business, which is still carried on by his nephew, George H. Lyons (No. 1839). It is related that in the succeeding year he received a reward of one hundred dollars for apprehending a highway robber. His family was a large one, consisting almost wholly of boys. Four of the sons joined the Union army; one only of these lived to see the close of the war, and he never recovered from the wounds he received in his country's service. See paragraph on Jerome R. Lyons, No. 1822.

Children of Nathan Holmes and Elizabeth Sturdevant (Dean) Lyons:

*1820. I. **William Edwin George Washington Wallace,** b. Dundoff, Pa., May 9, 1824; d. Montrose, Pa., April 19, 1898.

1821. II. **Helen Marion,** b. March 1, 1826; d. April 27, 1828.

*1822. III. **Jerome Richards,** b. Milford, July 30, 1828; d. Montrose, Pa., May 5, 1877.

*1823. IV. **Edward Payson,** b. Cortland, N. Y., March 13, 1831; res. (1904), 109 N. Beech St., Richmond, Va.

1824. V. **Eugenius Augustus,** b. Montrose, Pa., July 18, 1833; d. Montrose, March 15, 1853.

*1825. VI. **Mary Elizabeth,** b. Montrose, Pa., Sept. 25, 1835; m. Francis Jones Lathrop; d. Danville, Pa., July 16, 1885.

*1826. VII. **Clark Chandler,** b. Montrose, Pa., Sept. 26, 1837; d. Petersburg, Va., June 20, 1864.

*1827. VIII. **Benjamin Richards,** b. Montrose, Pa., Aug. 25, 1839; d. New York City, July 6, 1862.

*1828. IX. **Luke Lorenzo,** b. Montrose, Pa., July 3, 1841; d. Fredericksburg, Va., May 20, 1864.

1829. X. **James Monroe,** b. Montrose, Pa., July 19, 1843; not m.; in business in Binghamton, N. Y. (1904).

1830. XI. **Pulaski Kosciusko,** b. Montrose, Pa., Oct. 4, 1845; d. Montrose, April 26, 1860.

1713. VII. 1700. JERRE[7] LYONS [Jerre,[6] David[5] (Lyon), Benjamin,[4] Joseph,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born in Colerain, Mass., March 28, 1798, and died in Montrose, Pa., June 20, 1875. He married in Brattleboro, Vt., Oct. 31, 1819, Melinda Bennett, daughter of Rodolphus and Huldah (Bicknell) Bennett. She was born in Brattleboro, Oct. 18, 1798, and died in Montrose, Pa., Jan. 9, 1883.

Before his marriage Jerre made a trip to Montrose to spy out the land. He was so well satisfied that he brought his bride there and he never had reason to regret the choice of location. He engaged in mercantile business, being associated from 1824 to 1835 with his brother, B. R. Lyons, later with C. F. Read, and finally with his son Theodore. He was a prominent and influential man in the Presbyterian church, taking a deep interest in all missionary enterprises and contributing generously according to his means to benevolent objects.

Jerre Lyons

(Autograph, 1847.)

Children of Jerre and Melinda (Bennett) Lyons, born in Montrose, Pa.:

1831. I. **Ellen Maria,** b. Oct. 29, 1820; d. Montrose, July 18, 1822.

1832. II. **Frederick Augustus,** b. Aug. 9, 1822; d. Montrose, Aug. 10, 1822.

***1833.** III. **Jerre Lorenzo,** b. April 18, 1824; d. Jacksonville, Fla., March 1, 1888.

***1834.** IV. **Theodore Augustus,** b. April 9, 1826; d. Montrose, Jan. 21, 1905.

1835. V. **Pliny Fisk,** b. Oct. 6, 1828; d. Montrose, Pa., Oct. 6, 1828.

1836. VI. **Melinda Sophia,** b. Nov. 12, 1829; d. Montrose, Pa., Dec. 27, 1867.

1837. VII. **Mary Aurelia,** b. Aug. 30, 1836; d. Montrose, Pa., Sept. 23, 1837.

1838. VIII. **Benjamin Francis,** b. Nov. 14, 1838; d. Montrose, Pa., Jan. 14, 1842.

1839. IX. **George Henry,** b. Nov. 15, 1843; res. (1905) Montrose, Pa., where he carries on the bookbinding business established many years ago by his Uncle Nathan.

1714. VIII. 1700. NANCY[7] LYONS (TENNEY) [Jerre,[6] David[5] (Lyon), Benjamin,[4] Joseph,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born in Colerain, Mass., Sept. 10, 1800, and died in Gill, Mass., March 5, 1839 (G. R.). Her mother died when she was ten years old and she went to live with her uncle, Dr. Joel Lyons, at Gill. There she was married, March 24, 1821, to John Avery Tenney. He was born in Barre, Mass., July 12, 1793, and died in Willimansett, May 22, 1873; son of Capt. Gideon and Betsey (Child) Tenney,§ of Northampton, Mass.

Children of John Avery and Nancy (Lyons) Tenney, born in Gill, Mass.:

***1840.** I. **Rossy Maria,** b. Nov. 10, 1821; d. Willimansett, Mass., Jan. 20, 1877.

***1841.** II. **Eugenia Sophia,** b. Sept. 1, 1823; m. Orange C. Towne; res. (1905) in Willimansett; a widow.

***1842.** III. **Frederic Augustus,** b. Sept. 30, 1825; d. Newport, R. I., Feb. 1, 1859.

1843. IV. **Ellen Augusta,** b. Dec. 14, 1827; m. Oct. 8, 1872, Henry Johnson, a lumber dealer in Northfield, Mass., his native place. He d. South Hadley Falls, March 27, 1882; she d. Willimansett, Jan. 28, 1894. They had no children, but he had seven by a former marriage; two of these were graduates of Dartmouth College.

1844. V. **Nancy Elizabeth** [Lizzie], b. June 2, 1838; m. Pascal J. Newell; no ch.; res. (1905) Willimansett, Mass.

1715. VII. 1700. BENJAMIN RICHARDS^7 LYONS [Jerre,^{6} David^5 (Lyon), Benjamin,^{4} Joseph,^{3} John,^{2} William^1] was born in Colerain, Mass., Nov. 4, 1802, and died at Montrose, Pa., Aug. 17, 1890. He had a common school education, but early learned the value of books and as the years passed gathered a library of hundreds of volumes, each one a familiar friend. "I am never less alone than when alone," he inscribed in more than one of these volumes.

B. Richard Lyons

(Autograph, 1838.)

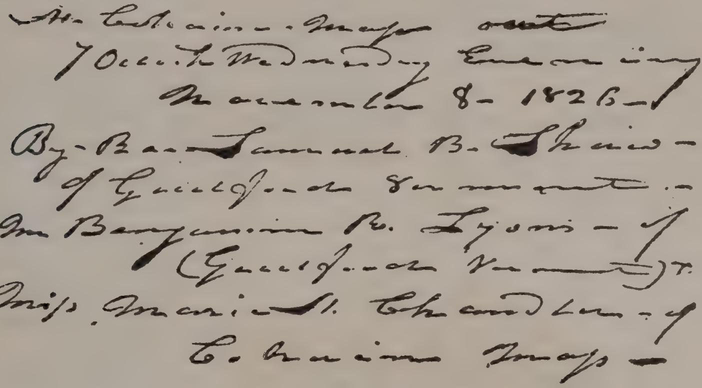
---

§Thomas (1) Tenney came to America in 1638 and settled at Rowley 1639; wife's name Ann. Daniel (2) Tenney, b. Rowley, July 16, 1653; m. July 21, 1680, Elizabeth Stickney of Bradford, Mass; d. in 95th year of his age. Daniel (3) Tenney, b. Rowley, March 2, 1690; m. 2d Elizabeth Bailey of Newbury, Mass.; d. March 21, 1756. Stephen (4) Tenney; m. May Taylor. Capt. Gideon (5) Tenney, b. Aug. 16, 1759; m. March 8, 1792, Betsey (6) Child, dau. of Ebenezer (5) and Abigail Willis Child [Jonathan (4), Samuel (3), Richard (2), Richard (1), of Barnstable, 1640]. Capt. Gideon Tenney had eleven children; John Avery (above) was the oldest; one son, James Augustus, was a physician in Toledo, Ohio; a daughter, Abigail, m. Rev. Lowell Smith and went as missionary to the Hawaiian Islands.

p. 200

From boyhood he kept a diary in which he not only recorded the daily happenings, but set down in prose or verse the thoughts and emotions that meant to him more than the ordinary incidents of life. A separate page in each volume of his diary is given to the current family record.

Here is a fac-simile copy of one of these records of especial interest in that it relates to his own marriage.



At Colerain - Mass - [illegible]
(On the Wednesday Evening
November 8 - 1826 -)
By - Rev - Samuel B. Shaw -
of Guilford Vermont -
Mr Benjamin R. Lyons - of
(Guilford Vermont) to
Miss Maria A. Chandler - of
Colerain Mass -

The detailed account of his journey from Chesterfield, N. H., to Montrose, Pa., in 1824, and then of his trip from Montrose to New York to purchase a stock of goods, is of very great interest, and of real historic value. The itemized account of the expenses of the journey is particularly interesting. The summary of the trip from Colerain to Montrose makes the total distance 232 miles, traveling time, 71½ hours, expenses (for two, himself and his father), $16.88. He was all his life engaged in mercantile business, at first in a small way in New England, afterwards on a larger scale in Montrose.

He was a man of pronounced opinions, of strong and constant affections, generous to a fault, self-centered and living much apart from his fellows, whose ideals he found too often low and unworthy. He was a strong temperance man, an enemy of tobacco as well as alcohol, a radical in his anti-slavery convictions.

The central fact of his life was his marriage to his cousin, Maria Augusta Chandler (No. 1751), a lady who shared his love of poetry and sentiment, and was not without talent as a writer. They were married at Colerain, Nov. 8, 1826, by Rev. S. B. Shaw. Twenty years she was the companion of his life. She died June 16, 1846, leaving him desolated. When, six years later, a daughter was born to his brother, Joel, who in later years shared his house with him, he was pleased that the name that had meant so much to him should be given to the newcomer, and his heart found opportunity again at last to expend itself, and so his later years had solace.

Maria A. Lyons

(Autograph 1842)

1717. VII. 1700. REV. LORENZO^7 LYONS [Jerre,^{6} David^5 (Lyon), Benjamin,^{4} Joseph,^{3} John,^{2} William^1] was born in Colerain, Mass., April 18, 1807. His brother Luke, sixteen years his senior, became a Presbyterian minister and encouraged him to follow his example. By his assistance he prepared himself for the ministry, taking a bachelor's degree, with honor, at Union College, in 1827, and being graduated from Auburn Theological Seminary in 1830. He chose the foreign missionary field, and in 1831 was sent by the American Board to the Hawaiian Islands, where a mission had been established eleven years earlier. He was stationed at Waimea, Hawaii, a central point in that large island, and there for fifty-four years he labored with untiring devotion for the people of his great parish. He received into the church thousands of the natives, among whom he was known as the "Makua Laiana," (Father Lyons). He designed and superintended the building of fourteen houses of worship. He was besides superintendent of public schools, paymaster for the school

L. Lyons

(Autograph, 1832.)

teachers, land agent under the government and postmaster for the village.

Physically he was poorly equipped for so strenuous a life. His fighting weight was never above 110 lbs. avoirdupois, but it was a giant spirit that dwelt in that frail body. He made his tours through his field of work always on foot, with one or two natives to carry his necessary baggage.

He spoke Hawaiian with a perfect accent and idiom, acquiring the language so rapidly that he preached his first sermon within three months after landing in Honolulu. He acquired great facility in writing Hawaiian verse, and became the hymnologist of Hawaii. He amused himself by translating into Hawaiian not only sacred songs, but secular verse, e. g. Poe's "Raven" and "Bells," and even so undignified a jingle as "Johnny Schmoker."

A marble monument† marks the spot where he sleeps his last sleep, placed there by the Sunday-schools of the nation as a grateful tribute to the author of the Sunday-school hymn book in use there. For a winding sheet the king himself sent a Hawaiian flag, because the aged missionary had said, on the occasion of the great jubilee meeting held at Imiola, "Fifty years I have lived under your flag, that is my flag also,‡ I wish that when I die I may be wrapped in the flag I love."

Mr. Lyons took with him as a bride when he went to the foreign mission field, Betsey Curtis, daughter of Simeon and ——— (Remington) Curtis, of Elbridge, N. Y., who was born there Jan. 10, 1813. They were married at Elbridge, Sept. 4, 1831, by Rev. Timothy Stone. She died at Honolulu, May 14, 1837. On the 14th of July, 1838, he was married a second time, in Hilo, Hawaii, to Miss Lucia Garratt Smith, who had gone out as a missionary teacher. Miss Smith was born at Truxton, N. Y., April 17, 1808, daughter of Brown and Patty (Danielson) Smith.§ She was a woman of remarkable force of character, with few advantages of schooling, but with a mind well disciplined and stored through extensive reading. She survived her husband several years, departing this life April 27, 1892.

---

†The monument bears the following inscriptions: "Rev. Lorenzo Lyons, born at Colerain, Mass., April 18, 1807; died at Waimea, Oct. 6, 1886; after more than 50 years of consecutive labor for this one mission field, entered the Heavenly Rest"; "He Kaua na ka Haku; he Makua o ka aina mauna; ka Haku mele o Hawaii, Aloha ia" (a servant of the Lord; a Father in the Highlands [Waimea is surrounded by mountains]; The beloved poet of Hawaii) and "He kia hoomanaoia keia, na na Kula Sabati Hawaii, no ka Makua Laiana" (Erected by the Sunday Schools of Hawaii in memory of Father Lyons).

‡He had been for many years a naturalized citizen of the "Aupuni Hawaii."

Mr. Lyons died at Waimea Oct. 6, 1886.

Children of Lorenzo and Betsey (Curtis) Lyons:

*1845. I. **Curtis Jerre,** b. Waimea, Hawaii, June 27, 1833; res. (1905) Honolulu, Hawaii.

1846. II. **Luke,** b. Waimea, June 4, 1836; d. Waimea, June 21, 1836.

Children of Lorenzo and Lucia Garratt (Smith) Lyons:

1847. III. **Fidelia Maria,** b. Waimea, Sept. 4, 1839; unm.; res. (1904) Waimea.

*1848. IV. **Albert Brown,** b. Waimea, April 1, 1841; res. (1905) Detroit, Mich., 72 Brainard St.

1849. V. **Elizabeth Woodbury,** b. Waimea, Nov. 13, 1842; educated at the Punahou School; was teacher in schools for Hawaiian girls at Waialua, Oahu, Makawao, Maui and Kohala, Hawaii. She was married, Nov. 1, 1904, to Mr. Joseph Hay, son of Adam and Harriet (Thomas) Hay, of Raymond township, Racine Co., Wis. She now (1905) resides at Waimea (Kamuela), Hawaii, where she was many years postmaster for the village, school agent for the district and teacher in the public school.

1850. VI. **An infant daughter,** b. and d. Waimea, Dec. 5, 1844.

1718. VII 1700. MARY ELVIRA[7] LYONS (SPRAGUE) [Jerre,[6] David[5] (Lyon), Benjamin,[4] Joseph,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born in Colerain, Mass., Nov. 5, 1809. She attended a young ladies' seminary in Brattleboro, Vt. After the death of her father, which took place in 1825, she went to spend a few months with her uncle, Dr. Joel Lyons, at Gill, Mass., and there met Joseph Wright Sprague, to whom she was united in marriage on Dec. 20, 1827. Mr. Sprague was born in Dec., 1804, son of Joseph and Anna (Wrisley) Sprague. Joseph was son of a Revolutionary soldier, Jonathan Sprague, who was with Washington at Valley Forge.

The family lived in Gill until 1836, when they sought a new home in Michigan. They settled, in the spring of 1837, in Dexter, where they remained until after the death, at the early age of 49, of the head of the family. The son Elvin became one of the pioneers in Grand Traverse county, and in 1861 the widow and daughters moved to

---

§Brown Smith came to Central New York from Colerain, Mass., being originally from Providence, R. I. He was descended from John Smith, "the miller," who accompanied Roger Williams in his banishment, and from Chad Brown, the first pastor of the Baptist Church in Providence. Patty Danielson was daughter of Timothy Danielson of Monson, Mass., one of four brothers who fought in the Revolution, and nephew of the distinguished General of the same name.

Traverse City, then a lumbering village. Here Mrs. Sprague rounded out her three score years and ten. She died March 11, 1879.

Children of Joseph W. and Mary Elvira (Lyons) Sprague:

1851. I. **Sarah Ann,** b. Gill, Mass., Dec. 18, 1828; d. Feb. 14, 1831.

*1852. II. **Elvin Lyons,** b. Gill, Mass., Dec. 22, 1830; res. (1905) Traverse City, Mich.

1853. III. **George Rolla,** b. Gill, Mass., Dec. 2, 1832; d. Nov. 3, 1833.

*1854. IV. **Esther Henry,** b. Gill, Mass., Dec. 12, 1834; m. 1st Charles W. Day, 2d Reuben Hatch; res. (1905) Grand Rapids, Mich.

*1855. V. **Ada Kate,** b. Dexter, Mich., Aug. 16, 1843; m. Edwin S. Pratt; res. (1905) "Hillcrest," Traverse City, Mich.

1720. VII. 1700. JOEL DRAPER^7 LYONS [Jerre,^{6} David^5 (Lyon), Benjamin,^{4} Joseph,^{3} John,^{2} William^1] was born in Chesterfield, N. H., May 15, 1815, and died, after a long and painful illness, in Montrose, Pa., April 5, 1895. He married, in Harpersville, N. Y., July 9, 1845, Sarah Z. Hubbard, born in Westford, N. Y., Dec. 3, 1823. She was of an old Connecticut family. Her father came to Otsego Co., N. Y., and settled near Cooperstown. He married Harriett Von Valkenburg,† whose father was related on his mother's side to the Von Rensselaer's of New York.

J D Lyons

(Autograph.)

Joel Lyons engaged in mercantile business, first in Lanesboro, Pa., later (1858-1895) in Montrose. He was a man of sterling character, unostentatious, exhibiting in his prolonged, painful last illness a remarkable example of patience and fortitude.

Daughter of Joel D. and Sarah Z. (Hubbard) Lyons:

*1856. I. **Marie Augusta,** b. Lanesboro, Pa., Oct. 25, 1852; m. Charles A. Van Wormer; res. (1905) Scranton, Pa., 1307 Mulberry Ave.

1721. VII. 1700. JAMES MONROE^7 LYONS [Jerre,^{6} David^5 (Lyon), Benjamin,^{4} Joseph,^{3} John,^{2} William^1] was born in Chesterfield, N. H., May 29, 1817, and died in Cairo, N. Y., March 14, 1883. He married, in Cairo, Oct. 6, 1846, Sybil J. Hubbard. He was a prosperous farmer. His widow still lives (1904) in Purling, not far from Cairo.

---

†Harriett's father was born Jan. 20, 1781, in Chatham, N. Y. He married in Chatham, Sallie Harrison, of English descent, a beautiful Christian character. He lived to the age of 101; was converted at 90. He moved in 1836 from Middlefield, N. Y., to La Porte Co., Ind. He died April 1, 1882, at Plymouth, Ind.

Children of James M. and Sybil J. (Hubbard) Lyons, born in Cairo, N. Y.:

1857. I. **George H.,** b. Oct. 7, 1847; was for 3 years clerk for Fred D. Lyons (No. 1787) of Susquehanna, then went to Traverse City, where he was in business some years. In 1883 he returned to the farm in Cairo, where he died, unmarried, Oct. 18, 1893.

1858. II. **Clifton,** b. Dec., 1856; d. Cairo, Feb. 16, 1863.

1723. VII. 1701. SALLY^7 LYONS (POMEROY) [Jesse,^{6} David^5 (Lyon), Benjamin,^{4} Joseph,^{3} John,^{2} William^1] was born in Colerain, Mass., June 19, 1791, and died in Cazenovia, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1857. She was married at Colerain, Dec. 11, 1811, to James Pomeroy, who was born at Northampton, Mass., Nov. 4, 1790, and died at Perryville, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1867. He was son of William Pomeroy (b. May 8, 1750; d. March 8, 1807) and Eleanor (Root) Pomeroy (b. Dec. 31, 1755; d. Jan. 12, 1799; dau. Joseph Root).

Children of James and Sally (Lyons) Pomeroy:

1859. I. **Austin Lyons,** b. June 16, 1812; m. 1st Aug. 27, 1837, Emily E. Hurlburt; m. 2d, 1873, Kate Nye Starr; d. ———.

1860. II. **Nancy C.** (Chandler?), b. July 24, 1814; m. S. T. Jeffrey of Syracuse, N. Y.; d. Syracuse, ———.

1861. III. **William Henry,** b. Amherst, Mass., July 27, 1816; m. Ovid, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1841, Julia Bliss; d. Ovid, April 25, 1897.

1862. IV. **Frederick Benjamin,** b. Dec. 7, 1818; m. 1st Lydia Smith of Covert, N. Y.; m. 2d Eliza Reeves of Lodi, N. Y.; d. Jonesville, Mich., Oct. 1, 1868.

1863. V. **Hubbard N.,** b. Oct. 17, 1820; m. Sept. 5, 1850, Eliza Bush of Endfield, Conn.; d. Springfield, Mass., March 20, 1869.

1864. VI. **Charles,** b. Cuyler, N. Y., Jan. 9, 1823; m. Ruth Smith of Covert, N. Y., sister of Frederick's wife; d. North Hector, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1900; 4 children: **Victor H., Le Dow R., William H.** and **James S.;** the only one living (1904) Le D. R. Pomeroy, 24 Bolton Place, Cleveland, O.

1865. VII. **Eliza Ellen,** b. Jan. 8, 1825; d. Syracuse, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1899.

1728. VII. 1701. FREDERICK RANSOM^7 LYONS [Jesse,^{6} David^5 (Lyon), Benjamin,^{4} Joseph,^{3} John,^{2} William^1] was born in Colerain, Mass., May 19, 1798, and died in Waukesha, Wis., Feb. 21, 1881. He was married in Greenfield, Mass., March 15, 1821, to Martha B. Stebbins, who was born in Greenfield, Aug. 17, 1800, and died at Waukesha, Nov. 12, 1873. She was daughter of Samuel and Asenath Stebbins. Mr. Lyons made his home in Greenfield, Mass., until 1841, when he moved to Waukesha, Wis.

Children of Frederick R. and Martha B. (Stebbins) Lyons:

1866. I. **Frederick Stebbins,** b. Greenfield, Mass., Dec. 16, 1821; d. Jan. 15, 1822.

***1867.** II. **Frederick R., Jr.,** b. Greenfield, Feb. 5, 1823; m. Riceboro, Liberty Co., Ga., Margaret Trask; d. John's Station, Ga., June 20, 1877.

*1868. III. **Martha Ann,** b. Greenfield, May 15, 1825; m. Eli Welch; d. Waukesha, Nov. 15, 1897.

1869. IV. **Asenath B.,** b. Greenfield, July 7, 1827; m. Paul H. Wheeler; two sons and one daughter, all in Minnesota; the younger son, **Frederick,** lives at Wheaton, Minn., a wealthy farmer, with one son.

1870. V. **Charles J.,** b. Greenfield, Oct. 16, 1829; d. Jan. 15, 1855.

1871. VI. **Mary H.,** b. Greenfield, Nov. 2, 1831; m. James A. Graves; d. Gravesville, Wis., April 19, 18—.

*1872. VII. **David,** b. Greenfield, Oct. 7, 1833; d. Redwing, Minn., Dec. 14, 1875.

*1873. VIII. **Lucius,** b. Greenfield, Nov. 25, 1836; res. (1904) Waukesha, Wis.

*1874. IX. **Seth S.,** b. Greenfield, March 1, 1839; res. Waukesha, Wis.

*1875. X. **Sophronia Jane,** b. Waukesha, Wis., June 27, 1841; m. John L. Gaspar; res. Waukesha, Wis.

*1876. XI. **Eli Welch,** b. Waukesha, April 22, 1844; res. Waukesha, Wis.

1729. VII. 1701. DAVID^7 LYONS [Jesse,^{6} David^5 (Lyon), Benjamin,^{4} Joseph,^{3} John,^{2} William^1] was born in Colerain, Mass., Feb. 10, 1800, and died in Conway, Mass., March 3, 1895. He was a cabinet maker by trade and lived for a time in Bennington, Vt., and later in Conway, where he was deacon in the Congregational church. He married first in Colerain, Nov. 15, 1821, Orel Adams, daughter of Edward, Jr., and Sally (Webber) Adams, of Adamsville, Colerain. Sally Webber was daughter of Deacon Samuel Webber, of Holland, Mass. David married second, Dec. 3, 1828, Mary Adams, and third, Nov. 15, 1849, Mercy D. Tinker, a widow with two daughters, **Lizzie** and **Augusta;** their father was Rev. O. Tinker, of Ashburnham (?), Mass.

Children of David and Orel (Adams) Lyons:

1877. I. **Sarah W.** [Webber?], b. Feb. 19, 1822; m. Feb. 17, 1848, Alvan Hall, uncle of Pres. Hall; res. Hatfield, Mass.; one child, **Frank** (d. at 21); Sarah d. Jan. 10, 1851.

1878. II. **Abigail Ransom,** b. July 25, 1823; m. Sept. 20, 1843, Roswell H. Fisher; res. Greenfield; 2 ch., **Oscar** (d. young) and **Herbert** (left three daughters, **Maria, Maud** and **Winifred,** living in St. Louis with their mother; the latter two married); Abigail d. July 29, 1847.

1879. III. **Catherine Swift,** b. Sept. 28, 1825; not m.; d. Oct. 20, 1856.

1880. IV. **Maria Stearns,** b. Conway, Nov. 8, 1827; m. Evanston, Ill., Sept. 26, 1876, William Davis; he d. in 1883; she has been President of Chautauqua Circle and Temperance Union and now lives with her niece, Clara Maria (Kendall) Harris, in Brantford, Ont., 107 Darling St.

Children of David and Mary (Adams) Lyons:

1881. V. **Gertrude M.,** b. Sept. 22, 1829; m. William C. Thompson of Colerain; one child, **Georgie** (d. young); d. April 15, 1861.

1882. VI. **Caroline J.,** b. April 21, 1831; m. Oct., 1855, John G. Kendall of Worcester, Mass.; one ch., **Clara Maria** (m. ——— Harris); d. about 1895.

1731. VII. 1701. LUCIUS[7] LYONS [Jesse,[6] David[5] (Lyon), Benjamin,[4] Joseph,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born in Colerain, Mass., Sept. 17, 1803; d. Colerain, March 29, 1859. He succeeded his father-in-law, Joseph W. McGee, as landlord of the Colerain House. He was married, Nov. 26, 1829, to Jane Ross McGee, who was born at Colerain, June 5, 1808, and d. Feb. 19, 1879.

Children of Lucius and Jane Ross (McGee) Lyons, born in Colerain:

1883. I. **Amos Russel,** b. 1830; d. 1831.

1884. II. **A daughter,** b. 1832; lived but two weeks.

*1885. III. **Antes Amanda,** b. Feb. 11, 1834; m. Lorenzo Spurr; res. (1904) Colerain, Mass.

*1886. IV. **Joseph McGee,** b. Aug. 6, 1835; res. (1904) Evanston, Ill.

1887. V. **Lucinda Barber,** b. April 15, 1840; d. Colerain, Mass., Oct. 12, 1854.

1888. VI. **Jesse Ransom,** b. Feb. 9, 1844; m. at Bridgeport, Conn., Oct. 14, 1875, Annie J. Hurd, who was born in Newark, N. J., Feb. 2, 1852, dau. of Edward B. and Jane (Smith) Hurd. Resides (1904) at Evanston, Ill. Engaged in mercantile business in Chicago.

1733. VII. 1701. SOPHRONIA[7] LYONS (PIERCE) [Jesse,[6] David[5] (Lyon), Benjamin,[4] Joseph,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born in Colerain, Mass., Feb. 12, 1807, and died in Dryden, N. Y., July 7, 1897, aet. 90. She married in Colerain, Feb. 28, 1827, Job Pierce, son of Judah and Hildah (Ransom) Pierce. He was born in Colerain, April 9, 1801, and died in Dryden, N. Y., April 25, 1882.

Children of Job and Sophronia (Lyons) Pierce:

1889. I. **Eliza Jane,** b. Truxton, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1829. She married at Dryden, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1872, C. L. Hardy of Chicago. They had no children. She died of apoplexy March 1, 1895, at Dryden, N. Y.

1890. II. **Albertus,** b. Truxton, N. Y., Feb. 26, 1833. He removed to Louisiana, where he was proprietor of a pleasure resort at Lake Ponchartrain. He died of yellow fever, Aug. 14, 1867, at New Orleans, La.

1891. III. **Mary E.,** b. De Ruyter, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1835. She married at De Ruyter, Aug. 7, 1856, William A. Swift of Marathon, N. Y. She resides, a widow (1904), at Dryden, N. Y.; the only surviving member of the family.

1892. IV. **Melvin,** b. De Ruyter, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1841. He married Ellen Merchant of Etna, N. Y., went west after the civil war and died, Jan. 11, 1869, at Lopez, Wash., of chronic dysentery, contracted in the army.

1734. VII. 1701. DIANA[7] LYONS (COMAN) [Jesse,[6] David[5] (Lyon), Benjamin,[4] Joseph,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born in Colerain, May 7, 1809, and died in Prattville, Mich., April 30, 1892. She married in Colerain, Feb. 28, 1827, Curtis Coman, son of Samuel and Lydia (Palmer) Coman. He was born in Eaton, N. Y., July 11, 1804, and died at Prattville, Sept. 11, 1885.

RESIDENCE OF JERRE LYONS
p. 198

Children of Curtis and Diana (Lyons) Coman:

***1893.** I. **Sarah Ann,** b. Adrian, Mich., March 9, 1837; m. Edward C. Brewster; d. Prattville, Mich., July 20, 1871.

***1894.** II. **Helen Johnson,** b. Wright, Mich., Oct. 22, 1841; m. George Hawcroft; res. Los Angeles, Cal.

***1895.** III. **Lucien B.,** b. Prattville, May 26, 1847.

1736. VII. 1701. MELLONA[7] LYONS (HASKINS) [Jesse,[6] David[5] (Lyon), Benjamin,[4] Joseph,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born in Colerain, Mass., Oct. 20, 1814, and died at Union City, Mich., June 1, 1885. She married first, in Truxton (?), N. Y., 1831 or 1832, Kellogg Haskins, who was born in Ticonderoga, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1808, and died of cholera in Chilicothe, Ohio, Aug. 29, 1849. She married second, at Wright, Mich., Jan. 12, 1852, Jacob M. Blazier, who died in Union City, Mich., June 6, 1895.

Children of Kellogg and Mellona (Lyons) Haskins:

1896. I. **Kellog, Jr.,** b. in Central New York, Nov. 4, 1832; d. Cleveland, O., Jan. 5, 1840.

1897. II. **Ansel Cobb,** b. Chittenango, N. Y., Dec. 22, 1834; not married; d. on Red River, Louisiana, of yellow fever, Oct. 31, 1859.

***1898.** III. **Lucius Lyons,** b. Chittenango, Aug. 23, 1837; res. (1904) 2096 Denison Ave., Cleveland, O.

***1899.** IV. **David Eddy,** b. Cleveland, O., Dec. 8, 1840; res. (1904) Jackson, Mich.

1899a. V. **Mary Ella,** b. Chillicothe, O., June 27, 1845; d. Aug. 23, 1845.

Son of Jacob M. and Mellona (Lyons) Blazier:

1900. VI. **Dexter B.;** d. in infancy.

1738. VII. 1701. ALMA TAYLOR[7] LYONS (WHITCOMB) [Jesse,[6] David[5] (Lyon), Benjamin,[4] Joseph,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born in Colerain, Mass., Dec. 31, 1819, and died in Illinois, April 4, 1880. She was married in Clinton, Ind., March 4, 1841, to Dr. Rollin Whitcomb, son of Philocles and Lois (Metcalf) Whitcomb. He was born in Cattaraugus county, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1808.

Children of Rollin and Alma T. (Lyons) Whitcomb:

***1901.** I. **Edwin Thompson,** b. Clinton, Ind., Sept. 17, 1843; res. (1904) Washington, D. C.

1902. II. **Alma,** b. Clinton, Ind., Feb. 23, 1846; d. in infancy.

***1903.** III. **Alonzo,** b. Bloomfield, Ill., March 30, 1848; physician; res. (1904) St. Paul, Minn.

***1904.** IV. **Alva Hill,** b. Bloomfield, May 20, 1850; d. Urbana, Ill., Aug. 15, 1879.

1905. V. **Abby,** b. Bloomfield, Oct. 19, 1852; teacher in public schools in Little Rock, Ark. (1904).

***1906.** VI. **Emma Sylvia,** b. Urbana, Ill., April 19, 1855; m. Alexander C. Rittenhouse; res. (widow), 1614 Arch St., Little Rock, Ark.

1907. VII. **Mary Sophia,** b. Blue Grass Grove, Ill.; teacher in public schools in Little Rock, Ark. (1904).

1908. VIII. **Rollin,** b. Clinton, Ind., March 30, 1862; d. Urbana, March 27, 1865.

1740. VII. 1701. ALONZO^{7} LYONS [Jesse,^{6} David^{5} (Lyon), Benjamin,^{4} Joseph,^{3} John,^{2} William^{1}] was born in Colerain, Mass., Oct. 18, 1823, and died in Tolono, Ill., Aug. 25, 1878. He married, in Urbana, Ill., Jan. 17, 1855, Julia E. Bassett, daughter of Jonathan and Rachel (Hewett) Bassett, of Montpelier, Vt. She died in Tolono, Oct. 26, 1904. He was a merchant; lived in Clinton, Ind., Urbana, Ill., and Tolono, Ill.

Children of Alonzo and Julia E. (Bassett) Lyons:

1909. I. **Alma S.,** b. Urbana, Nov. 3, 1855; m. April 28, 1886, Rev. R. E. Carney, son of Abraham and Nancy (Jones) Carney, of Lisbon, Bedford Co., Va.; res. (1905) Saint Paris, O.

***1910.** II. **Alonzo L.,** b. Urbana, July 17, 1858; res. (1904) Homer, Ill.

1911. III. **Charles Bassett,** b. Tolono, April 20, 1868; merchant and contractor; expert in concrete construction; res. Tolono, Ill., until 1900; address (1904), 612 W. Park St., Champaign, Ill.

1912. IV. **Julia F.,** b. Tolono, April 22, 1860; not m.

1913. V. **Lucy L.,** b. Urbana, May 20, 1857; not m.

1741. VII. 1701. JAMES McCULLOCH^{7} LYONS [Jesse,^{6} David^{5} (Lyon), Benjamin,^{4} Joseph,^{3} John,^{2} William^{1}] was born in Colerain, Mass., April 21, 1825. At the age of ten he went to Indiana with his uncle, James McCulloch. They left Colerain in August, 1835, traveling over the mountains in a wagon to Troy, N. Y., then by canal boat on the Erie canal to Buffalo, across Lake Erie on a steamer to Toledo, O., from there on horseback to Lafayette, Ind., and thence to Clinton, their objective point, by stage. Later, he attended Franklin's Academy, Shelburne Falls, Mass. (1840-41), then became clerk for his uncle in Clinton, being at the age of twenty in charge of his pork packing business. He went into business for himself Nov. 2, 1846, with a capital of $1,000. He went to New Orleans on business every year for several years, being absent on each trip several months. He formed a partnership with his brother Alonzo, under the style A. and J. M.

James M C Lyons

(Autograph, 1880.)

Lyons, engaging in general merchandising, grain dealing and pork packing. The partnership was dissolved in 1852 and he continued the business independently until 1864. For many years he was postmaster in Clinton, having charge sometimes of several postoffices. He joined the Masons in Eugene, Ind., in May, 1846; the I. O. O. F., Covington Lodge, July 18, 1846; is one of five charter members of I. O. O. F. of Terre Haute Lodge, No. 51, 1848, the last one surviving (Feb., 1905).

He was married in Clinton, Sunday, Aug. 3, 1851, to Phebe Anna Hathaway, daughter of William Ronnseville and Louisa (Peirce) Hathaway. She was born at Berkley, Mass., Oct. 8, 1825. She was a lady of superior endowments, educated at Pierce academy, Middleboro, Mass., and at Suffield, Conn., and was teacher of the first free school in Indiana, at Clinton. In 1860 Mr. Lyons moved to Terre Haute, Ind., where, in 1864, he opened a general hardware business which he continued successfully for twelve years. In April, 1876, he retired from active business, retaining until 1884 an interest in the house he had established. Since that time he has resided at New Bedford, Mass. (1876 to 1892), Taunton (1892 to 1898) and Boston (Dorchester), where he now lives. Present address, 66 Hartford street, Dorchester, Mass.

Mr. Lyons has long taken an active interest in the family history and has rendered very valuable assistance in gathering the data for this memorial. He has a beautiful home quite near the spot where the original William Lyon lived, sharing his house with his married daughter, Anna, and her husband. His wife died very suddenly March 6, 1901, a few months before the fiftieth anniversary of their marriage.

Children of James M. and Anna (Hathaway) Lyons:

*1914. I. **James Peirce,** b. Clinton, Ind., April 20, 1853; res. (1904) Fairhaven, Mass.

1915. II. **Lyman Abbott,** b. Terre Haute, Ind., Nov., 1866; d. Feb., 1867.

*1916. III. **Annie Peirce,** b. Terre Haute, Oct. 28, 1868; m. William Fessenden Spurr; res. (1904) Dorchester, Mass.

1742. VII. 1701. SOPHIA McCULLOCH LYONS (HALLOWAY) was born in Colerain, Mass., March 18, 1827, and died in Georgetown, Ill., July 8, 1901 She married George W. Halloway.

Children of George W. and Sophia M. (Lyons) Halloway, born in Georgetown, Ill.:

1917. I. **George;** in railroad employ; res. Georgetown, Ill.

1918. II. **Jesse,** twin bro. of George; d. 1900.

1919. III. **Belle;** m. David Webb; res. Danville, Ill.; 2 sons.

1920. IV. **Rose;** m. John W. Thompson; res. Chicago, Ill.; 2 ch., **Ruth** and **John.**

1921. V. **Abby;** not m.; res. Georgetown, Ill.

1922. VI. **A son;** d. ae. 17 y.

1744. VII. 1704. CAPTAIN JOHN WARD[7] CHANDLER [Nancy[6] (Lyons) Chandler, David[5] (Lyon), Benjamin,[4] Joseph,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born in Colerain, Mass., Jan. 18, 1793, and is said to have been "killed in battle" in Texas or Mexico. In early life he was associated in business in Colerain with his cousin, Samuel Cooledge. Later he engaged in business in Worcester, Mass., and in Providence, R. I., finally seeking a more adventurous life in Texas. His first wife was Margaret Cunningham, daughter of Samuel Cunningham, born in Wood Co., Va., June 29, 1799. [She married afterwards A. J. Sweeney.] He married second, Feb. 8, 1829, Emma A. Ballou, daughter of Ziba Ballou. She was born at Cumberland Hill, R. I., May 17, 1808, and died Oct. 26, 1837.

Children of John W. and Margaret (Cunningham) Chandler:

1923. I. **Clark Augustus,** b. Feb. 4, 1822; m. 1st Nov. 14, 1849, Louisa Randall (3 ch.); m. 2d March 8, 1845, Sybilla Keyfet (3 ch.).

1924. II. **Infant.**

Children of John W. and Emma A. (Ballou) Chandler:

1925. III. **Maria Antoinette,** b. Providence, R. I., March 1, 1831; m. Woonsocket, R. I., Oct. 9, 1855, William Persia Whitaker; 6 children.

1926. IV. **Ziba Ballou,** b. Sept. 2, 1833; d. May 16, 1834.

1747. VII. 1704. NANCY[7] CHANDLER (BARBER) [Nancy,[6] (Lyons) Chandler, David[5] (Lyon), Benjamin,[4] Joseph,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born in Colerain, Aug. 17, 1796, and died April 3, 1851. She was married (by Rev. Mr. Wood) Sept. 5, 1814, to Isaac B. Barber, who was born in Hebron, Conn., May 20, 1787, and died in Rochester, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1864. Graduate of Dartmouth College. He was a lawyer of great ability, gifted with a remarkably retentive memory. He served nine months in the war of 1812 with the rank of captain in the Ninth regular U. S. Infantry.

Children of Isaac B. and Nancy (Chandler) Barber:

1927. I. **William Henry,** b. Parsonfield, Me., Nov. 1, 1815; m. Jan., 1844, Harriet Bracy; no ch.; d. New York, Oct. 19, 1853.

1928. II. **Nancy Chandler,** b. Colerain, Mass., Dec. 18, 1817; became deranged.

1929. III. **Louisa Maria,** b. Oct. 1, 1820; d. Rochester, N. Y., July 13, 1860.

1930. IV. **Helen Adelle,** b. April 28, 1824; teacher; d. Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 29, 1856.

1931. V. **Adolphus Frederick,** b. Feb. 15, 1826; d. Feb. 16, 1826.

1932. VI. **Albert Louis,** b. Feb. 19, 1827; m. Nov. 4, 1856, Mary Adams, of Rochester, dau. of John and Sarah (Hall) Adams, b. June 24, 1831; 2 ch.

1933. VII. **Charlotte Amelia,** b. Aug. 16, 1829; teacher in public schools; d. Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1858.

1934. VIII. **Isaac Bartholomew,** b. Oct. 31, 1833; d. Rochester, Aug. 12, 1864.

1935. IX. **Francis Elizabeth,** b. Halifax, Vt., Aug. 15, 1838; d. Rochester, April 10, 1860.

1750. VII. 1704. ELIZA GREENE[7] CHANDLER (DRAPER) [Nancy,[6] (Lyons) Chandler, David[5] (Lyon), Benjamin,[4] Joseph,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born in Colerain, Mass., July 6, 1800, and died in Greenfield, Oct. 12, 1880. She was married by Rev. Mr. Strong, of Greenfield, March 8, 1821, to William Whiting Draper. He was son of Nathan[6] [William,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Nathaniel,[3] James[2] James[1]] and Hannah Whiting Draper. His father was a private, his grandfather a Colonel in the Revolution. He was born Aug. 18, 1794, and died June 26, 1881. He came at an early age with his parents to Greenfield. He was an ingenious mechanic, inventor of the scythe snath and other useful devices. He was the first to observe the so-called fossil "bird tracks" in the sand stones of the Connecticut river valley.

Children of William W. and Eliza Greene (Chandler) Draper, born in Greenfield, Mass.:

1936. I. **Ellen,** b. Feb. 11, 1822; m. March 1, 1858, Jonathan Ellis, of Boston; d. ———.

1937. II. **Jane,** b. March [or Jan.] 8, 1823; d. Sept. 14, 1824.

1938. III. **Mary,** b. July 25, 1824; d. Dec. 8, 1845.

1939. IV. **Charlotte,** b. April 3, 1826 (or 7); m. Henry Brewster, son of James and Mary (Hequembourg) Brewster of New Haven, descendant of Elder William Brewster; children: 1. **Henry Draper,** b. April 4, 1862; 2. **William,** b. June 2, 1866; Charlotte d. in New York, June 3, 1865.

1940. V. **Harriet,** b. Jan. 10, 1828 (or '29); m. June 9, 1853, Dr. Joseph Sidney Crane, son of Sidney and Catherine (Hequembourg) Crane; children: 1. **Catherine,** b. June 21, 1856; 2. **Amelia Brewster,** b. Nov. 22, 1862; 3. **Charles Sidney,** b. Oct. 27, 1866; 4. **Charlton Wells,** b. June 15, 1872.

1941. VI. **Jane,** b. Nov. 13, 1830; d. Sept. 21, 1831.

1942. VII. **Elizabeth,** b. Jan. 28, 1832; d. May 8, 1881.

1943. VIII. **Catherine,** b. Jan. 13, 1834; m. Oct. 27, 1857, Thomas Vern Hall, son of Nehemiah T. and Dorcas (Homes) Hall; children: 1. **Ellen Ellis,** b. Oct. 24, 1860; 2. **William Thomas,** b. April 15, 1864; Catherine d. May 2, 1864.

1944. IX. **George Ellis,** b. May 13, 1835; not m.; veteran of the 7th (N. Y.) Regiment; res. Brooklyn, N. Y.

1753. VII. 1704. HORATIO NELSON^7 CHANDLER [Nancy^6 (Lyons) Chandler, David^5 (Lyon), Benjamin,^{4} Joseph,^{3} John,^{2} William^1] was born in Colerain, Mass., April 12, 1804, and died in Brattleboro, Vt., Oct. 3, 1873. He was married by Rev. Mr. Barnard, Aug. 18, 1836, to Louise Maria Gilson, daughter of Calvin and Mehitable Partridge Gilson. He was a merchant in Brattleboro.

Children of Horatio N. and Louise M. (Gilson) Chandler, born in Brattleboro, Vt.:

1945. I. **Henry Horatio,** b. July 25, 1837; m. Nov. 27, 1862, Sarah A. Knight of Charlestown, Mass.; a merchant; 2 ch.

***1946.** II. **Amelia Maria,** b. March 30, 1839; m. Elbridge G. Park of Boston, Mass.; 3 ch.

1947. III. **George Washington,** b. April 7, 1840; m. 1862, Hannah Lillis, "the prettiest girl in Brattleboro"; d. Brattleboro, Sept. 17, 1880.

1948. IV. **Helen Augusta,** b. Oct. 20, 1843.

1949. V. **John Gerard,** b. Sept. 26, 1846; m. 1st in 1873, Josephine Durgin,† who d. April 14, 1876; m. 2d, June 28, 1880, Mary E. Durgin†; merchant, firm Gammas and Chandler, Charlestown, Mass.

1754. VII. 1704. RUFUS^7 CHANDLER [Nancy^6 (Lyons) Chandler, David^5 (Lyon), Benjamin,^{4} Joseph,^{3} John,^{2} William^1] was born in Colerain, Mass., April 3, 1805. He was married first, in Chesterfield, N. H., May 10, 1826, by Rev. John Walker, to Lydia Louisa Dennison, and second, March 18, 1835 to Mary King. He died Jan. 17, 1841.

1762. VII. 1704. FRANCIS BLAKE^7 CHANDLER [Nancy^6 (Lyons) Chandler, David^5 (Lyon), Benjamin,^{4} Joseph,^{3} John,^{2} William^1] was born in Colerain, Mass., Dec. 9, 1816, and died in Montrose, Pa., Feb. 13, 1897. He married, in Montrose, May 26, 1841, Mary Sophia Jessup, daughter of Hon. William and Amanda (Harris) Jessup. She was born in Montrose, March 20, 1823, and died there Dec. 19, 1893.

Children of Francis B. and Mary S. (Jessup) Chandler, born in Montrose:

***1950.** I. **William Jessup,** b. July 11, 1842; physician; res. (1904) So. Orange, N. J.

***1951.** II. **Benjamin Lyons,** b. Sept. 26, 1844; d. Montrose, Nov. 11, 1875.

1765. VII. 1705. DAVID^7 LYONS [Daniel,^{6} David^5 (Lyon), Benjamin,^{4} Joseph,^{3} John,^{2} William^1] was born in Colerain, Mass., Oct. 22 1804, and died in Lanesboro, Pa., Oct. 9, 1894. He married, March 1, 1824, Amanda Smith, daughter of Joshua and Sabra Smith, of Springville. She was born June 28, 1804, and died Aug. 12, 1872.

---

†Josephine and Mary Durgin were daughters of John and Elizabeth Durgin of Charlestown, Mass.

Children of David and Amanda (Smith) Lyons:

1952. I. **Amelia Eunice,** b. Great Bend, Pa., Oct. 24, 1824; m. at Lanesboro, Pa., Aug. 17, 1847, David A. Lyons (No. 1786), her father's cousin; d. Susquehanna, June 4, 1904.

1953. II. **Hannah Melvina,** b. New York City, Sept. 1, 1827; d. New York City, Oct. 4, 1827.

*1954. III. **Sarah Helms,** b. Lanesboro, May 8, 1830; res. (1904) Lanesboro.

1955. IV. **Julia Amanda,** b. Lanesboro, March 21, 1836; not m.; d. March 2, 1856.

1956. V. **Nancy** [Nan] **Maria,** b. Lanesboro, June 25, 1842; m. Lanesboro, Jan. 22, 1879, Charles B. Smith of Susquehanna, Pa.; lived 25 years in Stamford, Conn.; no ch.; res. (1904) Lanesboro.

*1957. VI. **Charles Jerre,** b. Lanesboro, April 26, 1844; res. Windsor, N. Y.

1769. VII. 1705. JOHN⁷ LYONS [Daniel,⁶ David⁵ (Lyon), Benjamin,⁴ Joseph,³ John,² William¹] was born in Colerain, Mass., Oct. 16, 1810, and now (1904) lives on a farm near Union City, Erie Co., N. Y., the oldest living representative of the Colerain branch. He married, in Wayne, Pa., Feb. 6, 1834, Nancy Smith, who is exactly one year younger than himself.

Children of John and Nancy (Smith) Lyons:

*1958. I. **James J.,** b. Dec. 1, 1835.

*1959. II. **David S.,** b. May 25, 1838.

1960. III. **Samuel S.,** b. July 28, 1840; killed in the battle of Gaines Mills, June 26, 1862.

*1961. IV. **Harvey S.,** b. March 26, 1843.

1962. V. **Daniel,** b. May 26, 1845; killed by runaway accident, Jan. 16, 1864.

1963. VI. **John C.,** b. Dec. 30, 1849.

1964. VII. **Sarah J.,** b. Dec. 17, 1853; m. March 16, 1874, William C. Hendry.

1965. VIII. **Nancy L.,** b. May 10, 1857; d. Nov. 15, 1857.

1770. VII. 1705. JESSE⁷ LYONS [Daniel,⁶ David⁵ (Lyon), Benjamin,⁴ Joseph,³ John,² William¹] was born in Colerain, Mass., July 1, 1814, and died in Erie Co., Pa., Nov. 2, 1866. He was married March 23, 1837, to Jane Kincaide, who was born June 7, 1818, and died Nov. 23, 1866. Their home was in Wayne Township, Erie Co., Pa.

Children of Jesse and Jane (Kincaide) Lyons:

*1966. I. **Andrew,** b. April 2, 1838.

1967. II. **Joshua,** b. Jan. 16, 1840; d. Jan. 23, 1868.

1968. III. **William,** b. Oct. 1, 1842; d. Aug. 16, 1844.

*1969. IV. **Rebecca E.,** b. May 24, 1845; m. John J. Bember; d. Feb. 18, 1891.

1970. V. **Julia A.,** b. Jan. 9, 1847; m. R. G. Lundsley.

*1971. VI. **Amanda A.,** b. March 7, 1850; m. W. O. Hammond.

1972. VII. **Jesse K.,** b. Dec. 11, 1852; d. May 13, 1891.

1973. VIII. **Samuel A.,** b. Nov. 15, 1854; m. April 11, 1881, May L. Whitney [b. June 8, 1854; d. May 1, 1895(?)].

***1974.** IX. **Rosetta J.,** b. May 11, 1857; m. Frank S. Carroll; d. June 19, 1884.

1975. X. **Celia N.,** b. March 22, 1859; m. Dec. 6, 1883, J. H. Hanlen.

1976. XI. **Sophronia A.,** b. Sept. 19, 1861; m. Aug. 28, 1879, D. L. Triscuit.

1771. VII. 1705. BETSEY^{7} LYONS (LOOMIS) [Daniel,^{6} David^{5} (Lyon), Benjamin,^{4} Joseph,^{3} John,^{2} William^{1}] was born in Colerain, Mass., Nov. 2, 1815, and died in Chattanooga, Tenn., Sept. 8, 1891. She was married in Deposit, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1835, to Confucius Fitch Loomis, son of Gershom and Clarissa (Stoughton) Loomis. He was born in East Windsor, Conn., Oct. 8, 1809, and died at Hallstead, Pa., Feb. 9, 1885.

Children of Confucius F. and Betsey (Lyons) Loomis, born Sandford, N. Y.:

***1977.** I. **Harriet Thompson,** b. Oct. 27, 1836; m. James D. Fisk; d. Lyndon, Ill., April 10, 1858.

***1978.** II. **Rebecca Barker,** b. Sept. 13, 1838; m. 1st Abram L. Carpenter and 2d Samuel Crouch; res. (1904) Hill City, Tenn.; no ch.

***1979.** III. **Samuel Pettingill,** b. Oct. 6, 1840; d. Great Bend, Aug. 23, 1891.

***1980.** IV. **Julius Fitch,** b. Sept. 26, 1842; res. (1904) Chattanooga, Tenn.

***1981.** V. **John Charles Stoughton,** b. Dec. 30, 1846; res. (1904) Louisville, Ky.

1773. VII. 1705. WILLIAM BARKER^{7} LYONS [Daniel,^{6} David^{5} (Lyon), Benjamin,^{4} Joseph,^{3} John,^{2} William^{1}] was born in Great Bend, Pa., June 14, 1821, and died in Vineland, N. J., March 5, 1872. He married in Wayne, Pa., Dec. 9, 1846, Betsey Ann McDuff. She was born in Columbus, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1827, and died in Vineland, N. J., April 2, 1885.

Children of William B. and Betsey Ann (McDuff) Lyons:

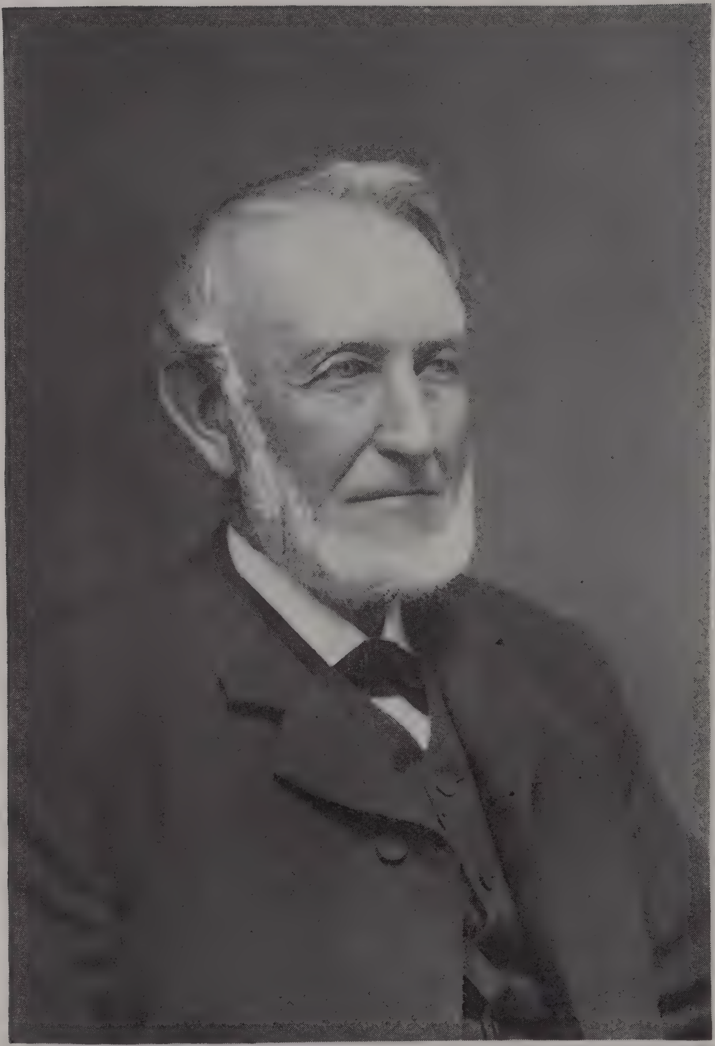
1982. I. **Theresa A.,** b. Wayne, Pa., Nov. 12, 1847; d. Vineland, May 6, 1900.

1983. II. **Zachary D.,** b. Wayne, July 8, 1849; d. Vineland, 1901.

***1984.** III. **Frank M.,** b. Wayne, Feb. 8, 1854; res. Vineland, N. J.

1985. IV. **George A.,** b. Kirkwood, N. Y., June 9, 1862.

1775. VII. 1705. JOSHUA SMITH^{7} LYONS [Daniel,^{6} David^{5} (Lyon), Benjamin,^{4} Joseph,^{3} John,^{2} William^{1}] was born in Great Bend, Pa., Aug. 9, 1825. He married, July 23, 1848, Cordelia Elizabeth Smith, who was born April 14, 1827, and died July 9, 1900. He lives in La Center, Clarke Co., Washington.



Saml. J. Lyons

p. 221

Children of Joshua S. and Cordelia E. (Smith) Lyons:

***1986.** I. **Raldino Smith,** b. Dec. 17, 1849.
1987. II. **Lavern S.,** b. June 16, 1851.
***1988.** III. **Costello,** b. Oct. 9, 1853.
1989. IV. **Lettie,** b. Nov. 28, 1856.
1990. V. **Venica,** b. Feb. 1, 1859; d. June 2, 1864.
1991. VI. **Alice,** b. July 29, 1861.
1992. VII. **Myrtie,** b. March 26, 1864; d. June 27, 1865.
1993. VIII. **Cesco George,** b. July 23, 1867; d. Sept. 4, 1876.
1994. IX. **Charles Vinxton,** b. June 11, 1871.

1776. VII. 1705. SABRA ANN[7] LYONS (WESTCOTT) [Daniel,[6] David[5] (Lyon), Benjamin,[4] Joseph,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born in Great Bend, Pa., Feb. 21, 1828. She was married in Lanesboro, Pa., Nov. 25, 1847, to Dr. Guy R. Westcott, son of Charles and Sallie Westcott [Charles Westcott was born in Killingly, Conn.; his wife in Guilford, N. Y.]. Dr. Westcott was born in Norwich, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1825. He is now (1904) a physician in Minneapolis, Minn.; address, 1909 Hawthorn avenue.

Children of Guy R. and Sabra Ann (Lyons) Westcott:

***1995.** I. **Ella Gertrude,** b. Norwich, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1848; m. Horace P. Breed; d. Minneapolis, April 21, 1889.

***1996.** II. **Frances Emma,** b. Norwich, Feb. 5, 1851; m. Archie Guthrie.

1777. VII. 1705. DANIEL[7] LYONS [Daniel,[6] David[5] (Lyon), Benjamin,[4] Joseph,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born in Great Bend, Pa., March 28, 1830. He married, May 29, 1855, Harriet Hatch Starkweather Olmstead, daughter of Samuel Jackson and Jerusha Rose (Hatch) Olmstead, of Hanover, N. H. He settled in Binghamton, N. Y., where he has for many years carried on a successful mercantile business. An old family Bible in his possession contains records from David (his grandfather) down. In this record, it is stated that David Lyon took part in the Boston "Tea Party."

Children of Daniel and Harriet H. S. (Olmstead) Lyons, born in Binghamton:

1997. I. **Ella Olmstead,** b. Sept. 24, 1856; m. May 29, 1875, Alford Masten; 2 daughters, **Ella** and **Anna,** died in infancy; she d. in ———; her widower lives in Cortlandt, N. Y.

***1998.** II. **Lulu Olmstead,** b. Oct. 8, 1858; m. Peter Harvie; res. Havre, Montana.

1999. III. **Daniel Samuel,** b. Sept., 1868; d. 1870.

***2000.** IV. **Harriet** [Hattie] **Anna,** b. Aug. 16, 1871; m. Harry A. R. Cresser; res. (1904) Red Bluff, Cal.

***2001.** V. **Lawrence Monroe,** b. Sept. 7, 1872; res. Binghamton, N. Y.

1778. VII. 1705. REV. HORACE[7] LYONS [Daniel,[6] David[5] (Lyon), Benjamin,[4] Joseph,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born in South Bend, Pa., Aug. 2, 1832. He married, Nov. 10, 1875, Sarah A. G. Bash, who was born Sept. 23, 1844. They live near Topeka, Kansas, where he is engaged in home missionary work.

Children of Horace and Sarah A. G. (Bash) Lyons:

2002. I. **Nellie Edith,** b. Sept. 8, 1876.
2003. II. **John Horace,** b. July 24, 1878.
2004. III. **Jennie May,** b. Jan. 11, 1881.
2005. IV. **George,** b. March 17, 1883.

1781. VII. 1706. CATHERINE CECELIA[7] LYONS (MILLER) [Aaron,[6] David[5] (Lyon), Benjamin,[4] Joseph,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born in Colerain, Mass., Aug. 4, 1807, and died in North Jackson, Pa., March 28, 1848. She was married in Colerain to Robert Miller, son of Robert and Nancy (Bolton) Miller. He was born in Colerain, May 21, 1808, and died in North Jackson, Pa., March 23, 1871.

Children of Robert and Catherine Cecelia (Lyons) Miller:

2006. I. **Mary Lyons,** b. Colerain, Mass., May 12, 1832; m. Oct. 6, 1849, Amasa A. Page; d. March 19, 1871.

2007. II. **Charles A.,** b. Lanesboro, Pa., Dec. 6, 1834; res. Susquehanna, Pa.

***2008.** III. **Nancy Bolton,** b. Dec. 9, 1836; m. Harvey Holmes.

***2009.** IV. **Gilbert F.,** b. Lanesboro, Jan. 20, 1839; res. (1904), Boone, Iowa.

***2010.** V. **Cecelia E.,** b. Jackson, Pa., Feb. 20, 1848; m. Benjamin W. Doughty.

1783. VII. 1706. SETH AUGUSTUS[7] LYONS [Aaron,[6] David[5] (Lyon), Benjamin,[4] Joseph,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born in Colerain, Mass., July 29, 1809, and died in Lanesboro, Pa., Feb. 2, 1880. He served an apprenticeship as a cabinet maker. In 1832 he came to Lanesboro with eight dollars' capital and became associated with Putnam Williams and Robert Miller in a factory for sash, blinds and furniture. After four years he became sole proprietor of the business. Later he formed other business associations; finally, in 1863. taking his oldest son, Frank, into partnership, under the style, S. A. Lyons and Son. They engaged in general mercantile business and also owned a saw mill. He was postmaster in Lanesboro many years, was Justice of Peace one year, and was one of the School Directors. He was a member of the Universalist church. He married in Lanesboro, Jan. 22, 1834, Esther McKune, daughter of Robert and Elizabeth (Fowler) McKune. She was born in Mamakating, N. Y. (near Wurtzboro, Sullivan Co.), Sept. 13, 1812. In 1873 he had an attack of partial paralysis and retired from active business.

Children of Seth A. and Esther (McKune) Lyons, born in Lanesboro:

*2011. I. **Francis Alvin** [Frank], b. Nov. 30, 1834; d. Lanesboro, Dec. 23, 1895.

2012. II. **Julius,** b. March 29, 1840; d. Lanesboro, April 18, 1849.

2013. III. **Lucius,** twin brother of Julius; d. Lanesboro, June 10, 1847.

1786. VII. 1706. DAVID A.[7] LYONS [Aaron,[6] David[5] (Lyon), Benjamin,[4] Joseph,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born in Colerain, Mass., April 26, 1816, and died in Susquehanna, Pa., March 1, 1881. He married, in Lanesboro, in 1846, his cousin, Amelia E. Lyons, No. 1952. He was a merchant, doing business a few years in Lanesboro, afterwards in Susquehanna, Pa.

Children of David A. and Amelia E. (Lyons) Lyons:

2014. I. **Ormond,** b. 1847; d. 1848.

2015. II. **Isa Estella,** b. July 11, 1855; res. (1905) Susquehanna, Pa.

1787. VII. 1706. FREDERICK DENISON[7] LYONS [Aaron,[6] David[5] (Lyon), Benjamin,[4] Joseph,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born in Colerain, Mass., March 14, 1819, in the old house inherited by his father from the pioneer, David Lyon (s). He remembers distinctly his grandmother, Abigail (Draper) Lyons, who spent the last years of her life under the same roof. He heard from her the story of his grandfather's participation in the Boston "Tea Party," evidence of this being, as she related it, that some of the tea was found in his shoes the next morning. Mr. Lyons came to Lanesboro, Pa., in April, 1848, removing in 1858 to the neighboring town of Susquehanna, where he has been a successful merchant. Of late years he has been incapacitated for active work by failure of his sight, but the business is still carried on at the old stand.

He brought his bride from New England. He was married in Whitingham, Aug. 13, 1851, to Mary A. Hull, daughter of Emery and Lydia Hull. She was born in Whitingham, Vt., Sept. 22, 1831.

Daughter of Frederick D. and Mary A. (Hull) Lyons:

2016. I. **Carrie Belle,** b. Susquehanna, April 3, 1860. She married, Jan. 17, 1883, George Howard Shaeff of Susquehanna. He was born Oct. 19, 1856, at Center Square, Montgomery Co., Pa., son of Washington and Abigail (Fitzgerald) Shaeff. He is a capable business man. They had no children. Carrie Belle Shaeff died Aug. 20, 1889.

1788. VII. 1706. DOCTOR CHARLES TREAT^7 LYONS [Aaron,^{6} David^5 (Lyon), Benjamin,^{4} Joseph,^{3} John,^{2} William^1] was born in Colerain, Mass., Feb. 5, 1822. He attended the academy at Shelburne Falls, Mass., then began the study of medicine in the office of Dr. Draper, at Shelburne Falls, afterward studying with Dr. Stanley, of Rhode Island. During the California gold excitement in 1849 he joined a company which sailed from Boston for San Francisco, going around Cape Horn, the voyage occupying five months and being fraught with many perils. He remained in California about one year. Returning to the East, he continued his medical studies, receiving his degree from the New York University of New York City in 1852. He soon after opened an office in Waverly, N. Y., where, on June 28, 1855, he was married to Prudence Barger Smith, only daughter of Hanford and Mary K. (Bagley) Smith. She was born in Newfield, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1836. The next ten years Dr. Lyons practiced medicine in his native town, Colerain. Since that time he has made his home in Waverly.

One intimately acquainted with Dr. Lyons says of him: "C. T. Lyons is a man of sterling integrity, charitable toward the shortcomings of his brother man; in early life he leaned toward Universalism as his religion. In later years he espoused the cause of modern spiritualism, expressing a desire to follow Truth, wherever it may lead. He sees no truth, reason or justice in the fundamental dogmas of Christian theology. * * * There is no one who can say aught against him, and those who know him best love him most."

Son of Charles T. and Prudence B. (Smith) Lyons:

2017. I. **Smith Effingham,** b. Colerain, Mass., Aug. 3, 1860; res. Waverly, N. Y.

1790. VII. 1707. ELVIN DRAPER^7 LYONS [Joel,^{6} David^5 (Lyon), Benjamni,^{4} Joseph,^{3} John,^{2} William^1] was born in Gill, Mass., Oct. 18, 1809, and died in that place Sept. 12, 1875. He inherited the homestead in Gill and was a farmer. He was married at Northfield, Mass., April 28, 1835, to Penelope Wright, of Vernon, Vt., daughter of William and Lydia Augusta (Farmer) Wright. She died in Gill, Aug. 15, 1882.

Children of Elvin D. and Penelope (Wright) Lyons, born in Gill:

2018. I. **Nancy,** b. Dec. 2, 1841; d. Feb. 2, 1843.

***2019.** II. **Elvin Augustus,** b. April 21, 1844.

2020. III. **Nancy Eliza,** b. March 13, 1846 (T. R., which gives the name Lydia Augusta); d. Nov. 30, 1849, ae. 3 y. 8 m. 10 d. (G. R., Gill).

2021. IV. **Lydia Amelia,** b. Nov. 9 (or 10), 1848; m. in Gill, May 30, 1874, George Russell Simonds (b. Northfield, Mass., April 2, 1852, son of Charles Russell and Ruth Sarah Simonds); res. Barre, Mass.; no ch.

***2022.** V. **George Edward,** b. Oct. 11, 1850; d. March 6, 1893.
***2023.** VI. **Alpheus Fletcher Stone,** b. Jan. 7, 1853.

1791. VII. 1707. SAMUEL JANES[7] LYONS [Joel,[6] David[5] (Lyon), Benjamin,[4] Joseph,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born in Gill, Mass., Jan. 18, 1812, and died in Greenfield, Mass., March 4, 1894. He was an insurance agent. He was married in Gill, May 21, 1839, to Mary Maria Purple, who was born Jan. 15, 1815, and died in Gill, Jan. 17, 1847. She was the daughter of Hatsell Purple, of Gill.

Children of Samuel Janes and Mary Maria (Purple) Lyons:

***2024.** I. **Hatsell Purple,** b. Oct. 23, 1841; d. Somerset, Vt., March 8, 1870.

2025. II. **Mary Elizabeth,**§ b. Dec. 23, 1844; m. at Greenfield, Jan. 15, 1873, George William Sheldon (b. July 1, 1841; d. May 5, 1887); no ch.

1792. VII. 1707. JOEL LIVINGSTON[7] LYONS [Joel,[6] David[5] (Lyon), Benjamin,[4] Joseph,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born in Gill, Mass., Feb. 14, 1814, and died in Greenfield, Dec. 8, 1893. He served an apprenticeship, 1830 to 1835, with his cousin, Lucius Lyons, cabinet maker, in Colerain. He then went to Greenfield, where he was for fifty years member of the firm of Miles & Lyons, and carried on the business by himself some years longer after his partner's death. He was married in Greenfield, May 21, 1839, to Elizabeth Dickinson, who was born in Greenfield, Feb. 9, 1813, and died there April 11, 1887. She was daughter of Lucius Dickinson (born Amherst, Mass., July 31, 1788) and Rebecca (Wait) Dickinson (born Greenfield, March 16, 1791).

Children of Joel Livingston and Elizabeth (Dickinson) Lyons, born in Greenfield:

2026. I. **Charles Edward,** b. Oct. 25, 1845.
2027. II. **Isabel Eliza** [Belle], b. May 20, 1847.
2028. III. **Frank Dickinson,** b. Aug. 5, 1849.
2029. IV. **Elizabeth Miles** [Lizzie], b. Feb. 19, 1855; d. June, 1857.

1793. VII. 1707. CHARLES DARWIN[7] LYONS [Joel,[6] David[5] (Lyon), Benjamin,[4] Joseph,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born in Gill, Mass., Dec. 7, 1816, and died there Aug. 9, 1883. He was a cabinet maker by trade, but inherited his father's love of music and was an accomplished violinist and music teacher. He was married in Brattleboro, Vt., Aprl 8, 1846, to Elizabeth Temple, daughter of Philo and Jemima (Burnham) Temple,† of Deerfield, Mass. She was born Feb. 4, 1827.

---

§In the Vital Records of Gill this name is given as Clara Frances, the date of birth being as above.

†Philo Temple was born in Shuterburg, Mass., Jan. 17, 1801, and died in Deerfield, Oct. 5, 1879. He was a farmer and a noted dancing master and musician. Jemima Burnham was born in Montague, Mass., Dec. 29, 1799, and died in Deerfield, May 3, 1878.

Son of Charles D. and Elizabeth (Temple) Lyons:

*2030. I. **Philo Temple,** b. Greenfield, Dec. 21, 1847; res. Orange, Mass.

1794. VII. 1707. JOHN STONE[7] LYONS [Joel,[6] David[5] (Lyon), Benjamin,[4] Joseph,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born in Gill, Mass., May 4, 1819, and died in Dorchester, Mass., May 7, 1883. At the age of fifteen he went to Quincy to learn stone cutting. He was afterwards in business with Richards & Munn. They contracted for constructing the Hoosac tunnel, but the firm failed. In 1860 he moved to Boston, where he carried on a business in stone work as long as he lived. The business was continued by the sons until 1903. He joined the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, of which his ancestor, William Lyon, was long before a member. In the Centennial parade in 1876 he was standard bearer, and this he said was the proudest day of his life. He inherited his father's love of music and was a good singer and violinist.

He was married in Albany, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1847, to Sarah Olive Clapp, who was born in Braintree, Mass., July 3, 1823, and died in Dorchester, March 31, 1900; daughter of Salmon[6] and Eleanor (Newcomb) Clapp [Noah,[5] Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Thomas,[2] Thomas[1]].

Children of John Stone and Sarah Olive (Clapp) Lyons:

2031. I. **John Augustus,** b. June 18, 1848; engaged with his father in stone work business; not m.; d. Dorchester, May 18, 1884.

***2032.** II. **Charles Clapp,** b. March 5, 1850; res. Ashmont, Mass.

***2033.** III. **Sarah Olive,** b. Jan. 23, 1852; m. Charles H. Chase.

2034. IV. **George H.,** b. Aug. 20, 1854; in stone work business for a time with his father; not m.; d. Dorchester, June 3, 1882.

2035. V. **Walter S.,** b. Aug. 19, 1856; carried on the stone work business in Boston until 1903; since then in other business; a Mason and Knight Templar, member of Boston Commandery; res. Dorchester.

2036. VI. **Warren J.,** b. April 2, 1862; a young man of great promise; grad. Dorchester High School, and entered Inst. of Technology, but died prematurely; d. Dorchester, Aug. 6, 1892.

2037. VII. **Fred W.,** b. Aug. 2, 1863; went to California for his health and d. there March, 1884.

1796. VII. 1707. BENJAMIN RICHARDS[7] LYONS [Joel,[6] David[5] (Lyon), Benjamin,[4] Joseph,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born in Gill, Mass., July 5, 1834. He learned the trade of granite cutting with his brother John in Quincy. He was employed by Richards, Munn & Co., Chapin & Newcomb, and by Horn & Goodrich, successors to Richards, Munn & Co.; was employed about six months in work on Minot's Lighthouse. In 1861 he moved to Milton, where he was engaged for nine years with John Tolman in the ice business, living at Pinetree Brook. In 1870 he went to Boston, where he worked at his old trade of stone cutting with his brother John, and later with the sons, who succeeded him in the business, being thus engaged until 1897. He has the family weakness for music, was himself a good singer and played the flute, concertina and jewsharp.

He was married at Braintree, Mass., July 3, 1855, to Betsey Betts Turnbull, who was born at Digby, N. S., April 27, 1836, daughter of Robert and Clarissa (Betts) Turnbull, of Digby, N. S. She died at Milton, Mass., Feb. 19, 1900. The Turnbull family was originally from Jedburgh, Scotland; the Betts from England.

Children of Benjamin Richards and Betsey Betts (Turnbull) Lyons:

2038. I. **Frank Henry,** b. Quincy, Mass., June 15, 1856; d. Quincy, July 17, 1859.

*2039. II. **Harry Edwards,** b. Quincy, Mass., Aug. 12, 1860; res. (1905) Roslindale, Mass.

*2040. III. **William Chester,** b. Milton, Mass., Oct. 16, 1862.

2041. IV. **Sheldon Robert,** b. Milton, Mass., March 25, 1865; d. Milton, May 13, 1869.

*2042. V. **Clara Frances,** b. Milton, Mass., Feb. 13, 1867; m. J. Walter Bradlee; res. Milton, Mass.

*2043. VI. **May Isabelle,** b. Milton, Mass., Sept. 25, 1870; not m.; res. (1904) Lynn, Mass.

1806. VIII. 1709. MARY AURELIA[8] LYONS (MOORE) [Luke,[7] Jerre,[6] David[5] (Lyon), Benjamin,[4] Joseph,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born in Cortlandville, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1828. She went west with her parents in 1837, first to Michigan, finally, in 1840 or 1841, to Jerseyville, Ill. Here she was happily married, Aug. 12, 1862, to Rev. George Rodney Moore, a Presbyterian minister, who was for more than forty years her companion in life. Mr. Moore, son of Joseph and Sophia (Thomas) Moore, was born in Chestnut Hill, N. H., Feb. 18, 1819. He studied theology in the New School Theological Seminary, Philadelphia. He was ordained in the Third Presbyterian Church of that city in October, 1848. He organized and served until 1855 the church in Dauphin, Pa. He then went to Iowa and organized the Lyons Female Seminary, and while acting as its principal organized the First Presbyterian Church, in Clinton, Iowa. In 1861 he became stated supply for the Second Church in Bloomington, Ill., and later acted as an evangelist and stated supply of other churches. In later years he lived a retired life in Roxborough, Philadelphia, where he was an active member of the Leverington Church, of which his son-in-law, Rev. J. W. Kirk, was for some years pastor. He is widely known by his published articles. He was interested in scientific studies, and published a book entitled "Bible Views of Creation."

He died at the age of eighty-five, Jan. 12, 1904. Less than a year before, a great sorrow had come to the household in the death (Feb. 8, 1903) of Mrs. Anna L. M. Kirk, daughter of Mr. Moore by an earlier marriage.

Mr. and Mrs. Kirk devoted themselves for some years to missionary work in Alaska. It was a life of arduous service and of great hardship, and she lived but a few months after her return. In a "tribute" to her memory by the Rev. Dr. J. R. Miller, offered at the memorial service, are the words, "Mrs. Kirk was a noble woman, consecrated to Christ in a way that made her life a shining one and her work full of rich blessing. She was a blessed evangel to the lonely and homesick men among whom she and her husband labored. The sacrifices she made and the hardships she endured in going to Alaska and in her splendid service there put her on the roll of honor among missionaries."

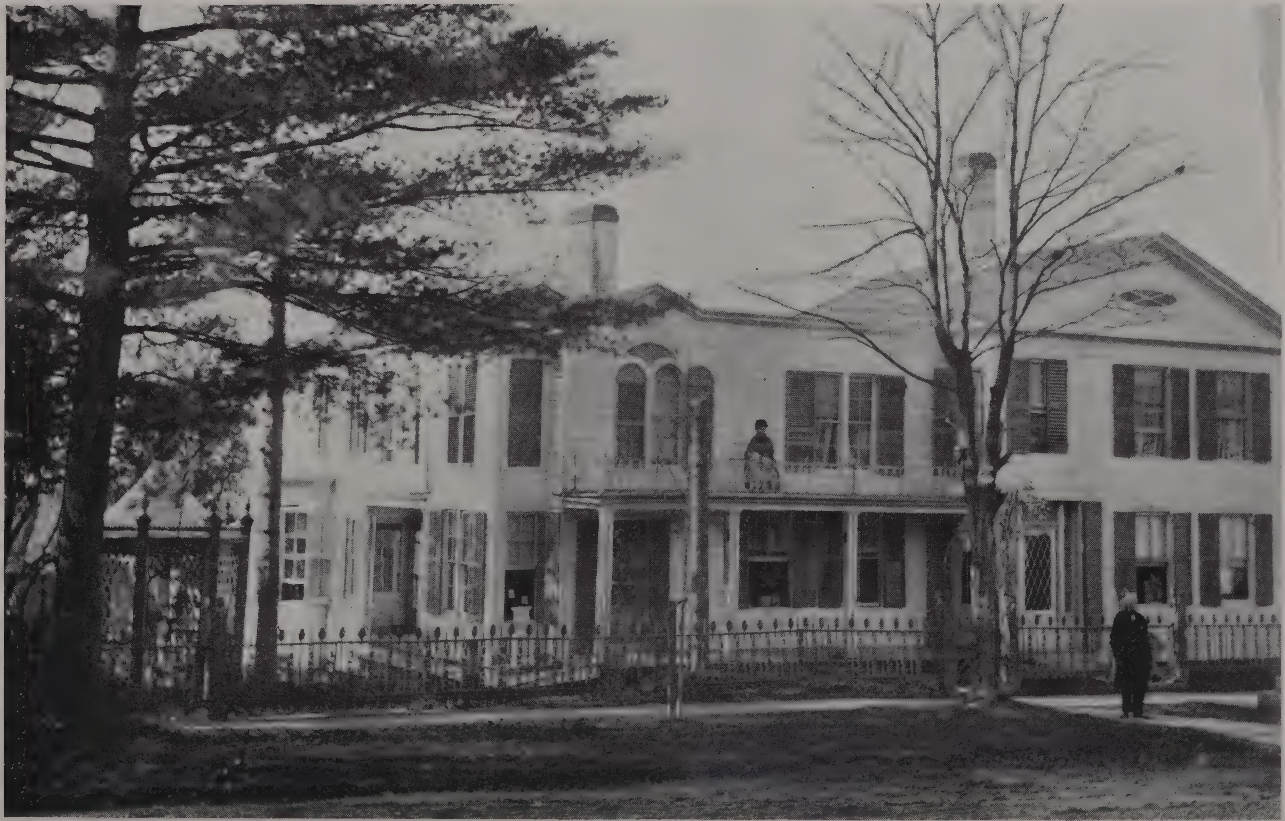
Children of George R. and Mary A. (Lyons) Moore:

2044. I. **George Rodney, Jr.,** b. Lyons, Ia., Oct. 16, 1863; m. Roxborough, March 28, 1899, Anna A. Wilkinson, dau. of ——— and Hannah (Morris) Wilkinson of Roxborough; no ch.; address (1905) 407 Green Lane, Roxborough.

2045. II. **Harriet Mary,** b. Lyons, Ia., May 20, 1866; res. (1905) Roxborough, Pa.

2046. III. **Phebe Aurelia,** b. Philadelphia, Pa., July 10, 1870; d. Lyons, Ia., Sept. 27, 1871.

1807. VIII. 1709. HARRIET MARIA[8] LYONS (CRAWFORD) [Luke,[7] Jerre,[6] David[5] (Lyon), Benjamin,[4] Joseph,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born in Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1832. She was married in Jerseyville, Oct. 11, 1859, to John Nowlan Crawford, son of Benjamin and Mary (Armorer) Crawford. He was born in Washington county, Pa., Nov. 27, 1834, and died in Chicago, April 22, 1903. He was a lawyer and practiced his profession in Davenport, Iowa, 1857 to 1875. In the latter year he removed to Chicago, entering the field of journalism, in which he greatly distinguished himself. He became finally literary editor and chief of staff of the Chicago Journal. From the obituary notice in the Record-Herald of April 23, 1903, we quote: "Mr. Crawford's remarkable versatility, his wide ranging and really profound knowledge of history, political science and law, and especially his ready familiarity with American history, together with the grace and power of his literary style, made him an ideal journalist of the old school. As a critic of books—a profession which he followed at odd times for the pure love of the work—he had few equals in America. His taste in pure literary art was quick and sure. * * * Mr. Crawford personally was the



RESIDENCE OF BENJAMIN R. LYONS.
p. 200

ideal gentleman—courtly, dignified, spotlessly pure of speech, with whom to converse for the breadth of a few minutes was to take away a lasting memory of a man who was as cultured in mind as he was kindly and broad in character." After his death a collection of his miscellaneous essays in literary criticism was published under the very enticing and appropriate title, "Chats on Writers and Books." [Charles H. Sergell Co., Chicago.]

Children of John N. and Harriet M. (Lyon) Crawford:

2047. I. **Mary Aurelia,** b. Davenport, Ia., March 2, 1862; d. Davenport, Feb. 12, 1870.

2048. II. **Ellen Cordelia,** b. Davenport, Dec. 21, 1863; present address (1904) The Foreston, 210 33d St., Chicago, Ill.

2049. III. **Benjamin Lyons,** b. Davenport, March 13, 1871; d. Davenport, Sept. 25, 1875.

1813. VIII. 1710. MARY RICHARDS[8] MINER (HALL) [Betsey[7] (Lyons) Miner, Jerre,[6] David[5] (Lyon), Benjamin,[4] Joseph,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born in Colerain, Mass., May 16, 1815, and died at Keokuk, Iowa, Sept. 29, 1882. She had naturally a literary bent and although she had limited advantages of education, became early known as a writer of prose and verse. She was interested in every reformatory movement, being especially prominent as a temperance advocate. She taught school a year before her marriage. She was married in Colerain, Oct. 13, 1835, to Joel Augustus Hall, of Charlemont, Mass., who was born July 4, 1813, son of Joel and Lucretia (Street) Hall, of Wallingford, Conn. They lived at first in Claremont, then for a time in North Haven, Conn. In 1845 they went to Iowa and settled not far from Keokuk, which place finally became their home. Mrs. Hall continued to write for publication, organized a "Band of Hope," aided in forming a Ladies' Temperance Society, and even appeared on the platform before the general public, the first Iowa woman to do this.

Daughter of Joel A. and Mary R. (Miner) Hall:

***2050.** I. **Celestia Mary Augusta** (Celeste), b. Claremont, Mass., Nov. 22, 1837; m. Dr. Charles Henry Winslow; res. (1904) New York City.

1814. VIII. 1710. ELIZABETH SHEPARD[8] MINER (WILSON) [Betsey[7] (Lyons) Miner, Jerre,[6] David[5] (Lyon), Benjamin,[4] Joseph,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born in Colerain, Mass., July 8, 1817, and died in Greenfield, Nov. 18, 1897. She was married in Colerain, Sept. 7, 1837, to Joel Wilson, who was born in Spencer, Mass., Oct. 20, 1811, son of Joseph and Martha (Draper) Wilson (Martha descended from Thomas Draper, see page 134). They made their home, after 1846, in Greenfield, where he was engaged in mercantile business. He belonged to the Masonic and Odd Fellows orders. He died in Greenfield, March 18, 1884.

Son of Joel and Elizabeth S. (Miner) Wilson:

***2051.** I. **Joel Gilbert,** b. Colerain, Nov. 1, 1840.

1815. VIII. 1710. SOPHRONIA AUGUSTA^8 MINER (SHEARER) [Betsey^7 (Lyons) Miner, Jerre,^{6} David^5 (Lyon), Benjamin,^{4} Joseph,^{3} John,^{2} William^1] was born at Colerain, Mass., Aug. 23, 1820, and died there Aug. 25, 1883. She was married, Nov. 24, 1842, at Colerain, to Charles Shearer, son of Thomas and Margaret (Miller) Shearer.[†] He was born at Shelburne, Mass., April 25, 1818.

Children of Charles and Sophronia Augusta (Miner) Shearer:

***2052.** I. **Augusta Cornelia,** b. Colerain, Mass., Aug. 8, 1843; m. Alpheus Brown Parker; res. (1904) Millers Falls, Mass.

2053. II. **Mary Elizabeth,**[§] b. Halifax, Vt., Jan. 10, 1848; res. (1905) Millers Falls, Mass., with her brother, Charles.

2054. III. **Charles Augustus,** b. Halifax, Vt., Jan. 17, 1851; not m.; res. (1905) Millers Falls, Mass.

***2055.** IV. **Frank Thomas,** b. Colerain, Mass., April 14, 1860; res. (1905) Detroit, Mich.

1817. VIII. 1710. ALONZO GILBERT^8 MINER [Betsey^7 (Lyons) Miner, Jerre,^{6} David^5 (Lyon), Benjamin,^{4} Joseph,^{3} John,^{2} William^1] was born in Colerain, Mass., Feb. 11, 1826. He removed from Colerain in 1854 to engage in mercantile business in Greenfield, where he now (1905) resides, no longer in active business. He was married in Guilford, Vt., June 5, 1849, to Sibyl Amanda Shepardson, born in Colerain, June 29, 1831, daughter of Horatio J. and Sophia (Brown) Shepardson. She died in Greenfield, April 25, 1892.

[†] James (1) Shearer, of Scotch ancestry, was born in Antrim Co., Ireland, in 1678. He settled in Union, Conn., about 1720, removed thence to Palmer, Mass., in 1726; d. 1745. He had sons, John, James, Jr., and William. James, Jr. (2), m. Jane ——— and had 10 children, John, Joseph, William, Thomas, David, Jonathan, Noah, Daniel, Jane and Betsey. Thomas (3), b. in Palmer, Mass., 1749, removed to Colerain. He was a soldier in the Revolution; m. a dau. of John Workman of Deerfield, Mass., and had 8 children, James, Jennie, Betsey, Thomas, Jr., Philena, Clark D., Philander and Wallace L. Thomas, Jr. (4), m. Margaret Miller and was the father of Charles, above.

[§] The best years of Mary Shearer's life were devoted to the care of her uncle, Jerre Lorenzo Miner (No. 1819), who was non compos mentis. They lived in the picturesque old house shown in accompanying illustration. The house was burned in 1903.

Children of Alonzo G. and Sibyl A. (Shepardson) Miner:

2056. I. **Rossy Elizabeth Amanda,** b. Colerain, March 14, 1850; res. (1905) Greenfield, with her father.

2057. II. **Clarence Horatio Gilbert,** b. Colerain, March 28, 1852; m. Greenfield, April 22, 1880, Jennie May McFarland.

2058. III. **Carroll Alonzo Lyons,** b. Colerain, July 18, 1854; m. W. Springfield, Mass., Feb. 20, 1879, Mary Pomeroy Dickinson.

*2059. IV. **Lillian Eugenia Sophia,** b. Greenfield, April 18, 1857; m. Merrill Pease Read; d. Greenfield, Sept. 4, 1885.

1818. VIII. 1710. NANCY MELISSA^8 MINER (STEWART) [Betsey^7 (Lyons) Miner, Jerre,^{6} David^5 (Lyon), Benjamin,^{4} Joseph,^{3} John,^{2} William^1] was born in Colerain, Mass., Sept. 19, 1828, and died Aug. 12, 1850. She was married in Colerain, Oct. 24, 1848, to Luther B. Stewart, who was born in Colerain, May 28, 1824, and now (1905) resides there.

Child of Luther B. Stewart and Nancy Melissa Miner:

2060. I. **Rosella Elizabeth,** b. Leyden, Mass., May 8, 1850; m. Aug. 5, 1874, Patrick Henry Murray (born in Ireland, March 17, 1849). Mr. Murray died Dec. 25, 1893, and was buried in Chicopee, Mass.; his widow lives (1905) in Warren, Mass.

1820. VIII. 1712. WILLIAM WALLACE^8 LYONS [Nathan,^{7} Jerre,^{6} David^5 (Lyon), Benjamin,^{4} Joseph,^{3} John,^{2} William^1] was born in Dundoff, Pa., May 9, 1824, and died in Montrose, Pa., April 19, 1893.

He was married in Montrose, Dec. 31, 1864, to Margaret Ellen Fancher, born North Bridgewater, Pa., Dec. 11, 1842. She was the daughter of William and Susan (Mack) Fancher.

Children of William Wallace and Margaret Ellen (Fancher) Lyons, all born in Montrose, Pa.:

*2061. I. **Arthur William,** b. Jan. 3, 1866; res. (1905) Montrose, Pa.

*2062. II. **Benjamin Richards,** b. March 28, 1868; res. (1905) Sayre, Pa.

*2063. III. **Clara Elizabeth,** b. May 23, 1870; m. Simon G. Fancher; res. (1905) Montrose, Pa.

*2064. IV. **Dwight Fancher,** b. March 21, 1872; res. (1905) Sayre, Pa.

2065. V. **Estella May,** b. Nov. 11, 1874; m. Dr. Charles Henry Gallagher; res. (1905) Slaterville Springs, N. Y.

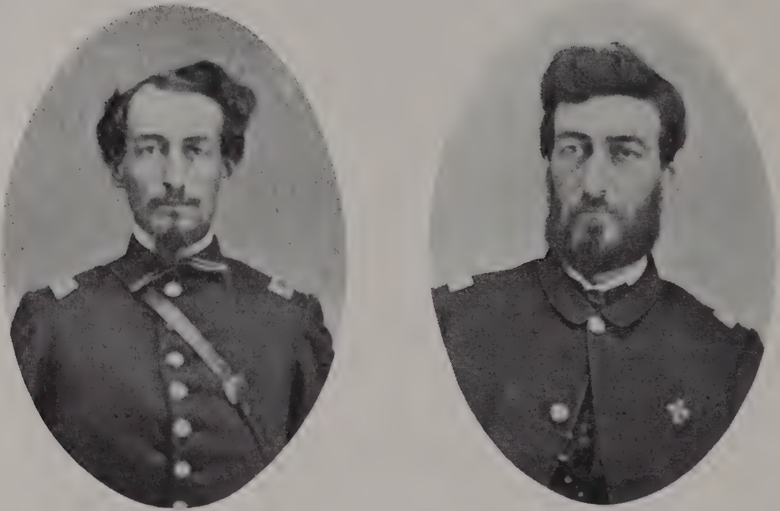
1822. VIII. 1712. CAPTAIN JEROME RICHARDS^8 LYONS [Nathan,^{7} Jerre,^{6} David^5 (Lyon), Benjamin,^{4} Joseph,^{3} John,^{2} William^1] was born in Milford, Pa., July 30, 1828, and died in Montrose, Pa., May 5, 1877. He was an architect by profession and had already established a reputation for superior ability when, on the breaking out of the War of Secession the call of his country came to him. Leaving his business in St. Louis he returned to his old home in Montrose and raised recruits for a company of which he was chosen Lieutenant and later made Captain (Co. A, 57th Penn. Vols.). He served throughout the Peninsular campaign, at Second Bull Run, Antietam, Fredericksburg; wounded at Chancellorsville, he rejoined his regiment after Gettysburg, served in the Wilderness and the Richmond campaign to Cold Harbor, where he was wounded again. At Petersburg he was wounded a third time and so disabled that he received honorable discharge from the service. In 1869 he was elected to the office of Registrar and Recorder and Clerk of the Orphans' Court of Susquehanna County. Later he engaged in farming, but under the handicap of physical disabilities resulting from his wounds which brought him prematurely to the grave. His last work was the designing of the Soldiers' Monument in Montrose.

THE FOUR BROTHERS POST.

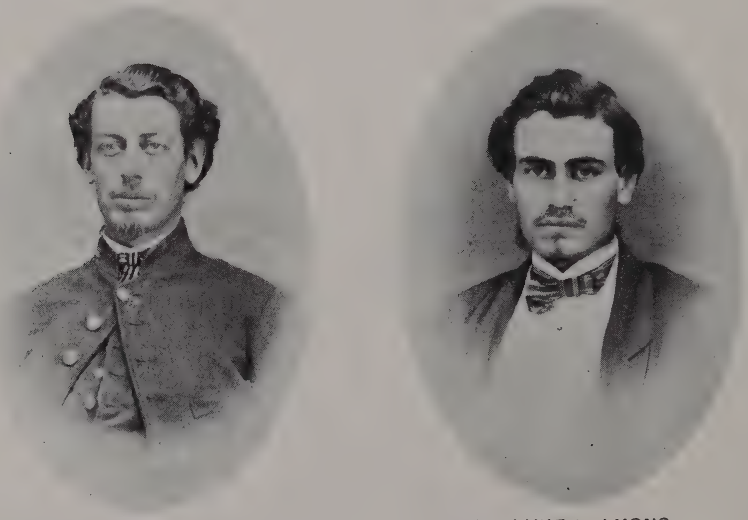
Jerome Lyons was the oldest of four brothers in whose honor the Four Brothers Post of the G. A. R. of Montrose was named. In the History of Susquehanna County, by Miss Emily C. Blackman, is found the following merited tribute: "Early in the War of the Rebellion, four noble sons and patriotic brothers enlisted in the defense of the flag. Their names were Jerome R., Clark C., Benjamin R. and Luke L. Lyons. Before Grant's victorious flag waved over Appomattox the three last named were lying side by side in our village cemetery, stricken down by war's cruel hand, and today their bones lie moldering beneath the shadow of a broken shaft, emblem of life's sudden ending. The fourth brother barely escaped with life and returned to his home bearing the scars of rebel bullets and with constitution shattered and health destroyed. He died in 1877, universally lamented by his comrades and all who knew him. The beautiful soldiers' monument that graces our square is alike a monument to him and to his architectural skill and ability, for he designed it and superintended its erection."

This is a record of which the whole Lyon family should be proud, not the less because all the while a fifth brother had his home the other side of the line and so was identified in fortunes with the "enemy;" thank God the word today has lost the bitterness of its meaning at last.

Jerome R. Lyons was married in Montrose, Aug. 25, 1855, to Anna Eliza Warner, who was born in Bridgewater, Pa., Dec. 5, 1834, daughter of D. D. and Mary Ann (Raynerford) Warner.



LIEUT. CLARK LYONS, CAPT. JEROME LYONS.



LIEUT. BENJ. R. LYON. SGT. LUKE L. LYONS.

THE FOUR BROTHERS, p. 228

Children of Jerome R. and Anna Eliza (Warner) Lyons:

2066. I. **Annie,** b. Scranton, Pa., Aug. 31, 1856; d. Scranton, Oct. 21, 1856.

*__2067.__ II. **Ernest Warner,** b. Madison, Wis., Sept. 8, 1857; res. Tacoma, Wash.

2068. III. **Eugene Henry,** b. St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 1, 1859; d. Montrose, Pa., March 30, 1863.

2069. IV. **Anna,** b. Franklin, Pa., March 29, 1862.

*__2070.__ V. **Miriam,** b. Montrose, Pa., Feb. 23, 1867; m. Harry O. Watrous; res. (1905) Carbondale, Pa.

2071. VI. **Jerome R.,** b. Montrose, Pa., Sept. 12, 1869; d. Montrose, July 6, 1870.

1823. VIII. 1712. EDWARD PAYSON[8] LYONS [Nathan,[7] Jerre,[6] David[5] (Lyon), Benjamin,[4] Joseph,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born in Cortland, N. Y., March 13, 1831. He went to Virginia to live and married at Petersburg, Va., July 6, 1859, Cornelia R. Williams, who was born in Lunenburg Co., Va., May 10, 1831, daughter of William C. and Eliza J. (Blackwell) Williams. She died Dec. 11, 1891, and was interred in Hollywood cemetery, Richmond, Va. Present address (1905) 109 North Beech street, Richmond, Va.

Children of Edward P. and Cornelia R. (Williams) Lyons:

*__2072.__ I. **Edward Payson, Jr.,** b. Petersburg, Va., Jan. 1, 1861; res. (1904) Richmond, Va.

2073. II. **Stanley,** b. Richmond, Va., March 28, 1865.

2074. III. **Lizzie Ayers,** b. Richmond, Va., Jan. 20, 1868; m. at Richmond, Nov. 19, 1895, Valentine Baylin Green, who was b. in Stafford Co., Va., July 28, 1856, and d. Richmond, Va., March 1, 1897; son of John and Mary E. Green.

2075. IV **Nellie M.,** b. Richmond, Va., May 27, 1874.

1825. VIII. 1712. MARY ELIZABETH[8] LYONS (LATHROP) [Nathan,[7] Jerre,[6] David[5] (Lyon), Benjamin,[4] Joseph,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born in Montrose, Pa., Sept. 25, 1835, and died at Danville, Pa., July 16, 1885. She was married in Montrose, Aug. 25, 1872, to Francis Jones Lathrop, who was born July 17, 1832, and died at Lincoln, Neb., Nov. 9, 1878.

Daughter of Francis J. and Mary Elizabeth (Lyons) Lathrop:

2076. I. **Frances** (Fannie) **Elizabeth,** b. June 28, 1873; m. June 22, 1898, Ernest Murdock, a draughtsman, son of a Presbyterian minister. They reside (1904) at Tunkhannock, Pa., and have one daughter, **Dorothy,** born Dec., 1901.

1826. VIII. 1712. LIEUT. CLARK CHANDLER[8] LYONS† [Nathan,[7] Jerre,[6] David[5] (Lyon), Benjamin,[4] Joseph,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born in Montrose, Pa., Sept. 26, 1837, and died at Petersburg, Va., June 20, 1864, from wounds received in charging the rebel works on June 18. He enlisted in Co. A, 57th Reg. Penn. Vols., serving on the clerical force; reenlisted and was made Adjutant. He was in all the battles with the regiment from the Wilderness to Petersburg, where he received his fatal wound. Buried in the cemetery at Montrose, Pa.

---

†In later years he signed his name Clark M. Lyons, and it is by this name that he is best known.

1827. VIII. 1712. LIEUT. BENJAMIN RICHARDS^8 LYONS [Nathan,^{7} Jerre,^{6} David^5 (Lyon), Benjamin,^{4} Joseph,^{3} John,^{2} William^1] was born in Montrose, Pa., Aug. 25, 1839, and died in New York City Hospital, July 6, 1862; buried at Montrose. With his brother Luke, he enlisted in the spring of 1861, but the quota was filled before they reached Harrisburg. In the fall of 1861 they joined Co. D, 50th Penn. Vols., and of this Benjamin was elected Second Lieutenant. They were in Sherman's expedition to Beaufort, S. Car. He was largely instrumental in saving the steamer Winfield Scott, on which they sailed. He saw service at Pocotaligo and was wounded at Secessionville in June, 1862. General Stevens wrote to him: "You have acquitted yourself nobly during your whole service at the South, commencing with your energetic conduct on the *Winfield Scott*, and ending with your leading the forlorn hope at Secessionville. I have announced you as one of my aides-de-camp, and you will continue such however long your wounds may disable you." He was, however, to see no more active service; nine days later he died in hospital in New York city.

1828. VIII. 1712. LUKE LORENZO^8 LYONS [Nathan,^{7} Jerre,^{6} David^5 (Lyon), Benjamin,^{4} Joseph,^{3} John,^{2} William^1] was born in Montrose, Pa., July 3, 1841, and died in Presbyterian Church Hospital, Fredericksburg, Va.; buried in Montrose cemetery. He enlisted, as already narrated, as private in Co. D, 50th Penn. Vols., afterwards made sergeant; served through Second Bull Run, South Mountain, Antietam, Vicksburg and Jackson campaigns, the seige of Knoxville; re-enlisted, was in the battle of the Wilderness, wounded fatally at Spottsylvania Court House, and died May 20, 1864.

1833. VIII. 1713. JERRE LORENZO^8 LYONS [Jerre,^{7} Jerre,^{6} David^5 (Lyon), Benjamin,^{4} Joseph,^{3} John,^{2} William^1] was born in Montrose, Pa., April 18, 1824. He was a graduate of Williams College, 1851, and of Union Theological Seminary, 1854. He was married in South Berwick, Me., Oct. 26, 1854, to Catherine Norris Plumer, who was born, Jan. 6, 1831, daughter of John and Catherine

J. Lorenzo Lyons

(Autograph, 1876.)

(Norris) Plumer, of South Berwick. In December they sailed for Syria as missionaries of the A. B. C. F. M. After spending a year in Beirut and Mt. Lebanon, Mr. Lyons was stationed at Tripoli, Syria, where he remained until the winter of 1860-61, when he was transferred to the city of Sidon. In 1863, impaired health compelled his return to America. For five years he was confined to his bed the most of the time. In 1871 he became agent for the American Bible Society in Florida and Georgia. In 1873 his family removed to Jacksonville, Fla., making this their home until 1883, when he became pastor of the Presbyterian Church in Waldo, retaining the pastorate until Jan., 1888, when failing health compelled him to resign. His death occurred March 1, 1888, while journeying from Waldo to Jacksonville.

Children of Jerre Lorenzo and Catherine Norris (Plumer) Lyons:

2077. I. **Mary Melinda,** b. Beirut, Nov. 24, 1855. She came with her parents to America in 1863; was graduated from Elmira Female College in 1876, went to Syria as a missionary teacher in 1877. In 1880 she returned to America and made her home in Montrose, Pa., where she was active in many forms of Christian work and where she entered into rest June 12, 1896.

***2078.** II. **John Plumer,** b. Tripoli, May 23, 1858; res. (1905), 827 Park Ave., New York City.

2079. III. **Catherine Sophia,** b. Enpeh, Sept. 5, 1860; d. S. Berwick, Me., July 27, 1864.

2080. IV. **Ella Elizabeth,** b. Sidon, Feb. 16, 1863; d. Jacksonville, Fla., March 5, 1883.

2081. V. **Lorenzo Lincoln,** b. S. Berwick, Me., May 19, 1865; d. Jacksonville, Fla., Sept. 23, 1879.

2082. V. **Sophia Belle,** b. Jacksonville, Fla., March 8, 1875; d. Jacksonville, Sept. 2, 1876.

1834. VIII. 1713. THEODORE AUGUSTUS^8 LYONS [Jerre,^{7} Jerre,^{6} David^5 (Lyon), Benjamin,^{4} Joseph,^{3} John,^{2} William^1] was born in Montrose, Pa., April 9, 1826, and died in that place Jan. 21, 1905. He learned the book-binder's trade of his uncle Nathan, but became associated in mercantile business with his father, and carried on the business many years after his father's death. He was married at Towanda, Pa., May 30, 1855, to Eliza Mary Drake, daughter of Gilbert Hawley and Mary Eliza (Spees) Drake. She was born in Towanda, July 21, 1833, and survives her husband.

Mr. Lyons was fond of music, a skilled performer on several instruments. He was a prominent member of the Presbyterian church, in which he served several years as deacon, and was Ruling Elder from 1879 to 1905.

Children of Theodore Augustus and Eliza Mary (Drake) Lyons:

2083. I. **Gilbert Lorenzo,** b. Montrose, Pa., Sept. 9, 1856; d. Danville, Pa., May 4, 1890.

***2084.** II. **Emma Eliza,** b. Towanda, Pa., Jan. 31, 1863; m. William D. B. Ainey; res. (1905) Montrose, Pa.

2085. III. **Harry Augustus,** b. Montrose, Pa., Jan. 23, 1865; m. Sept. 27, 1899, at New Milford, Pa., Lucia Belle McCollum, who was b. July 15, 1872, dau. of George and Lucia [Garrett] McCollum. Res. (1905) Montrose, Pa.

2086. IV. **Theodore Drake,** b. Montrose, Pa., Oct. 10, 1880; electrician; res. Binghamton, N. Y.

1840. VIII. 1714. ROSSY MARIA^{8} TENNEY [Nancy^{7} (Lyons) Tenney, Jerre,^{6} David^{5} (Lyon), Benjamin,^{4} Joseph,^{3} John,^{2} William^{1}] was born in Gill, Mass., Nov. 10, 1821, and died at Williamansett, Jan. 20, 1877. To quote from the memorial address of Rev. A. D. Mayo: "At seventeen, while yet a frail girl, she was left by the death of her mother the head of a home, with a brother and three sisters, one an infant, cast upon her care. How she received that great responsibility as a call from heaven, how, under this crushing labor, her health rallied, so that, spite of her frequent periods of debility, she always had strength sufficient for her day; how she comforted and blessed her father till his death; how she became a second mother to every child of the family, the wise counsellor of her brother, the tender maternal sister of her sisters; always ready to stay or go, to fill a gap in an emergency, or to toil on in the monotonous duties of a country home; how marvelously she held herself up to all the obligations and endured all the trials and accepted all the solemn providences of that career through a period of thirty-eight years, is known to you all." This in a sentence tells the story of a life that was at once a poem and a benediction.

1841. VIII. 1714. EUGENIA SOPHIA^{8} TENNEY (TOWNE) [Nancy^{7} (Lyons) Tenney, Jerre,^{6} David^{5} (Lyon), Benjamin,^{4} Joseph,^{3} John,^{2} William^{1}] was born in Gill, Mass., Sept. 1, 1823. She attended public and private schools in Gill and the Goodell academy in Bernardston. She was married, March 12, 1846, to Orange C. Towne, son of Jonathan and Delia (Rumsill) Towne, of Belchertown, Mass. The ceremony was performed by Rev. Josiah Canning, who had been pastor in Gill forty years and had performed a similar office for her parents twenty-five years before. Mr. Towne was a prosperous farmer in Williamansett, a man of influence in the community. He died Nov. 20, 1903, having more than filled his four score years.

Curtis J. Lyons,

p. 233

Children of Orange C. and Eugenia S. (Tenney) Towne:

2087. I. **Frederic Mayo,** b. March 28, 1859 (son of Frederic A. Tenney, adopted in infancy on the death of his mother).

2088. II. **Florence Eugenia,** b. May 18, 1859; educated in a private school in Dedham, Mass.; res. (1905) with her mother in Willimansett.

1842. VIII. 1714. FREDERIC AUGUSTUS^8 TENNEY [Nancy^7 (Lyons) Tenney, Jerre,^{6} David^5 (Lyon), Benjamin,^{4} Joseph,^{3} John,^{2} William^1] was born in Gill, Sept. 30, 1825, and died there Feb. 1, 1859, at his father's house. He was a graduate of Cambridge Divinity School, and was a Unitarian minister in Newport, R. I., where he was buried. He married first, in Glocester, Mass., Carrie Mayo, whose native place was in New Hampshire. She died in 1854 and he married second Elizabeth Marshall, of Newport, R. I.

Son of Frederick A. and Carrie (Mayo) Tenney:

(*2087.) 1. **Frederick Mayo,** b. March 28, 1854; lived from infancy with his aunt, Eugenia Towne, and took the name Frederick Mayo Tenney Towne.

Daughter of Frederic A. and Elizabeth (Marshall) Tenney:

2089. II. **Carrie,** b. about 1858; d. of consumption at the age of 28.

1844. VIII. 1714. NANCY ELIZABETH^8 TENNEY (NEWELL) [Nancy^7 (Lyons) Tenney, Jerre,^{6} David^5 (Lyon), Benjamin,^{4} Joseph,^{3} John,^{2} William^1] was born in Gill, Mass., June 2, 1838. She was married in Gill, April 28, 1859, to Pascal J. Newell, of Dudley, Mass. Mr. Newell has been until recently station agent, postmaster and express agent in Willimansett. He is deacon in the Congregational church and a man highly esteemed in the community. As a member of the Ticket Agents' Association he has enjoyed exceptional opportunities for travel. Two sons were born to them, but died in infancy. They have an adopted daughter, the orphan child of a cousin of Mr. Newell, who has lived with them more than twenty years.

1845. VIII. 1717. CURTIS JERRE^8 LYONS [Lorenzo,^{7} Jerre,^{6} David^5 (Lyon), Benjamin,^{4} Joseph,^{3} John,^{2} William^1] was born in a thatched house near "Imiola," at the mission station at Waimea, Hawaii, June 27, 1833. Taught at home until fourteen years of age, he then went to the mission school at Punahou, where he studied three years. He gave especial attention to land surveying, and in 1850 entered the service of the Land Commission and thus became introduced while a mere boy into public life. He surveyed "kuleanas," in Honolulu, then in Waimea, Kohala and Hamakua, Hawaii, and later government lands and chiefs' land, becoming thoroughly acquainted with the native language and with Hawaiian methods with reference to land boundaries.

Having thus earned money to prosecute his education, he sailed in 1853 in a whale ship for the United States, via Cape Horn, taking the opportunity of the long voyage to gain a practical knowledge of navigation. He attended Williams College; graduated 1858, with Phi Beta Kappa standing. Two years in Union Theological Seminary ended with broken health and the year 1865 found him returning to Hawaii via Panama and experiencing shipwreck on the voyage. Arrived in Honolulu, he found employment in newspaper work and in translating into Hawaiian a text book on higher arithmetic for use in the public schools. In 1868 and 1870 he represented North Kohala in the legislature, leading the Hawaiians in their first idea of an opposition. In 1868 he succeeded in downing the attempt to indict H. M. Whitney for treason for publishing articles favoring annexation to the United States.

When the government survey bureau was established, in 1871, the first suggestion of its inauguration having come from him, he was appointed assistant to the surveyor-general, Prof. W. D. Alexander. He first introduced true meridian work and the stadia or telimeter and plane table in the survey work, and was the originator of the methods adopted in mapping, in field work and in the office records. Afterwards he executed the main part of the triangulation of North Hawaii, and laid the foundation of all the mapping of that section. He determined the secular variation of the magnetic needle for the Islands, utilizing personal observations made as far back as 1852. He took charge also of the automatic tide gauge work, upon which the coast survey predictions of tides are now based.

In later years he has been government meteorologist, and since annexation, until the failure of his health in 1903, territorial meteorologist. His weather predictions have for many years been accepted in Honolulu as infallible.

During the rebellion of 1895 he did active service for the Republic of Hawaii as member of Squad 1, Citizens' Guard.

He was married in Honolulu by Rev. S. C. Damon, April 23, 1873, to Julia Elizabeth Venables Vernon.§

---

§The Vernon family traces its origin to the Lords of Vernon in the Duchy of Normandy. Richard de Vernon was with William the Conqueror when he invaded England, and became Baron of Shipbroke (Shipbrook). The line is traced through Sir Humphrey Vernon, whose brother Richard was grandfather of Dorothy Vernon of Haddon Hall. It includes, in a late generation, George Vernon, Esq., of Sudbury Park, who in 1728 assumed by Royal sign manual the additional arms and surname of Venables, upon inheriting the estates of his maternal ancestors, and became Lord Vernon, Baron of Kinderton, May 12, 1762. The Venables descend from Gilbert de Venables (son of the Earl of Blois), who went with William the Conqueror to England. Sir William Vernon-Harcourt, whose full name is William George Granville Venables-Vernon-Harcourt, is a descendant of the first Baron of Kinderton and his third wife, Lady Martha Harcourt.

Children of Curtis J. and Julia Elizabeth (Vernon) Lyons:

2090. I. **Isabella Elizabeth,** b. Honolulu, Nov. 18, 1875; m. Nov. 24, 1902, at Honolulu, Arthur W. Richardson, of Hilo, Hawaii, where they reside (1905).

2091. II. **Emma Fidelia,** b. Jan. 3, 1879; teacher in the Kaahumanu School in Honolulu.

1848. VIII. 1717. ALBERT BROWN^{8} LYONS [Lorenzo,^{7} Jerre,^{6} David^{5} (Lyon), Benjamin,^{4} Joseph,^{3} John,^{2} William^{1}] was born at Waimea, Hawaii, Hawaiian Islands, April 1, 1841. He prepared for college at the Punahou School, studied two years at Oahu College, completing his college course at Williams, where he was valedictorian of his class in 1865. He took the degree of M. D. in the University of Michigan in 1868, and the following year became professor of chemistry in the Detroit Medical College, holding that position twelve years. In 1881 he became consulting chemist for Parke, Davis & Co. in Detroit, in 1887 became editor of the Pharmaceutical Era, in 1888 accepted the position of government chemist for the Hawaiian Islands, where he remained until 1895. During this period he was also Professor of Chemistry in Oahu College, at Honolulu, incidentally teaching physics, botany, zoology, physical geography, astronomy, geology and logic. He made a study of the volcanic soils of the Hawaiian islands, embodying some of the results in a paper contributed to the American Journal of Science. He made important contributions to our knowledge of the geological history of the islands.

A. B. Lyons

(Autograph, 1904.)

As a citizen of the little Republic of Hawaii he was called upon in 1895 for military service, being a member of the Citizens' Guard—comparable with the "minute men" of revolutionary times.

In 1897 he returned to the United States and became connected with the firm of Nelson, Baker & Co., manufacturing pharmacists, of Detroit, Mich., being placed in charge of its chemical department. In 1900 he was chosen one of the committee of twenty-five charged with the work of revising the United States Pharmacopoeia, and has been an active and efficient member of that committee, whose work (June, 1905) is nearing completion.

Dr. Lyons has been a frequent contributor to pharmaceutical, medical and scientific periodicals. He published in 1887 a manual of pharmaceutical assaying, which was revised twelve years later and appeared as "Practical Assaying of Drugs and Galenicals." In 1900 he published "Plant Names, Scientific and Popular."

Dr. Lyons has been deacon in the Central Union Church in Honolulu and in the First Congregational Church in Detroit. His latest venture into untried fields is embodied in this book on the Lyon families of New England, which has proved a labor of some weariness, but a fascinating work, which he only regrets could not have been made more complete. It was rendered possible only by the willing and earnest co-operation of other members of the Lyon tribe, who rightly quarrel with that Hibernian final "s."

Dr. Lyons was married in Detroit, Mich., April 25, 1878, by Rev. Zachary Eddy, to his daughter Edith Malvina Eddy, who was born at Mineral Point, Wis., Feb. 4, 1849. Among her ancestors are John Alden and Myles Standish and other Mayflower immigrants. Dr. and Mrs. Lyons will be glad at any time to welcome any of the kinsmen or kinswomen, whether Lyons or Lyon, at the Den, 72 Brainard street.

Children of Albert Brown and Edith Mavina (Eddy) Lyons:

2092. I. **Lucia Edith,** b. Detroit, June 29, 1879; graduate of the University of Michigan (classical course), 1902; in the same year she joined the student volunteers; recently (June, 1905) she has received an appointment as missionary of the American Board, and is to be sent to Tien Tsin, North China.

2093. II. **Albert Eddy,** b. Detroit, April 18, 1885; entered the University of Michigan in the fall of 1904; he signs his name **Bert E. Lyon.**

1852. VIII. 1718. ELVIN LYONS[8] SPRAGUE [Mary[7] (Lyons) Sprague, Jerre,[6] David[5] (Lyon), Benjamin,[4] Joseph,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born in Gill, Mass., Dec. 18, 1828. He moved with his father to Michigan in the fall of 1836, settling finally at Dexter. He attended Albion college, but his father's untimely death made it necessary for him to leave school and go to work. In 1854 he went to Elk Rapids, then quite in the wilderness, to assist in erecting a saw mill, and has remained ever since in the Traverse Bay region. Pioneer life affords plenty of variety to the enterprising man. Mr. Sprague was now in charge of a saw mill, again was teacher in the district school, incidentally conducting religious services on the Sabbath and acting as superintendent of the Sunday school. For a time he was in charge of the "store" of Hannah, Lay & Co., of Traverse City. Later he became editor of a newspaper published at Elk Rapids, the Traverse Bay Eagle, and this for the past thirty years has been his most important occupation, the place of publication being, since 1872, Traverse City.†

---

†One may read much between the lines in this paragraph from the maiden editorial of the Elk Rapids Eagle, March 31, 1865:—"We issue our first numbers under quite a disadvantage as we are short of type and what we have is not of a size suitable for so small a paper; this we shall remedy, however, as soon as navigation opens."

In 1899 the business was incorporated under the style of The Eagle Press, the stockholders Elvin L. Sprague, Louis A. Pratt, E. Sprague Pratt, Elmer E. White and H. Burr, Mr. E. L. Sprague being president of the company.

In November, 1865, he was married to Sarah Elizabeth Spencer, eldest daughter of John B. and Harriet Spencer, of Elk Rapids. They have two adopted children, now of adult age.

1854. VIII. 1718. ESTHER HENRY[8] SPRAGUE [Mary[7] (Lyons) Sprague, Jerre,[6] David[5] (Lyon), Benjamin,[4] Joseph,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born in Gill, Mass., Dec. 12, 1834. She moved with her parents to Michigan in 1836. She was married in Dexter, Mich., Nov. 20, 1859, to Charles Wright Day, of Gill, Mass. They settled in Traverse City, where she was an efficient assistant editor of the Traverse Bay Eagle many years, possessing literary talent of a high order. She was married second, Aug. 20, 1872, in Traverse City, to Reuben Hatch, son of Rev. Reuben Hatch, of Oberlin, O. He was born in Holstead, N. H., Oct. 11, 1847. He studied law in Traverse City, Mich., and was admitted to the bar in 1871. At the age of 27 he was elected circuit judge of the 13th judicial circuit, which office he held for six years. He was the youngest judge on the bench. He was treasurer of the Northern Michigan Asylum Commission during the three years the asylum was in building. He resides (1905) in Grand Rapids, Mich. Address 68 Ransom St., "The Hoffman."

Children of Charles W. and Esther H. (Sprague) Day, born in Traverse City, Mich.:

***2094.** I. **Sybil Agnes,** b. March 16, 1864; m. Allison D. Baker; res. Grand Rapids, Mich.

2095. II. **James Clifton,** b. July 16, 1865; d. Grand Rapids, Jan. 12, 1904.

2096. III. **Charles Edwin,** b. Sept. 24, 1866.

2097. IV. **Clara Noble,** b. July 10, 1868; d. Sept. 10, 1868.

1855. VIII. 1718. ADA KATE[8] SPRAGUE (PRATT) [Mary[7] (Lyons) Sprague, Jerre,[6] David[5] (Lyon), Benjamin,[4] Joseph,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born in Dexter, Mich., Aug. 16, 1843. She went to Traverse City with her mother in 1865. There she married, Aug. 13, 1868, Edwin Spencer Pratt, a talented young lawyer, who has continued to hold a prominent place in his profession. Mr. Pratt was born in Deerfield, Mich., April 23, 1844, son of James and Clarissa (Thompson) Pratt. They occupy a fine house on a commanding eminence overlooking Traverse City and the beautiful bay; Hillcrest, they call it.

Children of Edwin S. and Ada Kate (Sprague) Pratt, born in Traverse City, Mich.:

***2098.** I. **Louis Albert,** b. Jan. 9, 1872; res. (1905), Detroit, Mich.

***2099.** II. **Winifred Esther,** b. Jan. 6, 1874; m. Elmer E. White; res. (1905) Traverse City.

2100. III. **Elvin Sprague,** b. July 16, 1876; res. (1905) Traverse City.

1856. VIII. 1720. MARIE AUGUSTA^{8} LYONS (VAN WORMER) [Joel D.,^{7} Jerre,^{6} David^{5} (Lyon), Benjamin,^{4} Joseph,^{3} John,^{2} William^{1}] was born in Lanesboro, Pa., Oct. 25, 1852. In 1858 she went with her parents to Montrose, where they made their home with Benjamin R. Lyons (No. 1715) in the house occupied by him 1832-1890 (See illustration). She was educated at the boarding school kept by Miss M. D. Ranney in Elizabeth, N. J. She was married in 1881 to Charles Addison Van Wormer,§ who was born in Conklin, N. Y., May 20, 1856. He studied law in Montrose, was graduate of the Albany Law School, admitted to practice in 1877. In 1882 they removed to North Dakota, and spent ten years in Sanborn and Grand Forks, where he practiced law and engaged in the real estate business. After their return to the East, he was appointed bankruptcy referee for five counties, and settled in Scranton, where they have resided since 1899; address, 1307 Mulberry avenue. While in Dakota Mrs. Van Wormer became interested in the work of the W. C. T. U. and she worked there for a prohibition law. She was the first state superintendent of the Social Purity Department appointed for North Dakota.

1867. VIII. 1728. FREDERICK RANSOM^{8} LYONS, JR., [Frederick R.,^{7} Jesse,^{6} David^{5} (Lyon), Benjamin,^{4} Joseph,^{3} John,^{2} William^{1}] was born in Greenfield, Mass., Feb. 5, 1823, and died at Johns Station, Ga., June 20, 1877. He married in Riceboro, Ga., Margaret (?) Trask. She was born in McIntosh Co., Ga., in 1822, and died June 20, 1873.

Children of Frederick S. and Margaret (Trask) Lyons, born in Riceboro, Ga.:

***2101.** I. **Frederick Stebbins,** b. Jan. 8, 1848.

***2102.** II. **Sarah Jane,** b. May 26, 1850; m. ——— Broughton; d. 1878.

1868. VIII. 1728. MARTHA ANN^{8} LYONS (WELCH) [Frederick R.,^{7} Jesse,^{6} David^{5} (Lyon), Benjamin,^{4} Joseph,^{3} John,^{2} William^{1}] was born in Greenfield, Mass., May 15, 1825. In 1841 she came to Waukesha with her parents, where she married, Nov. 17, 1841, Eli Welch, a farmer who lived in Vernon. In 1880 they removed to Waukesha. Her husband and two sons survived her, the latter now prosperous farmers in Vernon.

---

§Charles A. Van Wormer was son of Aaron Van Wormer (b. 1830; d. 1893), of a Dutch family that came in the ship Faith in 1659 and settled 12 miles from Albany on the Van Renssalaer Patent. Their descendants lived there until within 50 years. Aaron's mother was Cynthia Junetta Tracy, the family claiming descent from Alfred the Great.

Children of Eli and Martha Ann (Lyons) Welch:

2103. I. **Frederick W. F.**

2104. II. **James E. M.**

1872. VIII. 1728. DAVID[8] LYONS [Frederick R.,[7] Jesse,[6] David[5] (Lyon), Benjamin,[4] Joseph,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born in Greenfield, Mass., Oct. 7, 1833, and died at Redwing, Minn., Dec. 14, 1875. He came with his parents to Waukesha in 1841 and lived successively in Waukesha, Martell and Trenton, being a farmer.

He was married, in Milwaukee, Wis., July 4, 1855, to Harriet Owen, daughter of Isaac C. and Rhoda M. (Loomis) Owen.

Children of David and Harriet (Owen) Lyons:

***2105.** I. **Alphion David,** b. Waukesha, Wis., March 7, 1856; res. Akron, Plymouth Co., Ia.

***2106.** II. **Noble Le Roy,** b. Waukesha, April 17, 1861; res. (1905) Lakeside, Neb.

***2107.** III. **James Ervin,** b. Trenton, Wis., Jan. 17, 1869; address (1905) 4407 Grant Ave., Leeds, Sioux City, Ia.

1873. VIII. 1728. LUCIUS[8] LYONS [Frederick R.,[7] Jesse,[6] David[5] (Lyon), Benjamin,[4] Joseph,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born in Greenfield, Mass., Nov. 25, 1836. He married, in East Troy, Wis., Nov. 23, 1859, Mary C. Davids. They lived for a time at Vernon, Wis., later at Mukwonago, now (1905) at Waukesha.

Children of Lucius and Mary C. (Davids) Lyon:

2108. I. **Seth,** b. Vernon, Dec. 9, 1862; d. Dec. 30, 1862.

2109. II. **Martha Eliza,** b. Vernon, Dec. 8, 1863; d. Vernon, May 19, 1864.

***2110.** III. **Mary Sophronia,** b. Mukwonago, Wis., Dec. 30, 1864; m. Asa A. Austin.

***2111.** IV. **Harvey Lucius,** b. Waukesha, March 15, 1875; res. Waukesha.

2112. V. **Asenath Maria,** b. Waukesha, May 24, 1878.

1874. VIII. 1728. SETH S.[8] LYONS [Frederick R.,[7] Jesse,[6] David[5] (Lyon), Benjamin,[4] Joseph,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born in Greenfield, Mass., March 1, 1839. He married as his first wife, at Mukwonago, Wis., Oct. 29, 1864, Frances A. Colyer. He married second, at Waltrousville, Ga., Jan. 15, 1884, Ella Lang. He was associated for some years with his brother-in-law, Mr. Gaspar, in business; now keeps a large and well patronized boarding house, one of the finest in Waukesha, known as "Lyons Cottage."

Children of Seth S. and Ella (Lang) Lyons:

2113. I. **Frederick,** b. Red Wing, Minn., Nov. 19, 1885.
2114. II. **John,** b. Waukesha, Wis., Nov. 27, 1887.

1875. VIII. 1728. SOPHRONIA JANE[8] LYONS (GASPAR) [Frederick R.,[7] Jesse,[6] David[5] (Lyon), Benjamin,[4] Joseph,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born in Waukesha, Wis., June 27, 1841. She was married in Waukesha, Feb. 11, 1868, to John L. Gaspar, who is of French descent, born in New York city and came to Waukesha in 1841. He is now a prominent citizen of Waukesha, having served as alderman from the first ward six terms, as president of the council one term, as president of the village one term. He has been captain of the fire department twenty-three years. He is president of th local "Mutual Fire Insurance Company" and of the cemetery commission. For thirty years he has conducted a large hardware business and is also a dealer in coal. He owns a commodious house on West Park avenue with a fine garden and orchard.

They have no children.

1876. VIII. 1728. ELI WELCH[8] LYONS [Frederick R.,[7] Jesse,[6] David[5] (Lyon), Benjamin,[4] Joseph,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born in Waukesha, Wis., April 22, 1844. He married there, May 28, 1867, Christina Moor. He and his brother Lucius are prosperous farmers and live on the old homestead, which was divided between the two.

Son of Eli W. and Christina (Moor) Lyons:

2115. I. **James M.,** b. Waukesha, June 4, 1880; m. at Little Prairie, Wis., June 10, 1901, Grace Baker.

1885. VIII. 1731. ANTES AMANDA[8] LYONS (SPURR) [Lucius,[7] Jesse,[6] David[5] (Lyon), Benjamin,[4] Joseph,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born in Colerain, Mass., Feb. 11, 1834. She was married in Colerain, March 24, 1853, to Lorenzo Spurr, son of Jesse and Lefa (Shepardson) Spurr. He was born in Colerain, June 3, 1828, and died there Oct. 13, 1889. He was a farmer and lumber dealer and held various offices of trust in the town. He was on the Board of Assessors several years and was one of the selectmen eight years in succession.

Children of Lorenzo and Antes A. (Lyons) Spurr, born in Colerain:

*2116. I. **George Wright,** b. Jan. 9, 1858; res. Marion, Ind.; m. ——— Hall; 4 ch.

2117. II. **Eliza Jane,** b. Oct. 1, 1863; m. Greenfield, Feb. 10, 1887, George N. Kelley (born Windsor, Vt., March 30, 1858); he is a carpenter and architect, also painter and decorator and gifted as an artist; res. Colerain, Mass.; no ch.

1886. VIII. 1731. JOSEPH McGEE^{8} LYONS [Lucius,^{7} Jesse,^{6} David^{5} (Lyon), Benjamin,^{4} Joseph,^{3} John,^{2} William^{1}] was born in Colerain, Mass., Aug. 6, 1835. In 1854 he went to Cincinnati, where he was engaged in business for five years. In 1859 he returned to Colerain and married there, on Nov. 24 of the same year, Mary Helen Farmer, who was born at Lowell, Mass., Oct. 10, 1835, daughter of Gilbert and Mary (Wright) Farmer. In 1861 he went to Chicago and in 1864 took up his residence in Evanston, Ill., where he still makes his home (1904). He is engaged in mercantile business under the style Lyons & Company.

Joseph M Lyons

(Autograph, 1902.)

Children of Joseph McGee and Mary Helen (Farmer) Lyons:

2118. I. **Charles Herbert King,** b. Colerain, Mass., Sept. 20, 1861; d. Evanston, Ill., Oct. 5, 1866.

2119. II. **Joseph Fletcher,** b. Evanston, Ill., April 13, 1865; d. Evanston, Aug. 12, 1865.

2120. III. A twin brother of the preceding died the same day he was born.

1893. VIII. 1734. SARAH ANN^{8} COMAN (BREWSTER) [Diana^{7} (Lyons) Coman, Jesse,^{6} David^{5} (Lyon), Benjamin,^{4} Joseph,^{3} John,^{2} William^{1}] was born in Adrian, Mich., March 9, 1837, and died in Prattville, Mich., July 20, 1871. She married in Prattville, March 10, 1858, Edward C. Brewster, who was born in New York, June 15, 1834, son of William (born in Conn.) and Anna (Palmer) Brewster.

Children of Edward C. and Sarah Ann (Coman) Brewster, all born in Prattville:

2121. I. **Anna J.,** b. Jan. 2, 1859; d. July 2, 1871.

2122. II. **Helen,** b. March 2, 1861; m. at Prattville, March 24, 1881, Addis Johnson, son of Hiel and Wealthy Johnson.

2123. III. **George C.,** b. April 3, 1863; d. Prattville, June 9, 1871.

2124. IV. **William F.,** b. March 10, 1869; d. Sept. 30, 1869.

1894. VIII. 1734. HELEN JOHNSON^{8} COMAN (HAWCROFT) [Diana^{7} (Lyons) Coman, Jesse,^{6} David^{5} (Lyon), Benjamin,^{4} Joseph,^{3} John,^{2} William^{1}] was born in Wright, Hillsdale Co., Mich., Oct. 22, 1841. She was married in Sturgis, Mich., April 27, 1865, to George Hawden Hawcroft, who was born in Sykehouse, Yorkshire, England, Sept. 28, 1822, and died at Kalamazoo, Dec. 12, 1898; buried at Detroit, Mich.

Children of George H. and Helen J. (Coman) Hawcroft:

***2125.** I. **Curtis Coman,** b. Kalamazoo, May 23, 1867.
***2126.** II. **Robert Stuart,** b. Kalamazoo, May 31, 1874.

1895. VIII. 1734. LUCIEN B.^{8} COMAN [Diana^{7} (Lyons) Coman, Jesse,^{6} David^{5} (Lyon), Benjamin,^{4} Joseph,^{3} John,^{2} William^{1}] was born in Prattville, Mich., May 26, 1847. He was married at Waldron, Mich., Jan. 1, 1871, to Anna A. Forrister, daughter of James and Lydia J. (Hubbard) Forrister, both born in New York state. She was born in Erie, Mich., Jan. 1, 1852.

Children of Lucien B. and Anna A. (Forrister) Coman, born in Prattville, Mich.:

***2127.** I. **Ida J.,** b. March 16, 1878; m. Edward D. Fisk; res. Prattville.
2128. II. **Glenn Lucien,** b. June 13, 1887.

1898. VIII. 1736. LUCIUS LYONS^{8} HASKINS [Mellona^{7} (Lyons) Haskins, Jesse,^{6} David^{5} (Lyon), Benjamin,^{4} Joseph,^{3} John,^{2} William^{1}] was born in Chittenango, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1837. He has made his home nearly all his life in Cleveland, where he was for many years superintendent of public schools. He was married in Coldwater, Mich., Nov. 14, 1866, to Narcissa C. Hubbard, of Union City, Mich. She was born July 18, 1846.

Children of Lucius L. and Narcissa C. (Hubbard) Haskins, born in Cleveland:

***2129.** I. **Jessie Maude,** b. Oct. 8, 1867; m. Ira O. Hoffman; res. Cleveland, O.
***2130.** II. **Blanche Edna,** b. Oct. 13, 1875; m. William Cooper Marker.
2131. III. **Arthur Kellogg,** b. Dec. 5, 1877.

1899. VIII. 1736. DAVID EDDY^{8} HASKINS [Mellona^{7} (Lyons) Haskins, Jesse,^{6} David^{5} (Lyon), Benjamin,^{4} Joseph,^{3} John,^{2} William^{1}] was born in Cleveland, Ohio, Dec. 8, 1840. Left fatherless at eight years of age, he came to Michigan and earned his living by working on a farm. At twenty he taught his first district school at Burlington, Mich. Aug. 2, 1862, he enlisted in Co. F, 18th Mich. Infantry, serving till the close of the war. He was private orderly and courier for Gen. R. S. Granger, carrying important dispatches through a country swarming with guerillas. He was one of the forty-five soldiers mentioned in "Michigan in the war," who volunteered to charge the sharpshooters under Gen. Hood, who was located in front of the Union fort at Decatur, Ala., Oct. 28, 1864, and who captured 115 prisoners from their gopher holes, only three being wounded—one of these Mr. Haskins.

After the war was over, by teaching schools in winter and working in summer on a farm, he earned enough money to enable him to complete the curriculum of the State Normal School, from which he was graduated June 30, 1870. Since that time he has been prominent in educational work. He married, in Ypsilanti, Aug. 8, 1870, Mary Van Vleet, born in Burlington, Mich., May 26, 1844, daughter of Reuben and Margaret (Garrison) Van Vleet.

Children of David E. and Mary (Van Vleet) Haskins:

2132. I. **Frances Genevieve,** b. Brooklyn, Mich., April 20, 1876.

2133. II. **Xenia Beatrice,** b. Brooklyn, June 15, 1878.

2134. III. **Zaidia May,** b. Concord, Mich., Oct. 30, 1887; d. Concord, March 6, 1888.

1901. VIII. 1738. EDWIN THOMPSON[8] WHITCOMB [Alma T.[7] (Lyons) Whitcomb, Jesse,[6] David[5] (Lyon), Benjamin,[4] Joseph,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born in Clinton, Ind., Sept. 17, 1843. He married first, Jan. 14, 1869, Lucy Hickman, who died Nov. 18, 1869. He married second, July 6, 1871, Mae Weaver. Mr. Whitcomb is clerk in the U. S. Pension Department in Washington, D. C. Address (1904), Saul Place, Brightwood avenue, Washington, D. C.

Son of Edwin T. and Lucy (Hickman) Whitcomb:

2135. I. **Corydon Rollin,** b. 1869; d. May (?), 1870.

Children of Edwin T. and Mae (Weaver) Whitcomb:

2136. II. **Ray Langdon,** b. Champaign, Ill., Jan. 15, 1874; res. (1904) Newport News, Va.

2137. III. **Mabel Weaver,** b. Champaign, April 18, 1876; student in Deaconess' Home, Philadelphia.

1903. VIII. 1738. DOCTOR ALONZO[8] WHITCOMB [Alma T.[7] (Lyons) Whitcomb, Jesse,[6] David[5] (Lyon), Benjamin,[4] Joseph,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born in Bloomfield, Edgar Co., Ill., March 30, 1848. Graduate of University of Illinois, class of 1872, of Chicago Medical College (now Northwestern University), class of 1875. Present address

(1904) 1091 Fauquier street, St. Paul, Minn. He was married at Onarga, Ill., Oct. 27, 1880, to Mattie Julia Beach.

Children of Alonzo and Mattie Julia (Beach) Whitcomb:

2138. I. **Edwin Beach,** b. Camargo, Ill., Sept. 7, 1881; clerk for City Railway Co., St. Paul, Minn.

2139. II. **Alma Dwight,** b. St. Paul, Dec. 19, 1887; d. Feb. 3, 1888.

2140. III. **Dwight Cummins,** b. St. Paul, April 24, 1891.

2141. IV. **Lois,** b. St. Paul, Dec. 1, 1897.

1904. VIII. 1738. ALVA HILL[8] WHITCOMB [Alma T.[7] (Lyons) Whitcomb, Jesse,[6] David[5] (Lyon), Benjamin,[4] Joseph,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born in Bloomfield, Edgar Co., Ill., May 20, 1850, and died in Urbana, Ill., Aug. 15, 1879. He married, Aug. 12, 1874, Anna Sarah Osgood.

Children of Alva H. and Anna Sarah (Osgood) Whitcomb:

2142. I. **Paul Rollin,** b. Hutchinson, Kan., July 29, 1875; d. Urbana, Ill., Aug., 1876.

2143. II. **Violet,** b. Urbana, Ill., July 3, 1876; d. Urbana, Jan., 1877.

2144. III. **Hope,** b. Urbana, Jan. 12, 1880; m. June 18, 1902, Ernest Graham; res. Youngstown, O.; he is civil engineer in employ of Baltimore & Ohio R. R.

1906. VIII. 1738. EMMA SYLVIA[8] WHTCOMB (RITTENHOUSE) [Alma T.[7] (Lyons) Whitcomb, Jesse,[6] David[5] (Lyon), Benjamin,[4] Joseph,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born in Urbana, Ill., April 19, 1855. She was married in Urbana, Oct. 19, 1876, to Alexander Canby Rittenhouse. He died in Urbana, June 19, 1884. Mrs. Rittenhouse now lives in Little Rock, Ark.

Son of Alexander C. and Emma S. (Whitcomb) Rittenhouse:

2145. I. **Hugh Whitcomb,** b. Urbana, March 1, 1880; d. Sept. 12(?), 1896.

1910. VIII. 1740. ALONZO L.[8] LYONS [Alonzo,[7] Jesse.[6] David[5] (Lyon), Benjamin,[4] Joseph,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born in Urbana, Ill., July 17, 1858. He was married in Ionia, Mich., Feb. 9, 1887, to Gertrude H. Hall, daughter of James A. and Mary A. (Sherman) Hall, of Onarga, Ill. He is a merchant in Homer, Ill., associated with J. T. Palmer under the style Lyons & Palmer.

Children of Alonzo and Gertrude (Hall) Lyons:

2146. I. **Gertrude H.,** b. Oct. 15, 1894.

2147. II. **Alonzo L., Jr.,** b. May 17, 1897.

1914. VIII. 1741. JAMES PEIRCE[8] LYONS [James M.,[7] Jesse,[6] David[5] (Lyon), Benjamin,[4] Joseph,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born in Clinton, Ind., April 20, 1853. He was married first, in Bristol, R. I., Aug. 17, 1881, to Mary Greene Gladding, who was born in Feb. 1853, and died in Bristol, April 7, 1883, ten days after the birth of their son William, who survived her only two months. He was married second in Natick, Mass., June 15, 1886, to Margaret Creelman, daughter of John and Sara (Kaulbach) Creelman, of Nova Scotia. He is employed in railroad work. Present address (1904) 14 Cooke street, Fairhaven, Mass.

Son of James P. and Mary G. (Gladding) Lyons:

2148. I. **William,** b. Bristol, R. I., March 28, 1883; d. June 9, 1883.

Children of James P. and Margaret (Creelman) Lyons:

2149. II. **Alice May,** b. South Framingham, Mass., May 17, 1887.
2150. III. **Flora Belle,** b. South Framingham, Oct. 30, 1888.

1916. VIII. 1741. ANNIE PEIRCE[8] LYONS (SPURR) [James M.,[7] Jesse,[6] David[5] (Lyon), Benjamin,[4] Joseph,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born in Terre Haute, Ind., Oct. 28, 1868. She is a graduate of Wellesley College. She was married in Boston, Nov. 2, 1898, to William Fessenden Spurr, son of Charles W. and Lucy (Fessenden) Spurr, of Boston. Present address (1905), 66 Hartford street, Dorchester, Mass.

Children of William F. and Annie P. (Lyons) Spurr:

2151. I. **William Lyon,** b. Dorchester, March 6, 1901; d. March 10, 1901.
2152. II. **Lionel Hathaway,** b. Dorchester, Aug. 31, 1902; d. March 15, 1904.
2153. III. **Jerome Lyon,** b. Dorchester, Feb. 10, 1905.

1946. VIII. 1753. AMELIA MARIA[8] CHANDLER (PARK) [Horatio N.[7] Chandler, Nancy[6] (Lyons) Chandler, David[5] (Lyon), Benjamin,[4] Joseph,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born in Brattleboro, Vt., March 30, 1839. She married, in Ashley, Dec. 6, 1866, Elbridge G. Park, of Boston.

Children of Elbridge G. and Amelia M. (Chandler) Park:

2154. I. **Emma Frances,** b. Aug. 1, 1869.
2155. II. **Arthur Nelson,** b. Aug., 1871.
2156. III. **Edward Chandler,** b. Oct., 1875; d. July 24, 1877.

1950. VIII. 1762. DOCTOR WILLIAM JESSUP[8] CHANDLER [Frank B.[7] Chandler, Nancy[6] (Lyons) Chandler, David[5] (Lyon), Benjamin,[4] Joseph,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born in Montrose, Pa., July 11, 1842. Graduate of Yale College, 1864, and of New York College of Physicians and Surgeons, 1868. He was in Bellevue Hospital four years and is now a successful physician in South Orange, N. J. He was married in South Orange, March 12, 1873, to Jane (Jennie) Milligan, daughter of Gilbert M. and Lucy Cleaveland (Smith) Milligan. She died in South Orange, Jan. 1, 1897.

Children of William J. and Jane (Milligan) Chandler, born in South Orange:

2157. I. **William J.,** b. Jan. 7, 1874;; d. March 7, 1875.

2158. II. **Susan Spring,** b. June 27, 1875.

2159. III. **Mary Sophia,** b. July 6, 1877; m. South Orange, June 1, 1899, Henry Hayden Meeder of South Orange; two children, **William Henry,** b. July 14, 1901, and **Frederick Hayden,** b. May 23, 1903.

1951. VIII. 1762. BENJAMIN LYONS[8] CHANDLER [Frank B.[7] Chandler, Nancy[6] (Lyons) Chandler, David[5] (Lyon), Benjamin,[4] Joseph,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born in Montrose, Pa., Sept. 26, 1844, and died there Nov. 10, 1875. He married, in Lacon, Ill., March 27, 1873, Elizabeth Woodruff, who died in Montrose in December, 1883.

Son of Benjamin L. and Elizabeth (Woodruff) Chandler:

2161. I. **Benjamin Frank,** b. Scranton, Pa., Dec. 11, 1873.

1954. VIII. 1765. SARAH HELMS[8] LYONS, M. D. [David,[7] Daniel,[6] David[5] (Lyon), Benjamin,[4] Joseph,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born in Lanesboro, Pa., May 8, 1830. Grad. Wyoming Seminary, Pa.; attended Woman's College of Philadelphia; grad. Electrical Medical College. She practiced a few years in Philadelphia, then returned to Lanesboro, where she now resides.

1957. VIII. 1765. CHARLES JERRE[8] LYONS [David,[7] Daniel,[6] David[5] (Lyon), Benjamin,[4] Joseph,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born in Lanesboro, Pa., April 26, 1844. He was married in Conneaut, O., Nov. 14, 1866, by Rev. O. Y. Wyman, pastor of the Christian Church, to Laura E. Roberts. Present address (1904), Windsor, Broome Co., N. Y.

Children of Charles J. and Laura E. (Roberts) Lyons:

2162. I. **Minnie E.,** b. Lanesboro, Pa., Jan. 29, 1868; m. 1st E. R. Woodruff; 2 ch., **Virginia,** b. 1892, and **Rexford,** d. ae. 4 y.; m. 2d Fred Seaman of Binghamton; res. (1904) 96 Washington St., Binghamton, N. Y.

2163. II. **Charles D.,** b. Susquehanna, Pa., Dec. 3, 1870; d. Conneaut, O., April 22, 1900; he was a druggist, grad. Albany, N. Y.; left a widow, a dau., **Laura** (since deceased), and a son, **Raymond.**

2164. III. **Evelyn Richards;** res. (1904) Conneaut, O.

2165. IV. **Urbane C.,** b. Susquehanna, Feb. 5, 1874; grad. Cornell University; a promising lawyer; married; no ch.; res. (1904) Binghamton, N. Y.

2166. V. **Mattie Hoadley;** res. Binghamton, N. Y.

1958. VIII. 1769. JAMES J.[8] LYONS [John,[7] Daniel,[6] David[5] (Lyon), Benjamin,[4] Joseph,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born Dec. 1, 1835. He married, April 20, 1870, Emily E. Smith.

Children of James J. and Emily E. (Smith) Lyons:
2167. I. **Jesse,** b. Sept. 20, 1873.
***2168.** II. **Samuel Reid,** b. Oct. 2, 1874.
2169. III. **James Nelson,** b. Nov. 8, 1877.

1959. VIII. 1769. DAVID S.[8] LYONS [John,[7] Daniel,[6] David[5] (Lyon), Benjamin,[4] Joseph,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born May 25, 1838. He married, July 20, 1869, Mary Emeline Booth.

Son of David S. and Mary E. (Booth) Lyons:
2170. I. **William J.,** b. May 16, 1870.

1961. VIII. 1769. HARVEY S.[8] LYONS [John,[7] Daniel,[6] David[5] (Lyon), Benjamin,[4] Joseph,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born March 26, 1843. He married, Dec. 3, 1873, Florence R. Breed.

Children of Harvey S. and Florence R. (Breed) Lyons:
2171. I. **Robert Harvey,** b. May 9, 1879.
2172. II. **Henry Breed,** b. July 15, 1881.
2173. III. **Samuel Herbert,** b. Nov.(?), 6, 1883.

1966. VIII. 1770. ANDREW[8] LYONS [Jesse,[7] Daniel,[6] David[5] (Lyon), Benjamin,[4] Joseph,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born in Wayne, Erie Co., Pa. He was married Jan. 20, 1864, to Julia A. Bloss, who was born Nov. 21, 1837. They live in Corry, Erie Co., Pa.

Children of Andrew and Julia A. (Bloss) Lyons:
2174. I. **Carrie P.,** b. March 17, 1872.
***2175.** II. **Eugene A.,** b. Nov. 21, 1873.

1969. VIII. 1770. REBECCA E.[8] LYONS (BEMBER) [Jesse,[7] Daniel,[6] David[5] (Lyon), Benjamin,[4] Joseph,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born May 24, 1845. She was married March 4, 1873, to John J. Bember, who was born Aug. 29, 1838.

Daughter of John J. and Rebecca E. (Lyons) Bember:
2176. I. **Jessie A.,** b. June 30, 1875.

1971. VIII. 1770. AMANDA A.[8] LYONS (HAMMOND) [Jesse,[7] Daniel,[6] David[5] (Lyon), Benjamin,[4] Joseph,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born in Wayne, Erie Co., Pa., March 7, 1850. She was married March 19, 1879, to W. O. Hammond, who was born March 26, 1841.

Children of W. O. and Amanda A. (Lyons) Hammond:

2177. I. **Eva J.,** b. March 25, 1880.
2178. II. **Runson L.** [Ransom?], b. April 5, 1881.
2179. III. **Julia A.,** b. Sept. 6, 1884.

1974. VIII. 1770. ROSETTA J.^{8} LYONS (CARROLL) [Jesse,^{7} Daniel,^{6} David^5 (Lyon), Benjamin,^{4} Joseph,^{3} John,^{2} William^1] was born in Wayne, Erie Co., Pa., May 11, 1857, and died June 19, 1884. She was married Sept. 20, 1881, to Frank S. Carroll.

Children of Frank S. and Rosetta J. (Lyons) Carroll:

2180. I. **W. R.,** b. July 3, 1882.
2181. II. **Guy Lyon,** b. May 23, 1884.

1977. VIII. 1771. HARRIET THOMPSON^8 LOOMIS (FISK) [Betsey^7 (Lyons) Loomis, Daniel,^{6} David^5 (Lyon), Benjamin,^{4} Joseph,^{3} John,^{2} William^1] was born in Sandford, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1836, and died in Lyndon, Ill., April 10, 1858. She was married in Lyndon, April 10, 1857, to James Fisk.

Daughter of James and Harriet T. (Loomis) Fisk:

2182. I. **Harriet Loomis,** b. Lyndon, April 8, 1858; m. in Lyndon, Mark Root; res. (1904) Morrison, Ill.

1978. VIII. 1771. REBECCA BARKER^8 LOOMIS (CROUCH) [Betsey^7 (Lyons) Loomis, Daniel,^{6} David^5 (Lyon), Benjamin,^{4} Joseph,^{3} John,^{2} William^1] was born in Sandford, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1838. She was married first, in Great Bend, Pa., to Abram L. Carpenter. She was married second, in Hallstead, Pa., March 18, 1880, to Samuel Crouch, son of Levi and Sarah Crouch. He was born in London, Eng., May 22, 1821, and died in Chattanooga, Tenn., July [June?] 3, 1903. She lives (1904) in Hill City, Tenn.

1979. VIII. 1771. SAMUEL PETTINGILL^8 LOOMIS [Betsey^7 (Lyons) Loomis, Daniel,^{6} David^5 (Lyon), Benjamin,^{4} Joseph,^{3} John,^{2} William^1] was born in Sandford, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1840, and died at Hallstead, Pa., Aug. 23, 1891. He married, in Susquehanna, Pa., Oct. 19, 1881, Hattie E. Holdridge, daughter of Harvey and ——— Holdridge. She was born in Lanesboro, Pa., April 22, 1855. They lived in Hallstead.

Children of Samuel P. and Hattie E. (Holdridge) Loomis, born in Hallstead:

2183. I. **Harvie Confucius,** b. July 23, 1883.
2184. II. **Fred Lyons,** b. Aug. 10, 1886.

1980. VIII. 1771. JULIUS FITCH[8] LOOMIS [Betsey[7] (Lyons) Loomis, Daniel,[6] David[5] (Lyon), Benjamin,[4] Joseph,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born in Sandford, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1842. He married, in Windham, O., Nov., 1869, Emily E. Palmer, and settled in Chattanooga, Tenn., where he now (1904) resides; address, 221 East Terrace St.

Children of Julius F. and Emily E. (Palmer) Loomis, born in Chattanooga, Tenn.:

2185. I. **Edward Percy,** b. May 6, 1870.
2186. II. **Jessie Alice,** b. Jan. 19, 1872.
***2187.** III. **Sheldon Palmer,** b. May 12, 1873; m. Elizabeth Conner.

1981. VIII. 1771. JOHN CHARLES STOUGHTON[8] LOOMIS [Betsey[7] (Lyon) Loomis, Daniel,[6] David[5] (Lyon), Benjamin,[4] Joseph,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born in Sandford, N. Y., Dec. 30, 1846. He married, in Henderson, Ky., Lucie Cook, daughter of Doctor John M. and Bettie Cook. Present address (1904), 2403 Second St., Louisville, Ky.

Children of John Charles S. and Lucie (Cook) Loomis:

2188. I. **Charles Cook,** b. March 13, 1871.
2189. II. **Bessie Carpenter.**

1984. VIII. 1773. FRANK M.[8] LYONS [William B.,[7] Daniel,[6] David[5] (Lyon), Benjamin,[4] Joseph,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born in Wayne, Pa., Feb. 8, 1854. He married, in Vineland, N. J., Luta A. Swartz.

Son of Frank M. and Luta A. (Swartz) Lyons:

2190. I. **Fred M.,** b. Vineland, May 15, 1878.

1986. VIII. 1775. RALDINO SMITH[8] LYONS [JOSHUA S.,[7] Daniel,[6] David[5] (Lyon), Benjamin,[4] Joseph,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born Dec. 17, 1849. He married in Dec., 1882.

Children:

2191. I. **Katie Cordelia,** b. July 6, 1884; m. Charles Harper.
2192. II. **Tracy S.,** b. Jan. 19, 1886.

1988. VIII. 1775. COSTELLO[8] LYONS [Joshua S.,[7] Daniel,[6] David[5] (Lyon), Benjamin,[4] Joseph,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born Oct. 9, 1853. He married, Nov. 28, 1888, Mary Elizabeth Daly, born March 22, 1868.

Children of Costello and Mary Elizabeth (Daly) Lyons:

2193. I. **Cordelia,** b. Feb. 11, 1890; d. May 14, 1890.
2194. II. **Laura Olive,** b. Nov. 23, 1891.
2195. III. **Marie,** b. March 16, 1896; d. Oct. 29, 1902.

1995. VIII. 1776. ELLA GERTRUDE[8] WESTCOTT (BREED) [Sabra Ann[7] (Lyons) Westcott, Daniel,[6] David[5] (Lyon), Benjamin,[4] Joseph,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born in Norwich, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1848, and died in Minneapolis, Minn., April 21, 1889. She married, in Norwich, June 2, 1869, Horace P. Breed, son of William and Caroline Breed, of Norwich. After her death her husband married again and returned to Norwich, where he lives on the old Breed homestead.

Children of Horace P. and Ella G. (Westcott) Breed:

2196. I. **Gay Westcott,** b. Minneapolis, Minn., May 8, 1869; d. Norwich, N. Y., July 1, 1901.

2197. II. **William Randall,** b. St. Paul, Minn., April 10, 1872.

2198. III. **Marcia C.,** b. Minneapolis, Jan. 14, ———; d. July 19, 1884.

1996. VIII. 1776. FRANCES EMMA[8] WESTCOTT (GUTHRIE) [Sabra Ann[7] (Lyons) Westcott, Daniel,[6] David[5] (Lyon), Benjamin,[4] Joseph,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born in Norwich, N. Y., Feb. 5, 1851. She was married in Norwich, Nov. 7, 1871, to Archie Guthrie, of St. Paul, born in Canada Dec. 25, 1844. He is a railroad contractor and lumber manufacturer.

Children of Archie and Frances Emma (Westcott) Guthrie:

2199. I. **Anne S.,** b. July 13, 1873; d. Sept. 8, 1876(?).

2200. II. **Ellen,** b. June 20, 1876; m. in St. Paul, Minn., Feb. 19, 1896, Warren Bicknell of Cleveland, Ohio.

1998. VIII. 1777. LULU OLMSTEAD[8] LYONS (HARVIE) [Daniel,[7] Daniel,[6] David[5] (Lyon), Benjamin,[4] Joseph,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born in Binghamton, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1858. She was married there May 29, 1882 (the anniversary of her mother's wedding) to Peter Harvie, of Ottawa, Ont., son of Peter and Mary (Reid) Harvie. He was born in Perth, Ont., Dec. 18, 1847. He is superintendent of the Great Northern railroad shops in Havre, Montana.

Children of Peter and Lulu O. (Lyons) Harvie:

*2201. I. **Ella Lyons,** b. St. Paul, Ill., Nov. 18, 1883; m. Frederick Kerr Ffolliott; res. New Westminster, British Columbia.

2202. II. **Peter Daniel Lyons** [called **Lyons**], b. Binghamton, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1885.

2000. VIII. 1777. HARRIET ANNA[8] LYONS (CRESSER) [Daniel,[7] Daniel,[6] David[5] (Lyon), Benjamin,[4] Joseph,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born in Binghamton, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1871. She was married in Binghamton, Dec. 31, 1891, to Rev. Harry Arthur Raymond Cresser, an English clergyman, born in Prestbury, Eng., Oct. 28, 1866, son of Thomas and Eliza (Langston) Cresser.

Children of Harry A. R. and Harriet A. (Lyons) Cresser:

2203. I. **Ella Louise,** b. Binghamton, N. Y., May 13, 1893.

2204. II. **Maurice Raymond,** b. Bainbridge, N. Y., Jan. 7, 1898.

2205. III. **Harold Lyons,** b. Binghamton, July 27, 1899.

2206. IV. **Daniel Langston,** b. Binghamton, Jan. 28, 1901.

2001. VIII. 1777. LAWRENCE MONROE^{8} LYONS [Daniel,^{7} Daniel,^{6} David^{5} (Lyon), Benjamin,^{4} Joseph,^{3} John,^{2} William^{1}] was born in Binghamton, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1872. He married Helen Louise Mosher, daughter of William H. and Helen (Perkins) Mosher, of Binghamton.

Daughter of Lawrence M. and Helen L. (Mosher) Lyons:

2207. I. **Harriet Helen,** b. Binghamton, Oct. 6, 1900.

2008. VIII. 1781. NANCY BOLTON^{8} MILLER (HOLMES) [Catherine C.^{7} (Lyons) Miller, Aaron,^{6} David^{5} (Lyon), Benjamin,^{4} Joseph,^{3} John,^{2} William^{1}] was born Dec. 9, 1836. She married, July 4, 1853, Harvey Holmes, of Corbettsville, N. Y., who was born March 18, 1832, and died Dec. 24, 1902.

Children of Harvey and Nancy B. (Miller) Holmes:

2208. I. **Charles Harvey,** b. Corbettsville, N. Y., Nov. 13, 1855; d. Feb. 27, 1862.

***2209.** II. **Hattie Vernelia,** b. Corbettsville, June 25, 1858; m. 1st Sylvanus Sweet; m. 2d Derinca W. Barrett; res. Binghamton, N. Y.

2210. III. **Infant son,** b. Nov. 14, 1861; d. Feb. 15, 1862.

2211. IV. **Emma Cecelia,** b. Petroleum Center, Pa., Nov. 2, 1866; m. Nov. 19, 1885, Julian Leland Wilbur of Conklin, N. Y.; one son, **Herbert Eugene,** b. Conklin, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1887.

2212. V. **Frederick William,** b. Corbettsville, N. Y., July 21, 1870; m. March 7, 1895, Emma Werkheiser of Great Bend, Pa.

2009. VIII. 1781. GILBERT F. MILLER [Catherine C^{7} (Lyons) Miller, Aaron,^{6} David^{5} (Lyon), Benjamin,^{4} Joseph,^{3} John,^{2} William^{1}] was born in Lanesboro, Pa., Jan. 20, 1839. He was married in Binghamton, N. Y., June 17, 1863, to Helen Bryant, of Thompson, Pa., who was born May 5, 1845. Address, Boone, Iowa.

Children of Gilbert F. and Helen (Bryant) Miller:

2213. I. **George Elias,** b. Thompson, Pa., May 26, 1867; d. May 25, 1881.

2214. II. **Cora Alice,** b. Boone, Ia., March 25, 1877; m. Edmund Alleman Ringland of Boone, Ia.; one son, **Georg Miller** Ringland, b. Boone, Ia., Nov. 16, 1901.

2215. III. **Gilbert Fred,** b. Boone, Ia., April 30, 1883.

2010. VIII. 1781. CECELIA E.^{8} MILLER (DOUGHTY) [Catherine Cecelia^{7} (Lyons) Miller, Aaron,^{6} David^{5} (Lyon), Benjamin,^{4} Joseph,^{3} John,^{2} William^{1}] was born in Jackson, Pa., Feb. 20, 1848. She married

April 12, 1872, Benjamin W. Doughty, of North Jackson, Pa. He died in Emporia, Kansas, Aug. 8, 1893.

Children of Benjamin W. and Cecelia E. (Miller) Doughty, born in Jackson, Pa.:

2216. I. **Mabel Evelyn,** b. Sept. 30, 1873; m. Dec. 26, 1898, Charles H. Getchell.

2217. II. **Cora Mary,** b. April 5, 1877; m. Aug. 19, 1903, Frank Ayres of Kirksville, Mo.

2218. III. **Verna Esther,** b. April 5, 1879.

2011. VIII. 1783. FRANCIS ALVIN[8] LYONS [Seth A.,[7] Aaron,[6] David[5] (Lyon), Benjamin,[4] Joseph,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born in Lanesboro, Pa., Nov. 30, 1834, and died there Dec. 23, 1895. He married in Oxford, N. Y., June 25, 1862, Harriet McNeil, daughter of Charles Albert and Philura (Maine) McNeil, of Oxford, N. Y. She was born in Oxford, Oct. 2, 1838. Frank Lyons was a graduate of Union College, A. B., 1860; C. E., 1861; engaged in a lumber and mercantile business in Lanesboro.

Children of Francis A. and Harriet (McNeil) Lyons, born in Lanesboro:

***2219.** I. **Ray,** b. July 2, 1863; physician; res. Muncy, Pa.

***2220.** II. **Ralph Augustus,** b. Oct. 10, 1866; artist; address, Glen Ridge, N. J.

2221. III. **Coloma,** b. June 20, 1869; res. (1905) Lanesboro, with her mother.

2222. IV. **Harry Fowler,** b. Nov. 12, 1880; d. Lanesboro, May 31, 1888.

2017. VIII. 1788. SMITH EFFINGHAM[8] LYONS [Charles T.,[7] Aaron,[6] David[5] (Lyon), Benjamin,[4] Joseph,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born in Colerain, Mass., Aug. 3, 1860. He has made railroading his business and is at present with the Erie R. R. Co. at Waverly, N. Y. He was married at Waverly, Aug. 28, 1884, to Carrie Buck, who was born at Deposit, N. Y., Nov. 16, 1861, and died at Athens, Pa., Nov. 8, 1902.

Daughter of Smith E. and Carrie (Buck) Lyons:

2223. I. **Mary Frances,** b. Waverly, N. Y., Nov. 30, 1885.

2019. VIII. 1790. ELVIN AUGUSTUS[8] LYONS [Elvin D.,[7] Joel,[6] David[5] (Lyon), Benjamin,[4] Joseph,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born in Gill, Mass., April 21, 1844.

He was married at Indian River, Me., March 28, 1880, to Lizzie M. Emerson, born June 3, 1859, daughter of Ezekiel A. and Sophia R. Emerson (he was once a sea captain).

Daughter of Elvin A. and Lizzie M. (Emerson) Lyons:

2224. I. **Georgie Belle,** b. Dec. 17, 1882.

2022. VIII. 1790. GEORGE EDWARD[8] LYONS [Elvin D.,[7] Joel,[6] David[5] (Lyon), Benjamin,[4] Joseph,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born in Gill, Mass., Oct. 11, 1850, and died March 6, 1893. He married, Jan. 4, 1883, Grace Lora Goodrich, who was born June 26, 1860, daughter of Ralph and Helen (Horton) Goodrich. She married again, Jan. 1, 1903.

Daughter of George E. and Grace L. (Goodrich) Lyons:
2225. I. Ethel Helen, b. Sept. 22, 1883.

2023. VIII. 1790. ALPHEUS FLETCHER STONE[8] LYONS [Elvin D.,[7] Joel,[6] David[5] (Lyon), Benjamin,[4] Joseph,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born in Gill, Mass., Jan. 7, 1853. He married Louisa Francelia Stratton, who was born Jan. 11, 1850.

Children of Alpheus F. S. and Louisa F. (Stratton) Lyons:
2226. I. Fanny Penelope, b. Feb. 22, 1880.
2227. II. Harold Stratton, b. Sept. 14, 1886.

2024. VIII. 1791. HATSELL[8] LYONS [Samuel J.,[7] Joel,[6] David[5] (Lyon), Benjamin,[4] Joseph,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born in Gill, Mass., Oct. 23, 1841. He was killed by a falling tree, March 8, 1870. He served in the Union army, first nine months in Co. A, 52d Regt., from Western Massachusetts, service in Louisiana; then until the close of the war in 2d Mass. Heavy Artillery. He settled in Somerset, Vt. He was married, Nov. 25, 1867, to Harriet J. Curtis, who was born in Orange, Mass., July 31, 1848, and died in Somerset, Vt., July 9, 1869.

Son of Hatsell and Harriet J. (Curtis) Lyons:
***2228. I. Arthur Hatsell,** b. Somerset, Vt., June 27, 1869.

2030. VIII. 1793. PHILO TEMPLE[8] LYONS [Charles D.,[7] Joel,[6] David[5] (Lyon), Benjamin,[4] Joseph,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born in Greenfield, Dec. 21, 1847. He was for 21 years employed on the Vermont and Massachusetts and the Fitchburg railroads, most of that time as a locomotive engineer, often on the fast express trains. He is now engineer at the pumping station of the Orange Water Works, also holds the office of water commissioner in Orange, Mass.

2032. VIII. 1794. CHARLES CLAPP[8] LYONS [John S.,[7] Joel,[6] David[5] (Lyon), Benjamin,[4] Joseph,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born March 5, 1850. He had a high school education in Dorchester and engaged in the stone-cutting business with his father and his brothers some years; afterwards moved to Ashmont, Mass. He was married, Aug. 22, 1881, to Louise E. Field, who was born July 26, 1853, daughter of Isaac and Elizabeth (Leeds) Field, of Dorchester.

Children of Charles C. and Louise E. (Field) Lyons:

2229. I. **Marion F.,** b. Dec. 3, 1882.
2230. II. **Ethel C.,** b. Aug. 29, 1884; d. Nov. 1, 1894.
2231. III. **Eleanor L.,** b. Oct. 11, 1886.
2232. IV. **Charles A.,** b. Jan. 25, 1889; d. Dec. 12, 1894.

2033. VIII. 1794. SARAH OLIVE[8] LYONS (CHASE) [John S.,[7] Joel,[6] David[5] (Lyon), Benjamin,[4] Joseph,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born Jan. 23, 1852. She married Charles H. Chase, who was born in Calais, Me., May 24, 1854, son of S. H. S. Chase, of East Machias, Me., and Jessie Borthwick (Pennfield) Chase, of New Brunswick; res., Dorchester, Mass. He is in the woolen business in Boston.

Children of Charles H. and Sarah O. (Lyons) Chase:

2233. I. **Charles E.,** b. July 29, 1878; grad. Boston Inst. of Technology; civil engineer; now (1904) engaged in bridge building for N. Y. Central R. R. in Buffalo, N. Y.

2234. II. **Olive L.,** b. Sept. 8, 1880; music teacher (piano) and performer on the cornet.

2039. VIII. 1796. HARRY EDWARD[8] LYONS [Benjamin R.,[7] Joel,[6] David[5] (Lyon), Benjamin,[4] Joseph,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born in Quincy, Mass., Aug. 12, 1860. His childhood was spent in Milton, at Pinetree Brook. In 1881 he went to Hyde Park to learn the machinists' trade in the works of the American Machine and Tool Company. In 1885 he secured a position in the machine shops of the Boston and Providence R. R. in Roxbury, and he has remained there ever since.

He united with the First Congregational Church in Milton in 1879; in 1895 assisted in organizing the Methodist Episcopal Church at Forest Hills. He joined the Mass. Volunteer Militia, June 12, 1888, and was in the service continuously until July 20, 1899. At the breaking out of the Spanish war he was with his company at Fort Warren, but, having lost the sight of one eye through accident, he was not accepted for active service.

He joined the Knights of Labor in 1887, is a member of the International Association of Machinists, in 1888 joined the Royal Arcanum, Dorchester Council, 437; joined the Roxbury Historical Society in 1901. He has been a singer in choirs of several churches; was fifer for awhile in the militia; played the clarionet in the Hyde Park brass band in 1882, and has been actively connected with several other musical organizations.

He was married in Roxbury, July 3, 1888, by Rev. Thomas Dixon, Jr., to Eva Florence Lingham, daughter of Alfred and Martha Angelia

(Davis) Lingham† (he born in Roxbury, his ancestors from Nottingham, Eng.; she born in Hillsboro, N. H., descended from Edmund Davis, born 1751 in Hancock, N. H.). His home is in Roslindale, near Dorchester; address, 338 Metropolitan avenue. He has for many years taken a deep interest in the Lyon family history and the completeness of this record of the Colerain branch is in large measure due to his untiring perseverance in gathering the data.

Son of Harry E. and Eva Florence (Ligham) Lyons:

2235. I. **Francis Webster,** b. Roxbury, Mass., June 29, 1889.

2040. VIII. 1796. WILLIAM CHESTER[8] LYONS [Benjamin R.,[7] Joel,[6] David[5] (Lyon), Benjamin,[4] Joseph,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born in Milton, Mass., Oct. 16, 1862. He worked for a number of years for S. L. Tucker at Blue Hill Market. In 1887 he went to Southern California and endeavored to establish a business in Monrovia, but did not find the conditions favorable and the next year returned. He then engaged in marketing business for some years in the neighborhood of Boston. He is now engaged in the insurance business in Cambridge, Mass. He is a member of the Wood Memorial Church in that place, and was for several years treasurer of the society. He was a member of the Hyde Park Fife and Drum Corps and in 1882 played the fife. He married, June 22, 1892, Florence Mabel Bates, of Cambridge, a graduate of the Massachusetts Normal Art School of Boston, Mass. They have no children.

2042. VIII. 1796. CLARA FRANCES[8] LYONS (BRADLEE) [Benjamin R.,[7] Joel,[6] David[5] (Lyon), Benjamin,[4] Joseph,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born at Milton, Mass., Feb. 13, 1867. She was married May 31, 1888, by Rev. Calvin G. Hill to John Walter Bradlee, Jr.§ of Milton, where they have resided until recently.

---

†Alfred Lingham, born in Roxbury, May 28, 1837; m. April 22, 1860, Martha Angelia [Angelina?] Davis. Children: 1. William, b. Feb. 4, 1861; d. Feb. 27, 1861; 2. Alfred, Jr., b. Nov. 11, 1862; m. Annie H. M. Reynolds; 3. George Franklin, b. July 1, 1867; m. Amy A. Nichols; 4. Eva Florence, b. July 15, 1869; m. Harry E. Lyons; 5. Martha Angelia, b. Sept. 9, 1874; d. Sept. 22, 1875.

§His father was John Walter Bradlee, son of John D. Bradlee. His mother was Nellie Marion (Morse) Bradlee, daughter of Leonard Morse; all these of Milton. Mr. Bradlee is a descendant also of Gov. Bradford. Mr. Bradlee has held many public offices in Milton, Deputy Chief of Police, Justice of the Peace seven years, Chairman of Selectmen several times, on Board of Assessors five years, Reprsentative to General Court one year. He has been a prominent Mason.

Children of John Walter and Clara Frances (Lyons) Bradlee, all born in Milton, Mass.:

2236. I. **John Benjamin,** b. Nov. 19, 1888.
2237. II. **Robert Sheldon,** b. June 15, 1891.
2238. III. **Ernest Atherton,** b. July 4, 1896.
2239. IV. **Twin sister** of Ernest; d. July 4, 1896.
2240. V. **Eleanor Bradford,** b. May 22, 1898.

2043. VIII. 1796. MAY ISABELLE[8] LYONS [Benjamin R.,[7] Joel,[6] David[5] (Lyon), Benjamin,[4] Joseph,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born in Milton, Mass., Sept 25, 1870. She received first prize for sewing, as a school girl, in 1887. Graduated from Mass. Normal Art School in Boston in 1892, then spent four years in an architect's office in Boston. Since then she has been engaged in making art novelties. Present residence (1904), Lynn, Mass.

2050. IX. 1813. CELESTE MARY AUGUSTA[9] HALL (WINSLOW) [Mary[8] (Miner) Hall, Betsey[7] (Lyons) Miner, Jerre,[6] David[5] (Lyon), Benjamin,[4] Joseph,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born in Claremont, Mass., Nov. 22, 1837. She went with her parents to Iowa in 1845. There she lived a free life for some years on the prairies, with exceptional advantages in the educational line. Later in Keokuk she attended a female seminary ably conducted by Rev. W. H. Williams and wife. On Oct. 25, 1860, she was married in Keokuk to Dr. Charles Henry Winslow, son of George Winslow, of Colerain and Charlemont, Mass., and Harriet (Severance) Winslow, of Deerfield. Dr. Winslow was a descendant of Kenelm Winslow, brother of Edward of the Mayflower. The ancestry has been traced back to John Wyncelowe (1350), of Wyncelowe Hall. He was born in Charlemont in 1831, practiced medicine with distinction in Keokuk many years; removed to Chicago about 1884 and five years later to New York, where his son Herbert found a better field for the exercise of his talent as a dramatist. His death was sudden and peculiarly sad in that it followed close upon that of his son's mother-in-law, best known under her pen name, Grace Greenwood. He died at New Rochelle, April 30, 1904.

Mrs. Celeste M. A. Winslow has been widely known as a contributor of prose and verse to various publications. A few verses especially appropriate in such a history will be found in the appendix. She lives in a quiet way with her son, Arthur S. Winslow, at 44 Manhattan avenue, New York city.

Children of Charles H. and Celeste M. A. (Hall) Winslow:

*2241. I. **Herbert Hall,** b. Keokuk, Ia., Nov. 23, 1863; res. (1904) New Rochelle, N. Y.

2242. II. **Arthur Severance,** b. Keokuk, Aug. 5, 1871; res. (1904) 44 Manhattan Ave., New York City; not m.; in the automobile business.

2051. IX. 1814. JOEL GILBERT[9] WILSON [Elizabeth[8] (Miner) Wilson, Betsey[7] (Lyons) Miner, Jerre,[6] David[5] (Lyon), Benjamin,[4] Joseph,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born in Colerain, Mass., Nov. 1, 1840, and died in Springfield, Mass., July 25, 1885. He moved with his parents in 1846 to Greenfield. He went to Boston in 1861, where he studied music with Prof. John K. Paine, of Cambridge. He was a successful organist and music teacher, very much loved by all who knew him. He belonged to the Masonic and Odd Fellows orders. He married in Boston, July 11, 1865, Mary Abigail Brainerd, who was born in China, Me., Aug. 4, 1845, daughter of Dr. James Hazelton and Priscilla Hamlin (Chadwick) Brainerd.† They lived five years in Greenfield, then moved to Springfield. Present address of widow, 123 Thompson street, Springfield, Mass.

Children of Joel G. and Mary A. (Brainerd) Wilson:

2243. I. **Mary Adalina,** b. Greenfield, Aug. 5, 1867; d. April 23, 1868.

*2244. II. **Charles Gilbert,** b. Greenfield, June 1, 1870; res. (1905) Boston, Mass.

2245. III. **James Joel,** b. Springfield, Mass., July 23, 1875; d. Aug. 10, 1876.

2052. IX. 1815. AUGUSTA CORNELIA[9] SHEARER (PARKER) [Sophronia[8] (Miner), Betsey[7] (Lyons), Jerre,[6] David[5] (Lyon), Benjamin,[4] Joseph,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born at Colerain, Mass., Aug. 8, 1843. On Oct. 22, 1866, she was married at Shelburne Falls, Mass., to Alpheus Brown Parker (born July 20, 1841), who served in the Civil war in Co. G of 10th Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteers and was crippled for life by a severe wound. He was the son of Flavel Parker (born Whittingham, Vt., Dec. 3, 1802) and Alma Field (b. Conway, Mass., April 23, 1804), being the youngest of eight children. His grandfather, Capt. Samuel Parker, served in the war of the Revolution.

Children of Alpheus Brown and Augusta Cornelia (Shearer) Parker:

2246. I. **Mary Augusta,** b. Greenfield, Mass., Aug. 12, 1868; d. July 26, 1893.

---

†Dr. James H. Brainerd was born in Haddam, Conn., descended from Daniel Brainerd, who came from Braintree, Eng., and whose grandsons, David and John, are remembered for their missionary labors among the Indians. James Hamlin and James Chadwick, ancestors of Priscilla, both came from London, Eng.

2247. II. **Cornelius Alpheus,** b. Greenfield, Mass., July 25, 1870; m. Aug. 9, 1894, Grace Coolidge (born Erving, Mass., Jan. 30, 1869), dau. of Francis Jackson and Mary (Leighton) Coolidge. He is a lawyer, residing (1905) at North Adams, Mass. He has two sons, **Francis Alpheus,** born Erving, Mass., Aug. 17, 1895, and **Cornelius Linwood,** born North Adams, Mass., Nov. 26, 1897.

2055. IX. 1815. FRANK THOMAS[9] SHEARER [Sophronia[8] (Miner) Shearer, Betsey[7] (Lyons) Miner, Jerre,[6] David[5] (Lyon), Benjamin,[4] Joseph,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born in Colerain, Mass., April 4, 1860. He is a piano tuner by profession and an accomplished musician, playing the cornet, horn, violoncello as well as the piano and organ. He married in Brattleboro, Vt., E. Blanche Steers, daughter of William and Emily (Davis) Steers, of Malden, Mass. He has lived successively in Brattleboro, Vt., Clinton, Ont., and Detroit, Mich. Present address (1905), 21 Reed Place, Detroit, Mich.

2059. IX. 1817. LILLIAN EUGENIA SOPHIA[9] MINER (READ) [Alonzo G.[8] Miner, Betsey[7] (Lyons) Miner, Jerre,[6] David[5] (Lyon), Benjamin,[4] Joseph,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born in Greenfield, Mass., April 18, 1857, and died there Sept. 4, 1885. She was married in Greenfield, Nov. 27, 1879, to Merrill Pease Read, who was born in Whately, Mass., Sept. 4, 1854, son of George and Helen (Pease) Read. He is a carpenter; resides (1904) Los Angeles, Cal.

Children of Merrill P. and Lillian E. S. (Miner) Read:

2248. I. **Merrill Alonzo,** b. Greenfield, Aug. 30, 1880.
2249. II. **Clarence Robert,** b. Greenfield, Jan. 8, 1882.
2250. III. **Beulah Bessie,** b. Brightwood, Mass., Aug. 25, 1884.
2251. IV. **Gilbert Eugene,** b. Greenfield, Sept. 3, 1885; d. Sept. 8, 1885.

2061. IX. 1820. ARTHUR WILLIAM[9] LYONS [Wallace,[8] Nathan,[7] Jerre,[6] David[5] (Lyon), Benjamin,[4] Joseph,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born in Montrose, Pa., Jan. 3, 1866. He is engaged in a successful mercantile business in Montrose. He married in Binghamton, N. Y., April 22, 1896, Mary Katherine Klotz, who was born in Blairstown, N. J., Oct. 4, 1869, daughter of Phayon and Rebecca (Kinney) Klotz, of Binghamton, N. Y.

Children of Arthur William and Mary Katherine (Klotz) Lyons:

2252. I. **Margaret Estella,** b. Montrose, Pa., Jan. 22, 1898.
2253. II. **Mildred Katherine,** b. Montrose, Pa., April 28, 1903.

2062. IX. 1820. BENJAMIN RICHARDS[9] LYONS [William Wallace,[8] Nathan,[7] Jerre,[6] David[5] (Lyon), Benjamin,[4] Joseph,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born in Montrose, Pa., March 28, 1868, and resides (1905) at

Sayre, Pa. He married at Berkshire, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1890, Minnie Isabell Leonard, who was born at Berkshire, N. Y., March 1, 1867. She was daughter of Henry G. and Catherine A. (Campfield) Leonard, of Lisbon, N. Y.

Children of Benjamin Richards and Minnie I. (Leonard) Lyons:

2254. I. **Leonard Wallace,** b. Montrose, Pa., May 9, 1882; d. Dec. 1, 1895.

2255. II. **Ethel Ione,** b. Montrose, Pa., 1894.

2256. III. **Richard Benjamin,** b. Montrose, Pa., 1899.

2063. IX. 1820. CLARA ELIZABETH^9 LYONS (FANCHER) [Wallace,^{8} Nathan,^{7} Jerre,^{6} David^5 (Lyon), Benjamin,^{4} Joseph,^{3} John,^{2} William^1] was born in Montrose, Pa., May 23, 1870. She was married at Montrose, June 1, 1893, to Simon Gilbert Fancher, who was born in North Bridgewater, Jan. 9, 1866, son of David and Sarah Anna (Barker) Fancher.

Children of Simon G. and Clara Elizabeth (Lyons) Fancher, all born in Montrose, Pa.:

2257. I. **Frederick Lyons,** b. Sept. 27, 1897.

2258. II. **Harry Simon,** b. July 27, 1900.

2259. III. **Frances Margaret,** b. May 29, 1902.

2064. IX. 1820. DWIGHT FANCHER^9 LYONS [William Wallace,^{8} Nathan,^{7} Jerre,^{6} David^5 (Lyon), Benjamin,^{4} Joseph,^{3} John,^{2} William^1] was born in Montrose, Pa., March 21, 1872, and resides (1905) at Sayre, Pa. He married at Montrose, Pa., Feb. 23, 1897, Kittie Belle Jacoby, who was born in Auburn, Pa., Aug. 7, 1878, daughter of Benjamin F. and Emma Jane (Lott) Jacoby.

Children of Dwight Fancher and Kittie Belle (Jacoby) Lyons:

2260. I. **Helen Belle,** b. Sayre, Pa., May 18, 1900.

2067. IX. 1822. ERNEST WARNER^9 LYONS [Jerome R.,^{8} Nathan,^{7} Jerre,^{6} David^5 (Lyon), Benjamin,^{4} Joseph,^{3} John,^{2} William^1] was born in Madison, Wis., Sept. 8, 1857. He married in Portland, Or., Jan. 15, 1885, Elizabeth Jean Harkness, daughter of Thomas Craig and Agnes (Morton) Harkness, who was born in Tamaqua, Pa., Aug. 26, 1858. They live (1904) in Tacoma, Wash.

Daughter of Ernest W. and Elizabeth J. (Harkness) Lyons:

2261. I. **Harriet Harkness,** b. Tacoma, Wash., Oct. 18, 1886.

2070. IX. 1822. MIRIAM^9 LYONS (WATROUS) [Jerome R.,^{8} Nathan,^{7} Jerre,^{6} David^5 (Lyon), Benjamin,^{4} Joseph,^{3} John,^{2} William^1] was born in Montrose, Pa., Feb. 23, 1867. She was married in Montrose, Oct. 2, 1889, to Harry Orlando Watrous, son of Orlando and Sarah (Hill) Watrous. He was born in Hanford, Aug. 26, 1864. They live (1904) in Carbondale, Pa.

Children of Harry O. and Miriam (Lyons) Watrous:
2262. I. **Irene,** b. Forest City, Pa., Aug. 26, 1890.
2263. II. **Anna,** b. Carbondale, Pa., June 8, 1894.
2264. III. **Ruth,** b. Carbondale, Pa., Jan. 31, 1899.

2072. IX. 1823. EDWARD PAYSON^9 LYONS, JR. [Edward,^{8} Nathan,^{7} Jerre,^{6} David^5 (Lyon), Benjamin,^{4} Joseph,^{3} John,^{2} William^1] was born in Petersburg, Va., Jan. 1, 1861. He married, Dec. 15, 1891, in Richmond, Va., Harriet Maxwell Tanner, who was born in Richmond, Va., July 27, 1866, daughter of William Elam and Mary Mildred (Mallory) Tanner.

Son of Edward P. and Harriet Maxwell (Tanner) Lyons:
2265. I. **Maxwell Tanner,** b. Richmond, Va., Sept. 11, 1893.

2078. IX. 1833. JOHN PLUMER^9 LYONS [J. Lorenzo,^{8} Jerre,^{7} Jerre,^{6} David^5 (Lyon), Benjamin,^{4} Joseph,^{3} John,^{2} William^1] was born in Tripoli, Syria, May 23, 1858. He was graduated from Williston seminary, Easthampton, Mass., 1878, and from Harvard University, 1882. For several years after leaving college he was teaching in New York and Brooklyn; from 1888 to 1895 he was editorial writer for Boston newspapers. Since 1895 he has been advertising manager for the United States Rubber Company in New York. Present address, 827 Park avenue, New York. He was married in Boston, Mass., Jan. 31, 1895, to Mae Marshall, daughter of Robert and Henrietta (Clark) Marshall, of Boston. They have no children.

John P. Lyons

(Autograph, 1902.)

2084. IX. 1834. EMMA ELIZA^9 (LYONS) AINEY [Theodore,^{8} Jerre,^{7} Jerre,^{6} David^5 (Lyon), Benjamin,^{4} Joseph,^{3} John,^{2} William^1] was born in Towanda, Pa., Jan. 31, 1863. She was married at Montrose by Rev. A. L. Benton, Oct. 10, 1888, to William David Blakeslee Ainey, who was born at New Milford, Pa., April 8, 1864, son of Dr. David Carlyle and Kathlyn (Blakeslee) Ainey.

Children of William D. B. and Emma Eliza (Lyons) Ainey:

2266. I. **David Carlyle,** b. Oct. 18, 1890.

2267. II. **Kathlyn Eliza,** b. Dec. 3, 1891.

2268. III. **William Theodore,** b. Sept. 6, 1896; d. Montrose, Nov. 18, 1897.

2087. IX. 1843. FREDERIC MAYO[9] TENNEY TOWNE [Frederic A.[8] Tenney, Nancy[7] (Lyons) Tenney, Jerre,[6] David[5] (Lyon), Benjamin,[4] Joseph,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born March 28, 1854. He was adopted in infancy by Mr. and Mrs. Orange C. Towne, Mrs. Towne being his aunt. He married, Sept. 26, 1889, Amy Wood. They have buried two sons and have one daughter living.

2094. IX. 1854. SYBIL AGNES[9] DAY (BAKER) [Esther H.[8] (Sprague) Day, Mary[7] (Lyons) Sprague, Jerre,[6] David[5] (Lyon), Benjamin,[4] Joseph,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born in Traverse City, Mich., March 16, 1864. She was married, June 24, 1886, to Allison Durand Baker. They made their home in Grand Rapids, where she resides (1905), a widow. Her husband died in Traverse City, Dec. 6, 1902.

Son of Allison D. and Sybil A. (Day) Baker:

2269. I. **Louis Hatch Durand,** b. Grand Rapids, May 3, 1887; res. (1905) Detroit, Mich.

2098. IX. 1855. LOUIS ALBERT[9] PRATT [Ada K.[8] (Sprague) Pratt, Mary[7] (Lyons) Sprague, Jerre,[6] David[5] (Lyon), Benjamin,[4] Joseph,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born in Traverse City, Mich., Jan. 9, 1872. Graduate of the University of Michigan, B. L. 1896. He married in Ann Arbor, Mich., May 24, 1900, Zella E. Hurd, daughter of Charles and Ellen Ellura (Washburn) Hurd, of Ann Arbor. She was born in Pontiac, Mich., Nov. 23, 1868, and educated in the Lake Erie Seminary and the Detroit Training School in Elocution and English Literature. Mr. Pratt resides (1905) in Detroit, Mich., where he is engaged in an advertising business.

2099. IX. 1855. WINIFRED ESTHER[9] PRATT (WHITE) [Ada K.[8] (Sprague) Pratt, Mary[7] (Lyons) Sprague, Jerre,[6] David[5] (Lyon), Benjamin,[4] Joseph,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born in Traverse City, Mich., Jan. 6, 1874. She was married in Traverse City, Sept. 12, 1898, to Elmer

Eugene White, son of George Lane and Minna Carolina (Kehding) White. He was born in Greenfield, Wis., April 16, 1871; his mother a native of Prussia.

Children of Elmer E. and Winifred E. (Pratt) White, born in Traverse City:

2271. I. **Edwina Esther** b. June 18, 1899.

2272. II. **Louise Marion,** b. Feb. 23, 1902; d. Traverse City, Jan. 30, 1905.

2273. III. **Frederika,** b. Oct. 26, 1904.

2101. IX. 1868. FREDERICK STEBBINS^9 LYONS [Frederick R.^{8}, Jr., Frederick R.,^{7} Jesse,^{6} David^5 (Lyon), Benjamin,^{4} Joseph,^{3} John,^{2} William^1] was born in Riceboro, Georgia, Jan. 8, 1848. He married first Mary ———. He married second, in Dorchester, Ga., Jan. 8, 1879, Agnes Roxburgh Waite.

Children of Frederick S. and Agnes R. (Waite) Lyons:

2274. I. **James Frederick,** b. Jan. 11, 1881.

2275. II. **Mary Agnes,** b. April 16, 1883.

2276. III. **John David,** b. June 14, 1889.

2277. IV. **Willard Arthur,** b. Sept. 30, 1891.

2102. IX. 1868. SARAH JANE^9 LYONS (BROUGHTON) [Frederick R., Jr.,^{8} Frederick R.,^{7} Jesse,^{6} David^5 (Lyon), Benjamin,^{4} Joseph,^{3} John,^{2} William^1] was born in Riceboro, Georgia, May 26, 1850. She married ——— Broughton.

Children of ——— and Sarah Jane (Lyons) Broughton:

2278. I. **Richard.**

2279. II. **Osceola.**

2280. III. **Viola;** d. July 20, 1897.

2105. IX. 1872. ALPHION DAVID^9 LYONS [David,^{8} Frederick R.,^{7} Jesse,^{6} David^5 (Lyon), Benjamin,^{4} Joseph,^{3} John,^{2} William^1] was born in Waukesha, Wis., March 7, 1856. He is a farmer. Has lived in Trenton, Wis.; Sioux City, Ia.; Hurley, S. Dak.; present address Akron, Plymouth Co., Iowa. He was married in Trenton, Wis., March 16, 1877, to Therrissey Jane Bennett, daughter of ——— and Sophia (Granbois) Bennett, of Trenton, Wis. She died May 8, 1894, and he was married again, March, 1902, to a widow lady, Mrs. Sarah (Strong) Tucker.

Children of Alphion D. and Therrissey J. (Bennett) Lyons:

2281. I. **Thelbert David,** b. Trenton, Wis., July 27, 1880; m. Nov. 22, 1903, Elizabeth Tucker, daughter of Sarah (Strong) Tucker (above).

2282. II. **Adelaide Elizabeth,** b. Trenton, Wis.; d. at age of about 7.

2283. III. **Millard Elbridge,** b. Sioux City, Ia., July 21, 1883.
2284. IV. **Gilbert Loring,** b. Sioux City, Ia., March, 1888.
2285. V. **Ethel Blanche,** b. Sioux City, Ia., Feb., 1891.
2286. VI. **Ruth Irene,** b. Akron, Ia., 1892 or 1893.

2106. IX. 1872. REV. NOBLE LE ROY[9] LYONS [David,[8] Frederick R.,[7] Jesse,[6] David[5] (Lyon), Benjamin,[4] Joseph,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born in Waukesha, Wis., April 17, 1861. He is a clergyman and has resided successively in Trenton, Wis., Lakeport and Oneida, N. Y.; Sioux City, Iowa, and in Bassett, Crookston, Brownlee and Lakeside, Neb. Present address (1905) Lakeside, Sheridan Co., Neb. He was married first, Feb. 22, 1882, at Trenton, Wis., to Annie Edith Palmer, daughter of Jairus Spencer and Katherine (Haskin) Palmer, of Madison Co., N. Y. She was born Feb. 4, 1866, in Onondaga Co., N. Y., and died March 31, 1885. He married second in Elk Point, S. Dak., Sept. 4, 1889, Clara Sarah Bennett, daughter of Charles and Sophia (Granbois) Bennett, both parents now deceased.

Children of Noble Le Roy and Annie E. (Palmer) Lyons:
2287. I. **Clyde Raymond,** b. Trenton, Wis., Sept. 3, 1882.
2288. II. **Lloyd Almond,** twin brother of Clyde.
2289. III. **Ernest A. Ransom,** b. Lakeport, N. Y., June 17, 1884.
Children of Noble Le Roy and Clara S. (Bennett) Lyons:
2290. IV. **Gurtha Azelia,** b. Sioux City, Ia., Feb. 6, 1892.
2291. V. **Marna Alma Irene,** b. Sioux City, Ia., Oct. 9, 1899.
2292. VI. **Clare Le Roy,** b. Crookston, Neb., Aug. 8, 1903.

2107. IX. 1872. JAMES ERVIN[9] LYONS [David,[8] Frederick R.,[7] Jesse,[6] David[5] (Lyon), Benjamin,[4] Joseph,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born in Trenton, Wis., Jan. 17, 1869. He is a carpenter and millwright. Like his great-grandfather he is a skilled woodworker; he carries a certificate also as a first-class telephone or telegraph lineman. Present address, 4407 Grant avenue, Leeds, Sioux City, Iowa. He was married April 27, 1904, in Sioux City, to Alice McMurray, daughter of Joseph and Eliza (Foster) McMurray, of Leeds, Sioux City, Iowa.

2110. IX. 1873. MARY SOPHRONIA[9] LYONS (AUSTIN) [Lucius,[8] Frederick R.,[7] Jesse,[6] David[5] (Lyon), Benjamin,[4] Joseph,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born in Waukesha, Wis., Dec. 30, 1864. She was married, in Waukesha, Jan. 15, 1885, to Asa A. Austin.

Son of Asa A. and Mary Sophronia (Lyons) Austin:
2293. I. **Elmer Anson,** b. Waukesha, June 26, 1887.

2111. IX. 1873. HARVEY LUCIUS[9] LYONS [Lucius,[8] Frederick R.,[7] Jesse,[6] David[5] (Lyon), Benjamin,[4] Joseph,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born in Waukesha, Wis., March 15, 1875. He married Jennie Spencer.

Children of Harvey Lucius and Jennie (Spencer) Lyons, born in Waukesha:

2294. I. **Harvey James,** b. Sept. 22, 1898.
2295. II. **Mary Spencer,** b. April 25, 1900.

2116. IX. 1885. GEORGE WRIGHT[9] SPURR [Antes A.[8] (Lyons) Spurr, Lucius,[7] Jesse,[6] David[5] (Lyon), Benjamin,[4] Joseph,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born in Colerain, Mass., Jan. 9, 1858. He received a common school education and is an inventor and a manufacturer of incandescent gas lights. He lives in Marion, Ind., where he has been four years member of the city council. He married in Halifax, Vt., Feb. 27, 1878, Harriet E. Hall, daughter of ——— and Ellen M. (Fife) Hall.

Children of George W. and Harriet M. (Hall) Spurr:

2296. I. **James Harrold,** b. Greenfield, Mass., March 8, 1882; d. Jan. 5, 1885.
2297. II. **Allen Lorenzo,** b. Greenfield, April 28, 1883.
2298. III. **Howard Arthur,** b. Greenfield, Sept. 20, 1886.
2299. IV. **Marian Ellen,** b. Marion, Ind., Nov. 11, 1890.
2300. V. **George Wright, Jr.,** b. Marion, March 28, 1892; d. in infancy.

2125. IX. 1894. CURTIS COMAN[9] HAWCROFT [Helen J.[8] (Coman) Hawcroft, Diana[7] (Lyons) Coman, Jesse,[6] David[5] (Lyon), Benjamin,[4] Joseph,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born in Kalamazoo, Mich., May 23, 1867. He was married at El Paso, Texas, June 25, 1895, to Anna E. Pilington.

Son of Curtis C. and Anna E. (Pilington) Hawcroft:

2301. I. **Curtis Telford,** b. Los Angeles, Cal., Oct. 28, 1898.

2126. IX. 1894. ROBERT STUART[9] HAWCROFT [Helen J.[8] (Coman) Hawcroft, Diana[7] (Lyons) Hawcroft, Jesse,[6] David[5] (Lyon), Benjamin,[4] Joseph,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born in Kalamazoo, Mich., May 31, 1874. He was married in Milwaukee, Wis., to Celia Ullrich.

Daughter of Robert S. and Celia (Ullrich) Hawcroft:

2302. I. **Ruth Bernice,** b. Chicago, Ill., Aug. 25, 1897.

2127. IX. 1895. IDA J.[9] COMAN (FISK) [Lucien B.[8] Coman, Diana[7] (Lyons) Coman, Jesse,[6] David[5] (Lyon), Benjamin,[4] Joseph,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born in Prattville, Mich., March 16, 1878. She was married in Prattville, March 14, 1900, to Edward D. Fisk (born May 20, 1875), son of Eli and Hannah (Van Fleet) Fisk.

Children of Edward D. and Ida J. (Coman) Fisk, born in Prattville:
2303. I. **Wayne Coman,** b. April 2, 1901.
2304. II. **Leone Adria,** b. Sept. 11, 1903.

2129. IX. 1898. JESSIE MAUDE[9] HASKINS (HOFFMAN) [Lucius[8] Haskins, Mellona[7] (Lyons) Haskins, Jesse,[6] David[5] (Lyon), Benjamin,[4] Joseph,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born in Cleveland, O., Oct. 8, 1867. She married there, Sept. 14, 1898, Ira Oric Hoffman. They live (1905) in Cleveland.

Daughter of Ira O. and Jessie Maude (Haskins) Hoffman:
2305. I. **Jean Cynthia Haskins,** b. Cleveland, Jan. 1, 1903.

2130. IX. 1898. BLANCHE EDNA[9] HASKINS (MARKER) [Lucius L.[8] Haskins, Mellona[7] (Lyons) Haskins, Jesse,[6] David[5] (Lyon), Benjamin,[4] Joseph,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born in Cleveland, O., Oct. 13, 1875. She was married in that place, June 28, 1898, to William Cooper Marker.

Daughter of William C. and Blanche Edna (Haskins) Marker:
2306. I. **Blanche Helen,** b. Cleveland, March 30, 1904.

2168. IX. 1958. SAMUEL REID[9] LYONS [James J.,[8] John,[7] Daniel,[6] David[5] (Lyon), Benjamin,[4] Joseph,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born Oct. 2, 1874. He married, May 7, 1897, Georgie Smith.

Children of Samuel R. and Georgie (Smith) Lyons:
2307. I. **Marian N.,** b. July 19, 1898.
2308. II. **Flora R.,** b. July 29, 1902.

2175. IX. 1966. EUGENE A.[9] LYONS [Andrew,[8] Jesse,[7] Daniel,[6] David[5] (Lyon), Benjamin,[4] Joseph,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born in Erie Co., Pa., Nov. 21 (?), 1873. He married, May 17 (?), 1897, Mae S. Brooks.

Daughter of Eugene A. and Mae S. (Brooks) Lyons:
2309. I. **Bernice P.,** b. Nov. 20, 1897.

2187. IX. 1980. SHELDON PALMER[9] LOOMIS [Julius Fitch[8] Loomis, Betsey[7] (Lyons) Loomis, Daniel,[6] David[5] (Lyon), Benjamin,[4] Joseph,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born in Chattanooga, Tenn., May 12, 1873. He married there, June 16, 1898, Elizabeth Conner.

Children of Sheldon P. and Elizabeth (Conner) Loomis:
2310. I. **Mary Elizabeth,** b. Dec. 4, 1901.
2311. II. **Emily Grace,** b. June 30, 1903.

2201. IX. 1998. ELLA LYONS[9] HARVIE (FFOLLIOTT) [Lulu O.[8] (Lyons) Harvie, Daniel,[7] Daniel,[6] David[5] (Lyon), Benjamin,[4] Joseph,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born in St. Paul, Ill., Nov. 18, 1883. She was married in Binghamton, N. Y., at the residence of her grandfather, Daniel Lyons, July 14, 1903, to Frederick Kerr Ffolliott, of Dublin, Ireland. He was born at Kill o' the Grande, Dublin, educated at Trinity College, Dublin, taking degrees in arts and engineering (A. B. and T. A. B.). He is a civil engineer and is engaged in railroad constructing.

2209. IX. 2008. HATTIE V.[9] HOLMES (BARRETT), [Nancy B.[8] (Miller) Holmes, Catherine C.[7] (Lyons) Miller, Aaron,[6] David[5] (Lyon), Benjamin,[4] Joseph,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born in Corbettsville, N. Y., June 25, 1858. She married first, Sept. 11, 1884, Sylvanus Sweet, of Sanford, N. Y., who died Feb. 25, 1888. She married second, Jan. 19, 1897, Derinca W. Barrett, of Binghamton, N. Y.

Children of Sylvanus and Hattie V. (Holmes) Sweet:
2312. I. **Lillian Nancy,** b. Binghamton, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1885.
2313. II. **Leon Ray,** b. Binghamton, Dec. 16, 1886.
Son of Derinca W. and Hattie V. (Holmes) (Sweet) Barrett:
2314. III. **Harry Friend,** b. Binghamton, Jan. 22, 1901.

2219. IX. 2011. DOCTOR RAY[9] LYONS [Francis A.,[8] Seth A.,[7] Aaron,[6] David[5] (Lyon), Benjamin,[4] Joseph,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born in Lanesboro, Pa., July 2, 1863. He is a physician, graduate of the University of Pennsylvania; address, Muncy, Pa. He married in Uniondale, Pa., April 5, 1892, Grace B. Carpenter, daughter of Elijah Carpenter. She was born March 31, 1872.

Children of Ray and Grace B. (Carpenter) Lyons:
2315. I. **Harry Bernard,** b. Feb. 22, 1895.
2316. II. ——, b. Sept. 19, 1903.

2220. IX. 2011. RALPH AUGUSTUS[9] LYONS [Francis A.,[8] Seth A.,[7] Aaron,[6] David[5] (Lyon), Benjamin,[4] Joseph,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born in Lanesboro, Pa., Oct. 10, 1867. He is an artist; studied at Delaware Literary Institute, Franklin, N. Y.; Art Students' League, New York city, and L'Académie Julien, Paris, France. Address, Glen Ridge, N. J. He married, in Scranton, Pa., April 3, 1900, Anna Marie

Edwards, daughter of James and Margaret (La Vater) Edwards, of Scranton, Pa. She was born March 28, 1873.

2228. IX. 2024. ARTHUR HATSELL[9] LYONS [Hatsell,[8] Samuel J.,[7] Joel,[6] David[5] (Lyon), Benjamin,[4] Joseph,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born at Somerset, Va., June 27, 1869. He married, August 7, 1893, Annette Armenia Faulkner, who was born at Whittingham, Vt., Aug. 10, 1867.

Children of Arthur Hatsell and Annette (Faulkner) Lyons, all born at New London, Conn.:

2317. I. **Chelsea Faulkner,** b. April 26, 1899.
2318. II. **Frankistine Ziller,** b. Sept. 6, 1901.
2319. III. **Infant,** b. May 7, 1902; d. the same day.

2241. X. 2050. HERBERT HALL[10] WINSLOW [Celeste M. A.[9] (Hall) Winslow, Mary R,[8] (Miner) Hall, Betsey[7] (Lyons) Miner, Jerre,[6] David[5] (Lyon), Benjamin,[4] Joseph,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born in Keokuk, Iowa, Nov. 23, 1863. He inherited the talent of his mother and grandmother. He made rhymes before able to speak plainly and dictated verses and stories before he could write. At fourteen he printed a collection of his verses, at sixteen was an esteemed contributor to the newspapers in Keokuk, at eighteen wrote his first drama, "Desperate Straits," which still appears under other titles on the boards. He edited first, in Keokuk and later in Chicago, "Happy Hours," but gave more and more of his time to the composition of plays, and finally definitely adopted this as his peculiar work. He has written more than a score of plays and a still larger number of vaudeville sketches and both the critics and the public have given his work generous approval. He was married, Dec. 6, 1894, to Miss Annie Grace Lippincott, only daughter of the well-known writer, *Grace Greenwood*, recently deceased. They live in New Rochelle, N. Y., but are equally at home in New York city.

Son of Herbert Hall and Annie Grace (Lippincott) Winslow:

2320. I. **Herbert Lippincott Devotion,** b. Roseville, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1895.

2244. X. 2051. CHARLES GILBERT[10] WILSON [Joel G.[9] Wilson, Elizabeth[8] (Miner) Wilson, Betsey[7] (Lyons) Miner, Jerre,[6] David[5] (Lyon), Benjamin,[4] Joseph,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born in Greenfield, Mass., June 1, 1870. He travels for the firm of Westinghouse, Church, Kerr & Co., in an engineering capacity. He is also an accomplished organist. He is member of several Masonic fraternities. He was married in Christ Church, Springfield, June 14, 1892, to Anna May Holly, who was born at Lockport, N. Y., daughter of Edgar Prentise and Rosa Margaret (Aikin) Holly. Present address (1904), 40 Devon street, Boston, Mass.

Children of Charles G. and Anna M. (Holly) Wilson:

2321. I. **Margaret Elizabeth,** b. Springfield, Dec. 17, 1895.
2322. II. **Edgar Gilbert,** b. Springfield, Sept. 15, 1897.

AARON LYON

OF STURBRIDGE, MASS.

The parentage of Aaron Lyon† of Sturbridge is uncertain. He must have been born about 1730. Gould Lyon of Ashford, Conn., No. 82, had a son Aaron, born in 1746. It would not be strange if his brother Seth, No. 81; had also an Aaron. The record of his family appears to be incomplete and there might easily have been a son Aaron, born in 1730. See page 56. The names of Aaron's children below, however, do not repeat otherwise those of the families either of Seth or of Gould. Samuel Lyon (No. 32) has only two children recorded. It is possible, but not very likely, that Aaron was his son, the names Jonathan and Thankful occurring among his kin. If family names are to be taken as a guide, however, it is rather to the family of Richard Lyon of Fairfield that one must turn. Nathan, Stephen, Jonathan, David and Jabez all have a familiar sound to one who knows the Fairfield family. It has been asserted that an uncle of Mary Lyon (No. 2367) came to Ashfield from Guilford, Conn. This would have been a son, however, of the Aaron under discussion, so that the writer is not inclined to attach much importance to the statement, for which documentary evidence is lacking. After all, the same names are found also among the descendants of William Lyon in Windham County, and, in absence of positive knowledge of any migration from Fairfield county to the vicinity of Woodstock, the probability remains in favor of the hypothesis that Aaron was of the Woodstock branch of the family of William Lyon. In particular note the occurrence of the names Stephen, Aaron, Jonathan and Jabez among the grandchildren of William, No. 11.

Aaron Lyon married in Sturbridge, Dec. 5, 1753, Mary Mason, daughter of ——— and Hepzibeth (Morse) Mason, born in Dedham, Sept. 12, 1732; died in Ashfield, Mass., June 23, 1815. [Note that the name Hepzibeth among Aaron's children is here accounted for.] Aaron Lyon came to Ashfield in 1764, and joined the Congregational Church there by letter from Sturbridge. In 1767, however, he united with the Baptist Church under Elder Ebenezer Smith.

---

†The number 2350 has been arbitrarily assigned to Aaron Lyon of Sturbridge, who is assumed to be of the fifth generation, whether descended from William or from one of the other old New England families. It is of course possible that he may have descended from a more recent immigrant.

Aaron Lyon served in the Colonial wars. He belonged to Captain Paine's company and was wounded May 15, 1746, in an encounter with Indians near Fort No. 4. He took no active part in the military operations during the Revolution but he was one of three persons appointed in 1777 to report what action should be taken to suppress expressions of Tory sympathy. Nine prominent residents of Ashfield were named by them as "enemies of their country, who should be brought to immediate trial."

Children of Aaron and Mary (Mason) Lyon:

***2351.** I. **Stephen,** b. Sturbridge, Mass., July 7, 1754 (T. R.); res. Ashfield and Holland, Mass.

***2352.** II. **Nathan,** b. Sturbridge, Feb. 24, 1756 (T. R.).

***2353.** III. **Aaron,** b. Sturbridge, Dec. 14, 1757 (T. R.); d. Buckland, Mass., Dec. 21, 1802.

***2354.** IV. **Jonathan,** b. Sturbridge, Feb. 20, 1760 (T. R.); res. Ashfield.

2355. V. **Mary,** b. Sturbridge, May 16, 1762 (T. R.); m. ——— Fisher.

***2356.** VI. **David,** b. Sturbridge, April 4, 1762 (T. R.); d. Ashfield, Mass., May 25, 1827.

2357. VII. **Hepzibeth,** b. Ashfield, Oct. 18, 1766; m. ——— Ward; d. Jan. 12, 1803; no ch. recorded.

2358. VIII. **Dorcas,** b. Ashfield, Oct. 28, 1768; m. ——— Shurtleff; had sons **Oliver** and **Aaron.**

2359. IX. **Thankful,** b. June 7, 1771 (Sturbridge T. R.); m. Moses Ward, son of Daniel and Hannah (Harrow) Ward of Charlemont, where she lived in 1803.

2360. X. **Jabez,** b. Feb. 6, 1774 (Sturbridge T. R.); res. Sturbridge, 1803.

2361. XI. **Jerusha?;** said to have m. Lovell Hartwell and gone to Ohio to live; not mentioned in the will of Aaron, signed Aug. 8, 1803.

2351. VI. 2350. STEPHEN[6] LYON [Aaron[5]] was born in Sturbridge, Mass., July 7, 1754, the first born son of Aaron. He lived first in Ashfield but removed to Holland, Mass. He served in the revolutionary war, first in the fall of 1775 as private in Capt. Ebenezer Webber's company in the 8th Mass. Regiment, later as corporal in Lieut. Ephraim Jennings' company, in Aug., 1777, on expedition to the Northern Department at the time of the battle of Bennington. Of his descendants no records have been obtained.§

---

§William Lyon, "late of Ashfield," 1836 had a son Lewis, who was at that time a minor above 14 years of age, a resident of Amherst, Mass., Salvador Adams app. guardian (Northampton Probate Rec.). Probably William was a descendant of Aaron, No. 2350.

2352. VI. 2350. NATHAN^6 LYON [Aaron^5] was born in Sturbridge, Mass., Feb. 24, 1756. He enlisted from Ashfield for service in the Revolution, being private in Lieut. Samuel Bartlet's company at the Lexington alarm; was in expedition to Quebec in 1775, in the same company with his brother Stephen; served three months, 1776-77, marching to Ticonderoga, and again in 1777 was with his brother Stephen at the battle of Bennington. He settled at Baptist Corner near Ashfield. Nothing has been learned of his later history. [The name Nathan Lyon is met with (about 1800) in Westport, Mass.]

2353. VI. 2350. AARON^6 LYON [Aaron^5] was born in Sturbridge, Mass., Dec. 14, 1757, and died at Buckland, near Ashfield, Dec. 21, 1802. He married, Sept. 2, 1784, Jemima Shepard, born Jan. 25, 1765, daughter of Dea. Isaac and Jemima (Smith) Shepard.† She married after his death Dea. Jonathan Taylor of Ashfield. She died Nov. 25, 1840. Aaron Lyon served in the Revolution, being with his brother Nathan in the expedition to Ticonderoga in 1776-77 and later at the battle of Bennington.

Aaron Lyon was a devoted member of the Baptist church established by his wife's grandfather, Chileab Smith. He was a man remarkable for the equability of his temper, beloved by all who knew him.

Children of Aaron and Jemima (Smith) Lyon, born at Buckland, near Ashfield, Mass.:

***2362.** I. **Electa,** b. Aug. 23, 1785; m. William Moore; d. Fredonia, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1848.

***2363.** II. **Jemima,** b. May 29, 1787; m. Dec. 20, 1811, Elisha Wing; d. Feb. 16, 1838.

***2364.** III. **Aaron,** b. July 1, 1789; d. Morgantown, W. Va., June 20, 1870.

2365. IV. **Ezra,** b. Oct. 25, 1791; d. Aug. 13, 1796.

***2366.** V. **Lovina,** b. Oct. 15, 1794; m. March 31, 1818, Daniel Putnam; d. Buckland, Sept. 14 or 18, 1832.

***2367.** VI. **Mary,** b. Feb. 28, 1797; in 1836 founded Mount Holyoke Seminary; d. March 5, 1849.

***2368.** VII. **Rosina,** b. May 6, 1799; m. Dr. Waterman Ellsworth [Aylesworth]; d. Stockton, N. Y.(?), Aug. 18, 1832.

2369. VIII. **Freelove,** b. Aug. 13, 1801; m. Elisha Wing, previously husband of her sister, Jemima; one son, **Ezra,** b. April 9, 1840; d. in infancy; she d. Sept. 21, 1840.

2354. VI. 2350. JONATHAN^6 LYON [Aaron^5] was born in Sturbridge, Mass., Feb. 20, 1760. He was of Ashfield during the Revolution, and later lived in Holland, Mass. He took an active part, as did his three brothers, in the Revolution. He lost his left arm in the service and was pensioned Sept. 1, 1782.

---

†Jemima Smith, daughter of Chileab Smith, third in descent from Lieut. Samuel Smith of Hadley. It is an interesting fact that the founder of Smith College was descended also from the same Smith ancestor.

2356. VI. 2350. DAVID[6] LYON [Aaron[5]] was born at Sturbridge, Mass., April 14, 1764. He married Betsey Washburn, born Sept. 15, 1767, daughter of Deacon Samuel Washburn of Ashfield. She died in Sturbridge April 26, 1839. He and his son Aaron were drowned at Ashfield, May 25, 1827.

Children of David and Betsey (Washburn) Lyon, born at Ashfield, Mass.:

*2370. I. **Betsey,** b. Aug. 14, 1792; m., 1815, Eli Gray; d. Algansee, Mich., March 27, 1876 or 1877.

*2371. II. **Achsah,** b. Oct. 23, 1793; m. Feb. 9, 1819, Aruna Hall; d. in Aug., 1869 or '70.

2372. III. **David,** b. Aug. 23, 1795; d. Nov. 23, 1815.

*2373. IV. **Marshall,** b. July 15, 1797; d. Jan. 14, 1881.

2374. V. **Cyrus,** b. June 17, 1799; d. Jan. 12, 1821.

2375. VI. **Sally,** b. May 17, 1801; m. Constant Dimick of Barnstable.

2376. VII. **Hepzebeth,** b. May 29, 1804; d. Aug. 15, 1833.

2377. VIII. **Aaron,** b. June 28, 1808; drowned with his father, May 25, 1827.

2362. VII. 2353. ELECTA[7] LYON (MOORE) [Aaron,[6] Aaron[5]] was born at Buckland, Mass., Aug. 23, 1785. She married William Moore. She was a school teacher. She died in Fredonia, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1848.

Children of William and Electa (Lyon) Moore:

2378. I. **Lorinda;** teacher in Oberlin College; m. Dr. N. Bedortha, d. Saratoga Springs, N. Y., June 6, 1875; one dau., **Mary,** and a son, who d. in infancy.

2379. II. **Lovina,** principal of a female seminary in Mobile, Ala.; d. Saratoga Springs.

2380. III. **Abigail;** teacher Ipswich Female Seminary and in Mount Holyoke Seminary; m. Rev. Mr. Burgess and went as missionary to India, where she died; 2 daughters.

2381. IV. **Mason;** a home missionary; d. in Vermont.

2363. VII. 2353. JEMIMA[7] LYON (WING) [Aaron,[6] Aaron[5]] was born at Buckland, Mass., May 29, 1787. She married, Dec. 20, 1811, Elisha Wing, born Sept. 7, 1782, son of Edward Wing, retired sea captain of Goshen, Mass. He had been previously married to Rachel Hall, by whom he had two daughters, Desire and Harriet. Jemima died Feb. 16, 1838. Her husband afterwards married her sister Freelove,

Mary Lyon.

p. 122

and a fourth wife, Bathsheba, widow of Benjamin Wing. He died Nov. 17, 1869.

Children of Elisha and Jemima (Lyon) Wing:

2382. I. **Edward,** b. 1812; d. June 20, 1824.

2383. II. **Jemima Shepard,** b. Sept. 9, 1815; d. April 9, 1835.

2384. III. **Electa,** b. 1818; teacher in Mount Holyoke Seminary, also in Willoughby, Ohio, where she d. Nov. 11, 1847.

2385. IV. **Rosina L.,** b. 1820; m. 1843, John Cook§; d. in Ohio in 1852.

2386. V. **Elisha,** b. March 2, 1823; m. June 2, 1853, Mary Howes;‡ farmer; res. Ashfield, Mass.

2387. VI. **Edward,** b. March, 1825; d. June 20, 1835.

2388. VII. **Seth Nelson,** b. Feb. 26, 1831; d. the same day.

2364. VII. 2353. AARON^7 LYON [Aaron,^{6} Aaron^5] was born at Buckland, Mass., July 1, 1789, and died at Morgantown, W. Va., June 20, 1870. He married, Nov., 1812, Armilla Alden, born in Ashfield, Dec. 3, 1793, daughter of Rev. John^6 and Nancy (Gray) Alden [David^5, Eleazer^4, Joseph^3, Joseph^2, John^1]. He lived in Cassadaga, N. Y. where his wife died Feb. 7, 1867.

Children of Aaron and Armilla (Alden) Lyon:

***2389.** I. **Aaron Ezra,** b. Aug. 23, 1813; d. May 11, 1898.

***2390.** II. **Nancy Alden,** b. July 2, 1815; m. April 29, 1846, Rev. Jesse Martin Purinton.

***2391.** III. **Lucy Thomas,** b. Feb. 15, 1817; m. Sept. 14, 1846, Rev. Edward Clemens Lord; d. May 3, 1853.

***2392.** IV. **Franklin Smith,** b. Feb. 27, 1819; res. (1904) Fredonia, N. Y.

2393. V. **Mary Mason,** b. May 11, 1821; m. Nov. 23, 1870, Henry Grevie; d. Oct. 16, 1871.

***2394.** VI. **Rosina,** b. Oct. 6, 1822 or 1823; m. May 9, 1850, Rev. Peter Carpenter Dayfoot; d. Aug. 26, 1869.

***2395.** VII. **Electa Moore,** b. Aug. 4, 1825 m;. Aug. 31, 1846, Horatio Warren Green; d. Oct. 9, 1902.

***2396.** VIII. **Sopkronia Miner,** b. July 2, 1828; m. April 7, 1852, Rev. Thomas Freeman Thickstun; d. Nov. 29, 1892.

---

§John Cook was drowned in ———, Kansas, May 21, 1882. Children of John and Rosina (Wing) Cook: 1. **Charles E.,** b. March 16, 1845; m. Jan. 29, 1866, Rosanna Littleton; d. Dec. 5, 1901; 2. **Martin Luther,** b. Jan. 12, 1847; 3. **John Edward,** b. 1849; d. in infancy.

‡Mary Howes, b. Nov. 8, 1828, was daughter of Enos and Bathsheba (Vincent) Howes. She died Nov. 2, 1897. Children of Elisha and Mary (Howes) Wing: 1. **Charles Herbert,** b. May 8, 1854; res. Northampton, Mass.; 2. **Electa Mary,** b. May 19, 1855; 3. **Edward Elisha,** b. Dec. 26, 1856; 4. **John,** b. Feb. 4, 1859; 5. **Albert Lilly,** b. April 14, 1861; county correspondent of Springfield Republican; res. Greenfield, Mass.; 6. **Eliza Ann,** b. May 13, 1863; m. Sept. 5, 1894, Lavant Franklin Gray, a dairy farmer in Ashfield; 1 son and 1 dau.; 7. **Olive Ellen,** b. Dec. 12 ,1864; 8. **Clinton,** b. June 27, 1866; 9. **Hugh Beadle,** b. July 13, 1867; 10. **Harriet Desire,** b. Sept. 19, 1869; m. Sept. 5, 1894, Abbott Lawrence Howes, dairy farmer in Ashfield; 3 sons and 2 dau.; 11. **Leonard,** b. Dec. 4, 1872; grad. Amherst 1899; principal Denmark (Ia.) College; d. Denmark, April 13, 1901.

*2397. IX. **Freelove Althea,** b. Jan. 31, 1831; m. Nov. 3, 1853, Rev. Edward Clemens Lord, widower of her sister Lucy; d. Jan. 26, 1860.

*2398. X. **Fanny Marthesia,** b. April 17, 1836; m. Aug. 2, 1866, Alvin James Van Fleet; d. Jan. 28, 1895, in Detroit, Mich.

2366. VIII. 2353. LOVINA^7 LYON (PUTNAM) [Aaron^6, Aaron^5] was born at Buckland, Mass., Oct. 15, 1794, and died there in Sept., 1832. She married, March 31, 1818, Daniel Putnam, born Feb. 28, 1790, son of Lieut. William and Submit (Fisk) Putnam. He was a deacon in the Baptist Church in Ashfield, and died Dec. 6, 1828.

Children of Daniel and Lovina (Lyon) Putnam, born in Buckland, Mass.:

2399. I. **William Delano,** b. Aug. 1, 1823; not m.; d. Dec. 15, 1852.

2400. II. **Sarah,** b. Sept. 17, 1826; m. Feb. 4, 1844, Perry Davis§ Hayden; d. Gaines, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1897.

2401. III. **Daniel,** b. about 1829; adopted by Joseph Randall; d. Jan. 21, 1849.

2402. IV. **Lydia,** twin sister of Daniel; d. Sept. 12, 1842.

2403. V. **Submit Fiske,** b. July 27, 1839.

2367. VII. 2353. MARY^7 LYON [Aaron,^{6} Aaron^5] was born in a humble farm house at Buckland, Mass., Feb. 28, 1797, and died at South Hadley, March 5, 1849. At the age of fifteen, her father having died in 1802, and the rest of the family having removed from Buckland, she became housekeeper for her brother Aaron. It was not until she was nearly twenty years old that the way opened for her to gratify her desire for an education. She attended the academies in Ashfield and Amherst, at times allowing herself only four hours for sleep, so eager was she to improve every moment. English grammar she is said to have mastered in four days; Latin in three. She was obliged to teach in order to acquire the means to carry on her own education, which she pursued in 1821 at the Seminary at South Byfield. She returned to Ashfield to teach in the Academy, of which she was made associate principal, then she taught ten years with Miss Grant at Ipswich, before she was ready to begin her real life work. With powers thus fully matured she undertook the great task of establishing a school where women could be thoroughly educated. It was a day of small things in educational enterprise. Three years were spent in strenuous work in raising funds and completing the necessary buildings, which cost not less than fifteen thousand dollars. She developed astonishing executive ability, superintending every detail of the building and furnishing of the new institution. Her purpose and spirit in founding the Seminary (now Holyoke College) is revealed in her own words: "My heart has yearned over the young women in the common walks of life, till it has sometimes seemed as though a fire were shut up in my bones." "The grand features of this institution are to be an elevated standard of science, literature and refinement, and a moderate standard of expense; all to be guided and modified by the spirit of the Gospel." Only incidentally Miss Lyon was the model woman of business. To her hundreds of pupils she was known as sympathetic friend and counsellor, but beyond this as a mighty force for spiritual uplift. Her personality was everything. The following paragraphs from an address by President Mary E. Woolley (New York Observer, Aug. 18, 1904), may well close this brief notice: "Miss Lyon's educational ideas are better appreciated today, when they are generally accepted, than they were in her own age. She believed in physical training as well as intellectual and spiritual; in adding music, English and the sciences to the curriculum; in concentrating attention upon a few subjects at a time. Her chief contribution may be expressed under a threefold head: First, the opening of the highest educational opportunities to women; second, the use of these opportunities as a preparation for service; third, the conception of such education as spiritual as well as intellectual. Education for service is the key note in academic conceptions of today; it was fundamental in the thought of Mary Lyon." "The religious, better still, the spiritual, pervaded all that she did and gave to her work and her influence a power which no merely human effort could have attained. Of her life she gave an unconscious description when she wrote: 'But who does not venerate those great souls—great by nature—great by education—great by grace—or by all combined, whose plans and works of mercy are like a broad river swallowing up a thousand little rivulets? How do we stand in awe, when we look down, as on a map, upon their broad and noble plans, destined to give untold blessings to the great community in which they dwell—to their nation—to the world!" Mount Holyoke has been a mother of schools. In our own country, the Western College at Oxford, O., Mills College in California, and Lake Erie at Painesville, O., were founded on the same plan, with her graduates as principals and teachers. Across the water new Holyoke schools have been founded in Persia, under Fidelia Fiske; in Turkey, at Marsovan and at Bitlis; in South Africa, where the Huguenot Seminary at Wellington Colony is most famous. Last but not least is the International Institute in Spain, founded in San Sebastian by Alice Gordon Gulick, a graduate of Mount Holyoke."§

---

§Perry D. Hayden, son of William and Rowena Hayden was b. March 27, 1813; d. July 10, 1872. Children of Perry D. and Sarah (Putnam) Hayden: 1. **Watts,** b. July 13, 1846; d. Aug. 21, 1861; 2. **Rosella,** b. Nov. 29, 1854; d. Sept. 12, 1855; 3. **Myron D.,** b. Dec. 7, 1863; 4. **Byron P.,** twin brother of Myron; res. Gaines, N. Y.; one son.

2368. VII. 2353. ROSINA[7] LYON (ELLSWORTH) [Aaron,[6] Aaron[5]] was born at Buckland, Mass., May 6, 1799. She married, Feb. 26, 1826, Dr. Waterman Ellsworth, who was born Dec. 14, 1797, in Hartwick, Otsego Co., N. Y., a descendant of Chief Justice Oliver Ellsworth of Windsor, Conn. He was a member of the N. Y. State Legislature. They lived in Stockton, N. Y., where she died Aug. 18, 1832. He married second Sarah S. Pierce and had a son, **Clay Waterman Pierpont** Ellsworth, who lives in Island City, Oregon. Dr. Ellsworth died Jan. 6, 1849.

Children of Waterman and Rosina (Lyon) Ellsworth:

2404. I. **Stukely,** b. Dec. 18, 1826; m. July 25, 1856, May C. Stevens†; d. La Grande, Ore., Jan. 28, 1896.

2405. II. **Hazelius,** b. Nov. 14, 1828; not m.; a physician; d. Eugene City, Ore., Sept. 15, 1895.

2406. III. **Franklin,** b. Aug. 14, 1830; m. Dec. 24, 1867, Julia Read McLane of Wilmington, Del.; res. San Francisco, Cal.; d. Nov. 15, 1875; a son **Allan McLane,** b. 1868, lives in Portland, Ore.

2407. IV. **Henry Martin,** b. May 5, 1832; m., 1865, Marietta Pierce§; d. San Francisco, Cal., April 23, 1885.

2370. VII. 2356. BETSEY[7] LYON (GRAY) [David[6], Aaron[5]] was born in Ashfield, Mass., Aug. 14, 1792. She married in Ashfield in 1815 Eli Gray, a widower (born in Ashfield in 1784), son of Asa Gray and Sarah Marsh. His first wife was Lydia Sears of Ashfield, by whom he had sons, Robert and William. He moved to Saline, Mich., afterwards to Algansee, where he died about 1865. She died in Algansee March 27, 1876 or 1877.

---

§The will of Mary Lyon, dated Nov. 27, 1846, probated June 5, 1849, on record in Northampton, mentions, "My brother Aaron Lyon of Stockton, N. Y., my nephew Mason Moore, my niece Rosina Lyon, my sister Electa Moore; children of sister Lavinia Putnam, William, Lydia and Daniel; children of deceased sister Jemima Wing, Electa and Elisha Wing and Rosina Cook; children of deceased sister Rosina Ellsworth, Hazelius, Franklin, Henry Martin and Stukely."

†May Cordelia Stevens, b. Sept. 7, 1833, daughter of John H. and Mary (Adams) Stevens of La Grande, Ore.; she d. July 16, 1886. He was a lawyer and judge. Children of Stukely and May C. (Stevens) Ellsworth: 1. **Harriet Rosina,** b. July 14, 1857; m. Aug. 6, 1881, Dr. John J. McDonald of Toronto, Ont.; 1 dau.; 2. **John Waterman,** b. April 28, 1860; editor in Sumpter; 3. **Sarah Louisa,** b. Oct. 20, 1863; m. ———, and res. in Michigan; 4. **Georgia Alice,** b. Sept. 10, 1868; d. La Grande, Ore., July 6, 1878; 5. **Mark Adams,** b. May 15, 1870; an actor in New York City.

§Marietta Pierce, daughter of Monroe and Henrietta (West) Pierce of Stockton, Cal. She died in April, 1875 (?). Children of Henry M. and Marietta (Pierce) Ellsworth: 1. **Henrietta Rosina;** m., 1898, Barney Meredith Mallory; res. Hailey, Idaho; 2. **Ella;** m. Aug. 15, 1894, George H. Rabens; d. Hailey, Idaho, March 19, 1902.

Children of Eli and Betsey (Lyon) Gray:

2408. I. **Elizabeth Lyon,** b. Ashfield, April 3, 1816; not m.; d. 1889.

2409. II. **Lydia Sears,** b. Ashfield, March 30, 1818; m. Jonathan Shearer of Plymouth, Mich. [He was a farmer, served as State Senator; died about 1881.] She lives (1905) in Thompson Home, Detroit, Mich.

2410. III. **Sarah,** b. March 28, 1820; m. Jan. 7, 1837, John Ellis Potter‡; d. Hurley, S. Dak., April 12, 1903.

2411. IV. **Mary Lyon,** b. April, 1822(?); not m.; d. about 1897.

2412. V. **Darwin Lyon,** b. April 30, 1823; m. March, 1869, Mrs. Julia (Archer) Fales**; d. May 1, 1897.

2413. VI. **Ralph;** m. 1st Phebe Hill of Moquoketa, Ia.; m. 2d about 1857, Elizabeth Hill, sister of Phebe; d. in Iowa; 2 ch.

2414. VII. **Jerome;** m. Jane Hill.***

2415. VIII. **Edwin**†, b. 1832; m. Aurelia Barthlomew; d. Coldwater, Mich., in 1867.

2371. VII. 2356. ACHSAH^7 LYON (HALL) [David,^{6} Aaron^5] was born in Ashfield, Mass., Oct. 23, 1793, and died in August, 1869 or 1870. She married, Feb. 9, 1819, Aruna Hall, born in Dennis, March 19, 1794, son of Reuben and Sarah (Howes) Hall of Ashland. He died in Ashfield, Dec. 15, 1871.

---

‡John Ellis Porter, born Oct. 20, 1811, was son of John and Dorcas (Sickles) Porter; a carpenter; res. Detroit, Mich.; d. Aug. 19, 1861. Children of John E. and Sarah (Gray) Porter: 1. **Helen,** b. Dec. 18, 1837; m. 1st April 13, 1857, George William Verral of Chatham, Ont. (d. Sept. 25, 1873); m. 2d Aug. 22, 1886, Edwin Swan; res. Overton, Dawson Co., Neb.; 2. **Ira Melvin,** b. May 2, 1840; m. May 9 (or 10), 1861, Susan Curtis; served in 5th Michigan Cavalry in the war for the Union; now a farmer in Sumner, Neb.; 8 children and 15 grand children; 3. **Betsey Lyon,** b. July 28, 1842; m. Oct. 16, 1862, William Duesler; res. Hurley, Neb., a widow; 3 sons; 4 dau.; 4. **Mary Alice,** b. Jan. 29, 1845; m. 1st, Sept. 7, 1869, John Cecil Sullivan (on Sherman's staff of military telegraphers in the Civil War); m. 2d, Oct. 12, 1898, William Harneis; res. Hurley, S. Dak.; 5. **Sarah Frances,** b. March 29, 1848; m. July 14, 1876, Wakeman Larned Grant; res. Sumner, Neb.; 2 sons; 6. **Emily Dorcas,** b. March 13, 1851; d. Feb. 22, 1853(?); 7. **Lydia Alfreda,** b. Detroit, Mich., Feb. 22, 1854; m. Nov. 12, 1874, George Richardson; 4 sons; 1 dau.; 8. **Edith,** b. June 29, 1856; d. Jan. 9, 1857.

Mrs. Gray resides in Algansee, Mich. Children of Darwin and Julia (Archer) Gray: 1. **Perry D., b. Dec. 25, 1869; m. 1890, Myrtie P. Carr, farmer and Campbellite preacher; res. Montgomery, Mich.; 3 ch.; 2. **Cynthia Julia,** b. May 15, 1871; m. Ebba Corless, a machinist; 3. **George Milan;** d. 1877.

***Jerome Gray settled in Glidden, Ia., later removed to Chadron, Neb. Children of Jerome and Jane (Hill) Gray: 1. **Thomas;** res. Glidden, Ia.; 2. **Ida.;** res. Chadron, Neb. (married); 3. **Mary;** m. ——— Hewitt of Glidden, Ia.; 4. **Charles;** res. Glidden, Ia.; 5. **Lydia;** res. Glidden, Ia.; 6. (?) **Annie.**

†Edwin Gray served in the Civil War; his widow married again. Children of Edwin and Aurelia (Bartholemew) Gray: 1. **Forrest Isabel;** d. 1874; 2. **Lydia Jane;** not m.; d. Vinton, Ia.

Children of Aruna and Achsah (Lyon) Hall:

2416. I. **David Lyon,** b. Dec. 30, 1819; m. July 21, 1844, Catherine Knapp; d. Aug., 1873; widow res. Chenango Forks, N. Y., 1 son, 1 dau., both having families.

2417. II. **Betsey Washburn,** b. Dec. 30, 1821; m. Feb. 9, 1850, John Layton; he lived West Chenango, N. Y., and d. Feb. 7, 1890; she d. Sept. 28, 1886; 2 sons, 4 daughters.

2418. III. **Sarah Maria,** b. Dec. 21, 1823; m. March 9, 1855, William Curran; res. Vestal, N. Y., later Conklin, N. Y.; d. Sept. 22, 1881 (husband d. two days after); 2 married daughters.

2419. IV. **Cynthia Lilly,** b. Oct. 24, 1825; m. Jan. 22, 1847, Calvin Shepard, real estate dealer in Binghamton, N. Y.; he d. May 2, 1888; she d. April 14, 1900; 2 sons and 2 daughters.

2420. V. **Dennis,** b. Oct. 26, 1827; d. Feb. 24, 1828.

2421. VI. **Martin,** b. April 26, 1829; m. 1854, Mary E. Councilman; res. West Chemung, N. Y., later in Glenwood, Minn.; he d. Feb. 24, 1899; a son, **Henry Martin,** b. April 18, 1865, d. May 28, 1899.

2422. VII. **Seth Seward,** b. Feb. 13, 1834; m. Dec. 16, 1854, Melvina Ann Webb; res. Binghamton, N. Y.; later near Conklin Forks, N. Y.; 4 sons and 4 daughters.

2373. VII. 2356. MARSHALL^7 LYON [David^6, Aaron^5] was born in Ashfield, Mass., July 15, 1797, and died in Girard, Erie Co., Pa., Jan. 14, 1881. He married in Conway, April 20, 1818, Chloe Sherman, born June 10, 1800, daughter of Caleb and Eunice (Bacon) Sherman. She died Aug. 15, 1875.

Children of Marshall and Chloe (Sherman) Lyon:

***2423.** I. **Elvira Chloe,** b. Oct. 23, 1819; m. April 16, 1840, Marshall H. Pengra; d. Girard, Erie Co., Pa., Jan. 26, 1901.

***2424.** II. **Eunice Bacon,** b. Conway, Oct. 25, 1821; m. Sept. 5, 1843, Dr. George Ellis; d. April 3, 1862.

2425. III. **Lydia Sherman,** b. March 28, 1824; d. Aug. 11, 1825.

***2426.** IV. **Marshall Washburn,** b. Nov. 26, 1825; res. Union City, Erie Co., Pa.

2427. V. **A son,** b. and d. Jan. 8, 1828.

2428. VI. **Betsey Ellen,** b. Nov. 2, 1828; not m.; d. Nov. 28, 1874.

***2429.** VII. **David Darius,** b. Dec. 4, 1830; res. Platea, Pa.

2430. VIII. **Sophia Emily,** b. July 5, 1833; not m.; d. Nov. 19, 1857.

***2431.** IX. **Josiah Emery,** b. July 5, 1833; res. Coylesville, Butler Co., Pa.

2432. X. **Mary Amelia,** b. April 6, 1836; d. July 22, 1837.

2433. XI. **Olivia A.,** b. April 26, 1838; d. Sept. 1, 1839.

2434. XII. **Sarah Minerva,** b. July 5, 1840; m. Henry L. Howard of Irving, Mich.; one dau., **Bessie** (m. John Whitwright).

2389. VIII. 2364. AARON EZRA^8 LYON [Aaron,^{7} Aaron,^{6} Aaron^5] was born Aug. 23, 1813, and died May 11, 1898. He married, Aug. 26, 1840, Mary Ann Kidder, born Nov. 23, 1812, daughter of Jonathan and Patience (Potter) Kidder. She died Feb. 4, 1899. He was a traveling salesman and farmer; home in Sherman, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.

Children of Aaron E. and Mary Ann (Kidder) Lyon:

***2435.** I. **Francis Kidder,** b. July 27, 1841; res. in N. E. Pennsylvania.

***2436.** II. **Mary Jane,** b. Stockton, N. Y., March 16, 1843; m. March 8, 1860, Royal Elijah Park; res. Sherman, N. Y.

2437. III. **Marcus Ezra,** b. Sept. 9, 1845; m. March 28, 1870, Rhoda A. Skinner, dau. of Solomon and Candace (Spencer) Skinner; farmer; res. Stockton, N. Y.; no ch.

2438. IV. **Samuel King,** b. Feb. 4, 1848; d. Dec. 8, 1849.

***2439.** V. **Annette Armilla,** b. March 5, 1849; m. Dec. 24, 1866, Loren Heath Park; res. Sherman, N. Y.

2440. VI. **Aaron Mason,** b. Dec. 6, 1850; d. March 9, 1859 (or 1851).

***2441.** VII. **Flora Maria,** b. July 26, 1852; m. Feb. 15, 1881, Dr. Sidney E. Ford; d. Dallas City, Pa., Sept. 11, 1885.

***2442.** VIII. **Eugenia Patience,** b. May 11, 1854; m. Nov. 16, 1886, Francis Ashbury Dow; address, 148 Tremont St., Newton.

2390. VIII. 2364. NANCY ALDEN[8] LYON (PURINTON) [Aaron,[7] Aaron[6], Aaron[5]] was born July 2, 1815. She married April 29, 1846, as his second wife, Rev. Thomas Purinton, who was born in Colerain, Mass., Aug. 12, 1809, son of Rev. Thomas and Sabrina (Boardman) Purinton. He was a Baptist minister and died in Morgantown, W. Va., June 17, 1869. She was living there in Oct., 1902.

Children of Thomas and Nancy Alden (Lyon) Purinton:

2443. I. **Edward Lord,** b. Aug. 10, 1847; d. May 22, 1862.

2444. II. **Daniel Boardman,** b. Feb. 15, 1850; m. July 6, 1876, Florence Abbie Lyon (No. 2449); res. Morgantown, W. Va.

2445. III. **Aaron Lyon,** b. Feb. 11, 1854; Professor of Chemistry 10 years in Peabody Normal Institute, Nashville, Tenn.; d. Aug. 5, 1899.

2446. IV. **George Dana,** b. Oct. 1, 1857; m. Aug. 23, 1878, Helen Blanche Fordyce, dau. Daniel and Sarah (Bryan) Fordyce; Professor of Biology 10 years in Missouri State University, later a physician in St. Louis, Mo.; d. March 27, 1897; children: 1. **Ada May,** b. April 15, 1880; d. Aug. 20, 1888; 2. **Robert Lawrence,** b. Dec. 9, 1882; d. May 14, 1883.

2391. VIII. 2364. LUCY THOMAS[8] LYON (LORD) [Aaron[7], Aaron[6], Aaron[5]] was born Feb. 15, 1817. She married, Sept. 14, 1846, Rev. Edward Clemens Lord, born Jan. 22, 1817. He was a Baptist missionary in Ningpo, China. She died May 3, 1853, and he married second, Nov., 1853, her sister Freelove Althena Lyon (No. 2397). He died in China Sept. 17, 1887.

Children of Edward C. and Lucy Thomas (Lyon) Lord:

2447. I. **Edward Graves,** b. Jan. 24, 1848; d. in China, Oct. 5, 1849.

2448. II. **Rosina Lyon,** b. Oct. 6, 1850; d. in China, Oct. 6, 1850.

2392. VIII. 2364. FRANKLIN SMITH[8] LYON [Aaron[7], Aaron[6], Aaron[5]] was born Feb. 27, 1819. He received the diploma of Rochester University in 1852 and the following year, Aug. 25, married Harriet

Amanda Johnson, daughter of Theodore and Abby (Hanford) Johnson. He was Professor of English for fifteen years in the West Virginia University. He lives in Fredonia, N. Y. His wife died Jan. 2, 1900.

Children of Franklin Smith and Harriet A. (Johnson) Lyon:

***2449.** I. **Florence Abby,** b. Aug. 26, 1855; m. July 6, 1876, her cousin Daniel Boardman Purinton (No. 2444).

***2450.** II. **Harriet Eliza,** b. Jan. 31, 1862 or 1863; m. Dec. 25, 1893, Franklin Nelson Jewett.

***2451.** III. **Mary Armanda,** b. Oct. 9, 1866; m. Aug. 6, 1884, George Burman Foster.

2452. IV. **Elizabeth Armilla,** b. Feb. 26, 1867; grad. Broadus Female College, of Clarksburg, W. Va., 1888; not m.; res. Fredonia, N. Y.

2394. VIII. 2364. ROSINA^8 LYON (DAYFOOT) [Aaron,^{7} Aaron,^{6} Aaron^5] was born Oct. 6, 1822 or 1823. She married, May 9, 1850, Rev. Peter Carpenter Dayfoot, born in Bristol, Vt., son of Michael and Patience (Carpenter) Dayfoot; graduate of Hamilton College, 1844, and of Hamilton Theological Seminary, 1846, a Baptist minister. She was a graduate of Mt. Holyoke Seminary, 1848; taught in Willoughby Seminary, Ohio, afterwards for seven years Principal of a private seminary in Howell, Mich., and later Principal of another seminary in Fenton, Mich. She died Aug. 26, 1869. Her husband lives in Panton, Vt.

Children of Peter C. and Rosina (Lyon) Dayfoot:

2453. I. **Rosa Maria,** b. April 16, 1851; m. Oct. 28, 1872, Samuel Edgar Wilson§, in Delhi, Ont.

2454. II. **Carrie Marilla,** b. Dec. 10, 1857; m. Nov. 1, 1879, Ira James Brydia† of W. Ferrisburgh, Vt.; res. Panton, Vt., or Virgennes, Vt.

2395. VIII. 2364. ELECTA MOORE^8 (GREEN) [Aaron^7, Aaron^6, Aaron^5] was born in Cassadaga, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1825. She married, Aug. 31, 1846, Horatio Warren Green, born Aug. 29, 1825, son of Joel and

---

§Samuel Edgar Wilson was born Oct. 10, 1845. Children of Samuel E. and Rosa Maria (Dayfoot) Wilson: 1. **Edgar Elvanlee Leverne,** b. Sept. 12, 1873; m. Nov. 14, 1894, Martha Alice Haviland; res. Vittoria, Ont.; 1 son, 1 dau.; 2. **Llewellyn Girard,** b. Oct. 5, 1875; m. Feb. 28, 1900, Luke Wismer; res. 1144 Queen St., West Toronto, Ont.; 1 dau.; 3. **Theora Elizabeth,** b. Oct. 27, 1878; m. Aug. 8, 1900, Albert Edward Thorne; res. Walsh, Ont.; 4. **Rosina Alethea,** b. March 30, 1881; m. Feb. 14, 1897, Ansley Clayton Wilson; res. Staffordville, Ont.; 2 dau.; 5. **Philo Carpenter,** b. March 21, 1883; res. Delhi, Ont.; 6. **Percy Lyon,** b. April 17, 1885; res. Delhi, Ont.; 7. **Dana Le Roy,** b. March 25, 1895.

†Ira James Brydia, b. Dec. 9, 1858, son of David James and Catherine (Gregory) Brydia. Children of Ira J. and Carrie M. (Dayfoot) Brydia: 1. **Mattie Carrie,** b. Nov. 19, 1880; 2. **Cora Esther,** b. Feb. 14, 1885; 3. **Ira Dayfoot,** b. May 6, 1889; 4. **Andrew Reuben,** b. May 6, 1892; 5. **Claire Lyon,** b. March 5, 1895.

TOMB OF MARY LYON, SOUTH HADLEY.

Olive (Prentice) Green. He was a ship carpenter; died May 31, 1895. She died in Fredonia, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1902.

Children of Horatio W. and Electa M. (Lyon) Green:

2455. I. **Lucy Sophronia,** b. July 10, 1847; m. Sept. 13, 1863, Sidney Bernard Holt‡; res. Grants Pass, Ore.

2456. II. **Horatio Frank,** b. April 22, 1849; d. March 10, 1864.

2457. III. **Sevelia Cassa,** b. July 4, 1851; d. Dec. 21, 1852.

2458. IV. **Sylvania Emma,** b. July 4, 1851; d. June 21, 1852.

2459. V. **Horatio Fred,** b. Dec. 16, 1866; d. Sept. 23, 1893.

2460. VI. **Electa Fanny,** b. June 21, 1870; m. Nov. 1, 1891, Arthur Emery Cummings (b. Nov. 1, 1867); res. 112 Eagle St., Fredonia, N. Y.; children: 1. **Forrest Green,** b. May 16, 1892; 2. **Lucy Irene,** b. Jan. 20, 1895.

2396. VIII. 2364. SOPHRONIA MINER[8] LYON (THICKSTUN) [Aaron[7], Aaron[6], Aaron[5]] was born July 2, 1828. She married, April 7, 1852, Rev. Thomas Freeman Thickstun, born July 3, 1824, son of William and Rachel Thickstun. She died Nov. 29, 1892. He lives in Council Bluffs, Iowa.

Children of Thomas F. and Sophronia Miner (Lyon) Thickstun:

2461. I. **Flora Ellen,** b. May 13, 1854; d. July 13, 1865.

2462. II. **Hattie Evelyn,** b. Feb. 8, 1856; m. July 4, 1876, Orville Maurice De Kay (b. June 1, 1852). He d. May 24, 1890; she lives in Rock Island, Ill.; children: 1. **Maurice Thickstun,** b. Jan. 1, 1881; 2. **Messinger Earle,** b. Aug. 3, 1887.

2463. III. **Carrie Lillian M.,** b. Feb. 25, 1861; m. Dec. 25, 1884, Harvey Augustus Ballenger, b. Sept. 10, 1858, son of John S. and Catherine J. (Pearson) Ballenger. Both are lawyers in Council Bluffs. Children: 1. **Frances Lillian,** b. Jan. 3, 1886; d. June 20, 1890; 2. **Harvey Leigh,** b. Sept. 19, 1888; 3. **Carrie Lucille,** b. April 19, 1892; 4. **Harold Augustus,** b. July 10, 1899.

2464. IV. **William Lyon,** b. July 7, 1867; m. May 15, 1895, Nellie J. Harden, b. May 13, 1875, dau. of Martin Davis and Harriet (Joiner) Harden. He is a music teacher and composer; res. 802 Avenue B, Council Bluffs, Iowa; 1 son, **William Alden,** b. Oct. 6, 1901.

2465. V. **Thomas Frank Duane,** b. Oct. 4, 1869; d. Feb. 25, 1873.

2397. VIII. 2364. FREELOVE ALTHEA[8] LYON (LORD) [Aaron[7], Aaron[6], Aaron[5]] was born Jan. 31, 1831, and died Jan. 26,

---

‡Sidney Bernard Holt was born in Hamburg, N. Y., Nov. 13, 1836, son of Henry F. and Anna Maria (Barnard) Holt of Fredonia, N. Y. He is a contractor and builder. Children of Sidney B. and Lucy S. (Green) Holt: 1. **Harry Horatio,** b. July 4, 1864; m. March 5, 1900, Emma Maude Nixon; a one-armed violinist; res. Ocote, Woodward Co., Oklahoma; 2. **Albert,** b. March 12, 1866; d. March 22, 1866 [or March 25, 1873]; 3. **Jessie Viola,** b. May 28, 1867; married; 2 ch.; 4. **Gertrude,** b. Nov. 9, 1873; d. Nov. 12, 1873; 5. **Olive Irene,** b. Jan. 29, 1874; d. Dec. 1, 1875; 6. **Sidney Nathaniel,** b. July 30, 1877; assistant postmaster, Ellenwood, Kansas; 7. **Mary Alice,** b. June 5, 1880; d. Oct. 22, 1901; 8. **Lucy,** b. June 11, 1884; m. Dec. 5, 1901, Thomas Jefferson Armstrong; 9. **Katie Darling,** b. Jan. 30 (?), 1887.

1860. She married, Nov. 3, 1853, Rev. Edward Clemens Lord, widower of her sister Lucy (see No. 2391). [He had in all six wives.] He was a Baptist missionary in China, and also was U. S. Consul in Ningpo under the administrations of Grant, Hayes and Garfield.

Children of Edward C. and Freelove A. (Lyon) Lord, born in Ningpo:

2466. I. **Lucy Lyon,** b. Aug. 10, 1854; d. Fredonia, N. Y., June 16, 1871.

2467. II. **Franklin Lyon,** b. Aug. 27, 1856; m. Kalamazoo, Mich., Oct. 30, 1883, Mary Josephine Brown, dau. of Harvey J. and Mary P. Brown; grad. Rochester Univ., 1878; lawyer; res. Detroit, Mich.; no children.

2468. III. **William Dean,** b. Aug. 27, 1856; machinist; address 138 Center St., Fredonia, N. Y.; m. Dec. 25, 1879, Della Wilcox, b. Aug. 27, 1854, dau. Hector Le Roy and Clarissa Lee (Nevins) Wilcox. Children: 1. **Edward Hector,** b. June 27, 1882; d. Oct. 23, 1884; 2. **Bessie,** b. Aug. 27, 1886; 3. **William Clifford,** b. Dec. 11, 1888; 4. **Esther,** b. April 9, 1895; 5. **Holland Clemens,** b. July 9, 1898.

2469. IV. **Fanny Adeline,** b. Feb. 16, 1858; m. Aug. 21, 1885, William Henry Bausum, b. Jan. 11, 1882, in Penang, India; res. Fredonia, N. Y.; later in Harrold, S. Dak. Children: 1. **Jennie June,** b. June 24, 1886; 2. **John Edward,** b. May 13, 1888; 3. **Frederic William,** b. Oct. 12, 1889; 4. **Benjamin Franklin,** b. Feb. 13, 1892; 5. **Robert Lord,** b. March 22, 1893; 6. **Thomas Howard,** b. April 25, 1896; d. Aug. 28, 1896; 7. **Charles Henry,** b. Oct. 11, 1897; d. July 16, 1901.

2470. V. **Mary Freelove,** b. Jan. 19, 1860; res. 59 Forest Place, Fredonia, N. Y.; not m.; principal of Union School.

2398. VIII. 2364. FANNY MARTHESIA^8 LYON (VAN FLEET) [Aaron^7, Aaron^6, Aaron^5] was born April 17, 1836. She married, Aug. 2, 1866, Rev. James Alvin Van Fleet, born March 9, 1839, son of John and Margaret (Salmon) Van Fleet. She died in Detroit, Mich., Jan. 28, 1895. Her husband lives in Peach Ridge, Shelby, Mich., a retired Methodist minister.

Children of James A. and Fanny M. (Lyon) Van Fleet:

2471. I. **John Edward,** b. Oct. 8, 1867; m. 1st Bedford, O., Sept. 14, 1892, Lena C. Wheelock; she d. Jan. 16, 1894, and he m. 2d in Detroit, Mich., Aug. 13, 1896, Margaret Stocking; city editor of Detroit Tribune; d. April 29, 1898; widow res. Detroit; 1 dau., **Margaret Victoria,** b. May 24, 1897.

2472. II. **Margaret Armilla,** b. June 29, 1872; Assistant Secretary of Young Women's Christian Association, Paterson, N. J.; res. 87 Bridge Street.

2473. III. **Fred Alvin,** b. June 12, 1874; city editor Detroit Journal; m. in Detroit, Sept. 1, 1900, Katheryn Cameron Norrie, b. in London, Ont., dau. of Francis Knox and Hectorina Norrie.

2423. VIII. 2373. ELVIRA CHLOE^8 LYON (PENGRA) [Marshall^7, David^6, Aaron^5] was born Oct. 23, 1819. She married, April 16, 1840, Marshall Hylon Pengra, born Jan. 18, 1819, in Darien, N. Y., son of Moses and Sarah (Johns) Pengra. He served in Co. K, 22d Regiment Wisconsin Volunteers, was a prisoner in Libby Prison and marched with Sherman "to the sea." He was a member of the State Legislature of Wisconsin, 1870-72; lives in Monroe, Wis. (1901). She died Jan. 26, 1901.

Children of Marshall H. and Elvira Chloe (Lyon) Pengra:

2474. I. **Marshall Pembroke**,** b. May 15, 1841.

2475. II. **George Marion,** b. April 19, 1843; d. Sept. 19, 1843.

2476. III. **Delia Elvira,** b. April 27, 1844; m. in Sept., 1865, Charles Edward Mattison.†

2477. IV. **Winfield Sherman,** b. Nov. 2, 1847; m. Sept. 3, 1874, Mary Ellen Preston§; address, 803 University Ave., Madison, Wis.

2478. V. **Mary Amelia,** b. Feb. 6, 1850; m. Sept. 1, 1874, Edwin A. Fessenden (served in Co. C, 15th Illinois Volunteers; physician in Portland, Me.; d. Feb. 28, 1901); she d. Dec. 13, 1883; a dau. **Mary** lives in Monroe, Wis.

2479. VI. **Burnham Moses,** b. April 29, 1851; m. Dec. 5, 1878, Clara May Davies‡; res. Luverne, Minn.

2480. VII. **Charles Fremont,** b. March 27, 1856; m. Oct. 18, 1885, Ella Margaret Fethers***; res. Monroe, Wis.

Marshall Pembroke Pengra m. 1st, Oct. 6, 1867, Martha Ann (Young) Riley, b. Feb. 27, 1843, dau. of Evan G. and Barbara Ann (Stricker) Young; she d. Dec. 23, 1882, and he m. 2d, Jan. 31, 1888, Selina Almira (Baldwin) Humphrey, b. Nov. 16, 1847, dau. of Harvey and Margaret (Johnson) Baldwin; she lives in Brodhead, Green Co., Wis. Children of Marshall P. and Martha Ann (Young) Pengra: 1. **Mildred May, b. June 25, 1868; m. March 13, 1890, Charles August Ehlert; res. Brodhead, Wis.; 2 sons; 2. **Marshall Elmo,** b. Jan. 25, 1871; m. Nov. 30, 1893, Clara Alta Humphrey; a farmer in Brodhead; 2 sons, 1 dau.; 3. **Janie Jeannette,** b. Oct. 7 or 8, 1874; m. Oct. 8, 1893, William Earlewine; res. Evansville, Wis.; 2 sons, 2 dau.; 4. **William Evan,** b. Jan. 8, 1876; res. Juda, Wis.

†Charles Edward Mattison, son of Saul and Charlotte (Gray) Mattison, was born Feb. 15, 1842. He served in Co. K, 22d Regt. Wisconsin Vols. Children of Charles E. and Delia E. (Pengra) Mattison: 1. **Minerva Elvira,** b. Jan. 6, 1868; d. April 28, 1869; 2. **Oscar Abraham,** b. Jan. 29, 1870; 3. **Marshall Pengra,** b. March 21, 1872; m. Olive Elthorpe; res. Luverne, Minn.; 4. **Walter Wesley,** b. Oct. 3, 1874; druggist; res. Middleville, Mich.; 5. **Charles Winfield,** b. Sept. 17, 1876; res. Minneapolis, Minn.; 6. **Arthur Lincoln,** b. Feb. 12, 1879; res. Luverne, Minn.; 7. **William Norman,** b. Dec. 17, 1881; res. Monroe, Wis.

§Mary Ellen Preston, b. Nov. 2, 1853, dau. of Nathaniel and Charlotte (Cooke) Preston. Children of Winfield S. and Mary Ellen (Preston) Pengra: 1. **Charlotte Elvira,** b. May 30, 1875; Ph. D. Univ. of Wis.; school teacher, Elgin, Ill.; 2. **Mabel Agnes,** b. Feb. 26, 1877; school teacher; res. Black River Falls, Wis.; 3. **Preston Winfield,** b. Feb. 2, 1880; 4. **Delia Idell,** b. Oct. 5, 1882; 5.**Marshall Hylon,** b. June 18, 1885.

‡Clara May Davies, b. Nov. 6, 1857, dau. of Gorham and ——— (Bennett) Davies. Children of Burnham M. and Clara May (Davies) Pengra: 1. **Clara Janette,** b. Nov. 2, 1879; m. Alvin Speers; one dau., **Ethel;** 2. **Percy Roy,** b. Dec. 15, 1880; 3. **Fred Burnham,** b. Sept. 14, 1882; 4. **Lucille Ella,** b. April 6, 1884; 5. **Florence Elvira,** b. April 24, 1886; 6. **Idell Beatrice,** b. Dec. 19, 1887; 7. **Roger Edwin,** b. Jan. 6, 1890; 8. **Roscoe Leo,** b. Aug. 15, 1892; 9. **Ethel Aimee,** b. Nov. 22, 1894; 10. **Cecil,** b. April 1, 1899.

***Ella Margaret Fethers, b. Nov. 30, 1864, dau. of Jefferson and Christina (Beattie) Fethers. Children of Charles F. and Ella M. (Fethers) Pengra: 1. **Lee Edwin,** b. June 2, 1886; 2. **Janet Belle,** b. Dec. 21, 1887; 3. **Roy Hylon,** b. May 31, 1890; 4. **Ray Fremont,** b. March 13, 1893; 5. **Carl B.,** b. July 8, 1897.

2424. VIII. 2373. EUNICE BACON[8] LYON (ELLIS) [Marshall[7], David[6], Aaron[5]] was born in Conway, Oct. 25, 1821, and died April 3, 1862. She married, Sept. 5, 1843, Dr. George Ellis, who was born in Ashfield, Mass., Jan., 1818, son of David[4] and Rumina (Flower) Ellis [David[3], Reuben[2], Richard[1]]. He settled in North Springfield, Pa., where he died May 24, 1891.

Children of George and Eunice Bacon (Lyon) Ellis, born Springfield, Pa.:

2481. I. **Orra Marshall,** b. March 9, 1848; m. July 9, 1873, Mahala Mary Sherman, dau. of Z. L. and Elizabeth Sherman; a farmer in Springfield.

2482. II. **Louella Eunice,** b. April 23, 1858; m. Oct. 9, 1888, Eddie Alvah Smith (widower); res. Waterford, Pa.; one son, **Carl Ellis,** died in infancy.

2483. III. **Alonzo;** died young.

2426. VIII. 2373. MARSHALL WASHBURN[8] LYON [Marshall[7], David[6], Aaron[5]] was born Nov. 26, 1825. He married, Aug. 27, 1854, Cynthia Allen, born June 17, 1830, daughter of Oliver and Lydia (Stanton) Allen. He served in the Mexican war. He lives, a retired decoorator, in Union City, Erie Co., Pa.

Children of Marshall Washburn and Cynthia (Allen) Lyon:

2484. I. **Sophie Ellena,** b. Aug. 21, 1855; m. Oct. 15, 1879, Clarence Joseph Deamer, son of Joseph and Mercy Ann (Kelsey) Deamer; res. Union City, Pa.; 2 sons.

***2485.** II. **Clarence Alvin,** b. April 20, 1857; d. Sept. 13, 1900.

2486. III. **George Ellis,** b. May 4, 1859; d. Feb. 11, 1864.

***2487.** IV. **Marshall Allen,** b. March 3, 1867; res. Union City, Pa.

2429. VIII. 2373. DAVID DARIUS[8] LYON [Marshall,[7] David,[6] Aaron[5]] was born Dec. 4, 1830. He married, Aug. 18, 1867, Carrie Orr, who was born in Cornwall, Eng., Aug. 14, 1841. He served in the war for the Union. His home is in Platea, Pa.

Children of David D. and Carrie (Orr) Lyon:

2487a. I. **George Wesley,** b. Girard, Pa., June 22, 1868; m. May 9, 1895, Jennie Crane; one son, **Grove M.,** b. May 13, 1900.

2488. II. **Fred Morris,** b. Jan. 16, 1872; not m.; res. Platea, Pa.

2431. VIII. 2373. JOSIAH EMERY[8] LYON [Marshall[7], David[6], Aaron[5]] was born Dec. 4, 1830. He married, Aug. 18, 1867, Carrie Howard, sister of Henry L. Howard (see No. 2434), who died Nov. 27, 1877. He served in the war for the Union. His home is in Coyleville, Butler Co., Pa.

Children of Josiah E. and Clara S. (Howard) Lyon:

*2489. I. **Grace Louise,** b. April 1, 1862; m. Aug. 16, 1885, W. D. Beach of Petrolia; res. Coyleville, Pa.

2490. II. **Hannah Chloe,** b. June 27, 1863; m. May 7, 1885, Dr. John L. Axtell; res. Cochranton, Pa.; no children.

2491. III. **Marshall Howard,** b. Feb. 17, 1865; d. Sept. 3, 1885.

2492. IV. **Joe Frank,** b. March 14, 1868; m. June 7, 1893, Marguerite Blair of Zeno, Pa., where he resides; 1 son, **Fred Marshall,** b. Jan. 6, 1895.

2493. V. **Clara Sophia,** b. Sept. 17, 1874; m. Sept. 6, 1899, J. H. Snyder of Coyleville, Pa.; res. Irwin, Berry Co., Mich.

2494. VI. **Myrta Anne,** b. Nov. 20, 1877; teacher; res. Cochranton, Pa.

2435. IX. 2389. FRANCIS KIDDER[9] LYON [Aaron E.[8], Aaron[7], Aaron[6], Aaron[5]] was born July 27, 1841. He married, Dec. 24, 1866, Anna Miranda Heath, born Oct. 14, 1844, daughter of Stephen E. and Margery (Barley) Heath. He is an architect and builder.

Children of Francis K. and Anna M. (Heath) Lyon:

***2495.** I. **Jessie May,** b. Oct. 27, 1867; m. Sept. 19, 1894, Virgil Dunham Cook; res. Sharon Station, N. Y.

2496. II. **Jennie Adelle,** b. May 19, 1870; m. March 2, 1897, Earl Alexander Covey (b. July 1, 1873, son of Rollin and Margaret Anne (McDade) Covey; electrician); res. Erie, Pa.

2497. III. **Lucy Jane,** b. Nov. 6, 1873; m. Nov. 16, 1899, Thomas Walter White (b. Jan. 13, 1873; son of Thomas Taylor and Eliza Mosaria (Hudgins) White); res. New Orleans, La.

2436. IX. 2389. MARY JANE[9] LYON (PARK) [Aaron E.[8], Aaron[7], Aaron[6], Aaron[5]] was born in Stockton, N. Y., March 16, 1843. She married, March 8, 1860, Royal Elijah Park, who was born in Sherman, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1832, son of Loren and Adeline (Heath) Park. He is a farmer and lumber dealer, living in Sherman, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.

Children of Royal E. and Mary Jane (Lyon) Park:

2498. I. **Frank Ernest,** b. April 1, 1862; m. June 15, 1890, Laura O'Neill†; a lumber dealer in Wisconsin.

2499. II. **Mary Adeline,** b. Nov. 12, 1864; m. Dec. 29, 1887, Samuel May Young§; res. Sherman, N. Y.

2500. III. **Ellen Annette,** b. Nov. 21, 1827; m. March 8, 1893, Frederick William Hyde**; d. Sherman, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1893.

---

†Laura O'Neill was born in Kosciusko, Miss., March 24, 1871, dau. of William and Annie (Saunders) O'Neill. Children of Frank E. and Laura (O'Neill) Park: 1. **Mary Ruth,** b. July 9, 1893; 2. **Annie Nellie,** b. April 28, 1897; 3. **Rosa Glida,** b. Aug. 27, 1899.

§Samuel May Young was born in Alleghany, N. Y., May 15, 1861, son of Elkanah and Mary (Wales) Young. He is a farmer, living in Sherman, N. Y. Son of Samuel M. and Mary Adeline (Park) Young: **Park Elkanah,** b. Oct. 5, 1890.

Frederick William Hyde was born in Forrestville, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1868, son of Milton and Sophia (Morrison) Hyde: Daughter of Frederick W. and Ellen Annette (Park) Hyde: **Mary Belle, b. April 9, 1897.

2501. IV. **Royal Wilton,** b. Oct. 13, 1878; woodworker in Sherman, N. Y.

2502. V. **Raymond Lyon,** b. July 21, 1881; res. Sherman, N. Y.

2503. VI. **Allen Jay,** b. Feb. 13, 1887.

2439. IX. 2389. ANNETTE ARMILLA[9] LYON (PARK) [Aaron E.[8], Aaron[7], Aaron[6], Aaron[5]] was born March 5, 1849. She married, Dec. 14, 1866, Loren Heath Park, born June 20, 1839, son of Loren and Adeline (Heath) Park. They live in Sherman, N. Y.

Children of Loren H. and Annette A. (Lyon) Park:

2504. I. **Leeman Eugene,** b. Feb. 20, 1872; m. Dec. 25, 1901, Nora Pratt; res. Mina, N. Y.

2505. II. **John Ezra,** b. Jan. 24, 1879; m. Oct. 1, 1901, Susie Delilah Eldred, b. Jan. 20, 1884, dau. of Caleb Aspinwall and Delilah Helena (Jones) Eldred; res. Sherman, N. Y.

2441. IX. 2389. FLORA MARIA[9] LYON (FORD) [Aaron E.,[8] Aaron,[7] Aaron,[6] Aaron[5]] was born July 26, 1852, and died in Dallas City, Pa., Sept. 11, 1885. She married, Feb. 15, 1882, Dr. Sidney E. Ford, born May 14, 1849, son of William Seneca and Nancy Jane (Hitchcock) Ford.

Children of Sidney E. and Flora M. (Lyon) Ford:

2506. I. **Mary,** b. Jan. 14, 1883; d. Jan. 14, 1883.

2507. II. **Edward Lyon,** b. March 10, 1885; res. (1902) Panama, N. Y.

2442. IX. 2389. EUGENIA PATIENCE[9] LYON (DOW) [Aaron E.[8], Aaron[7], Aaron[6], Aaron[5]] was born May 11, 1854. She married, Nov. 16, 1886, Francis Asbury Dow, born Jan. 18, 1859, son of Daniel and Caroline Stone (Dyer) Dow. He is a photographer. Address, 148 Tremont St., Newton.

Children of Francis A. and Eugenia P. (Lyon) Dow:

2508. I. **Rose Caroline,** b. Sept. 14, 1889.

2509. II. **Madison Sewall Ripley,** b. March 20, 1891.

2510. III. **Eugenia Mary,** b. Sept. 1, 1892.

2511. IV. **William Alfred,** b. Aug. 21, 1894; d. Nov. 24, 1895.

2449. IX. 2392. FLORENCE ABBY[9] LYON (PURINTON) [Franklin S.[8], Aaron[7], Aaron[6], Aaron[5]] was born Aug. 26, 1855. She was married, July 6, 1876, to her cousin, Daniel Boardman Purinton (No. 2444). He was for twelve years president of Denison University, Granville, O., and is now president of the West Virginia University at Morgantown, W. Va.

Children of Daniel B. and Florence A. (Lyon) Purinton:

2512. I. **Edward Earle,** b. April 24, 1878.
2513. II. **Mary Lyon,** b. Nov. 30, 1879.
2514. III. **John Alden,** b. July 27, 1884.
2515. IV. **Jessie,** b. July 24, 1886; d. May 11, 1888.
2516. V. **Helen,** b. Sept. 21, 1893.

2450. IX. 2392. HARRIET ELIZA[9] LYON (JEWETT) [Franklin S.[8], Aaron[7], Aaron[6], Aaron[5]] was born Jan. 31, 1862 or 1863. She married, Dec. 25, 1893, Franklin Nelson Jewett, who was born in North Bangor, N. Y., Jan. 2, 1852, son of Benjamin Franklin and Jane Louise (Woodward) Jewett. He is a graduate of Rochester University (1881) and Rochester Theological Seminary (1885) and is a professor in the State Normal School in Fredonia, N. Y. Address, 48 Green St.

Children of Franklin N. and Harriet E. (Lyon) Jewett:

2517. I. **Rexford Wilbur,** b. Oct. 23, 1894.
2518. II. **Edith Elizabeth,** b. Sept. 16, 1895; d. March 17, 1896.
2519. III. **Marjorie Josephine,** b. Sept. 16, 1895.
2520. IV. **Harold Allen,** b. May 30, 1897.
2521. V. **Eugene Lyon,** b. April 11, 1900.

2451. IX. 2392. MARY ARMANDA[9] LYON (FOSTER) [Franklin S.[8], Aaron[7], Aaron[6], Aaron[5]] was born Oct. 9, 1866. She married, Aug. 6, 1884, Rev. George Burman Foster, born in Wolf Creek, West Virginia, April 2, 1857, son of Oliver Harrison and Eloise Ann (Babbitt) Foster. He attended Shelton College, West Virginia; University of West Virginia (A. M., 1884); Rochester Theological Seminary (1887); Pastor of Baptist Church in Saratoga Springs, N. Y., 1887-'91; graduate of Universities of Gottingen and Berlin, 1891-'92; Ph. D., Denison University, 1892; Professor of Philosophy McMaster University of Toronto, Canada, 1892-'95; Associate Professor of Systematic Theology University of Chicago, 1895-'97; Professor of Systematic Theology University of Chicago since 1897. Address, 5535 Lexington Ave., Chicago.

Children of George B. and Mary A. (Lyon) Foster:

2522. I. **Raymond Lyon,** b. May 29, 1885; d. July 10, 1900.
2523. II. **Helen Elizabeth,** b. March 1, 1888.
2524. III. **Jessie Freeman,** b. Aug. 11, 1889.
2525. IV. **George Burman,** b. Sept. 4, 1890.
2526. V. **Oliver Harrison,** b. Feb. 10, 1892.

2485. IX. 2426. CLARENCE ALVIN[9] LYON [Marshall W.[8], Marshall[7], David[6], Aaron[5]] was born April 20, 1857, and died September 13,

1900. He married in Bayonne, N. J., April 3, 1884, Anna D. Miller, who survives him, living in Union City, Pa. He was an electrician in New York City and Brooklyn.

Children of Clarence A. and Anna D. (Miller) Lyon:

2527. I. **Ethel May,** b. Dec. 4, 1885.
2528. II. **Leah Grace,** b. July 17, 1888.
2529. III. **Cynthia,** b. June 4, 1895.

2487. IX. 2426. MARSHALL ALLEN[9] LYON [Marshall W.[8], Marshall[7], David[6], Aaron[5]] was born March 3, 1867. He married in Union City, Pa., April 11, 1894, Harriet B. Law, who was born June 17, 1870, daughter of George and Mary (McWilliams) Law. They reside in Union City, Pa.

Children of Marshall A. and Harriet B. (Law) Lyon:

2530. I. **George Marshall,** b. Feb. 8, 1895.
2531. II. **Mara Louise,** b. Sept. 21, 1897.

2489. IX. 2431. GRACE LOUISE[9] LYON (Beach) [Josiah E.[8], Marshall[7], David[6], Aaron[5]] was born April 1, 1862. She married, Aug. 16, 1885, U. D. Beach of Petrolia. They live in Coyleville, Pa.

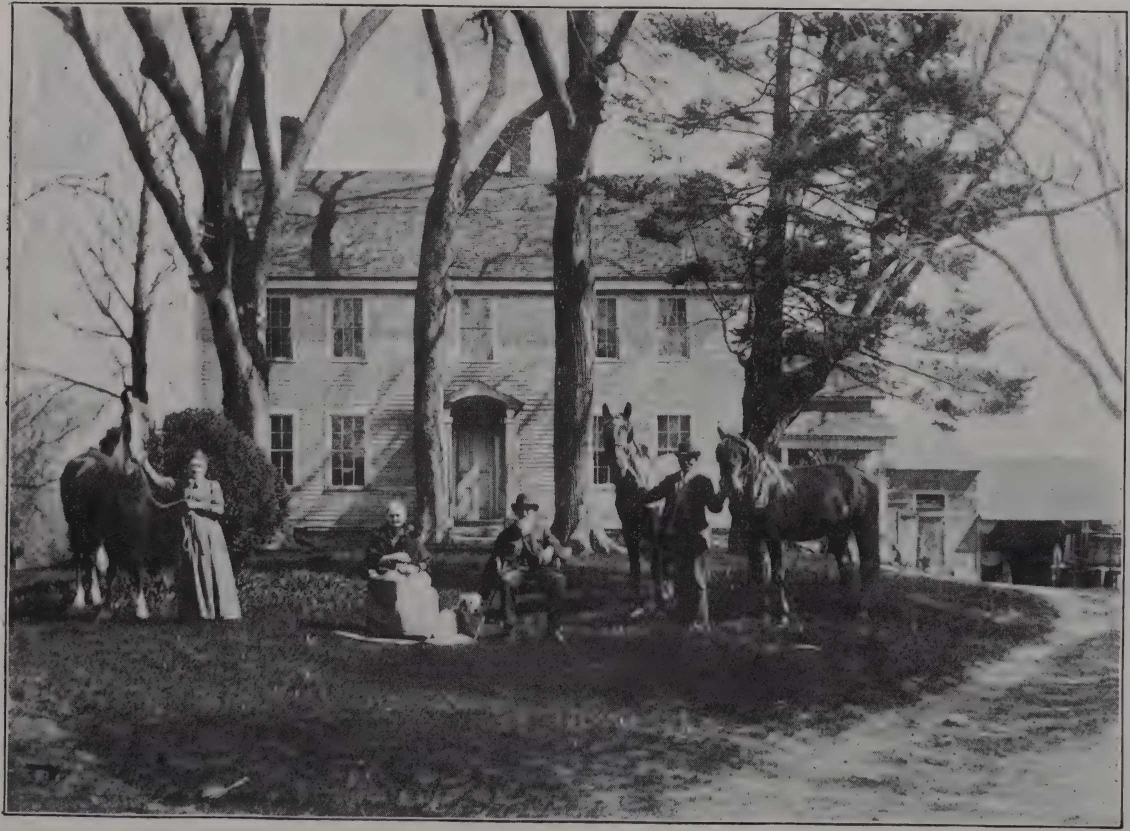
Children of U. D. and Grace L. (Lyon) Beach:

2532. I. **Edgar Joe,** b. May 23, 1886.
2533. II. **Ralph Arthur,** b. Sept. 8, 1888.
2534. III. **Clara Grace,** b. Aug. 27, 1893.
2535. IV. **Helen Gertrude,** b. Aug. 3, 1897.
2536. V. **Eleanor Pearl,** b. April 23, 1900.

2495. X. 2435. JESSIE MAY[10] LYON (COOK) [Francis K.[9], Aaron E.[8], Aaron[7], Aaron[6], Aaron[5]] was born Oct. 27, 1867. She married, Sept. 19, 1894, Virgil Dunham Cook, born Dec. 14, 1859, son of Lloyd and Myra (Blakesley) Cook. He is a farmer, living in Sharon Station, N. Y.

Children of Virgil D. and Jessie M. (Lyon) Cook:

2537. I. **Willard Virgil,** b. Aug. 2, 1895.
2538. II. **Francis Raymond,** b. Nov. 14, 1896.
2539. III. **Vernon Marcus,** b. July 30, 1899.



ANCESTRAL LYON RESIDENCE, CANTERBURY, CONN.

EBENEZER LYON

OF CANTERBURY, CONN.

Ebenezer Lyon†, of unknown parentage, came to Canterbury, Conn., about 1740, presumably from Woodstock or Pomfret. It is reasonable to assume that he was a descendant in the fourth generation, of William Lyon of Roxbury. He may have been a son of Ebenezer^3, No. 33, of whose descendants nothing has been learned. The family disappeared from Roxbury and would be naturally looked for in Windham Co., Conn., since Samuel^2, No. 4, received a grant of land in Woodstock. See page 31. We know that a daughter of Abiel, younger brother of Ebenezer, No. 33, after marriage, settled in Canterbury. See No. 105.

Ebenezer Lyon married Mercy Clark, date and place of marriage not ascertained. She was born in 1717 and died April 10, 1802, in 87th year (Canterbury T. R.) [died April 10, 1804, Fam. Bible]. Ebenezer was a Methodist exhorter and the first Methodist conference held east of the Connecticut river was at his house. The house, built in 1779, is still standing, and is shown in the accompanying illustration. After his death it was occupied by his son Chester as long as he lived, and after him by his grandson, Charles R. Lyon, who still lives on the place, at the advanced age of eighty-five. Frank V. Lyon, son of Charles, is now in charge of the farm, which has remained thus through five generations in possession of the family.

Children of Ebenezer and Mercy (Clark) Lyon:

***2551.** I. **Abel,** b. 1742; d. Canterbury, Oct. 1, 1815, in 73d y. (G. R.).
***2552.** II. **Ephraim,** b. 1745; d. Canterbury, May 24, 1813, ae. 68 (G. R.).

2551. V. 2550. ABEL^5 LYON [Ebenezer^4] was born in 1742 and died in Canterbury, Conn., Oct. 1, 1815. He married in Canterbury, Oct. 2, 1765, Susannah Leach, who was born in 1745 and died in Canterbury April 2, 1829, "in her 84th year" (G. R.). He was a subscriber to a Revolutionary campaign document published in 1774.

Children of Abel and Susannah (Leach) Lyon, born in Canterbury:

***2553.** I. **Sarah** (Sally), b. Jan. 4, 1768 (T. R.); m. Sept. 22, 1785, Benjamin Smith.

---

†For Ebenezer Lyon of Canterbury, the arbitrary number 2550 is assigned.

2554. II. **Ebenezer,** b. Dec. 25, 1769 (T. R.); no further record.

***2555.** III. **Joseph** (name found in Fam. Bible, not in T. R.).

2556. IV. **John Leach,** b. June 13, 1775 (T. R.).

***2557.** V. **Spencer,** b. March 30, 1778 (T. R.); d. Canterbury, Nov. 30, 1848 (T. R.) [G. R. adds ae. 70 y. 8 m.].

***2558.** VI. (?) **Ephraim,** b. about 1780; perhaps son of Ephraim, No. 2552.

2552. V. 2550. CAPTAIN EPHRAIM[5] LYON [Ebenezer[4]] was born on the old homestead in Canterbury, Conn., in 1745, and died there May 24, 1813. He was an officer in the Revolutionary army, having been appointed Lieutenant of the 4th Company of the 3d Regiment in April, 1775 (Colonial Records of Conn.).

He married first, Dec. 31, 1766, in Canterbury, Eunice Leach (E. C. M. II, 125). She was born in 1744 or 1745 and died Jan. 23, 1783, ae. 39 (G. R., Canterbury). He married second Hannah Pearl, who was born in 1751 and died July 9, 1846, ae. 95 (G. R., Canterbury). [She married second, Jan. 15, 1823, at age of 72, John Bradford].

Children of Ephraim and Eunice (Leach) Lyon, born in Canterbury:

2559. I. **Lovisa** (Lovica, T. R.), b. Sept. 2, 1767 (T. R.); d. Nov. 2, 1767 (T. R.).

2560. II. **Albertus** (Albertis, T. R.), b. Aug. 2, 1768 (T. R.); d. Aug. 30, 1768 (T. R.).

2561. III. **Festus,** b. Feb. 2, 1773 (T. R.); killed by an accident, June 25, 1777 (G. R.) [d. June 23, 1777, ae. 5 y., Fam. Bible].

2562. IV. **Eunice,** b. Oct. 2, 1770; d. Lockport, N. Y., Dec. 9, 1840 (Fam. Bible).

2563. V. **Abigail,** b. Oct. 22, 1777 (Fam. Bible); m. ——— Burton; d. May 27, 1863 (Fam. Bible).

***2564.** VI. **Chester,** b. Aug. 7, 1779 (Fam. Bible); d. April 9, 1855, ae. 75 y. 8 m. (G. R. Canterbury).

Children of Ephraim and Hannah (Pearl) Lyon, b. Canterbury:

2565. VII. **Leora,** b. April 12, 1785 (Fam. Bible); m. ——— Peck; d. April 6, 1852 (Bible).

2566. VIII. **Pearl** (a son), b. 1787; d. March 21, 1808, ae. 22 (G. R., Canterbury) [d. March 4, 1808, ae. 21, Fam. Bible].

2567. IX. **Mercy,** b. 1789; m. ——— Crowell; d. Ware, Mass., March 20, 1824, ae. 35 (Fam. Bible).

2553. VI. 2551. SARAH[6] LYON (SMITH) [Abel,[5] Ebenezer[4]] was born in Canterbury, Conn., Jan. 4, 1768. She married, Sept. 22. 1785, Benjamin Smith, Jr.

Children of Benjamin and Sarah [Sally] (Lyon) Smith:

2568. I. **Betsey,** b. Jan. 18, 1787.

2569. II. **Tabitha,** b. Sept. 22, 1790.

2555. VI. 2551. JOSEPH^6 LYON [Abel,^{5} Ebenezer^4] was born in Canterbury, Conn., about 1773. He made his home in Lisbon, but the date and place of his death are not known. He married in Canterbury, March 6, 1797, Susannah Kingsley (T. R.).

Children of Joseph and Susannah (Kingsley) Lyon:

***2570.** I. **Ebenezer,** b. Canterbury (?), Feb. 23, 1798; d. Lisbon, Aug. 30, 1884, "ae. 86 y. 6 m. 7 d." (T. R.).

***2571.** II. **John,** b. Canterbury (?), Jan. 12, 1801; d. Lisbon, Feb. 3, 1879, "ae. 78 y. 22d." (T. R.).

2572. III. **Charles,** b. Lisbon, March 26, 1803 (T. R.).

***2573.** IV. **George,** b. Lisbon, April 5, 1805 (T. R.).

2574. V. **Eunice,** b. Lisbon, Jan. 14, 1807 (T. R.).

***2575.** VI. (?) **Sarah** (Sally), b. about 1812; "Sarah Lyon of Canterbury m., Lisbon, Sept. 30, 1832, Elijah A. Williams" (T. R.).

2557. VI. 2551. SPENCER^6 LYON [Abel,^{5} Ebenezer^4] was born in Canterbury, Conn., March 30, 1778, and died there Nov. 30, 1848. He married in Canterbury, Nov. 7, 1800, Sarah (Salle) Williams (T. R.). She died Nov. 7, 1863, ae. 83 y. (G. R., Canterbury). Spencer Lyon was a farmer (of course) and a man of some prominence in Canterbury. At a town meeting in November, 1816, he was elected fence viewer and tything man; in 1822 he was elected constable, and was repeatedly chosen to offices of responsibility. He was probably the Spencer Lyon who was lieutenant in the war of 1812.

Children of Spencer and Sarah (Williams) Lyon, born in Canterbury:

2576. I. **Nelson,** b. March 30, 1802 (T. R.); d. March 18, 1816, ae. 13 y. 11 m. 18 d. (G. R., Canterbury).

2577. II. **Morgan** (Marion?) (daughter), b. Jan. 29, 1804 (T. R.); "Marion Lyon m. Oct. 13, 1824, John Francis Adams" (Lisbon T. R.).

***2578.** III. **Marcus,** b. June 18, 1806 (T. R.); m. Emeline Fuller.

***2579.** IV. **William Lawrence,** b. Oct. 9, 1808 (T. R.); d. July 13, 1900, ae. 91 y. 9 m. 4 d.

***2580.** V. **Alexander,** b. Aug. 16, 1812 (T. R.); d. May 11, 1890, ae. 77 y. 9 m.

2581. VI. **Mary Frances** (not in T. R.); m. 1st Francis Adams; m. 2d Christopher Crandall. [Adams Gen. gives "Mary A. Lyon of Canterbury m. Oct. 3, 1824, John F. Adams; she d. Sept. 9, 1834."]

2582. VII. **Susannah,** b. Jan. 6, 1817 (T. R.); m. March 17, 1835, Walter Smith; d. Jan. 1, 1883.

***2583.** VIII. **George Washington,** b. Jan. 12, 1819 (T. R.); d. Canterbury, March 3, 1898 (G. R.).

2558. VI. 2551. EPHRAIM^6 LYON [? Abel,^{5} Ebenezer^4], born about 1780; almost certainly the son either of Abel or of his brother Ephraim. He married in Ashford, Jan. 5, 1804 (T. R.) Polly Woodward.

Children of Ephraim and Polly (Woodward) Lyon:

2584. I. **Albert,** b. Nov. 7, 1804.

2585. II. **Harris,** b. Feb. 23, 1806.

2586. III. **Maria T.,** b. Sept. 26, 1807.

2587. IV. **Alathea,** b. April 30, 1809.

2588. V. **John,** b. June 4, 1811.

2589. VI. **Charlotte Ann,** b. June 20, 1813; m. William L. Lyon (No. 2579); d. Sept. 30, 1882, ae. 69 y. 3 m.

***2590.** VII. **Philander,** b. March 24, 1815.

2564. VI. 2552. CHESTER[6] LYON [Ephraim,[5] Ebenezer[4]] was born in Canterbury, Conn., Aug. 7, 1779, and died there April 9, 1855. At a town meeting held in October, 1822, he was elected assessor, and frequently was chosen to offices of responsibility. He was for many years Sheriff and was the first Judge of Probate for the district of Canterbury. This office he held until failing eyesight compelled him to resign after serving a quarter of a century. He became ultimately totally blind. He married first, March 20, 1810, Sally Manning, who was born in 1788 and died Sept. 12, 1813 (Fam. Bible). He married second, Jan. 8, 1815, Jerusha B. Barstow (Fam. Bible). She was born Nov. 23, 1787 (Fam. Bible) and died March 23, 1874, ae. 86 y. 4 m. (G. R.).

Children of Chester and Sally (Manning) Lyon, born in Canterbury:

***2591.** I. **Harriet,** b. Sept. 9, 1811 (T. R.); m. Aug. 10, 1834, Henry P. Palmer (Fam. Bible); d. Nov. 24, 1867 (Bible).

2592. II. **Rockwell Manning,** b. Oct. 20, 1812 (T. R.); d. (unmarried), in Detroit, Mich., Dec. 11, 1862, ae. 48 (G. R., Canterbury).

Children of Chester and Jerusha B. (Barstow) Lyon, born in Canterbury:

2593. III. **Casper Lavather,** b. Oct. 31, 1815 (T. R.); m. Oct. 13, 1839, Sarah T. Stebbins (Fam. Bible); no ch.; d. Nov. 8, 1840, ae. 25 (G. R.).

2594. IV. **Sally,** b. Nov. 11, 1816 (T. R.); m. June 14, 1839, Ira B. Eddy (Fam. Bible); no ch.; d. Nov. 2, 1868, ae. 52 (G. R.).

***2595.** V. **Henry Dwight,** b. March 18, 1818 (T. R.); d. Newark, N. J., June 10, 1887, ae. 69 y. 3 m. (Fam. Bible).

***2596.** VI. **Charles Robinson,** b. March 18, 1820; res. (1904) Canterbury, Conn.

2597. VII. **Giles Prescott,** b. March 26, 1822; d. unmarried Jan. 21, 1845, ae. 22 (G. R.).

***2598.** VIII. **Festus Pearl,** b. April 17, 1824; d. May 6, 1893, ae. 69 (Fam. Bible).

2599. IX. **Eliza Barstow,** b. April 10, 1827; not m.; d. March 17, 1847, ae. 21 (G. R.).

2600. X. **Ephraim Chester,** b. June 27, 1830; d. Jan. 12, 1831, ae. 7 m. (G. R.).

2570. VII. 2555. EBENEZER[7] LYON [Joseph,[6] Abel,[5] Ebenezer[4]] was born, probably in Canterbury, Conn., Feb. 23, 1798, and died in

Lisbon, Aug. 20, 1884. He married in Lisbon, Feb. 21, 1822, Lydia Hyde (T. R.). [Fam. R. gives wife's name Lydia Walters†].

Children of Ebenezer and Lydia (Hyde) Lyon:

2601. I. **John Leach,** b. Lisbon, July 13, 1823 (T. R.); m. ——— Sheffield of New London (Fam. Rec.).

2602. II. **Lydia,** b. Lisbon, July 18, 1825 (T. R.).

2603. III. **Nelson Alonzo,** b. Lisbon, Feb. 4, 1836 (T. R.).

2604. IV. (?) **Luciette;** m. George Wilcox, Jewett City (Fam. R.).

2571. VII. 2555. JOHN[7] LYON [Joseph,[6] Abel,[5] Ebenezer[4]] was born, probably in Canterbury, Conn., Jan. 12, 1801, and died Feb. 3, 1879 (Lisbon T. R.). He married in Lisbon, Feb. 16, 1826, Louisa Rathbun (T. R.), daughter of Elijah and Bathsheba (Rose) Rathbun. She was born Feb. 15, 1807 (Lisbon T. R.).

Children of John and Louisa (Rathbun) Lyon, born in Lisbon:

***2605.** I. **Harriet,** b. Dec. 3, 1826 (T. R.); m. Elderkin Waldo; res. (1904) Canterbury.

2606. II. **Susanna,** b. Dec. 13, 1828 (T. R.); d. July 12, 1861 (Fam. R.).

2607. III. **Henry,** b. Feb. 29, 1832 (T. R.); m. Susan Geir (Fam. R.).

***2608.** IV. **Dwight A.,** b. Jan. 8, 1834 (T. R.); d. Lisbon, Jan. 24, 1898 (T. R.).

2609. V. **Charles Edwin,** b. Feb. 21, 1838 (T. R.); m. Alice Hyde (Fam. R.); d. Lisbon, Nov. 12, 1899 (T. R.) [Mrs. C. E. Lyon res. (1904) in Lisbon, the only one there of the name].

***2610.** VI. **Julia Louise,** b. June 12, 1840; m. Leonard Lovett; d. Nov. 14, 1875 (Lisbon T. R.).

2611. VII. **Lydia Jane,** b. Dec. 15, 1844 (T. R.); m. Frank Brewster (Fam. R.).

2573. VII. 2555. GEORGE[7] LYON [Joseph,[6] Abel,[5] Ebenezer[4]] was born in Lisbon, Conn., April 5, 1805; date and place of his decease not ascertained. He was married Nov. 14, 1827, to Maranda Walters (Lisbon T. R.).

Children of George and Maranda (Walters) Lyon:

2612. I. **Joseph Leach,** b. Lisbon, May 5, 1830 (T. R.); res. New Haven.

2613. II. **John Lyman,** b. Lisbon, Dec. 17, 1832; physician in New Haven.

2614. III. **James** (?).

2615. IV. **Mary** (?); m. Dwight Barstow; a son, **Frank,** was born Sept. 5, 1864.

2616. V. **Sara** (?); m. 1st Dea. Thompson; m. 2d John Murray.

2617. VI. **Martin.**

---

†Possibly Ebenezer may have married first Lydia Walters, and had by her a son, Ebenezer. "Ebenezer Lyon m. Nov. 20, 1843, Ruby Lovett" (Lisbon T. R.).

2575. VII. 2555 (?). SARAH^{7} LYON (WILLIAMS) [Joseph,^{6} Abel,^{5} Ebenezer^{4}] was born about 1812. She was married in Lisbon, Sept. 30, 1832, to Elijah A. Williams.

Son of Elijah A. and Sarah (Lyon) Williams:

2618. I. **Elijah,** b. Lisbon, Oct. 21, 1835 (T. R.).

2578. VII. 2557. MARCUS^{7} LYON [Spencer,^{6} Abel,^{5} Ebenezer^{4}] was born in Canterbury, Conn., June 18, 1806; date of death not ascertained. He married Emeline Fuller.

Children of Marcus and Emeline (Fuller) Lyon:

2619. I. **Rockwell.**
2620. II. **Frances.**
2621. III. **Abbie.**

2579. VII. 2557. WILLIAM LAWRENCE^{7} LYON [Spencer,^{6} Abel,^{5} Ebenezer^{4}] was born in Canterbury, Oct. 9, 1808, and died there July 13, 1900. He married Sept. 15, 1835, Charlotte Ann Lyon, daughter of Ephraim (No. 2558.) and Polly (Woodward) Lyon. She was born June 20, 1813, and died Sept. 30, 1832.

Record is found of only one child of William L. and Charlotte Ann (Lyon) Lyon:

***2622.** I. **Spencer,** b. Canterbury or Hampden, Conn., Jan. 7, 1838 (T. R.); address (1904) Baltic, Conn., R. F. D. No. 1.

2580. VII. 2557. ALEXANDER^{7} LYON [Spencer,^{6} Abel,^{5} Ebenezer^{4}] was born in Canterbury, Conn., Aug. 16, 1812, and died there May 11, 1890. He married Sophia Collins, of Rome, N. Y.

Children of Alexander and Sophia (Collins) Lyon:

2623. I. **Sarah E.,** b. 1839; m. Don Collins.
2624. II. **Nelson J.,** b. 1841.
***2625.** III. **James Alexander,** b. 1850.

2583. VII. 2557. GEORGE WASHINGTON^{7} LYON [Spencer,^{6} Abel,^{5} Ebenezer^{4}] was born in Canterbury, Conn., Jan. 12, 1819, and died there March 3, 1898. He was buried in Canterbury cemetery, where his resting place is marked by a fine monument. He married Mary A. Bottom, who was born Jan. 30, 1818, and died March 24, 1900 (these dates from inscription on monument in Canterbury cemetery).

Children of George W. and Mary A. (Bottom) Lyon, born in Canterbury:

2626. I. **George.**
2627. II. **Lafayette.**

2628. III. **Mary Lofelia,** b. July 26, 1845 (G. R.); m. John R. Pickett (G. R.); d. Dec. 25, 1879 (G. R.).

2629. IV. **Ann Eliza,** b. Feb. 8, 1847 (G. R.); m. Edward Kelly (G. R.); d. April 13, 1891 (G. R.).

2630. V. **Worthington B.,** b. March 3, 1849 (T. R.); d. Feb. 5, 1859 (G. R.).

2631. VI. **A son,** b. Aug. 28, 1850 (T. R.) [possibly the same as No. 2632 or No. 2633].

2632. VII. **Charles A.,** b. Aug. 29, 1851 (G. R.); d. Sept. 21, 1870 (G. R.).

2633. VIII. **Heber.**

2634. IX. **W. Irving,** b. Sept. 1, 1856 (G. R.); d. March 16, 1875 (G. R., Canterbury Cem., all the foregoing dates from the family monument).

2590. VII. 2558. PHILANDER⁷ LYON [Ephraim,⁶ Abel,⁵ Ebenezer⁴] was born March 24, 1815. He was possibly the Philander who married in Ashford, Nov. 28, 1839, Philena Uttley (T. R.).

Daughter of Philander Lyon:

***2635.** I. **Jane B.,** b. March 1, 1846; m. 1st George (?) Moulton; m. 2d Oct. 4, 1883, Spencer Lyon (No. 2622) as his second wife.

There were probably other children.

2591. VII. 2564. HARRIET⁷ LYON (PALMER) [Chester,⁶ Ephraim,⁵ Ebenezer⁴] was born in Canterbury, Conn., Sept. 9, 1811, and died Nov. 24, 1867, ae. 56. She married Henry P. Palmer.

Children of Henry P. and Harriet (Lyon) Palmer:

2636. I. **Sarah.**

2637. II. **Harriet.**

2638. III. **Henry P., Jr.**

2595. VII. 2564. HENRY DWIGHT⁷ LYON [Chester,⁶ Ephraim,⁵ Ebenezer⁴] was born in Canterbury, Conn., March 18, 1818, and died in Newark, N. J., June 10, 1887. He married, June 1, 1845 (Fam. Bible), Anna Eliza Morse, who was born March 10, 1828, and died Aug. 10, 1857 (G. R., Canterbury cemetery).

Children of Henry Dwight and Anna E. (Morse) Lyon:

2639. I. **Alice G.;** m. Charles Lyenberger; res. New York City, 4314 Oakenwald Ave.

2640. II. **Henry Prescott,** b. Aug., 1850; d. July 6, 1851, ae. 11 m. (G. R.).

2641. III. **Chauncey,** "infant son, d. Oct. 15, 1853" (G. R., Canterbury Cem.).

2596. VII. 2564. CHARLES ROBINSON⁷ LYON [Chester,⁶ Ephraim,⁵ Ebenezer⁴] was born in Canterbury, Conn., March 18, 1820. He succeeded his father in the care of the old homestead, where he still lives (1904), remarkably active for a man in his eighty-fifth year. In earlier life he took a prominent part in public affairs, having served as selectman, Justice of the Peace, and Representative in the State Legislature. He was married in Canterbury, Nov. 2, 1845, to Harriet Barstow, daughter of Calvin and Orilla (Herrick) Barstow, of Canterbury.

Children of Charles R. and Harriet (Barstow) Lyon, born in Canterbury:

***2642.** I. **Frank V.,** b. June 13, 1850; res. (1904) on the old homestead in Canterbury.

2643. II. **Infant son;** d. Jan. 16, 1852 (G. R., Canterbury Cem.).

2644. III. **Emma L.,** b. May 8, 1856; d. Canterbury, April 5, 1858 (G. R.).

***2645.** IV. **Grace L.,** b. Nov. 4, 1859 (Fam. R.) [Oct. 5, 1859, T. R.]; m. March 16, 1891, Charles A. Chamberlain (Canterbury T. R.); res. (1904) South Windham, Conn.

2598. VII. 2564. FESTUS PEARL[7] LYON [Chester,[6] Ephraim,[5] Ebenezer[4]] was born in Canterbury, Conn., April 17, 1824, and died May 6, 1893. He married Frances Edwards.

Children of Festus Pearl and Frances (Edwards) Lyon:

2646. I. **Pearl B.;** m. ———.

2647. II. **Eugene;** not m.

2605. VIII. 2571. HARRIET[8] LYON (WALDO) [John,[7] Joseph,[6] Abel,[5] Ebenezer[4]] was born in Canterbury, Conn., Dec. 8, 1826. She married Elderkin Waldo, who was born Feb. 16, 1824, and died Jan. 20, 1900, ae. 75 (G. R., Canterbury cemetery). She is still living (1904) in Canterbury.

Daughter of Elderkin and Harriet (Lyon) Waldo:

2648. I. **Hattie L.,** b. Canterbury, Sept. 23, 1860 (T. R.).

2608. VIII. 2571. DWIGHT A.[8] LYON [John,[7] Joseph,[6] Abel,[5] Ebenezer[4]] was born in Lisbon, Jan. 8, 1834, and died there Jan. 24, 1898. His wife's maiden name is given as Palmer (Fam. R.). Canterbury T. R. has entry "July 30, 1863 [**2649**] **a son** born to Dwight A. and Caroline A. Lyon."

2610. VIII. 2571. JULIA LOUISA[8] LYON (LOVETT) [John,[7] Joseph,[6] Abel,[5] Ebenezer[4]] was born in Lisbon, Conn., June 12, 1840, and died there Nov. 14, 1875. She married Leonard Lovett.

Children of Leonard and Julia Louisa (Lyon) Lovett:

2650. I. **Charles E.,** b. March 29, 1860 (Lisbon T. R.).

2651. II. **Herman L.;** d. March 18, 1880 (Lisbon T. R.).

Probably there were other children.

2617. VIII. 2573. MARTIN[8] LYON [George,[7] Joseph,[6] Abel,[5] Ebenezer[4]] was born in Lisbon (Conn.), date not ascertained. He married Mary Burnap and resides (1904) in Canterbury, Conn.

Daughter of Martin and Mary (Burnap) Lyon:
2652. I. **Mabel,** b. Dec. 25, 1880.

2622. VIII. 2579. SPENCER[8] LYON [William L.,[7] Spencer,[6] Abel,[5] Ebenezer[4]] was born in Canterbury (?) Jan. 7, 1838. He married first, June 21, 1862, Mary Elizabeth Smith, born 1837 (Canterbury T. R.). He married second Oct. 4, 1883, his cousin, Jane B. (Lyon) Moulton (No. 2635), daughter of Philander Lyon (son of Ephraim, of Ashford).

2625. V. 2580. JAMES ALEXANDER[8] LYON [Alexander,[7] Spencer,[6] Abel,[5] Ebenezer[4]] was born in 1850. He married Clara A. Boynes.

Children of James A. and Clara A. (Boynes) Lyon:
2653. I. **Edwin** (Edward?), b. Lisbon, Conn., Nov. 3, 1878.
2654. II. **Emmerson.**
2655. III. **Everett Alexander.**
2656. IV. **Eva.**
Canterbury T. R. has "son, b. Feb. 11, 1876," and "son, b. Oct. 27, 1880." Edward and Edwin may be distinct.

2635. VIII. 2590. JANE B.[8] LYON (MOULTON) [Philander,[7] Ephraim,[6] Abel,[5] Ebenezer[4]] was born March 1, 1846. She married first George (?) Moulton, and second, Oct. 4, 1883, Spencer Lyon (No. 2622), her cousin.

Children of George (?) and Jane B. (Lyon) Moulton:
2657. I. **Everett,** b. June 11, 1869.
2658. II. **Eleanor** (Elener), b. July 10, 1872; d. Aug. 12, 1873.

2642. VIII. 2596. FRANK V.[8] LYON [Charles R.,[7] Chester,[6] Ephraim,[5] Ebenezer[4]] was born in Canterbury, June 13, 1850. He is a farmer, living in Canterbury, where he has served as selectman and as member of the Board of Education, discharging the duties so incurred in a manner to command the confidence and respect of his townspeople. He was married in Scotland, Conn., Dec. 31, 1874, to Flora J. Lincoln, daughter of Henry and Lucy (Webb) Lincoln, of Scotland, Conn. She was born in Oct., 1850, and died March 17, 1902. They had one child, a daughter, born and died Nov. 28, 1877 (G. R., Canterbury Cemetery).

He lives with his father, who is now advanced in years, on the old homestead. He is a member of Quinnebaug Lodge, No. 34, I. O. O. F., also Unity Encampment, No. 21, I. O. O. F.

2645. VIII. 2596. GRACE L.[8] LYON (CHAMBERLAIN) [Charles R.,[7] Chester,[6] Ephraim,[5] Ebenezer[4]] was born in Canterbury, Nov. 4, 1859. She married March 16, 1891, Charles A. Chamberlain, and resides (1904) in South Windham, Conn.

Children of Charles A. and Grace L. (Lyon) Chamberlain:

2659. I. **Pearl L.**
2660. II. **Prescott R.** (twin brother of Pearl).
2661. III. **Frank V.**
2662. IV. **Homer W.**

JOHN LYON

OF SCITUATE, R. I.

The identity of John Lyon,† of Scituate, R. I., has not been satisfactorily established. It seems very likely that it was John[5] [Caleb,[4] John,[3] John,[2] William[1]] (No. 171). It is true that this John, although born in Seekonk, very near Providence, R. I., probably spent his boyhood days in Woodstock, Conn., and that several of his brothers settled in Goshen, Mass., but, on the other hand, it is almost certain that he lived in Rehoboth in the time of the Revolutionary war, in which he took some part. The John Lyon who married, in 1771, Widow Miriam Frisket [Hist. Goshen] may have been another John. It could not have been a second marriage, since Martha, wife of John of Scituate, was living in 1794. One other record militates against the hypothesis that John of Scituate was John, No. 171. It is that of the marriage in Cranston, Dec. 25, 1760, of Thomas Lyon to Huldah Burlingame. Three years later John Lyon (of Scituate) married Martha Burlingame, sister of Huldah, and one would naturally infer that John and Thomas were brothers. It is practically certain that John, No. 171, had no brother Thomas.

There is significance in the names of John's children. We remember that John, No. 171, had brothers Benjamin and Cyrus, the latter a rather unusual name. Reuben is not a Lyon name, but this may have come from the Burlingame side, for we find a Reuben Burlingame, of Coventry, born in 1749. We must not forget in this connection that Ebenezer Lyon, No. 18, lived for a time in Rehoboth, and probably had sons of whom we have no record. We may also bear in mind the possibility that Joshua Lyon, of Seekonk and Bristol, No. 58, may have had a son John, although the record of his children seems to be complete.

---

†To John Lyon of Scituate is assigned the arbitrary number 2700.

It is possible that John of Scituate was descended from Peter or George Lyon, of Dorchester, but we should expect in that case to find the names Peter or George among the children and grandchildren. It is more likely that he came from the New Jersey family, that of Henry Lyon, in which Benjamin has always been a favorite name. There is, however, no record known which sustains this hypothesis, although a branch of the family of Henry had established itself as early as 1730 in Newport, R. I.

All that we positively know of John Lyon of Scituate is that he was married Oct. 27, 1663, in Cranston, R. I. (not Crompton, as stated on page 67) by William Burton, Esq., to Martha Burlingame. She was daughter of Daniel‡ and Rose (Briggs) Burlingame [married in Providence, R. I., Dec. 25, 1739, by William Burton, Esq.]. One of John's children (Reuben) was born in Scituate. This may have been only temporarily his place of residence. In 1794 he, and Martha his wife, deeded land in Foster, R. I., to his son Benjamin. It seems likely that he had himself lived in Foster.‖

Children of John and Martha (Burlingame) Lyon:

***2701.** I. **Benjamin,** b. July 7, 1767; d. Nov. 20, 1854.

***2702.** II. **Cyrus,** b. Dec. 7, 1773; d. Sept. 29, 1840.

***2703.** III. **Reuben,** b. Scituate, R. I., about March 31, 1778; d. Foster, R. I., July 23, 1852, ae. 74 y. 3 m. 23 d. (Foster T. R.).

***2704.** IV. **Amy,** b. Oct. 18, 1786; m. 1st Benjamin Wicks; m. 2d Judge Thompson.

There were probably other children.§

---

‡Daniel was no doubt a descendant of Roger Burlingame, who was of Stonington, Conn., in 1654, and of Warwick (and Providence), R. I., 1660-1718. His wife's name was Mary. Their second son, Thomas, b. Feb. 6, 1667, settled in Cranston, and so was probably the grandfather of Daniel, the father of Martha. Thomas married Martha Lippitt, daughter of Moses and Mary (Knowles) Lippitt of Providence, R. I., and had five sons and six daughters. The Burlingames in Cranston were a large family. There were no less than twelve marriages of Burlingames in Cranston, 1753-1765.

‖The Providence Gazette of Jan. 28, 1803, mentions the death in Foster of "Mr. Lyon," who "leaves a widow and seven children."

§**Cyril C. Lyon,** b. Foster, R. I., in 1790; d. Foster, Oct. 12, 1859, ae. 69 y.; farmer; according to Foster T. R. was son of **John** and Phebe T. Lyon. This John died in Foster March 14, 1814, ae. 50, and was probably son of Thomas Lyon. His wife's maiden name was Phebe Theodosia Carpenter. There must have been another **John** in Foster, probably a grandson of John (No. 2700) or of the Thomas who married Hannah Burlingame. This John had a son, **Emory** ("Emary") **D.** Lyon, born about 1830, who married, Nov. 27, 1851, Julia M. Hill of Foster (born 1829), daughter of Jerah Hill (Foster T. R.). They had a daughter, **Idella M.,** born July 1, 1861 (T. R.).

2701. VI. 2700. BENJAMIN[6] LYON [John[5]] was born in ——, R. I., July 7, 1767, and died in Sherburne, Chenango Co., N. Y., Nov. 20, 1854. He married first, about 1793, Hannah Talbot,** born about 1771, died in Sherburne, May 16, 1808, ae. 35. He married second Deborah ——— (b. 1779, died Nov. 10, 1859, ae. 80). He probably settled in Foster, R. I., since his father deeded him land in that place in 1794. (Deed dated June 9, 1794, recorded June 11, 1794 [II. 523], witnesses, Daniel and William Howard). He removed to New York state about 1800.

Children of Benjamin and Hannah (Talbot) Lyon, the first four born in R. I.; the remainder in Chenango Co., N. Y.:

*2705. I. **Alden,** b. Foster, R. I., Feb. 14, 1794 (T. R.).

2706. II. **Eliza,** b. March 23, 1795; m. Richard Jackson, a fruit raiser; no children.

*2707. III. **Benjamin Talbot,** b. Nov. 26, 1796; d. May 31, 1864.

*2708. IV. **John,** b. Nov. 13, 1798; farmer and dairyman; d. Hawkeye, Ia., March 9, 1875.

*2709. V. **Reuben,** b. Feb. 21, 1802; d. Angelica, N. Y., April 8, 1874.

2710. VI. **Cyrus,** b. March 9, 1804; not m.; res. Sherburne, N. Y.; d. Aug. 20 (or 25), 1827.

2711. VII. **Richmond,** b. March 29, 1806; d. March 10, 1807.

2702. VI. 2700. CYRUS[6] LYON [John[5]] was born in ———, R. I., Dec. 7, 1773, and died in Sherburne, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1840. He married first, May 1, 1796, Betsey Talbot, who was born May 12, 1773, and died Feb. 15, 1820. He married second, July 30, 1820, Sarah Grow, who was born July 14, 1777, and died Aug. 26, 1863. Cyrus Lyon was a farmer and madder manufacturer. He moved from Rhode Island to Sherburne, N. Y., about 1803. He was a deacon in the Baptist church.

Children of Cyrus and Betsey (Talbot) Lyon, the first three born in Rhode Island, the rest in Sherburne, N. Y.:

2712. I. **Alexander,** b. May 3, 1797; m. July 12, 1818, Alice Miller.

2713. II. **Elisheba,** b. Jan. 20, 1799; m. Jan. 5, 1819, James Talbot.

2714. III. **Patty,** b. Jan. 4, 1802; d. Sept. 26, 1803.

2715. IV. **Daniel,** b. Oct. 11, 1804; was married and had a dau., **Maria,** who m. Hiram Gustin and had one son.

*2716. V. **Alfred,** b. April 20, 1809; d. New London, Wis., May 21, 1874.

2717. VI. **Richmond,** b. Oct. 29, 1811.

2703. VI. 2700. CAPTAIN REUBEN[6] LYON [John[5]] was born in Scituate, R. I., about March 31, 1778, and died in Foster, R. I., July 23,

---

**The Rhode Island Talbots are descended from Jared (or Garrett) Talbot, of Taunton, Mass., who married, April 1, 1664, Sarah Andrews, and had four sons.

1852. His wife's name is given in Foster T. R. as Susan; occupation, farmer.

Children of Reuben and Susan Lyon:

2718. I. **Richard S.,** b. Foster, R. I., May 21, 1802; farmer; d. Foster, Dec. 24, 1866, ae. 64 y. 7 m. 3 d. (T. R.).

***2719.** II. **Gardner** [Gardiner], b. Foster, R. I., April 11, 1804 (T. R.).

***2720.** III. **Sheldon P.,** b. Foster, R. I., June 21, 1822 ("son of Reuben and Susan Lyon," Foster, T. R.); d. Foster, Dec. 9, 1875, ae. 53 y. 5 m. 18 d. (T. R.).

Record probably incomplete.

2704. VI. 2700. AMY[6] LYON (WICKS) (THOMPSON) [John[5]] was born in Rhode Island, Oct. 18, 1786, and died in July, 1860. She married first, June 19, 1803, Benjamin Wicks,‡ born in 1784. They settled in Norwich, N. Y. Mrs. Wicks married second (no date recorded) Judge Thompson.

Children of Benjamin and Amy (Lyon) Wicks, born in Norwich, N. Y.:

2721. I. **Waity,** b. ———; d. Jan. 14, 1806.

2722. II. **William;** died in early manhood.

***2723.** III. **Marvin,** b. July 27, 1809; d. Sept. 16, 1870.

2705. VII. 2701. ALDEN[7] LYON [Benjamin,[6] John[5]] was born in Foster, R. I., Feb. 14, 1794. His wife's name was Thankful. Place of residence ———.

Children of Alden and Thankful Lyon:

2724. I. **Emoline;** m. Charles Chilson.

2725. II. **Willard;** m. Jennie ——— and had four sons and two daughters [one son was **Martin,** another **Frank**].

2726. III. **Eliza.**

2727. IV. **Adelia;** m. ——— Thompson.

2728. V. **Aurelia.**

2729. VI. **George;** killed in the Union Army in the Civil War.

2707. VII. 2701. BENJAMIN TALBOT[7] LYON [Benjamin,[6] John[5]] was born in or near Foster, R. I., Nov. 26, 1796, and died (in Chenango Co., N. Y.?) May 31, 1864. He married first, about 1824,

---

‡Benjamin Wicks may be assumed to have been a descendant of John Wickes, b. Staines Co., Middlesex, 1609; d. Warwick, R. I., Nov., 1675. He was a tanner. He came to America in the Hopewell on the trip (July, 1635) immediately preceding that when William Lyon was a passenger. He was in Plymouth, 1637, in Portsmouth, 1639, imprisoned for "heresy and sedition" in Ipswich, 1643, and then banished from Massachusetts, going naturally to Rhode Island, where he was slain by Indians, Nov., 1675, "a very ancient man."

Mary Comstock, of whose parentage, birth or death no record has been obtained. He married second Mary U. Rogers. He was a farmer and dairyman in Sherburne, N. Y. For many years he was deacon in the Baptist Church in that place.

Children of Benjamin T. and Mary (Comstock) Lyon, born in Sherburne, N. Y.:

*2730. I. **Hannah,** b. Sept. 21, 1823; m. Sherburne, N. Y., March 12, 1845, Calvin Comstock; d. Sherburne, Feb. 5, 1872.

2731. II. **Lucian Comstock,** b. April 26, 1825; m. Boonville, Oneida Co., N. Y., Oct. 7, 1868, Emma Kingsbury; no children; d. Boonville, Oct. 17, 1873.

2732. III. **Arnon,** b. Sept. 17, 1826; m. Earlville, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1850, Evaline Sexton; no children; d. Earlville, Medina Co., N. Y., Sept. 25, 1851.

*2733. IV. **Mary Comstock,** b. Feb. 20, 1828; m. Sherburne, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1856, Joel McComber; d. Brooklyn, N. Y. (17 Cambridge Pl.), May 5, 1897.

Children of Benjamin T. and Mary U. (Rogers) Lyon, born in Sherburne:

*2734. V. **Amy Mahala,** b. April 17, 1832; m. William Brooks; res. Norwich, N. Y.; d. Sherburne, May 13, 1864.

*2735. VI. **Delia Eliza,** b. Dec. 20, 1833; m. James P. Squiers; res. Smyrna, N. Y.; d. Sherburne, Sept. 1, 1866.

2736. VII. **Charles Rollin,** b. July 12, 1836; d. Sherburne, Feb. 13, 1838.

*2737. VIII. **Cornelia,** b. June 6, 1838; m. Alonzo K. Dixon; d. Brooklyn, N. Y. (343 Kosciusco St.), Dec. 6, 1899.

*2738. IX. **Roxie Anna,** b. Sept. 17, 1840; m. Kinyon Terry; res. (1905) Brooklyn, N. Y.

*2739. X. **Cynthia Livonia,** b. Oct. 25, 1842; m. 1st Sidney D. Rexford; m. 2d Prof. Charles E. Boss; no children; res. (1905) Hackensack, N. J.

*2740. XI. **Ellen Waite,** b. Aug. 19, 1844; m. James P. Squiers, widower.

2741. XII. **Catherine Lois,** b. Feb. 11, 1847; not m.; copyist in the law office of her brother, Edward.

*2742. XIII. **William Wicks,** b. Dec. 30, 1849; res. Smyrna, N. Y.

*2743. XIV. **Edward Percy,** b. April 9, 1855; res. Brooklyn, N. Y.

2708. VII. 2701. JOHN[7] LYON [Benjamin,[6] John[5]] was born in or near Foster, R. I., Nov. 13, 1798; went with his parents to Sherburne in early childhood. He married, Dec. 13, 1823, Sena Spencer, who was born in Butternuts, Otsego Co., April 29, 1805, and died in Hawkeye, Iowa, Oct. 29, 1892. He settled in Smyrna, N. Y., where he was a farmer and dairyman. He died in Hawkeye, Iowa, March 9, 1875.

Children of John and Sena (Spencer) Lyon, born in Smyrna, N. Y.:

2744. I. **Eliza J.,** b. Feb. 11, 1825; d. Smyrna, Feb. 18, 1831.

2745. II. **Infant,** b. Sept. 3, 1826; d. Oct. 10, 1826.

2746. III. **Cyrus,** b. Sept. 9, 1827; d. March 3, 1831.

*2747. IV. **Hiram Spencer,** b. Sept. 15, 1831; res. (1905) New London, Wis.

*2748. V. **John Whitman,** b. May 17, 1833; res. (1905) Hawkeye, Ia.

*2749. VI. **Sarah Deborah,** b. June 5, 1836; d. March 25, 1905.

*2750. VII. **Benjamin Theodore,** b. Nov. 26, 1846; res. (1905) White Rock, Kan.

2709. VII. 2701. REUBEN[7] LYON [Benjamin,[6] John[5]] was born in Sherburne, Chenango Co., N. Y., Feb. 21, 1802, and died in Angelica, N. Y., April 8, 1874. He married first Sarah Venable (place and date not ascertained). He married second Caroline Fish Chamberlain, born in 1809; died Elmira, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1871. He was a worker in marble in Norwich, N. Y.

Son of Reuben and Sarah (Venable) Lyon:

2751. I. **Samuel Venable;** res. Norwich, N. Y.; m. Frances Duryea; three children: 1. **Henry** (married); 2. **William** (married); 3. **Charles;** 4. **Flora.**

Children of Reuben and Caroline Fish (Chamberlin) Lyon, born in Norwich, N. Y.:

2752. II. **Cyrus;** d. ———.

2753. III. **Emory;** m. Emma Burbank; one dau., **Nellie Burbank;** Emory and his wife both deceased.

2754. IV. **Julia Frances,** b. Aug. 8, 1839; m. Rev. Amos Yale, who d. in Syracuse about 1875; she d. in Paris, France, Dec. 25, 1882; left one dau.

2755. V. **Margery;** m. George Rowe in Elmira, N. Y.; d. 15 months later; no ch.

2756. VI. **Caroline Eliza;** m. in Elmira, N. Y., Milo Addison Bell; no ch.

2757. VII. **Amelia,** b. Norwich, N. Y., 1847; m. ——— Dunkleburger; no ch.; res. (1905) Nevada, Ia.

2758. VIII. **Fay Franklin,** b. 1850; m. in 1885, Mary L. Sonart (?); no ch.

2759. IX. **Agnes B.,** b. Homer, N. Y., May 2, 1854; m. Thomas H. Crummey; no ch.; res. (1905) Los Angeles, Cal.

2759a. X. **Hattie Bell,** b. Ithaca, N. Y., June 29, 1856; m. Iram Brewer; 1 dau. and 1 son; res. (1905) ———, Pa.

[This record very incomplete.]

2716. VII. 2702. ALFRED[7] LYON [Cyrus,[6] John[5]] was born in Sherburne, N. Y., April 20, 1809, and died in New London, Wis., May 21, 1874. He married, April 23, 1832, Polly Benedict. He removed in the early fifties to New London, Wis.

Children of Alfred and Polly (Benedict) Lyon, born in Sherburne, N. Y.:

*2760. I. **Charles C.,** b. Jan. 16, 1833; d. New London, Wis., Nov. 12, 1903.

2761. II. **Sidney,** b. Oct. 24, 1835; m. Sept. 25, 1867, Mrs. Martha Green; no children; d. New London, Wis., Feb. 14, 1898.

2762. III. **Milo,** b. June 1, 1837; d. Sherburne, N. Y., July 14, 1837.

2763. IV. **Esther Melinda,** b. Nov. 28, 1838; d. New London, Wis., Dec. 3, 1858.

***2764.** V. **Milo A.,** b. April 14, 1841; res. New London, Wis.

***2765.** VI. **Sarah S.,** b. Dec. 18, 1847; m. 1st Samuel W. Bennett; m. 2d Stephen H. Snyder; res. (1905) Green Bay, Wis.

2719. VII. 2703. GARDNER[7] LYON [Reuben,[6] John[5]] was born in Foster, R. I., April 11, 1804. He was married in Foster by Daniel Howard, Esq., March 17, 1823, to Anna Phillips, daughter of Asaph Phillips, of Foster.

Children of Gardner and Anna (Phillips) Lyon:

2766. I. **Annis,** b. Foster, R. I., May 19, 1825 (T. R.).

2767. II. **Albert,** b. Foster, Oct. 1, 1827 (T. R.).

2720. VII. 2703. SHELDON P.[7] LYON [Reuben,[6] John[5]] was born in Foster, R. I., June 21, 1822, and died in that place Dec. 9, 1875. He was married in Coventry, R. I., by Rev. James Burlingame, Nov. 10, 1844, to Mary E. Hill, of Foster.

Son of Sheldon P. and Mary E. (Hill) Lyon:

2768. I. **George P.,** b. Foster, R. I., Oct. 3, 1858 (T. R.).

2723. VII. 2704. MARVIN[7] WICKS [Amy[6] (Lyon), John[5]] was born in Norwich, N. Y., July 27, 1809, and died in that place Sept. 16, 1870. He married Elvira Hitchcock, who was born Ang. 1, 1812, and died in Brockport, N. Y., May 22, 1874.

Children of Marvin and Elvira (Hitchcock) Wicks:

***2769.** I. **Milton D.,** b. 1834; m. 1st Mary L. Skinner; m. 2d Louise S. Phillips; d. Binghamton, N. Y., June 5, 1905.

***2770.** II. **Ellen,** b. Feb. 26, 1839; m. 1st Prof. Herman G. Burlingame; m. 2d Henry W. Gardner.

2730. VIII. 2707. HANNAH[8] LYON (COMSTOCK) [Benjamin T.,[7] Benjamin,[6] John[5]] was born in Sherburne, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1823, and died in that place Feb. 5, 1872. She was married in Sherburne, March 12, 1845, to Calvin Comstock. He was a prosperous farmer who lived and died (April 21, 1888) in Northwestern Oneida Co., N. Y.

Children of Calvin and Hannah (Lyon) Comstock:

2771. I. **Arnon;** physician; not m.; d. Dec. 10, 1879.

***2772.** II. **Frederick Follett**†, b. May 14, 1849; d. Jan. 11, 1904.

---

†The name points to descent from Levi Follet, who came to Sherburne among the early settlers (1798-9) from Winchester, N. H. (Hist. Chenango Co.).

2733. VIII. 2707. MARY COMSTOCK[8] LYON (McCOMBER) [Benjamin T.,[7] Benjamin,[6] John[5]] was born in Sherburne, N. Y., Feb. 20, 1828, and died in Brooklyn, N. Y., May 5, 1897. She was married in Sherburne, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1856, to Joel McComber. He was a manufacturer of boots, shoes and lasts in New York city, doing business at 52 East Tenth street. He died at 17 Cambridge place, Brooklyn, Feb. 4, 1897.

Daughter of Joel and Mary Comstock (Lyon) McComber:

2773. I. **Carrie Delia,** b. June 17, 1847; occupation, a writer.

2734. VIII. 2707. AMY MAHALA[8] LYON (BROOKS) [Benjamin T.,[7] Benjamin,[6] John[5]] was born in Sherburne, N. Y., April 17, 1832, and died in that place May 13, 1864. She was married in Sherburne, June 12, 1861, to William Brooks. He was a farmer in Norwich, N. Y., where he died in October, 1893.

Children of William and Amy M. (Lyon) Brooks:

2774. I. **Merton,** b. April 20, 1863; d. ———, 1865.
2775. II. **Daughter,** b. April 20, 1864; d. April 30, 1864.

2735. VIII. 2707. DELIA ELIZA[8] LYON (SQUIERS) [Benjamin T.,[7] Benjamin,[6] John[5]] was born in Sherburne, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1833, and died there Sept. 1, 1866. She was married in Sherburne, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1860, to James P. Squiers. He is a farmer, living (1905) in Smyrna, N. Y. After his wife's death he married her sister Ellen.

Children of James P. and Delia E. (Lyon) Squiers, born Sherburne, N. Y.:

***2776.** I. **Fred Deville,** b. Aug. 20, 1861.
***2777.** II. **Archie Lyon,** b. Nov. 11, 1862.
2778. III. **Lydia Ann,** b. Sept. 13, 1864; d. May 13, 1865.
2779. IV. **Edward Pierce,** b. Sept. 1, 1866; d. April, 1868.

2737. VIII. 2707. CORNELIA[8] LYON (DIXON) [Benjamin T.,[7] Benjamin,[6] John[5]] was born in Sherburne, N. Y., June 6, 1838. She was married in Sherburne, Oct. 9, 1861, to Almenzo K. Dixon.§ He was formerly in the hardware business, but sold out to his brother William and has since then been settling up accounts. He lives (1905) with his daughter, Mrs. Riggs, in East Orange, N. J.

---

§Among the early settlers in Sherburne was Joseph Dixon, who came from Manchester, Vt., in 1795, and settled on Sherburne Hill (Hist. Chenango Co.).

Children of Almenzo K. and Cornelia (Lyon) Dixon, born in Smyrna, N. Y.:

*2780. I. **Herbert Sidney,** b. Jan. 18, 1866.
*2781. II. **Mary Lyon,** b. May 19, 1870.

2738. VIII. 2707. ROXIE ANNA[8] LYON (TERRY) [Benjamin T.,[7] Benjamin,[6] John[5]] was born in Sherburne, Chenango Co., N. Y., Sept. 17, 1840. She was married in Symrna, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1872, to Kinyon Terry. He was a farmer and breeder of thoroughbred shorthorns. He died in Norwich, N. Y., June 28, 1900. His farm is still in possession of his widow and a daughter by a former marriage.

Daughter of Kinyon and Roxie A. (Lyon) Terry:

2782. I. **Lyra Ethel,** b. Norwich, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1879; d. March 15, 1885.

2739. VIII. 2707. CYNTHIA LIVONIA[8] LYON (REXFORD) (BOSS) [Benjamin T.,[7] Benjamin,[6] John[5]] was born in Sherburne, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1842. She was married in Sherburne, March 2, 1864, to Sidney D. Rexford. He was a farmer; lived and died in Smyrna, Chenango Co., N. Y. She married second, in Smyrna, July 20, 1881, Prof. Charles E. Boss. He was principal in Plainfield fourteen years, then for two years was laid aside from work by illness; now (1905) teaching in Broadway School, Hackensack, N. J. No children by either marriage.

2740. VIII. 2707. ELLEN WAITE[8] LYON (SQUIERS) [Benjamin T.,[7] Benjamin,[6] John[5]] was born in Sherburne, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1844. She was married in Sherburne, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1868, to James P. Squiers, widower of her sister Delia. See No. 2735.

Children of James P. and Ellen W. (Lyon) Squiers, born in Smyrna, N. Y.:

*2783. I. **Arnon Lyon,** b. Oct. 6,1869.
2784. II. **Delia Eliza,** b. Aug. 9, 1871; d. Sept. 9, 1871.

2742. VIII. 2707. WILLIAM WICKS[8] LYON [Benjamin T.,[7] Benjamin,[6] John[5]] was born in Sherburne, N. Y., Dec. 30, 1849. He married in Smyrna, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1876, Cora Karr. She died June 28, 1901. He conducts (1905) a hardware business in Smyrna.

Son of William H. and Cora (Karr) Lyon:

2785. I. **Edward Benjamin,** b. Smyrna, N. Y., April 4, 1879; associated with his father in business in Smyrna; m. Aug. 31, 1901, Blanche Boynton; no children.

2743. VIII. 2707. EDWARD PERCY[8] LYON [Benjamin T.,[7] Benjamin,[6] John[5]] was born in Sherburne, Chenango Co., N. Y., April 9, 1855. He married in Smyrna, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1887, Mary E. Shepardson. He is a lawyer in New York city; home address 963 St. Marks avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children of Edward P. and Mary E. (Shepardson) Lyon:

2786. I. **Edna Shepardson,** b. Lexington Ave., Manhattan, July 12, 1888; now (1905) in Packer Institute; will enter Vassar College, Sept., 1905.

2787. II. **Percy Shepardson,** b. 963 St. Marks Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1890; now in Boys' High School.

2788. III. **Harold Shepardson,** b. Brooklyn, May 26, 1894; in public school.

2789. IV. **Dorothy Shepardson,** b. Brooklyn, Feb. 22, 1897; will soon enter Packer Institute.

2747. VIII. 2708. HIRAM SPENCER[8] LYON [John,[7] Benjamin,[6] John[5]] was born in Smyrna, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1831. He married Oct. 14, 1861, Cornelia B. Packard, who was born July 18, 1841. He learned the carpenter's trade, but is now a fruit grower, living in New London, Wis.

Children of Hiram S. and Cornelia B. (Packard) Lyon:

2799. I. **Alice Millerd,** b. July 19, 1863; has been in a printing office in New London, Wis., nearly 20 years.

2791. II. **Cyrus Willard,** b. March 16, 1878; works in chair factory, New London, Wis.

2792. III. **Mary Lovinia,** b. July 26, 1880; grad. City High School and Normal School; teaching in Iola, Wis.

2793. IV. **Sena Rosina,** b. Dec. 10, 1883; grad. City High School; stenographer and typewriter in Waupaca, Wis.

2748. VIII. 2708. JOHN WHITMAN[8] LYON [John,[7] Benjamin,[6] John[5]] was born in Smyrna, N. Y., May 17, 1833. He married Feb. 11, 1877, Hannah Thomson. He is a farmer, living (1905) in Hawkeye, Ia.

Daughter of John Whitman and Hannah (Thomson) Lyon:

2794. I. **Alice L.,** b. Jan. 26, 1878; m. Jan. 10, 1899, Abraham Lincoln Ridley; a dau., **Alberta Ione,** was b. April 18, 1904.

2749. VIII. 2708. SARAH DEBORAH[8] LYON (FERRIS) [John,[7] Benjamin,[6] John[5]] was born in Smyrna, N. Y., June 5, 1836. She was married in Smyrna, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1857, to Sidney Ferris. They moved to Sumner, Ia., and later to Modale, Harrison Co., Ia., where Mr. Ferris died.

Children of Sidney and Sarah Deborah (Lyon) Ferris:

***2795.** I. **Norman E.,** b. Plymouth, N. Y., July 26, 1860; d. Sumner, Ia., Sept., 1898.

***2796.** II. **Cora M.,** b. Plymouth, July 27, 1862; m. Frank Becker.

2797. III. **Hattie A.,** b. Sumner, Ia., Nov. 15, 1869; d. Sumner, Jan. 3, 1879.

2750. VIII. 2708. BENJAMIN THEODORE[8] LYON [John,[7] Benjamin,[6] John[5]] was born in Smyrna, N. Y., Nov. 26, 1846. He married, Nov. 11, 1868, in Plymouth, Chenango Co., N. Y., Emma Holdridge. He is a farmer in White Rock, Kansas.

Children of Benjamin T. and Emma (Holdridge) Lyon:

2798. I. **Carrie Minnie,** b. Sumner, Ia., April 3, 1870; d. Sumner, March 17, 1879.

2799. II. **Clara May,** b. Sumner, Nov. 8, 1880; d. in Kansas, Dec. 2, 1902.

2760. VIII. 2716. CHARLES C.[8] LYON [Alfred,[7] Cyrus,[6] John[5]] was born in Sherburne, Chenango Co., N. Y., Jan. 16, 1833, and died in New London, Wis., Nov. 12, 1903. He married first (date not ascertained) Charlotte Antoinette Owen. She died June 1, 1873, and he married second, June 13, 1877, Clara M. Daugherty (no issue).

Children of Charles C. and Charlotte A. (Owen) Lyon:

2800. I. **Charles L.,** b. New London, Wis., Nov. 18, 1856.

2801. II. **Anna Melinda,** b. June 15, 1860; d. May 19, 1863.

2802. III. **Alfred Austin,** b. March 17, 1864.

2803. IV. **Albert,** b. Dec. 24, 1869; d. June 4, 1872.

2764. VIII. 2716. MILO A.[8] LYON [Alfred,[7] Cyrus,[6] John[5]] was born in Sherburne, N. Y., April 14, 1841. He married June 19, 1864, Helen A. Robinson. He resides (1905) in New London, Wis.

Children of Milo A. and Helen A. (Robinson) Lyon:

2804. I. **Ida,** b. Jan. 27, 1869; m. July 9, 1889, Bert A. Lipke; 2 ch.

2805. II. **John,** b. April 1, 1873; m. Oct. 18, 1899, Mabel R. Trayser; no children.

2765. VIII. 2716. SARAH S.[8] LYON (BENNETT) [Alfred,[7] Cyrus,[6] John[5]] was born in Sherburne, N. Y., Dec. 18, 1847. She was married Oct. 20, 1862, to Samuel W. Bennett. He died July 29, 1897, and she married second, Jan. 11, 1902, Stephen H. Snyder. They live (1905) in Green Bay, Wis.

Chldren of Samuel W. and Sarah S. (Lyon) Bennett:

2806. I. **Harlow J.,** b. Aug. 24, 1864.
2807. II. **Sidney A.,** b. April 15, 1866; d. Jan. 3, 1869.
2808. III. **Helen M.,** b. March 25, 1868; d. July 14, 1894.
2809. IV. **Alfred L.,** b. March 22, 1870.
2810. V. **Leon L.,** b. Jan. 29, 1873; d. Aug. 27, 1874.
2811. VI. **Martha M.,** b. Dec. 13, 1875.
2812. VII. **Ruth Ann.,** b. Dec. 14, 1877.
2813. VIII. **John C.,** b. May 9, 1880.
2814. IX. **George L.,** b. Sept. 9, 1882; d. July 14, 1883.
2815. X. **Samuel W.,** b. Feb. 7, 1884.
2816. XI. **Melinda E.,** b. Sept. 10, 1886.
2817. XII. **Jennie May,** b. May 19, 1889.

2769. VIII. 2723. MILTON D.^{8} WICKS [Marvin,^{7} Amy^6 (Lyon), John^5] was born in 1834 and died in Binghamton, N. Y., June 5, 1905. He married first, Jan. 3, 1860, Mary L. Skinner. She died April 21, 1865, and he married second, Jan. 23, 1884, Louise S. Phillips.

Son of Milton D. and Mary L. (Skinner) Wicks:

2818. I. **Marvin S.,** b. Norwich, N. Y., ———, 1865; d. 1900.

Daughter of Milton D. and Louise S. (Phillips) Wicks:

2819. II. **Mildred E.,** b. Binghamton, N. Y., 1888.

2770. VIII. 2723. ELLEN^8 WICKS (BURLINGAME) [Marvin,^{7} Amy^6 (Lyon), John^5] was born Feb. 26, 1839. She was married in Norwich, N. Y., July 9, 1856, to Prof. Herman George Burlingame, who was born Nov. 26, 1835, and died in Brockport, N. Y., Feb. 19, 1891. He was a noted professor of mathematics in the State Normal School in Brockport, where he taught for a quarter of a century. The widow married second, in Brockport, Oct. 22, 1895, Henry W. Gardner.

Children of Herman G. and Ellen (Wicks) Burlingame:

2820. I. **Nellie Augusta,** b. Norwich, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1859; d. Brockport, June 26, 1883.

2821. II. **Charles Marvin,** b. Norwich, April 19, 1863; m. in Rochester, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1893, Elizabeth Stalker (b. Rochester, Sept. 3, 1874).

***2822.** III. **Herman George,** b. Brockport, N. Y., May 11, 1874; res. Rochester, N. Y.

2823. IV. **Harry Truman,** twin bro. of Herman G.; m. Lolo M. Ellwood.

2824. V. **Willis James,** b. Brockport, June 14, 1876; m. Oct. 17, 1900, Frances Lockwood (b. June 14, 1876); res. Rochester, N. Y.; one dau., **Helen M.,** b. Rochester, May 18, 1902.

2772. IX. 2730. FREDERICK FOLLETT^9 COMSTOCK [Hannah^8 (Lyon), Benjamin T.,^{7} Benjamin,^{6} John^5] was born May 14, 1849, and died Jan. 11, 1904. He was a physician. He married, June 3, 1874, Alice Brand. His home was in Ilion, Herkimer Co., N. Y.

Children of Frederick F. and Alice (Brand) Comstock:

*2825. I. **Charles Frederick,** b. Ilion, N. Y., April 12, 1875.

2826. II. **Arnon Lyon,** b. Ilion, Feb. 27, 1880; a physician; now (1905) in Phoenix, Arizona, for his health.

2827. III. **Alfred Brand,** b. Ilion, March 10, 1882.

2776. IX. 2735. FRED DEVILLE[9] SQUIERS [Delia E.[8] (Lyon), Benjamin T.,[7] Benjamin,[6] John[5]] was born in Sherburne, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1861. He is a farmer in Rodman, N. Y. He married May 7, 1885, Mary Wright.

Children of Fred D. and Mary (Wright) Squiers:

2828. I. **Edward Wright,** b. April 25, 1887; d. April 30, 1887.

2829. II. **Edward Raymond,** b. March 3, 1888.

2830. III. **Flora Delia,** b. Jan. 19, 1890.

2831. IV. **Lyra Ellen,** b. Jan. 11, 1892.

2777. IX. 2735. ARCHIE LYON[9] SQUIERS [Delia E.[8] (Lyon), Benjamin T.,[7] Benjamin,[6] John[5]] was born in Sherburne, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1862. He is a farmer in Sherburne. He married, Dec. 7, 1886, Etta Davis.

Children of Archie Lyon and Etta (Davis) Squiers, born in Sherburne, N. Y.:

2832. I. **Andrew James,** b. Oct. 2, 1891.

2833. II. **Ellen Lyon,** b. June 21, 1896.

2834. III. **Anna Davis,** b. Sept. 8, 1900.

2780. IX. 2737. HERBERT SIDNEY[9] DIXON [Cornelia[8] (Lyon), Benjamin T.,[7] Benjamin,[6] John[5]] was born in Smyrna, N. Y., Jan. 18, 1866. He is a physician. He married, Sept. 3, 1902, Ethel Merritt. They have no children. Address (1905) 343 Kosciusko street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

2781. IX. 2737. MARY LYON[9] DIXON (RIGGS) [Cornelia[8] (Lyon), Benjamin T.,[7] Benjamin,[6] John[5]] was born in Smyrna, N. Y., May 19, 1870. She was married June 30, 1898, to Clarence Riggs, who is managing cost clerk at the Snow Pump Works, Harrison, N. J.

Children of Clarence and Mary Lyon (Dixon) Riggs:

2835. I. **Katherine D.,** b. 343 Kosciusko St., Brooklyn, N. Y., May 21, 1899.

2836. II. **Margaret D.,** b. Cincinnati, O., April 10, 1901.

2836a. III. **Dixon,** b. 152 Prospect Park West, Brooklyn, Aug. 26, 1904.

2783. IX. 2740. ARNON LYON^9 SQUIERS [Ellen W.^{8} (Lyon), Benjamin T.,^{7} Benjamin,^{6} John^5] was born in Smyrna, Chenango Co., N. Y., Oct. 6, 1869. He married first, May 28, 1895, Caroline Wylie. She died April 24, 1901. He married second, Sept. 24, 1902, Gertrude Cooper. He is a counsellor at law. Address (1905) 33 Nassau street, New York.

Son of Arnon L. and Caroline (Wylie) Squiers:

2837. I. **Arnon Lyon, Jr.,** b. April 18, 1901.

2795. IX. 2749. NORMAN E.^{9} FERRIS [Sarah D.^{8} (Lyon), John^7, Benjamin,^{6} John^5] was born in Plymouth, N. Y., July 26, 1860, and died in Sumner, Iowa, in September, 1898. He married, Dec. 15, 1885, Jennie P. Burrel.

Children of Norman E. and Jennie P. (Burrel) Ferris:

2838. I. **Eva Belle,** b. Sept. 18, 1886.
2839. II. **Leta,** b. July 27, 1889.
2840. III. **Hattie M.,** b. Aug. 29, 1896.
2841. IV. **Norman Earl,** b. Nov. 20, 1898.

2796. IX. 2749. CORA M.^{9} FERRIS (BECKER) [Sarah D.^{8} (Lyon), John,^{7} Benjamin,^{6} John^5] was born in Plymouth, N. Y., July 27, 1862. She was married, March 15, 1881, to Frank Becker.

Children of Frank and Cora M. (Ferris) Becker:

2842. I. **Hattie A.,** b. Jan. 30, 1883.
2843. II. **Alta,** b. April 28, 1889.
2844. III. **Allan F.,** twin brother of Alta; d. Jan. 31, 1901.

2822. IX. 2770. HERMAN GEORGE^9 BURLINGAME [Ellen^8 (Wicks), Marvin,^{7} Amy^6 (Lyon), John^5] was born in Brockport, N. Y., May 11, 1874. He married Nov. 29, 1900, Eva Beck (born Oct. 15, 1880).

Children of Herman G. and Eva (Beck) Burlingame, born in Rochester, N. Y.:

2845. I. **Lillian,** b. Oct. 8, 1901; d. Feb. 5, 1902.
2846. II. **Beulah,** b. March 22, 1903.
2847. III. **Elva,** b. Sept. 28, 1904; d. Oct. 5, 1904.

2825. X. 2772. CHARLES FREDERICK^{10} COMSTOCK [Frederick F.,^{9} Hannah^8 (Lyon), Benjamin T.,^{7} Benjamin,^{6} John^5] was born in Ilion, Herkimer Co., N. Y., April 12, 1875. He married Sept. 7, 1898, Bertha Weber (born July 8, 1876). He is cashier of the Ilion Bank.

Daughter of Charles F. and Bertha (Weber) Comstock:

2848. I. **Elizabeth,** b. Ilion, N. Y., May 21, 1902.

WILLIAM LYON

OF WAYNE COUNTY, N. Y.

WILLIAM LYON,† of Wayne County, New York, born Jan. 16, 1771, according to family tradition belonged to one of the New England Lyon families, claiming a Scotch ancestry. The given names of his known descendants echo those familiar in the Lyon families of Windham county, Conn., and it is certain that some members of these families settled at an early date in Wayne county, notably at Rose. It is therefore quite probable that William was a descendant in the fifth generation of William Lyon, of Roxbury. He may have been, however, of one of the Fairfield county families, either that of Richard or that of Thomas, both of these being represented in Central New York.

He married Feb. 10, 1793, Sarah Titus, who was born Oct. 18, 1771, and died Dec. 14, 1852. He died March 24, 1832. It is probable that he had a number of children.

Son of William and Sarah (Titus) Lyon:

***2851.** I. **Daniel,** b. March 26, 1795; d. Sept. 23, 1842.

2851. VI. 2850. DANIEL^6 LYON [William^5] was born in Wayne County, N. Y. He was a Free Will Baptist preacher in the Township of Walworth for a good many years. He was first Church Clerk, afterwards Elder, and preacher at the old Stone church, northwest of the little village of Walworth. He married first, Jan. 22, 1815, Polly Strickland, who was born June 28, 1795, and died June 17, 1834. He married second, Jan. 7, 1840, Polly Estin, who was born Nov. 22, 1811. He died Sept. 23, 1842.

Children of Daniel and Polly (Strickland) Lyon:

2852. I. **Benjamin,** b. Dec. 19, 1815; d. Dec. 3, 1817.

***2853.** II. **Sarah,** b. Feb. 5, 1818; m. Benjamin Cowell; d. June 24, 1885.

***2854.** III. **Edwin Daniel,** b. April 10, 1820; d. Sept. 8, 1879.

***2855.** IV. **Newton Thomas,** b. Oct. 20, 1822; d. March 2, 1879.

2856. V. **William B.,** b. Oct. 11, 1825; d. Sept. 10, 1827.

2857. VI. **Hannah M.,** b. July 27, 1828; moved to Michigan; d. May 30, 1893.

2858. VII. **Ann,** b. Aug. 11, 1831; d. July 23, 1833.

***2859.** VIII. **Nelson John,** b. March 21, 1834; d. July 16, 1889.

2860. IX. **Hamilton,** b. July 19, 1837; d. June 25, 1838.

---

†To William Lyon of Wayne County, N. Y., is assigned the arbitrary number 2850.

2853. VII. 2851. SARAH^7 LYON (COWELL) [Daniel,^{6} William^5] was born Feb. 5, 1818, in Wayne County, N. Y., and died June 24, 1885. She was married Jan. 14, 1840, to Benjamin Cowell, who was born Nov. 5, 1812, and died Feb. 13, 1888. They came to Michigan in April, 1856, and settled at Quincy, Branch Co.

Children of Benjamin and Sarah (Lyon) Cowell:

2861. I. **Mary,** b. March 7, 1841; d. March 7, 1844.
2862. II. **Benjamin Franklin,** b. Sept. 8, 1842; d. March 13, 1844.
2863. III. **Franklin Benjamin,** b. Jan. 8, 1845; d. Dec. 26, 1849.
***2864.** IV. **Thomas Newton,** b. Oct. 21, 1850; d. Oct. 28, 1886.
2865. V. **Emma C.,** b. Sept. 1, 1855; m. Jan. 31, 1877, Edgar J. Hunt; no ch.; res. (1904) Coldwater, Mich.

2854. VII. 2851. EDWIN DANIEL^7 LYON [Daniel,^{6} William^5] was born in Wayne Co., N. Y., April 10, 1820, and died in Michigan Sept. 8, 1879. He was married in Wayne Co., but the name of his wife has not been ascertained. He "followed the canal" in New York state for some years and came to Michigan about 1857. He engaged there in mercantile business.

He had a daughter:

2866. I. **Mary J.,** b. Feb. 4, 1848; d. Feb. 18, 1861.

2855. VII. 2851. NEWTON THOMAS^7 LYON [Daniel,^{6} William^5] was born in Wayne County, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1822, and died in Michigan, March 2, 1879. He was a farmer and a mason. He was married, Nov. 26, 1843, to Caroline Matilda Smith, who was born June 28, 1827, and died Aug. 7, 1895. They moved with their family of four children in April, 1856, to Quincy, Branch Co., Michigan.

Children of Newton T. and Caroline Matilda (Smith) Lyon:

2867. I. **Mary Philena,** b. June 24, 1845; d. April 26, 1848.
***2868.** II. **Alice Aurelia,** b. Oct. 12, 1847; m. Mandville A. Bissell.
2869. III. **Rosalette Ida,** b. Dec. 14, 1849; m. 1866, Segismer Charles Ball; d. March 15, 1874.
***2870.** IV. **Gilbert Daniel,** b. Jan. 14, 1853.
***2871.** V. **Frank Alman,** b. Jan. 4, 1855; res. (1904) Hillsdale, Mich.

2859. VII. 2851. NELSON JOHN^7 LYON [Daniel,^{6} William^5] was born in Wayne County, N. Y., March 21, 1834, and died in Hillsdale, Michigan, July 16, 1889. He served in the Union army during the Civil war and afterwards lived for a short time in Missouri. In 1866 he came to Michigan and settled at Cambria. He was married, Dec. 1, 1866, to Mary E. Hebard.

Children of Nelson J. and Mary E. (Hebard) Lyon:

*2872. I. **Elias Potter,** b. Cambria, Mich., Oct. 20, 1867; res. (1904) St. Louis, Mo.

2873. II. **Genevieve,** b. Sept. 1, 1869; m. June, 1897, Dr. Frederick A. Lewis; res. (1904) 16 William St., Auburn, N. Y.

*2874. III. **Charles Hebard,** b. Jan. 8, 1876.

2864. VIII. 2853. THOMAS N.[8] COWELL, son of Sarah[7] (Lyon) Cowell [Daniel,[6] William[5]] was born Oct. 21, 1850, and died Oct. 28, 1886. He married, Feb. 26, 1872, Lois B. Berry.

Children of Thomas N. and Lois B. (Berry) Cowell:

2875. I. **W. Glenn,** b. Oct. 31, 1874; res. (1904), Quincy, Mich.

2876. II. **L. Maude,** b. Nov. 20, 1881; res. (1904) Coldwater, Mich.

2868. VIII. 2855. ALICE AURELIA[8] LYON (BISSELL) [Newton T.,[7] Daniel,[6] William[5]] was born Oct. 12, 1847. She married, Nov. 19, 1865, Mandville A. Bissell, who was born Feb. 20, 1844. He is a farmer in the Township of Butler, Branch Co. Address (1904) Quincy, Mich., R. F. D.

Children of Mandville A. and Alice A. (Lyon) Bissell:

2877. I. **Carrie,** b. March 31, 1867; m. Dec. 17, 1889, William Holmes (b. May 11, 1859).

*2878. II. **Matie,** b. Feb. 25, 1870; m. Nov. 5, 1887, Frank I. Blake.

2870. VIII. 2855. GILBERT D.[8] LYON [Newton T.,[7] Daniel,[6] William[5]] was born in Wayne County, N. Y., Jan. 14, 1853. He came to Michigan with his parents in 1856, and has engaged in farming. In 1883 he married Kate Ransburg (deceased). He married second, Dec. 7, 1896, Cora Curus, who was born Feb. 12, 1866. Present address (1904), Hillsdale, Mich., R. F. D.

Son of Gilbert D. and Kate (Ransburg) Lyon:

2879. I. **Clifton Daniel,** b. Jan. 6, 1885.

2870. VIII. 2855. HON. FRANK ALMON[8] LYON [Newton T.,[7] Daniel,[6] William[5]] was born in Walworth, Wayne Co., N. Y., Jan. 4, 1855, and came to Michigan with his parents the following year. After obtaining a High School and Normal School education he taught several years, working on a farm in summer. He was admitted to the bar in February, 1880, and since that time has been an attorney and counsellor at law. He has been County School Examiner, Clerk Winnebago Indian Agency, Circuit Court Commissioner and State Senator. Present address (1904), Hillsdale, Mich. He was married in Quincy, Mich., Aug. 11, 1878, to Mary L. Demarest, daughter of Henry Demarest, of Girard, Mich. She was born Dec. 21, 1861, and died Dec. 7, 1881. He was married second, in Ionia, Mich., Aug. 5, 1885, to Emma Fink, daughter of James M. and Isabelle (Summers) Fink, then of Ionia. She was born Sept. 25, 1864.

They have one daughter:

2880. I. **Vivian Elsie,** b. Quincy, Mich., Nov. 23, 1887.

2872. VIII. 2859. ELIAS POTTER^{8} LYON [Nelson J.,^{7} Daniel,^{6} William^{5}] was born in Cambria, Mich., Oct. 20, 1867, and graduated from Hillsdale College, 1892; Ph. D., Univ. of Chicago (in physiology), 1897. He was biologist of Cook Greenland expedition, 1894. Has held important positions as teacher of physiology in several leading colleges, including Rush Medical College, Chicago (1900); University of Chicago (1901-1904); St. Louis University Medical School (1904). He was married in Limerick, Me., Sept. 1, 1897, to Nelle Parsons Eastman, daughter of John P. and Annie (Parsons) Eastman, of Limerick, Me.

Elias P. Lyon

(Autograph.)

2874. VIII. 2859. CHARLES HEBARD^{8} LYON [Nelson J.,^{7} Daniel,^{6} William^{5}] was born in Hillsdale Co., Mich., Jan. 8, 1876. He married in June, 1899, Bertha Harting. Present address (1904), Peoria, Ill.

Daughter of Charles H. and Bertha (Harting) Lyon:

2881. I. **Genevieve,** b. June, 1900.

2878. IX. 2868. MATIE^{9} BISSELL (BLAKE) [Alice P.^{8} (Lyon), Newton T.,^{7} Daniel,^{6} William^{5}] was born Feb. 25, 1870. She married, Nov. 5, 1887, Frank I. Blake. Present address (1904), Allen, Mich.

Children of Frank I. and Matie (Bissell) Blake:

2882. I. **Agnes,** b. May 24, 1890.
2883. II. **Harold,** b. Jan. 31, 1893.
2884. III. **Arthur,** b. March 2, 1895.
2885. IV. **Bernice,** b. April 29, 1897.

ABEL LYON

OF NORTHAMPTON, N. Y.

The identity of Abel Lyon† of Edinburg, Fulton Co., N. Y., in 1798, later of Northampton, N. Y., has not been ascertained. It is possible that he was No. 453 (see p. 100), but no evidence of this can be given. He had a son, **Edward Birch**, born in Edinburg, and he was also probably the father of Deacon Ezra Lyon, and of Irena (Lyon) Bass, both residents of Northampton, N. Y. This is assumed to be the fact in the following record.

Children of Abel Lyon:

***2901.** I. (?) **Ezra,** b. probably about 1790 m. Hannah Bass.

2902. II. (?) **Irena,** b. probably about 1797 m. Jan. 29, 1818, William Bentley Bass; d. Sackett's Harbor, N. Y.

***2903.** III. **Edward Birch,** b. Edinburg, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1798; m. Clarinda Bass.

These probably were not all of the children. Hannah, William and Clarinda Bass were children of Jeremiah and Elizabeth (Bentley) Bass of Northampton. Jeremiah Bass came originally from Connecticut.

2901. VII. 2900. EZRA^7 LYON [Abel^6] was deacon in the Baptist Church in Northampton, N. Y. He married, Oct. 16, 1814, Hannah, daughter of Jeremiah and Elizabeth (Bentley) Bass. She was born in Northampton, April 3, 1792.

Children of Ezra and Hannah (Bass) Lyon, born in Northampton:

***2904.** I. **Caleb Meeker Slocum,** b. about 1816; settled in Illinois.

***2905.** II. **Samuel Laten,** b. April 5, 1818; d. Toulon, Ill., Aug. 21, 1873.

2906. III. **Abigail Elizabeth,** b. July 14, 1820; d. Sept. 28, 1822.

2907. IV. **Eli,** b. Sept. 7 or 9, 1825; d. Oct. 7, 1826.

2908. V. **Elias,** twin brother of Eli; a blacksmith; m. Nov. 23, 1852, Minerva, dau. of Adolphus and Wealthy (Arnold) Shipman of Little York, N. Y.

2909. VI. **Hannah,** b. June 14, 1827; m. Galway, N. H., April 24, 1857, Benjamin, son of Benjamin and Mary (Johnson) Packer of Plainfield, N. Y.

2910. VII. **Sarah Ann,** b. June 18, 1830; d. April 24, 1831.

2911. VIII. **Jeremiah,** b. March 21, 1832 m. July 3, 1872, Annie, dau. of James and Hannah (Neal) Ross of Middleton, Conn.; res. S. Meriden, Conn.

2903. VII. 2901. EDWARD BIRCH^7 LYON [Abel^6] was born in Edinburg, Fulton Co., N. Y., Nov. 25, 1798. It is probable that this is the Edward Lyon who married about 1819 (?) Hannah Bruce. If so she must have died about 1824 or 1825. Edward Birch Lyon, at any rate, married [second (?)] Clarinda, daughter of Jeremiah and Elizabeth (Bentley) Bass, of Northampton, Fulton Co., N. Y. She was born July 6, 1802. They lived five years in Jefferson County, N. Y., then moved to Dundee, Mich., where he died. The widow lived in Petersburg, Mich.

---

†The arbitrary number 2900 has been assigned to Abiel Lyon of Northampton, N. Y.

Children of Edward and Hannah (Bruce) Lyon (Ely Fam.):

***2912.** I. **Orrin,** b. Broadalbin, Fulton Co., N. Y., March 11, 1820.

***2913.** II. **Franklin,** b. "New York State," Sept. 24, 1824.

Children of Edward B. and Clarinda (Bass) Lyon (Whitney Fam.):

2914. III. **Abel,** b. Sacket Harbor, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1828; d. Petersburg, Mich., Oct. 21, 1873.

2915. II. **Mary Ann,** b. Sacket Harbor, March 1, 1831 m. at Dundee, Mich., March 20, 1853, James Draper, son of Addison and Mercy (Eldred) Draper, from Vermont.

***2916.** III. **Allen Douglas,** b. Frenchtown, Mich., Oct. 10, 1832 res. Summit, Mich.

2917. IV. **Emeline Elizabeth,** b. Frenchtown, Sept. 2, 1835; m. at Dunbar, Mich., Sept. 2, 1852, James, son of Samuel and Winifred (Wightman) Ayres of Middlesex Co., N. J.; res. Bushnell, Ill.

2918. V. **Edward Austin,** b. Dundee, Mich., Oct. 24, 1837; not m.; d. Austin, Nev., May 29, 1866.

2919. VI. **Sarah Caroline,** b. Dundee, Sept. 3, 1839 m. at Dundee, April 3, 1861, Lorenzo Dow Nash, son of Charles and Mary Ervin (Meyers) Nash of Tecumseh, Mich.

2920. VII. **Samuel Brayton,** twin brother of the foregoing; m. Matilda Hawkins; moved to California.

2921. VIII. **Clarinda Miranda,** b. Dundee, Aug. 23, 1843 m. at Dundee, Feb. 5, 1862, Jacob See Johnson (b. Brighton, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1834), son of Fitch and Harriet (See) Johnson; res. Whiteford, Mich.

2904. VIII. 2901. CALEB MEEKER SLOCUM^{8} LYON [Ezra,^{7} Abel^{6}] was born in Northampton, N. Y., about 1816. He married first, in Rochester, Ill., Jan. 1, 1840, Lora [Laura] Maria Cushman, who was born in Hartford, Vt., May 13, 1817, daughter of Joshua and Mary B. (Bridgeman) Cushman of Lebanon, N. H. She died at West Jersey, Ill., Feb. 2, 1847. He married second, in Goshen, Ill., Dec. 20, 1847, Sophronia Eliza Rhodes, of Goshen, born June 6, 1829, daughter of Hugh and Julia (Kingsley) Rhodes.

Children of Caleb M. S. and Lora M. (Cushman) Lyon, born in West Jersey, Ill.:

2922. I. **Lora Antoinette,** b. April 23, 1841; m. Toulon, Ill., March 6, 1862, Milner Penrose Davidson, son of David M. and Elizabeth (Whetrel) Davidson; d. Lincoln, Ia., Oct. 22, 1870.

2923. II. **Delia Frances,** b. Jan. 9, 1843; d. June 6, 1846.

2924. III. **Ezra,** b. Nov. 21, 1844; d. March 13, 1847.

***2925.** IV. **Don Carlos,** b. Aug. 29, 1846; res. Washington, Ia.

Children of Caleb M. S. and Sophronia E. (Rhodes) Lyon, all but last two born West Jersey, Ill.:

2926. V. **Alma,** b. Nov. 9, 1848; d. West Jersey, Dec. 6, 1863.

2927. VI. **Julia,** b. March 21, 1850; d. Aug. 12, 1851.

2928. VII. **Walter,** b. and d. Sept. 20, 1851.

2929. VIII. **Emerson,** b. Oct. 23, 1852; d. Nov. 20, 1852.
2930. IX. **Effie,** b. Nov. 18, 1853; res. Toulon, Ill.
2931. X. **Frank Walton,** b. Nov. 18, 1856 res. Toulon, Ill.
2932. XI. **Clyde Rhodes,** b. Sept. 19, 1858; res. Toulon, Ill.
2933. XII. **Minnie,** b. July 19, 1861; d. Feb. 9, 1864.
2934. XIII. **Gail,** b. Dec. 7, 1863; d. Toulon, Ill., Dec., 1864.
2935. XIV. **Caleb Morton,** b. Toulon, Ill., Dec. 16, 1865.
2936. XV. **Maude Eliza,** b. Toulon, Ill., July 21, 1869.

2905. VIII. 2901. SAMUEL LATEN[8] LYON [Ezra,[7] Abel[6]] was born in Northampton, N. Y., April 5, 1818, and died in Toulon, Ill., Aug. 21, 1873. He married in Edinburg, N. Y., May 9, 1839, Caroline Clark, of Edinburg, b. Dec. 18, 1818, dau. of William and Sarah (Hamilton) Clark. He lived in Marcellus, N. Y., until 1840, then successively in Borodino, N. Y., West Day and Northville, settling finally, 1854, in Toulon, Ill. His widow died Feb. 14, 1878.

Children of Samuel L. and Caroline (Clark) Lyon:

2937. I. **Josephine Marian,** b. Marcellus, N. Y., Jan. 11, 1840; m. Jefferson City, Mo., Jan. 13, 1861, Philip Alexander, son of John and Nancy (Foster) Templeton of Armstrong Co., Pa.

2938. II. **Eugene Bull,** b. Borodino, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1841 m. Toulon, Ill., Sept 20, 1863, Martha Jane, dau. of Enoch and ——— (Drummond) Cox; no ch.; res. Toulon.

2939. III. **Gertrude Agnes,** b. West Day, Sept. 14, 1844; m. Toulon, Ill., July 4, 1862, Hared Murnan, son of John and Sarah (Newland) Murnan; d. Toulon, Dec. 28, 1863.

2940. IV. **Mary Eddy,** b. West Day, Feb. 16, 1847; m. in Cambridge, Ill., March 9, 1875, Rev. John Carl Hart, son of Leonard and Mary (Calef) Hart; he was a Baptist minister; res. Toulon, Ill.

2941. V. **Grandville Zelotes,** b. Northville, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1841; d. Northville, July 24, 1854.

2942. VI. **Jeremiah Legrand,** b. Toulon, Sept. 8, 1858.

2943. VII. **Madella Anita,** b. Toulon, Ill., March 20, 1860.

2912. VIII. 2903. ORRIN[8] LYON [Edward,[7] Abel[6]] was born in Broadalbin, Fulton Co., N. Y., March 11, 1820. He was a farmer and settled in Glenville, O. He married in East Cleveland, Feb. 3, 1847, Margaret D. Ely.

Children of Orrin and Margaret D. (Ely) Lyon:

2944. I. **Sarah D.,** b. Feb. 13, 1848; m. in E. Cleveland, Nov. 8, 1865, William Riley.

*2945. II. **Orrin Armenius,** b. Aug. 19, 1854.

2946. III. **Elon A.,** b. March 27, 1861.

2913. VIII. 2903. FRANKLIN[8] LYON [Edward,[7] Abel[6]] was born in New York State, Sept. 24, 1824. He was a farmer and removed to Eureka, Kans. He married in Euclid, O., April 28, 1849, Laura C. Ely, sister of Margaret, his brother's wife.

Children of Franklin and Laura C. (Ely) Lyon (Ely Fam.):

2947. I. **Harriet A.,** b. Feb. 12, 1850; d. E. Cleveland, Sept. 18, 1852.

2948. II. **Darius E.,** b. Euclid, July 30, 1851.

2949. III. **Laura P.,** b. Sept. 21, 1853; m. in Eureka, Kans., Oct. 7, 1873, Charles W. Hartley.

2950. IV. **Olive M.,** b. April 10, 1855.

2951. V. **Alfred E.,** b. Nov. 25, 1856.

2952. VI. **Linus M.,** b. Euclid, Nov. 20, 1859.

2953. VII. **Milan C.,** b. Euclid, March 20, 1863.

2954. VIII. **Effie M.,** b. Neponset, Ill., Dec. 22, 1867.

2914. VIII. 2905. ALLEN DOUGLAS^{8} LYON [Edward B.,^{7} Abel^{6}] was born in Frenchtown, Mich., Oct. 10, 1832. He was a farmer. He married in Dundee, Mich., April 30, 1854, Lucy Jane, daughter of Harvey and Elizabeth (Benedict) Ingalls, of Eden, N. Y. He settled at Summit, Mich.

Children of Allen D. and Lucy Jane (Ingalls) Lyon, the first three born in Dundee, the rest in Summit, Mich.:

2955. I. **Mary Eliza,** b. March 27, 1855.

2956. II. **Charles Edward,** b. Aug. 4, 1856.

2957. III. **Emma Clarinda,** b. Feb. 7, 1858; d. Summit, Mich., June 17, 1860.

2958. IV. **Edwin Eugene,** b. June 18, 1861.

2959. V. **Lucy Jane,** b. March 22, 1863.

2960. VI. **Harriet Bell,** b. July 25, 1865.

2961. VII. **Jessie Emeline,** b. March 22, 1867.

2962. VIII. **Lulu Caroline,** b. June 13, 1869.

2963. IX. **Bertha May,** b. Oct. 31, 1871.

2964. X. **Frederick Abel,** b. March 8, 1875 d. March 24, 1875.

2923. IX. 2904. DON CARLOS^{9} LYON [Caleb M. S.,^{8} Ezra,^{7} Abel^{6}] was born in West Jersey, Ill., Aug. 29, 1846. He married in Toulon, Ill., Jan. 1, 1870, Henrietta Ridle, of Toulon, born Nov. 23, 1848, daughter of Joseph and Angeline (Buck) Ridle. He settled in Washington, Iowa.

Children of Don Carlos and Henrietta (Ridle) Lyon:

2965. I. **Lora Henrietta,** b. Toulon, Ill., Jan. 29, 1871.

2966. II. **Don Ernest,** b. Toulon, May 16, 1862.

2967. III. **Edith Angeline,** b. Dec. 22, 1873 d. Washington, Ia., May 6, 1875.

2968. IV. **Merton Leontine,** b. Washington, Ia., May 4, 1876.

2946. IX. 2912. ELON A.^{9} LYON [Orrin,^{8} Edward,^{7} Abel^{6}] was born in Ohio, March 27, 1861. He married in Belleville, O., Sept. 6, 1883, Ida M. Charles.

Children of Elon A. and Ida M. (Charles) Lyon (Eli Fam.).

2969. I. **Clifton H.,** b. Kirtland, O.,† July 8, 1884.

---

†Note that a Henry N. Lyon in 1867 married in Kirtland, Mary M. Bliss.

PETER LYON

OF DORCHESTER

[The family history compiled by G. W. A. Lyon, M. D., of Philadelphia, Pa.]

1. I. 1. PETER[1] LYON, born in England; married Ann ———; died in Dorchester, Mass., 1693 or 1694.

Somewhat more than two and a half centuries ago, there walked the lanes of Good Old Dorchester a young man in whose breast were struggling conflicting emotions: the weaker, perhaps, a yearning for the dear ones whom he should never see again; the stronger, the comforting assurance that, in the disturbed condition of England, the Test and Conventicle Acts were little likely to cross a thousand leagues of sea. This young man was he who is known to genealogists as Peter Lyon the First.

Of his antecedents and of his age nothing is known with certainty. As to his English home, all data point to London of either Essex or Middlesex stock. That he was made freeman in 1649, and that his first recorded child was born in 1650 indicate that he was born between 1620 and 1630. It is possible, indeed, that he was twice married, and that Susanna, member of the First Church in 1639, was his first wife. This supposition might account for some of Lyon name who appear at an early date, but who have no apparent connection with those whose position in the colony is definitely known. Unless we assume, however, that while Susanna was a member, Peter did not qualify for citizenship for some years after his first marriage, this supposition must be rejected.

Much of early Dorchester history is forever lost through the unfortunate destruction of early records. It is stated in the "Annals" that "the records before 1657 were burned, and there were no records of that period given by a few families, and inserted in the next book of births." And so it happens that we know our first maternal ancestor only as "Ann, wife of Peter." Her personality being thus merged into that of the head of the house, we have of her family not even

---

Note:—Town Records are indicated by parentheses; (B), Boston; (D), Dorchester; (C), Canton; (Ded), Dedham; (M), Milton; (Med), Medfield; (St), Stoughton; (W), Walpole; others in full; (H.G.R.), Hist. and Gen. Register.

G. W. A. Lyon

that vague and barren statement of old Judaean days, "Peter's wife's mother lay sick of a fever." That she lived her uneventful life, and died at her appointed time is all that ever will be known.

The short and simple annals of Peter's life are meagre enough. By occupation he was a weaver. He was made freeman in 1649. In 1657 he received £1 bounty for killing a wolf. In 1664 he signed a petition to the General Court as inhabitant of Dorchester. In 1665 he granted a strip of ground for a highway. He was given permission to entertain Peter Green, of Concord, into his family for one month, an event that may have some connection with the marriage of his son Nathaniel, who had a son born in Concord in 1680. In 1672 he appears to have been much concerned about his sons, for in answer to a summons from the Selectmen, he reported that they follow their employment, and that he would look diligently after them. He served on the jury in cases of appeal, life, limb and banishment, 1675-77-85, and in 1681-2 held what would now be considered the very undesirable office of tithing man. He sold a house and lot on Green St. to the Davenports in 1693.

His wife Ann died Nov. 26, 1689. He died 1693-4. Administration on the estate of Peter Lyon, weaver, late of Dorchester, was granted to his son-in-law, Daniel Morey, carter, of Boston, Jan. 8, 1694. Inventory presented by Daniel Morey; amount, £35 8s. 6d. There is, however, no record of his death, and the place of his burial no man knoweth to this day.

Children of Peter and Ann Lyon, all born in Dorchester:

2. I. **Mary,** b. 4, 9 mo., 1650; bp. 20, 6 mo., 1651; m. Dec. 10, 1678, Josiah Winchester.†

***3.** II. **Elhanan,** b. 23, 7 mo., 1652; bp. 3, 8 mo., 1652; m. Jan. 24, 1682, Mary ——— (M); d. 1689-90.

***4.** III. **Nathaniel,** b. 28, 10 mo., 1654; bp. 31, 10 mo., 1654; m. ———; d. March 15, 1705.

5. IV. **Susannah,**§ b. 25, 1 mo., 1658; bp. 28, 1 mo., 1658; m. Daniel Morey.

***6.** V. **Ebenezer,** b. 20, 12 mo., 1660; bp. 3, 1 mo., 1661; m. ———; d. Dec. 31, 1689.

***7.** VI. **Peter,** b. ———; bp. 6, 7 mo., 1663; m. (1) about 1686, Jane Vose; d. July 7, 1733.

---

†Josiah, son of John and Hannah (Syllice) Winchester; m. Dec. 10, 1678, Mary Lyon; they settled at Muddy River. As there was apparently no other Mary Lyon on record in 1678, it may be assumed that this Mary is the one in question.

§Susanna seems to have been a favorite of Peter's, and may have been named for the Susanna who was member of the church, 1639.

8. VII. **Israel,**‡ b. ———; bp. 3, 7 mo., 1665.

9. VIII. **Israel,** b. 21, 8 mo., 1666; bp. 4, 9 mo., 1666; m. March 25, 1690, Hannah Hewens (B); d. Sept. 28, 1690 (D).

10. IX. **Mehitable,**|| b. 23, 8 mo., 1669; bp. ———; m. Jan. 29, 1690, Joseph Hewens; d. Sept. 14, 1733 (C).

11. X. **Eliab,**** b. July 12, 1673; bp. 20, 8 mo., 1673.

12. XI. **Freegrace,** b. Aug. 18, 1677; bp. 2, 9 mo., 1677.

3. II. 1. ELHANAN² LYON [Peter¹] was born Sept. 23, 1652 (D); baptized Oct. 3, 1652 (D chh.); married Jan. 24, 1682, Mary ———; died in Boston, 1688-9.

Of Elhanan we know very little. He must have been one of the sons who gave his father so much concern in not following their employment. As to what became of Peter's loom, we know not. Certainly Elhanan preferred a wild, free life to the confinement of the weaving room; so we are not surprised to learn that he was one of the "Canady" soldiers. His service was before the "Louisburg Expedition," and was probably in the Church Expedition, as Elhanan enlisted at the age of thirty; and it is likely that this service hastened his death. He owned the covenant in Dorchester, 1677, but later removed to Boston. His name appears in the list of inhabitants of that town in 1686-88, but not in that of 1695. The inventory of the estate of Elhanan Lyon, of Boston, deceased, by John Ball and John Lee, Jan. 30, 1689, shows amount of personal property only: £67 3s. 2d. No names are given in the record, and with this bare statement, Elhanan's family disappears.

Children of Elhanan and Mary Lyon:

13. I. **Mary,** b. 3, 10 mo., 1683 (M); d. 7, 10 mo., 1683 (M).

14. II. **Mary,**† bp. 23, 3 mo., 1686, aged about 6 mo. (D).

15. III. **Elhanan,** b. 27, 9 mo., 1686 (B); bp. 7, 9 mo., 1686 (?) (D).

16. IV. **Susanna,** bp. 11, 7 mo., 1688 (B).

---

‡Israel died soon after his marriage, and probably left no issue. It may have been his widow who m. Dec. 19, 1694 (M), Moses Belcher; or this may have been an unrecorded daughter of Peter.

||Mehitable was admitted to chh. 3, 8 mo., 1690. Her husband, Joseph Hewens was on the jury which tried Goodwife Morse for witchcraft. The whirligig of time makes all things even, and the compiler, a descendant of Peter, used in his courting days to be sorely tried by the witchery of his present wife, a relative of the accused.

**Eliab was in Capt. John Withington's company in the Canada Expedition of 1690 (Hist. Dor.). Probably he was one of the "Canady soldiers," of whom it is recorded in Blake's Annals: "At this period many died in Dorchester, and 46 Canada soldiers were lost—in all 103. Not all were recorded in these years, especially in 1690." Hezekiah Barker was a proprietor of Dorchester, Canada (Ashburnham), in right of Eliab Lyon at the desire of Zachariah, son of Nathaniel, his elder brother (Hist. Ashb.).

†The Boston record, "Samuel Soper, m. Mary Lyon, Oct. 28, 1708," may refer to this daughter of Elhanan, or to his widow.

4. II. 1. NATHANIEL^2 LYON [Peter^1] was born in Dorchester, Mass., Dec. 28, 1654 (D); baptized Dec. 31, 1654 (D Chh.); died March 15, 1705 (D).

Of Nathaniel also very little is known; and he also preferred fighting to weaving, for we find him in garrison at Springfield in 1676, during King Philip's War. He was in Dorchester in 1700; but had a lease of land in Canton from the Indians, and had 50 acres laid out to him by the proprietors on the road leading to Dry Pond. His wife died March 27, 1705 (D.); and the Dorchester record, "Nathaniel, d. March 15, 1705," evidently refers to him.

Children of Nathaniel Lyon:

*17. I. **Nathaniel,** b. 28, 10 mo., 1680; m. Nov. 27, 1707, Esther White; d. Sept. 5, 1718.

18. II. **Zachariah,**§ b. 26, 2 mo., 1691; m. May 21, 1729, Sarah Drake; d. June 22, 1749.

19. III. **Mary;**‡ d. Sept. 18, 1718 (D).

20. IV. **Anna** (Hannah), bp. 21, 3 mo., 1704 (D.Chh.).

6. II. 1. EBENEZER^2 LYON [Peter^1] was born in Dorchester, Mass., Feb. 20, 1661; baptized March 3, 1661 (D. Chh.), and died Dec. 31, 1689 (D). Ebenezer was another son who had caused his father some uneasy hours. Moreover, even after he had become his own man, he seems to have heaped up trouble on his own account. We know not the cause of the dispute, nor have we Ebenezer's side of the controversy, but the church record gives the method of procedure in his case. "9. (1.) 1683-4. Acknowledgment recd. of Ebenezer Lyon, who was lately propounded to join in full communion, but some had taken offense for words spoken by him but could hardly bring him to confess it, but at last he did by wrighting but he himself was not present to

---

§Zachariah was baptized in Canton, June 3, 1721-2, and joined the Canton Chh. Jan. 10, 1722-3. The baptismal date is somewhat unusual in the Dorchester family, though regular enough in Connecticut lines. It is possible that Zachariah married about 1720, having a son Zachariah, baptized in 1721, and marrying Sarah Drake as a second wife. There is nothing in the records, however, to show this. The inventory of the estate of Zachariah of Stoughton gives £180 18s. 5d. left to his widow by will, and £304 18s. 5d. not disposed of. His will, dated Jan. 20, 1749, proved Jan. 30, 1749, leaves all real estate and one-half his personal estate to his wife Sarah, who is named executrix. As he did not dispose of the whole of his estate, his widow Sarah was appointed administratrix. No heirs are named. This Zachariah may have been of the fourth generation, and it may have been his widow, "Mrs. Sarah Lyon m. (int. April 20, 1759) Jonathan Jordan" (St). [Sarah Drake, daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Pool) Drake, was born Oct. 20, 1703. She married 2d (int. Sept. 2, 1759) Benaiah Smith (Drake Fam.).]

‡Mary was severely injured in 1711, and "Dr. Boyleston sued the town of Boston to recover £31 for the care of Mary Lyon wounded on the road to Boston." The accident probably hastened her death.

owne ye wrighting soe he was defered to see what his after conversation might be. 23 Mar., 1683-4. Ebenezer Lyon was called forth againe to make Confession of some other offenses in denying a pt. of the wrighting read by Mr. Danforth a fortnight afore and saying yt he did not know of such a passidg ther in this he denyed stifly until at lenth ther were two possitive witnesses to prove it & then he confessed it but ye church thought it not fitt at p'sent to admit of him but to waite further to see his life & Conversation." He was admitted November, 1687, but did not enjoy his church privileges long, as he died Dec. 31, 1689. The History of Dorchester says that Ebenezer was living there in 1700; but as the date of death is taken from the town records, this Ebenezer may have been a grandson of Peter, born when "not all were recorded," unless the death record refers to a child of that name.

The early death of Ebenezer, if this record refers to him, would account for the only record of his issue:

21. I. **Elizabeth,** b. May 3, 1689 (D); (?) m. Ebenezer Barrows‖; res. Attleboro, Mass.:

7. II. 1. PETER² LYON [Peter¹] was born in Dorchester, Mass., baptized Sept. 6, 1663, and died July 7, 1733. He married first, about 1686, Jane Vose, who was born July 13, 1665 (M), daughter of Thomas and Waitstill (Wyatt) Vose. He married second, July 12, 1722, Sarah Fawkes (B).

Peter was barely eight years old when his father was haled before the church authorities to declare that for the future he would look more diligently after his sons, and it may fairly be inferred that he did not lead the strenuous life of his elder brothers. The character of Peter the elder indicates that the younger pursued his vocation attentively, yet he certainly had time allotted him to obtain an education above the ordinary for his day. His subsequent career shows, however, that his energetic, self-willed spirit was not broken by any paternal harshness; for he ever bore himself as the equal, at least, of any among whom his lot was cast. In 1676 he, with Israel, Ebenezer and Susanna, appeared before the church to be catechized, having as sponsors Henry Ledbetter, Thomas and George Lyon and Thomas Tolman. He was admitted to the Dorchester church 1689, and his wife Jane in

---

‖Ebenezer Barrows, son of John and Deborah Barrows of Plymouth, married Elizabeth Lyon and had a son Ebenezer, born in Attleboro, Oct. 19, 1712; m. Feb. 11, 1749, Experience Ormsby. The dates make it probable that this was the Elizabeth above.

1690. He was made freeman 1690, and seems to have lived in Mattapan, between Dorchester and Milton, in the neighborhood of Brush Hill, and near Punkapoag. Peter and Jane styled themselves of Punkapoag in 1705; they were dismissed to the Milton church in 1695, and in 1718 to Canton, where he had in 1698 bought 20 acres of land.

When Peter had reached manhood, he looked upon Jane, the daughter of Sergeant Thomas Vose, and saw that she was fair; and lucky youth that he was, he found favor in her sight. Not so, however, in the eyes of the sergeant. Thomas Vose was a man of influence and of means, and chose not that his daughter should wed with a man of Peter's disposition. Evidently, he had no objection to Peter, per se, since, though it was a case of stocks and stripes for a youth to make love to a maid without parental consent, Peter came to no bodily harm. In those days of little excitement, what must have been the flutter among the congregation when the young people appeared at church! They surely had the sympathy of the youth, and certainly had the active support of the elders and of the very pastor himself, as witness the following extracts from the journal of the Reverend Peter Thatcher:

"Dec. 16, 1684, went and solemnly discoursed with Jane Vose, giving her much good counsel. Dec. 26, this morning Sargent Badcock and Peter Lion were at my house to get me to go and treat with Sargeant Vose about consenting to Peter's marrying his daughter. Dec. 30, treated with Sargeant Vose about giving his consent that P. Lion should marry his daughter Jane, but his answer was plainly negative. Jan. 3, 1685, I went with Sargent Badcock to treat with Jane Vose, and to acquaint her that her father could not consent, whereupon we labored abundantly to take off her affections, etc. Jan. 6, went to Sargent Badcock's, he and I labored much with Peter Lion and Jane Vose."

Unfortunately, we have no record of their marriage. The date was 1685-86, and shortly thereafter we find them comfortably settled upon the choicest portion of Thomas Vose's Canton land. "The cellar hole of Peter's house was situated on a high plateau in the rear of Col. Walcott's house. The situation must have been very fine." His son Elhanan's Canton land, extending on both sides of Washington street, from Sassamon street to Potash Meadow, probably came from Peter, who was [also] a lessee on Indian land. He probably resided on it. Possibly it was in the house where Geo. B. Hunt now lives that he copied the old precinct records, and practised setting the psalms."

Peter was chosen Town Clerk in 1707. He was greatly interested in education, and active in church matters, but "wanted his own way," and was accused of "making rash and impudent speeches," as was natural when one considers the effect that the pretensions of the ministers of that day would have upon the spirit of one of Peter's disposition. He was noted as a good singer, and was chosen to "set the psalms." His talent in this line has descended in unbroken sequence to this day.

From 1705 to 1712 he kept tavern in Canton. In those early days, only grave and reputable citizens were chosen to keep the ordinaries and sell liquor; many of the landlords were high civil and church officials. The landlord must be popular, too, and conversant with public affairs, for to him resorted the members of the community for the news of the day, and for what might be known of events in the intellectual world. The limits of this book do not allow a discussion of the relations of the tavern to the church and community; but in return for their support, the tavern-keeper must undergo many galling restrictions. Dinner at 9d. and lodging for man and wife at 6d. would seem strange to mine Host of modern days. And not without drawback was the order: "Nor shall he suffer to be or remain in his House any person or persons not being of his own family upon Saturday nights after it is dark, nor any time on the Sabbath Day or evening after the Sabbath." It was this prohibition that caused that great excitement in Peter, when early one Spring morning, he hastily snatched up the glowing loggerhead, plunged it into the creamy bowls of famous Canton flip, placed them hastily before his astonished guests, and without his customary morning chat, rushed to his desk, and fearful of the forfeiture of his license, penned to Magistrate Leonard this excuse:

Dorchester [Canton], April 28, 1712.

To Mag'r. Lenard: Sir,—After my sarvis humbly presented unto your worshipe, these are to inform you that Mr. Thomas Stevens, Nathaniel Stevens and Benn. Lenard som time since came to my house late in ye evening on the laste day of ye week, and after some discors between about thire going on thire jurnny, thay concluded to tary all night by reson of ye excesive darkness of ye seson, for it was exseeding dark, and so far to goe away very early on ye Saboath day morning, for they weare in hops that thay woold have tayred over ye Saboath with us, but by reson of sickness in there familys thay could not stay. And so ye moved away upon thire jorney very early in ye morny, and thire caridge while they were with me was very ordarly.

Sir: Yours to sarve,

PETER LYON.

Peter's will is here presented. The signature is fairly well preserved, but gives evidence of how greatly advancing age and mortal illness had weakened that once skilful hand. There was a seal also; but unfortunately the wax is well-nigh wasted away, and the imprinted design is undecipherable.

THE WILL OF PETER LYON II.

In the Name of God, Amen, the eighth day of May anno Domini, one thousand seven hundred thirty and one I, Peter Lyon, of Stoughton, in the Province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England, yeoman, being apprehensive that I am very near my End of Life here, yet of sound and perfect memory, Praised be God, and being desirous to settle that outward Estate that God hath Lent me, Do make and ordain this, my Last Will and Testament, in manner and form following, That is to Say: First and Principally, I Commend my soul into the hand of Almighty God, my Creator, hoping to Receive full Pardon and Remission of all my sins and Salvation through the alone merits of Jesus Christ, my Redeemer, and my Body to the Earth to be Buried in such decent manner as to my Executors hereafter named shall be thought Convenient, and as touching such Worldly Estate as the Lord hath lent Me my will and meaning is the same shall be Bestowed as hereafter in and by this, my Last Will, is Exprest. Item, I will that all my just Debts due to any Person or Persons whatsoever shall be well & truly paid in some convenient Time after my Decease by my Executrs hereafter named. Item, I give unto my Loving Wife Sarah Lion the whole Income and Improvement of all my Estate, both Real and Personal, so long as she shall remain my Widow, but in Case she sees Cause to marry again then my Will is that she have what Estate she brought to me when I married her and no more. Item, I Give to my Son Peter Lion, after my Wife's Decease or at her marriage, all my Estate, both Real and Personal, Provided my Son Peter Pay the Legacies hereafter Given. Item, I Give to my Son Elhanan Lyon one shilling as a Token of my Love to him, he having already had of me what I thought reasonable for his Portion. Item, I give to my Daughter Jean Pitcher one shilling as a Token of my Love to her, she having already had her full Portion, and further my will is that if so that there be Real occasion to sell that Estate I leave to pay my Just Debts and Funeral Charges In such a Case my will is that when the aforesaid Debts & Charges are paid the overplus or Remaining part shall be Equally

Divided between my Loving Wife Sarah Lyon and my son Peter Lyon, my son Peter paying the Legacies aforementioned. Item, I do hereby Constitute and appoint my Loving Wife Sarah Lyon and my son Peter Lion to be the sole executors of this, my Last Will and Testament.

In Testimony whereof I have hereunto set my Hand and Seal the Day & Year afore written.

Peter Lyon

And a Seal.

Signed, Sealed & Declared to be the
Last Will & Testament of Peter Lyon
in presence of us.

ISAAC ROYALL,
SHUBAEL WENTWORTH,
RALPH SHEPARD.

Exam'd.
JOHN BOYDELL, Reg.

CODICIL.

Since it hath pleased almighty God for to Lengthen my frail Life to this Date, and in consideration of the tender Care of my Loving Wife Sarah Lyon in my afflicted circumstances, my will is that my Loving Wife aforesd have after my just Debts and Funeral Charges are paid, all what she brought with her to me and my Horse and Cow to be at her Dispose, anything contained in my foregoing Will to the contrary notwithstanding.

In Testimony whereof I have hereunto set my Hand and Seal this Twenty-fifth Day of April, in the year of our Lord God one Thousand seven hundred thirty and three.

PETER LYON, and a Seal.

Signed, Sealed & Declared in presence
of us in the 6th Line & 5th Razed out
before signing.

ISAAC ROYALL,
SHUBAEL WENTWORTH,
DAMARIS WENTWORTHS X mark.

Inventory by Benj. Blackman, Jos. Topliff and John Shepard was presented by Sarah and Peter, executors, Aug. 23, 1737. Amt. £186—1s.—6d.

Children of Peter and Jane (Vose) Lyon, recorded in Dorchester, except Enoch, in Milton:

*22. I. **Peter,** b. Dec. 19, 1686 (D); m. (1) Feb. 13, 1711-12, Waitstill Wyatt (D); d. April 8, 1752 (W).

23. II. **Jane,** b. July 8, 1688; bp. 8, 5 mo., 1688; m. ——— Pitcher.

*24. III. **Elhanan,** b. May 4, 1690; m. (1) May 19, 1711-12, Mary Rodman; d. Oct. 30, 1745.

25. IV. **Enoch,** b. Nov. 24, 1692 (M); d. Oct. 8, 1711 (D).

17. III. 4. NATHANIEL^3 LYON [Nathaniel,^{2} Peter^1] was born Dec. 28, 1680 (Concord) and died Sept. 5, 1718 (D). He married, Nov. 27, 1707, Esther White (B). No children of Nathaniel are recorded in Dorchester or in Canton records, but the persistency of family names was very strong in Peter's line. It may, then, be presumed that had Nathaniel had children, he would have handed down the name. There appears in Needham a Nathaniel, who from the date of birth of his eldest son would appear to have been born about 1710, and who died there in 1760. As this name does not occur in the Roxbury line, this Needham family will be assigned to a place among Peter's descendants, unless the assumption be subsequently disproved. The name Thomas, occurring in the will of Nathaniel^4 without apparent cause, suggests that he may have had a brother Thomas. Nathaniel's children, then, are assumed to be as follows:

*26. I. **Nathaniel,** b. about 1710; m. Mary Lyon; d. Sept. 22, 1760.

27. II. **Thomas** (?).

22. III. 7. PETER^3 LYON [Peter,^{2} Peter^1] was born in Dorchester, Mass., Dec. 19, 1686, and died in Walpole, April 8, 1752. He married first, Feb. 13, 1712, Waitstill Wyatt (D). She died March 12, 1729 (St). He married second, Sept. 23, 1731, Jemima, daughter of Peter and Abigail Fales, born April 20, 1707 (Ded). She died July 7, 1732, and he married third [int. June, 1734 (W)] Sarai Hall who survived him.

Peter lived for the greater part of his life in Dorchester. He was a man of family, if not of means. Family tradition gives him twenty-one children; ten are recorded in Walpole, two in Stoughton, and two in Dorchester; five more are known to belong to Peter and Waitstill, though their births are not recorded, leaving two of whom there is no account.

It is said that the early Cantonians had the peculiar custom of requiring their boys to undergo the exhilarating exercise of "bumping" —swinging them by hands and feet against the boundary marks—by way of teaching them to respect the land marks which their fathers had set. In spite of this forceful admonition, however, Peter early in life left his father's home in Canton, returning to Dorchester, where he was married, and where he practiced his trade of housewright. Possibly some bumps received there jarred his memory to a recollection of his boyhood warnings; for he must have returned to Stoughton about 1716-7, as he had children there in 1717 and 1729. His wife died almost immediately after the birth of this last child, and for the rest of his life he seems, by the records, to have been in Walpole.

So far as we can learn, his life was uneventful, though he was Precinct Clerk and Assessor in Stoughton, 1717-1719. Evidently the cares of a large family caused him to give his whole thought to attending to their well-being and providing for their support. He did what he could to prevent race suicide, and doubtless thought, with this, his duty done.

From Suffolk Probate Records:

On April 26, 1753, Eliab Lyon, a minor, aged 17, son of Peter Lyon, late of Walpole, chooses his mother Sarah as guardian; also Isaiah, aged 16, and Jemima and Sarah, above 14. Benjamin, aged 20, refusing to choose, his [step] mother, widow Sarah, is appointed the next day; also for Drusilla aged 12, Tamar 10, Adah 8, Zillah 6 and Asaph 3. The account of Sarah was rendered: Personal assets £42—4s.—3d.; expenses £39—12s.—3¼d.

Sept. 1, 1753, Henry Crane and wife Abigail, of Stoughton, give quitclaim to Lemuel Lyon, of Walpole, all right in estate that belonged to "my honored father, Peter Lyon, late of Walpole, deceased." Sept. 15, 1753, Benjamin Lyon, of Dorchester, for £25 old Tenor, quit-claims to his brother Lemuel, of Walpole all his interest in the estate of Peter Lyon, late of Walpole. May 24, 1756, Thomas Foster, of Dorchester, cordwainer, and Mary, his wife, for £4—16s. quit-claim to their brother Lemuel Lyon all their interest, etc. April 27, 1756, Sarah Lyon, widow of Peter Lyon, etc., and guardian of Eliab, Isaiah, Sarah, Jemima, Drusilla, Tamar, Ada, Zillah and Asaph, for £45—12s.—18d. quit-claims to Lemuel Lyon all rights of herself and minor children, etc.

"Know all men by these Presents that I, Waitstill Evens, of Dorchester, and Thomas Foster and Mary his wife, both of Dorchester, and

Robert Capen and Jane his wife, of Stoughton, and Beulah Hadley, of Dedham, and Pelatiah Herring and Hepsibah his wife, both of Dedham, and all the above-named in ye county of Suffolk and Province of ye Massachusetts Bay in New England, and John Dickerman and Mariah his wife, both of Conticut, have received of our brother Lemuel Lyon, of Walpole, in ye county & province aforesaid husbandman, each of us the just sum of £4—10s.—8d. lawful money in full to our full content and satisfaction for our Portions which was left to us by our Hond. Father Peter Lyon, late of Walpole, Housewright, deceased, quit claim to our Brother Lemuel Lyon, etc., Jan. 8, 1757. Signed: Waitstill Evens [a seal]; Susanna × Turner; Increase Leadbetter; Robert Capen; Seth Morton; Jean Capen; Josiah Deary; John Dickerman; Thomas Mason [Foster?]; Meriah Dickerman; Jean Capen; Pelatiah Herring; Jean Capen; Hepsibah Herring; Tamar × Lyon; Beulah Hadley [a seal]."

Dec. 9, 1757, Joseph Clap, of Walpole, was appointed guardian to Asaph, a minor under 14, son of Peter Lyon, of Walpole, deceased.

Children of Peter and Waitstill (Wyatt) Lyon:

28. I. **Waitstill,**† b. Feb. 17, 1712 (D); m. Oct. 24, 1738, Mathias Evans (B).

29. II. **Maria,** b. May 7, 1715 (D); m. April 17, 1735, John Dickerman (St).

30. III. **Mary;** m. Sept. 27, 1737, Thomas Foster (D); d. May 4, 1744 (H. G. R.).

31. IV. **Beulah;** m. Nov. 15, 1750, Simon Hadley (W).

32. V. **Abigail;** m. Nov. 23, 1744, Henry Crane (St).

33. VI. **Hepsibah;** m. Sept. 9, 1747, Pelatiah Herring (Ded).

34. VII. **Jane;** m. Nov. 1, 1744, Robert Capen (D).

Children of Peter and Abigail (Fales) Lyon:

*35. VIII. **Peter,** b. Sept. 18, 1717; m. May 11, 1752, Mrs. Mary Holden (W).

*36. IX. **Lemuel,** b. Feb. 13, 1728-9 (St); m. (int. May 10, 1750), Lydia Perry (Stham.).

*37. X. **Benjamin,** b. June 30, 1732; m. (1) Jan. 17, 1754, Thankful Humphrey; d. about 1797.

Children of Peter and Sarah (Hall) Lyon:

*38. XI. **Eliab,** b. July 2, 1735; m. Feb. 3, 1757, Meriah Smith.

39. XII. **Isaiah,**§ b. Dec. 7, 1736; d. 1761-2.

---

†Waitstill was a proprietor of Dorchester Canada (Ashburnham) in right of her uncle, Edward Wiott, a Canada soldier [Hist. Ashb.].

§According to Suffolk Probate, Eliab Lyon, cordwainer, of Walpole, was admitted administrator of the estate of his late brother Isaiah, late of Walpole, a minor, deceased. Inventory, Jan. 7, 1762, by Moses Chamberlain, Seth Kingsbury and Elhanan Boyden presented Jan. 8, 1762, by Eliab, administrator. Amt. £27 5s. 9¾d. A reference to the original would probably disclose an omission to erase a portion of the printed form, as Isaiah was certainly not a minor in 1762.

40. XIII. **Sarah,** b. Dec. 23, 1738 (W); m. (int. May 9), 1756, Joseph Carver (W).‖

41. XIV. **Jemima,** b. Dec. 23, 1738 (W); m. Jan. 12, 1761, Ebenezer Holmes (St).

42. XV. **Drusilla,** b. April 26, 1741 (W); m. Oct. 24, 1759, Seth Smith (Med); d. 1816 (Med).

43. XVI. **Tamar,** b. March 13, 1743 (W); m. Sept. 29, 1773, Jacob Ellis (W).

44. XVII. **Adah,** b. Feb. 12, 1745 (W).

45. XVIII. **Zillah,** b. Feb. 19, 1747 (W); m. June 5, 1771, John Dexter (Medway).

46. XIX. **Asaph,**‡ b. April 3, 1750 (W).

24. III. 7. ELHANAN^3 LYON [Peter,^{2} Peter^1] was born in Dorchester, Mass., May 4, 1690, baptized 11, 5 mo., 1690 (D. Chh.) and died in Stoughton Oct. 30, 1745 (St). He married first, Feb. 19, 1712, Mary Rodman (D) and second Sept. 24, 1713, Meredith, daughter of Robert and Mary Wyatt. She died Aug. 11, 1731 (St).

Elhanan was reared in Stoughton, but m. both his wives in Dorchester. He inherited his father's assertive disposition and disinclination to yield submissively to the rights of the ministry of the day. Though both he and Meredith were received March 25, 1721-2 (c. chh.), by some he was called "ye great troubler of ye church," and in fine he was expelled therefrom in 1745 for controversy with the minister, the Reverend Mr. Morse. It is said that when Elhanan died shortly after, the reverend gentleman heaved a sigh of relief rather than of regret.

Administration on the estate of Elhanan Lyon, late of Stoughton, bricklayer, deceased, was granted to his son Enoch, July 1, 1746. Inventory by John Shepard, Moses Gill and Charles Wentworth, July 11, 1746. Real estate, £266; total £341—14s.—6d.

Children of Elhanan and Meredith (Wyatt) Lyon, all recorded in Dorchester, except 7 and 8, in Stoughton:

***47.** I. **Elhanan,** b. June 7, 1714; m. June 5, 1732, Abigail Wyatt; d. 1751.

***48.** II. **Enoch,** b. March 11, 1715-6; m. Dec. 21, 1738, Susanna Hoar.

49. III. **Meredith,** b. May 15, 1719; m. May 22, 1744, Wally Leonard (St).

50. IV. **Uriah,** b. Nov. 9, 1721.

***51.** V. **Theophilus,** b. March 15, 1723-4; m. (int. Aug. 23, 1766), Ann Adams (b. 1721).

52. VI. **Elijah,** b. July 2, 1726.

‖In Medway records we find "Sarah Lyon m. Sept. 7, 1768, Ebenezer Warren"; in int. the name is given Mrs. Sarah Lyon; can this refer to Sarah, No. 40?

‡It is possible that this is "Asaph Lyon, m. int. Sept. 9, 1775, Hannah Wood"—Pelham Records; or "Asaph Lyon of Shutesbury, m. int. June 10, 1781, Esther Gray" [Pelham].

*53. VII. **Gamaliel,** b. Jan. 22, 1728-9; m. May 30, 1854, Abigail Howard (St).

54. VIII. **Daughter,** b. April 4, 1731.

Note:—Elhanan may have been the father also of Meriah, who m. Dec. 18, 1751, Josiah Hawes of Wrentham, b. 1724; d. 1804; she d. Aug. 28, 1779 [Hist. Union, Me.].

26. IV. 17. NATHANIEL[4] LYON [? Nathaniel,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Peter[1]] born about 1710, married in Roxbury, Mass., Sept. 17, 1734, Mary Lyon§ (Roxbury); died Sept. 22, 1760 (Needham).

This is the Nathaniel who was assumed *in loco* to be of Peter's line. All that is really known of him is a few data from Needham records, and this extract from the Probate Records: Mary Lyon, of Needham, widow, appointed Oct. 24, 1760, administratrix of the estate of her late husband, Nathaniel Lyon, of Needham, deceased. Inventory of estate of Nathaniel Lyon, by Amos Fuller, Josiah Newell and Aaron Smith, May 1, 1761. Amount, £322—3s.—4½d. Oct. 7, 1763, account of Mary, admx. Allowance of sums of £10 paid to Barzillai Lyon; £6—13s.—4d. to Thomas Lyon, £14—6s.—8d. to Samuel Richards, etc. Oct. 2, 1761, Caleb Kingsburg, Robert Fuller and Robert Smith appointed to divide estate of Nathaniel Lyon. They reported Oct. 27 an appraisal, and that real estate would not admit of division. Division: The two sons refused to accept the settlement of the estate upon them, and it was settled upon Elisha Mills, a son-in-law, and his wife Deborah, dau. of said Nathaniel; they to pay Barzillai, the eldest son of deceased, £43—3s.—6d., and to Elizabeth, Mary, Nehemiah and Hannah, the other children of said Nathaniel, £21—11s.—9d. on or before April 1, 1765; they also to pay Barzillai £25—10s—10d., and the other children named £11—5s.—5d. more within one year after the death of their mother, the widow Mary. Dated Oct. 28, 1763.

Children of Nathaniel and Mary (Lyon) Lyon, born in Roxbury (T. R.):

55. I. **Joshua,** b. March 30 (?), 1735; bapt. June 8, 1735; d. before 1761.

56. II. **Deborah,** b. Sept. 24, 1737; m. 1st May 10, 1759, Elisha Mills [Needham Epitaphs]; m. 2d about 1777, Aaron Smith (Dedham Hist. Reg.).

*57. III. **Barsillai** [Barzillai], b. Sept., 1739 [Ch. R. has "Aaron, son of Nathaniel and Abigail, bapt. Oct. 14, 1739"]; m. Sept. 25, 1765, Mary Davenport; d. June 24, 1796.

---

§It seems probable that this Mary was of the family of William of Roxbury. She was certainly a member of the Eliot Church in Roxbury.

58. IV. **Elizabeth,** b. Feb. 6, 1742; bapt. ["Eliza"] Feb. 28, 1742 (Ch. R.); (?) m. Feb. 10, 1761, Zaccheus Bemis† (Lancaster).

59. V. **Nathaniel,** bapt. April 5, 1747 (Ch. R.); d. before 1761.

60. VI. **Nehemiah,** b. Feb. 21, 1750; bapt. March 4, 1750; m. int. March 5, 1774, Hepzibah Robinson (Princeton).

61. VII. **Mary,** b. March 20, 1753 (Needham T. R.); bapt. April 1, 1752(?); living in 1761.

62. VIII. **Hannah,** b. Sept. 19, 1755 (Needham T. R.); bapt. Aug. 21, 1755(?) (Roxbury Ch. R.); m. April 10, 1777, Daniel Wight (Ded.).

35. IV. 22. PETER[4] LYON [Peter,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]] was born in Stoughton, Sept. 8, 1717. He married in Walpole, May 11, 1752, widow Mary Holden (W).

Children of Peter and Mary (Holden) Lyon, recorded in Walpole:

63. I. **Peter,** b. July 30, 1752; m. Dec. 3, 1780, Hannah Robbins (W).

***64.** II. **Ebenezer,** b. July 29, 1754; m. Aug. 2, 1775, Hannah Wood (Med.).

65. III. (?) **Mary;** m. Aug. 25, 1768, Zephaniah Wood (St).

Note:—The supposition that the Mary who m. Zephaniah Wood was a dau. of Peter is based only upon indications of place and time, and the possibility that Peter had a daughter to whom he gave her mother's name.

36. IV. 22. LEMUEL[4] LYON [Peter,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]] was born in Stoughton, Mass., Feb. 13, 1729. He married (int. May 10, 1750) Lydia Perry (Stoughtonham). Lemuel came into possession of the homestead through quit-claims of the other heirs of Peter.[3] From these papers we learn that he was a husbandman.

His children were recorded in Walpole:

66. I. **Waitstill,** b. Jan. 28, 1750-1; m. Aug. 8, 1769, Jireh Swift (W).

67. II. **Abiah,** b. July 1, 1753; d. Dec. 27, 1755 (W).

68. III. **Silence** ["Sileney," also "Celenia"], b. March 25, 1755; m. Jan. 13, 1773, Abraham Preble (Stoughtonham).

***69.** IV. **Spencer,** b. April 8, 1757 (W); m. Mary Barney; d. Dec. 26, 1827.

70. V. **Zabina** (?)§, b. 1759; m. Aug. 28, 1783, Rachel Hooper (Ded.-Sharon).

71. VI. **Infant,** b. May 22, 1761; d. July 14, 1762 (W).

---

†Probable since Elizabeth, who m. Zaccheus Bemis, was of Westminster, a town adjoining Hubbardston, where the brothers of Elizabeth above resided.

§Zabina, No. 70, was of Sharon. He is enrolled in Soldiers and Sailors as of Stoughtonham, aged 21 in 1780, height 5 ft. 6 in., complexion ruddy. Spencer is the only other of the Lyon family enrolled at Stoughtonham, and it is more than probable that Zabina also was a son of Lemuel.

37. IV. 22. BENJAMIN[4] LYON [Peter,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]] was born in Walpole, Mass., June 30, 1732, and died about 1797. He married first, Jan. 17, 1754, Thankful Humphrey, born March 11, 1734, daughter of Jacob and Thankful (Capen) Humphrey. She died May 2, 1760 (D). He married second, Sept. 17, 1761, Rachel Stetson, of Randolph. She died Dec. 4, 1784 (M) and he married third, Nov. 17, 1785, Ruth Wentworth, of Stoughton (St). It was perhaps his widow (Ruth) who married (int. Aug. 31, 1800) Joseph Randall (St).

Benjamin, though born in Walpole, must have received his education in Milton, as his name appears in the catalogue of the Milton academy; Paul Revere was a fellow student. He served his apprenticeship with James Baker, a noted shoemaker of Dorchester, and followed that trade in the same town for many years. The latter years of his life were spent in Stoughton. In 1760 his wife Thankful died, leaving her three sons heirs to a share in her father's property. An entry in the Suffolk Probate Records states: "July 7, 1763, Jacob Humphrey, of Dorchester, Co. of Suffolk, yeoman, was appointed guardian of Jacob, a minor under 14, son of Benjamin Lyon, late of Dorchester, cordwainer, deceased; also of Benjamin and Thomas, sons, etc. Jacob Humphrey, housewright, bequeaths estate to Jacob, his son, and to the legal representatives of his sister Thankful Lyon, deceased. Warrant given Sept. 11, 1761. Real estate settled June 6, 1763." Under date of March 3, 1775, "Samuel Withington, Jr., of Dorchester, tanner, was appointed guardian to the above-mentioned sons of Benjamin Lyon, grandsons of Thankful Morgan." The grandfather, Jacob Humphrey, had died, Nov. 19, 1743, and his widow Thankful had married, Feb. 25, 1747, Ralph Morgan.

The Probate Record caused some little surprise to the descendants of Benjamin, inasmuch as it stated that he was deceased in 1763, whereas it was positively known that he was married twice thereafter, and had had children as late as 1780. Subsequent investigation showed, however, that the words "late" and "deceased" had not been erased from the printed form, and had been copied, therefore, in full into the written record. The incident shows that, in genealogical matters, things are not always what they seem.

The burning questions and stirring events preceding April, 1775, made a deep impression upon Benjamin, as with busy hands and free mind he sat upon his bench, almost in the very center of disturbance. As a result appears: "Benjamin Lyon, Dorchester, private, Capt. Abraham Wheeler's Minute Men, Lemuel Robinson's Alarm, April 19, 1775, time of service 12 days. Residence, Dorchester." Also, "Capt. Stephen Penniman's Co., Col. Dike's Regiment, Dec. 1776, to Feb., 1777, enlisted Dec. 13, 1776, to serve till March 1, 1777. Residence, Dorchester." Also, "Benjamin Lyon, private, Capt. Abel Richard's Co., Col. Benjamin Hawes', enlisted Sept. 25, 1777, discharged Oct. 28, 1777, service 1 mo. 7 da., on secret expedition to Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Dedham." This latter may refer to Benjamin, Jr., q. v.

The date of his death and the place of his burial have not been ascertained. He was living in Stoughton as late as 1797 as is shown by a record from Suffolk Deeds: "Benjamin Lyon, of Stoughton, 1797, to his wife Ruth, his real and personal property, and to his children, Benjamin, Thomas, Mary, Samuel, Thankful, Lemuel and Stephen, $1.00 each."

Benjamin was "a pious, godly man," and no day was allowed to pass in his household without daily family prayers. Like his forefathers, he was greatly interested in education, and inheriting the family gift for music, he was "chorister and leader of the singing," in the Dorchester church for over thirty years. His old Bible is extant in the possession of his descendants, and contains his family records, which as they agree with the town records need not be reproduced herein.

Children of Benjamin and Thankful (Humphrey) Lyon, all recorded in Dorchester:

***72.** I. **Jacob,** b. Oct. 12, 1754 (D); m. Nov., 1775, Jerusha Tucker; d. Jan. 3, 1829.

***73.** II. **Benjamin,** b. Dec. 15, 1756 (D); m. (1) Oct. 15, 1778, Ann Blackman; d. July 18, 1842.

***74.** III. **Thomas,** b. April 17, 1758 (D); m. (1) Dec. 3, 1778, Sarah Pierce; d. Nov. 10, 1845.

75. IV. **Jemima,** b. and d. March 22, 1760.

Children of Benjamin and Rachel (Stetson) Lyon, all but the last recorded in Dorchester:

76. V. **Lemuel,** b. March 27, 1762; d. at sea.

77. VI. **Mary,**† b. July 16, 1764; m. Foster Low.

78. VII. **Peter,** b. March 23, 1767; drowned in a well July 14, 1768 (D).

---

†It is related of this estimable lady that, as she and her husband were unable to agree upon the texture of the bed-covering, and the double single-bed not having been invented, she solved the difficulty by splitting a sheet and a blanket, sewing the different materials together lengthwise. Such willingness to compromise must have prevented many a matrimonial jar, and is less annoying and less expensive than the modern method of splitting the marriage bond to form new connections.

79. VIII. **Samuel,**§ b. April 21, 1770; m. March 29, 1804, Olive Beard (B); d. 1806.

80. IX. **Abigail,** b. Sept. 22, 1772; m. Oct. 22, 1809, James White of Roxbury (1st Par. Brookline).

81. X. **Thankful,** b. Jan. 20, 1776; m. June 15, 1803, Elkanah Young, Trenton, Me. (B).

82. XI. **Stephen,** b. Aug. 5, 1780 (M); m. 1804, Mary Wiswall (B).

38. IV. 22. ELIAB⁴ LYON [Peter,³ Peter,² Peter¹] was born in Walpole, Mass., July 2, 1735. He married in Walpole, Feb. 3, 1757, Meriah Smith, who survived him and died about 1816. Eliab lived for the greater part of his life in Walpole. He was a cordwainer, and like all of Peter's family was small in stature, active, bright and "smart." In 1785 he removed to Readfield, Me., where he spent the remainder of his life. Eliab had twelve children, of whom only the first six are in the Walpole records. The names of the rest are from "The Winslow Family."

Children of Eliab and Meriah (Smith) Lyon:

83. I. **Isaiah,** b. March 18, 1758 (W); killed in the Revolution.

***84.** II. **Alpheus,** b. May 25, 1760 (W); m. (int. March 17, 1782), Lucy Blake (W); d. Feb., 1825.

***85.** III. **Eliab,** b. March 18, 1763 (W); m. Rachel Foote.

86. IV. **Levina,** b. May 5, 1765 (W); m. (1) ——— Hall; m. (2) Joseph Fifield; 5 ch.

***87.** V. **Squire,** b. May 11, 1767 (W); m. Betsy Wheeler.

88. VI. **Meriah,** b. March 10, 1770 (W); m. Allen Hall.

***89.** VII. **Amos,** b. May 24, 1772; m. (1) Mary Prescott; d. June or July, 1860.

90. VIII. **Cornelius;** m. ——— Ladd, Calais, Me.

91. IX. **Emilia;** m. James French; 4 ch.

***92.** X. **Taber;** m. Abigail Caldwell.

93. XI. **Loton;** m. Sally Haskins.

94. XII. **Nancy;** m. Nathaniel Brown; 5 ch.

47. IV. 24. ELHANAN⁴ LYON [Elhanan,³ Peter,² Peter¹] was born in Dorchester, Mass., June 7, 1714, and died in Stoughton in 1751. He married first, June 15, 1732, Abigail Wyatt, and second (int. Dec. 7, 1734) Hannah Tilden. Elhanan was reared in Stoughton; but all that is known of him is curtly set forth in the Probate Records: "Inven-

---

§These from the Suffolk Probate bear upon the death of Samuel, "Olive Lyon, of Boston, widow, admitted Aug. 18, 1806, administratrix of the estate of Samuel Lyon of Boston, housewright, deceased. Inventory Aug. 25, 1806, by Thomas W. Stearnes, Nathaniel Greenough and Samuel B. Goddard. Amt. $3,105." "Feb. 9, 1824. Petition of Olive White, late Lyon, widow of Samuel Lyon, deceased, for setting off her dower." No names of heirs given. Her dower was set off. He is said to have had a son, and a daughter who m. a Batchelder Widow Olive married 2d, Feb. 28, 1808, Samuel White (Craft Fam.).

tory of the estate of Elhanan Lyon, late of Stoughton, bricklayer, by John Withington, Jr., Nathaniel and Eleazer May, Sept. 24, 1751, presented by Hannah, his widow and administratrix. Amt. £12—11s. Hannah Lyon was appointed adminx. the same day, and rendered account. Estate was declared insolvent." His widow m. Jan. 9, 1752, James Endicott (St).

Children of Elhanan and Hannah (Tilden) Lyon, recorded in Stoughton:

***95.** I. **Elhanan,** b. April 14, 1735; m. Oct. 10, 1757, Rebecca Belcher; d. 1770.

96. II. **Samuel,** b. Feb. 11, 1736-7.

***97.** III. **David,** b. April 11, 1739; m. Sept. 13, 1759, Abigail Belcher (St).

98. IV. **Abigail,** b. May 29, 1741; m. (?) Feb. 21, 1760, Recompense Wadsworth (W).

99. V. **Theophilus,** b. April 1, 1745; m. (?) Dec. 16, 1784, Isabella Drayton (B); Theophilus, of Stoughton, aged 17, was with his brothers in the Crown Point expedition [see Elhanan, No. 95].

48. IV. 24. ENOCH[4] LYON [Elhanan,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]] was born in Dorchester, Mass., March 11, 1716, and died in Weymouth in 1789. He married in Dedham, Dec. 31, 1738, Susannah Hoar. Like his brother Elhanan, Enoch presents for this record only one item from Probate Records: "Reuben Burrell was appointed April 13, 1789, administrator of the estate of Enoch Lyon, late of Weymouth, mason, deceased. Inventory presented May 5, 1789. Amt. £25—3s.—9d." No names of widow or heirs.

Children of Enoch and Susannah (Hoar) Lyon, recorded in Stoughton:

100. I. **Sarah,** b. Oct. 17, 1738; d. Nov. 25, 1738 (St).

101. II. **Meredith,** b. May 15, 1741; m. Oct. 9, 1760, Benjamin Monk (St).

102. III. **Sarah,** b. April 14, 1744; m. (?) Nov. 12, 1767, Samuel Paine (B).

103. IV. **Enoch,** b. June 19, 1846; d. Feb. 4, 1747-8 (St).

104. V. **Hannah,** b. Feb. 27, 1747-8.

51. IV. 24. THEOPHILUS[4] LYON [Elhanan,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]] was born in Dorchester, Mass., March 15, 1724, and was living in Hopkinton in 1801. He married (int. ? Aug. 23, 1766) Ann Adams, born in Braintree, Mass., in 1731. This marriage record would, from its date, seem to be more appropriate to the nephew of Theophilus; but the age of Ann makes the latter supposition somewhat improbable, while a marriage at the age of 42 would not be unusual. Theophilus had a tanyard in Canton in 1777, and was Town Clerk 1776. He was listed on the

Alarm Roll April 19, 1775, as Lieutenant of the 2d Canton company. As captain he led his company to Braintree March 22, 1776, and to Castle Island, 1778. The rank of Captain is given him in Soldiers and Sailors. In 1787 he sold his house to Rev. Zechariah Howard and appears to have removed to Hopkinton, as a deed of Theophilus and Ann, of Hopkinton, to David Stearns, of their land in Quincy, is recorded in 1801.

Children of Theophilus and Ann (Adams) Lyon, recorded in Stoughton:

105. I. **Samuel,** b. Nov. 16, 1767.
106. II. **James,** b. Nov. 7, 1769; d. Mar. 4, 1770.
107. III. **James,** b. March 4, 1770.
108. IV. **Ann,** b. June 26, 1771.
109. V. **Lucretia,** b. June 29, 1773.
110. VI. **Eunice,** b. July 26, 1775.
111. VII. **Ruth,** b. 1780. Her remains rest in the Crehore tomb, Milton Cemetery; d. Oct. 6, 1811.

53. IV. 24. GAMALIEL[4] LYON [Elhanan,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]] was born in Stoughton, Mass., Jan. 22, 1729. No record has been found of the date or place of his death. He married in Stoughton, May 30, 1754, Abigail, daughter of John and Abigail Howard. Gamaliel was on the roll of minute men of Major Miller May 3, 1757, and his name appears in the list of Revolutionary soldiers given in the History of Canton, though not in Soldiers and Sailors. His son, Elijah, is described therein as of Stoughton, aged 24 in 1779, dark, with gray eyes, and of ruddy complexion. John, also, is given, aged 18 in 1779, height 5 ft. 5 in., complexion dark.

Children of Gamaliel and Abigail (Howard) Lyon, recorded in Stoughton:

112. I. **Elijah,** b. Aug. 26, 1755; m. May 27, 1779, Judith Payson (St).
113. II. **John,** b. Sept. 24, 1757; m. (int. Oct. 8, 1785) Lucy May (St).

57. V. 26. BARZILLAI[5] LYON [Nathaniel,[4] Nathaniel,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Peter[1]] was born in Roxbury, Mass., in Sept., 1739, and died in Hubbardston, Mass., June 24, 1796, ae. 57 y., killed by a falling limb while cutting timber. He married in Needham, Sept. 25, 1765, Mary Davenport, who was born in 1742, and died April 1, 1803. Barzillai, according to the History of Hubbardston, which styles him Bezaleel, came thither with his wife, Mary Davenport, from Barre, in 1771, and died in Hubbardston, 1796, at the age of 57. This corresponds with the Roxbury

---

Note:—The record "Judith Lyon died Oct. 19, 1815, aged 56" (D) may refer to the wife of Elijah, No. 112.

birth record. He was in Needham in 1770, as his son Nathaniel is recorded there [see also H. G. R. 32, 55, 56], though the son must have died early, as he is not mentioned by Stowe.

Children of Barzillai and Mary (Davenport) Lyon, given by Stowe, were:

114. I. **Sarah,** b. 1767; m. 1st, Feb. 5, 1787, Paul Matthews (Princeton); he d. July 20, 17(?); she m. 2d, Luke Warren (or Warner); d. Jan. 30, 1804.

115. II. **Miriam,** b. Jan. 31, 1768 (Needham); m. June 26, 1804 (Hist. Hubbardston), Nathan Newton; 6 ch.; d. July 30, 1820.

116. III. **Nathaniel,** b. Feb. 11, 1770 (Needham); d. early (?).

117. IV. **Samuel,** b. Nov. 25, 1771; d. young.

***118.** V. **Asa,** b. Jan. 4, 1774; m. Dec. 5, 1799, Attarah Grimes; d. Malden, ———.

119. VI. **Martha,** b. Feb. 29, 1776; m. Joel Wheeler.

120. VII. **Ruth,** b. April 5, 1778; not m.; d. May 11, 1858.

121. VIII. **Lucy,** b. 1780; m. Aug. 16, 1801, Jotham Stone; d. Feb. 8, 1826.

122. IX. **Lois,** b. 1780; m. Aaron Wright.

123. X. **Betsey,** b. 1782; m. 1st John Woodward; m. 2d Calvin Hinds.

124. XI. **Anna,** b. 1784; m. J. Pollock; d. Dec. 25, 1851.

64. V. 35. EBENEZER^5 LYON [Peter,^{4} Peter,^{3} Peter,^{2} Peter^1] was born in Walpole, Mass., July 29, 1754. He married in Medford, Aug. 2, 1775, Hannah Wood. Ebenezer is given in "Soldiers and Sailors" as of Medfield, aged 22 in 1776, aged 24 in 1778, enlisted for the war.

Children of Ebenezer and Hannah (Wood) Lyon (Medfield T. R.):

125. I. **Polly,** b. Nov. 18, 1775.

126. II. **Zadoc,** b. Oct. 10, 1785.

69. V. 36. SPENCER^5 LYON [Lemuel,^{4} Peter,^{3} Peter,^{2} Peter^1] was born in Walpole, Mass., April 8, 1757, and died in Woodford, Vt., Dec. 26, 1827. He married Mary Barney, daughter of Elisha and Polly Barney. She was born in 1758 and died Nov. 7, 1840, ae. 82.

Spencer is mentioned in Soldiers and Sailors as of Stoughtonham, and again as of Taunton. Late in life he removed to Woodford, Vt., where he d. aged 70 yrs. 8 mo. 15 da. The death records of Spencer and Mary are from the gravestones, and the data concerning his descendants were furnished by Mr. Chas. G. Davis, of Whitehall, N. Y., and Mr. Linus E. Fuller, of New York City.

Children of Spencer and Mary (Barney) Lyon:

***127.** I. **Barney.**

***128.** II. **Elisha,** b. 1795; m. 1st about 1817, Rhoda Cutler; d. Feb. 3, 1836.

129. III. **Spencer.**
130. IV. **Lydia.**
131. V. **Polly.**
132. VI. **Hannah.**
133. VII. **Fanny,** b. about 1779; m. ——— 1799, Obadiah Eddy; d. April 30, 1869.
134. VIII. **Sally.**
135. IX. **Melinda.**

72. V. 37. JACOB[5] LYON [Benjamin,[4] Peter,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]] was born in Dorchester, Oct. 12, 1754, and died in Wellesley, Jan. 3, 1829. He married, Nov., 1775, Jerusha, daughter of Timothy and Mindwell (Ingraham) Tucker. She was born Oct. 9, 1757, and died in Milton, Oct. 6, 1840 (G. R.).

Jacob resided for the greater part of his life in Milton, where all his children were born, except Jesse, who was born while his parents were visiting in Providence. By occupation he was a currier, and the events of his life present nothing out of the common. He began his military career by acting as fifer for the Dorchester men at Bunker Hill. His subsequent enlistments are given in Soldiers and Sailors: "Jacob Lyon, Milton, fifer, Capt. Geo. Gould's Company, Col. Paul Sargeant's Regiment, muster, Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 30, 1775; service 2 mo. 7 da. Appears in order for a bounty coat or equivalent in money on account of this service; dated Cambridge Camp, Nov. 29, 1775. Also in descriptive list of men raised in Suffolk Co., 1779, to serve in the Continental Army, Capt. Bradley's Co., age 24, stature 5 ft. 4 in., complexion dark; engaged for town of Milton, delivered to Ensign Edward White. Also in list of men returned as received of Major Stephen Badlam, Supt. for Suffolk Co., by Justin Ely, Com'r. at Springfield, Sept. 20, 1779. Also in descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 mo., agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Com'r. by Gen. John Glover at Springfield, July 31, 1780; age 25, stature 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion ruddy; engaged for the town of Milton; arrived at Springfield, July 29, 1780, marched to camp July 31, 1780, under command of Capt. Greenleaf. Also, private, on pay roll for 6 mo. men raised by town of Milton for service in the Continental Army in 1780, marched July 30, 1780, discharged Dec. 15, 1780; service 4 mo. 27 da., including 11 da. (220 mi.) travel home. Also, Jacob Loin, Milton, in list of men raised for 6 mo. service, and return by Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

Doubtless he was one of the Bunker Hill veterans who were driven in carriages to the Bunker Hill celebration in 1825 to give eclat to Daniel Webster's First Oration. He died Jan. 3, 1829, in the Solomon Flagg house in Wellesley, and was buried in the family lot of his son Peter, at that place.

Children of Jacob and Jerusha (Tucker) Lyon, born in Milton (T. R.):

*136. I. **Peter,** b. Nov. 11, 1776; m. 1st April 18, 1797, Louisa Spring; d. Nov. 18, 1863.

*137. II. **Elisha,** b. Sept. 29, 1778; m. 1st Dec. 18, 1800, Sally Brown; d. May 14, 1862.

*138. III. **Seth,** b. Jan. 22, 1781; m. March 26, 1807, Eliza Williams; d. Sept. 27, 1857.

*139. IV. **Lemuel,** b. Feb. 16, 1783; m. April 19, 1810, Thankful Damon; d. April 13, 1848.

*140. V. **Reuben,** b. Nov. 7, 1785; m. Abigail ———; d. Dec. 18, 1851.

*141. VI. **Amos,** b. Jan. 24, 1788; m. (int. March 29, 1806) Abigail Greenwood (Newton); d. March 21, 1861.

*142. VII. **Jesse,** b. March 13, 1790; m. Feb. 11, 1817, Mehitable Frost; d. Nov., 1864.

143. VIII. **Susanna Tucker,** b. March 1, 1793; not m.; d. March 26, 1865 (M. Cem.).

144. IX. **Charles Humphrey,** b. Sept. 26, 1795; m. in Paterson, N. J.

73. V. 37. BENJAMIN^5 LYON [Benjamin,^{4} Peter,^{3} Peter,^{2} Peter^1] was born in Dorchester, Dec. 15, 1756, and died in that place July 18, 1842 (G. R.). He married first, Oct. 15, 1778, Mrs. Ann Blackman (D). She died April 30, 1779 and he married second, Nov. 24, 1780, Mrs. Elizabeth Glover (D).

Benjamin was a soldier in the Revolution. His record in Soldiers and Sailors is: Benjamin Lyon, Jr., private in Capt. John Robinson's Company, Col. Benj. Gill's Regiment, 5 da. in March, 1776. Company called out to guard the lines near Dorchester Heights. Also, same company and regiment, 12 da. at Dorchester, March, 1776, guarding stores at the mouth of Milton river. Benjamin appears with rank of private on muster and pay rolls of Capt. Seth Sumner's Company, Col. Gill's Regiment; enlisted June 12, 1776, service 3 da., ordered to march to Moon Island.

Children of Benjamin and Elizabeth (———) (Glover) Lyon, 1, 2 and 6 recorded in Dorchester, the others from "The Glover Family":

*145. I. **Benjamin Glover,** b. Aug. 4, 1781 (D); m. Jan. 13, 1805, Elizabeth Babcock.

146. II. **Susanna Glover,** b. March 26, 1783 (D); d. March 26, 1783.

147. III. **Susanna,** b. 1784; d. 1814.

148. IV. **Asa,** b. 1788; not m.; d. 1838.

149. V. **Samuel,** b. 1790; not m.; d. in New Orleans.

150. VI. **Mary Clap,** b. April 30, 1791 (D) [date given 1786 in Glover Fam.]; m. 1st Ichabod Frost; m. 2d Capt. Pierce, and m. 3d Capt. Nichols.

74. V. 37. THOMAS^5 LYON [Benjamin,^{4} Peter,^{3} Peter,^{2} Peter^1] was born in Dorchester, Mass., March 17, 1758, and died in that place Nov. 11, 1845 (G. R.). He married first, Dec. 3, 1778, Mrs. Sarah Pierce (D). She died Nov., 1798, and he married second, Sept. 22, 1799, Sarah Clap (D). She was born in 1754 and died Nov. 11, 1833, ae. 78 (D). He married third, in 1841, Sarah Clap, born 1794.

Thomas appears in Soldiers and Sailors as of Dorchester, in Capt. Seth Sumner's Company, Col. Gill's Regiment; and also as of Milton, service not mentioned, although the History of Dorchester states that he saw service at Squantum, Roxbury and Ticonderoga. His marital relations were peculiar, in that each of his three wives was named Sarah, and that his third venture occurred at the ripe age of 83. His widow m. Josiah Davenport, of Needham.

His children recorded in Dorchester were:

151. I. **Sally,** b. June 12, 1781; d. Aug. 27, 1811.
152. II. **Thomas,** b. July 24, 1783.
153. III. **Polly,** b. March 6, 1785.
154. IV. **Patty,** b. 1788.
155. V. **Lemuel,** b. Dec., 1790.

84. V. 38. ALPHEUS^5 LYON [Eliab,^{4} Peter,^{3} Peter,^{2} Peter^1] was born in Walpole, Mass., May 25, 1760, and died in Feb. 1825. He married (int. March 17, 1782) Lucy, daughter of Aaron and Mehitable Blake (W). She was born March, 1761, and died in April, 1835.

Alpheus appears in Soldiers and Sailors as of Wrentham. His brother, Isaiah, enlisted from Walpole. Hurd's Norfolk County says that he and Eliab were in Jeremiah Smith's Company. While he was leading a scouting party, he was killed by Indians, and his death was considered so much a cause for rejoicing that they cut off his head, set it on a pole, and held a victory dance about it. After the death of Isaiah, his captain (then Captain Day) sent for Alpheus, gave him his brother's gun and powder horn, which by good fortune had been recovered, and Alpheus served then for three years. The gun and horn are still in possession of his descendants.

In 1785 Alpheus removed to Readfield, Me., where he spent the remainder of his life. The records of his family were obtained from Mrs. Wm. D. Lewis, of Camden, Me. His first child is recorded in Walpole.

Children of Alpheus and Lucy (Blake) Lyon:

156. I. **Sena,** b. Aug. 26, 1782; d. June, 1851.
157. II. **Elon,** b. March, 1784; d. Aug., 1851.

158. III. **Lucy,** b. Feb., 1786; d. Aug., 1850.
159. IV. **Mehitable,** b. Jan., 1788; d. Sept., 1791.
*160. V. **Alpheus,** b. Augusta, Me., Nov., 1790; m. Nov. 14, 1820, Mary Evans; d. 1885.
161. VI. **Fancy,** b. Oct., 1793; d. Sept., 1800.
162. VII. **Sylvia,** b. June, 1796; d. Nov., 1856.
163. VIII. **Delpha,** b. Dec., 1798; d. Sept., 1800.
164. IX. **Olivia,** b. April, 1801.
165. X. **Jefferson Blake,** b. June, 1802.

85. V. 38. ELIAB^5 LYON [Eliab,^{4} Peter,^{3} Peter,^{2} Peter^1] was born in Walpole, March 18, 1763. He married Rachel Foote.

Children of Eliab and Rachel (Foote) Lyon (Winslow Fam.):

166. I. **Polly.**
167. II. **Sally.**
168. III. **Susan.**
169. IV. **Eliab.**
170. V. **Rachel.**

87. V. 38. SQUIRE^5 LYON [Eliab,^{4} Peter,^{3} Peter,^{2} Peter^1] was born in Walpole, May 11, 1767. He married Betsey Wheeler.

Children of Squire and Betsey (Wheeler) Lyon (Winslow Fam.):

171. I. **Samuel.**
172. II. **Margaret.**
173. III. **Katherine.**
174. IV. **Squire.**§
175. V. **Pliny.**

89. V. 38. AMOS^5 LYON [Eliab,^{4} Peter,^{3} Peter,^{2} Peter^1] was born in Walpole, Mass., May 24, 1772, and died in June or July, 1860. He married first Mary Prescott and second (after 1797) Elizabeth Winslow.

Children of Amos and Mary (Prescott) Lyon:

176. I. **Amos.**
177. II. **Nancy,** b. 1797; d. young.

Children of Amos and Elizabeth (Winslow) Lyon, according to "The Winslow Family":

*178. III. **George W.,** b. Oct. 24, 1807; m. June 4, 1854, Hannah Stevens.
179. IV. **Hannah,** b. Dec. 24, 1809; m. April 2, 1828, Luther Gordon, Dexter, Me.
180. V. **Mary Belcher,** b. Sept. 24, 1812; res. Bangor, Me.; d. April 2, 1834.

---

§In "The Burgess Family" it is recorded that Squire Lyon married Cynthia Burgess, born 1804. Children: 1. **James;** 2. **Joanna;** 3. **Danforth;** 4. **Betsey;** 5. **Mary;** 6. **William;** res. Augusta, Me.

*181. VI. **William,** b. June 15, 1815; m. 1st Aug. 20, 1840, Elizabeth Lovell.

*182. VII. **James W.,** b. July 20, 1817; m. April 18, 1843, Hester Nichols.

183. VIII. **Elizabeth,** b. Dec. 27, 1819; m. Dec. 17, 1837, John Jones, Charlestown, Mass.

92. V. 38. TABER[5] LYON [Eliab,[4] Peter,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]]. The only information obtained is that he married Abigail Caldwell.

Their children, according to "The Winslow Family" were:

184. I. **Emilia.**
185. II. **Abigail.**
186. III. **Taber.**
187. IV. **Syrena.**
188. V. **Harrison.**
189. VI. **Eliza.**
190. VII. **Sylvina.**

95. V. 47. ELHANAN[5] LYON [Elhanan,[4] Elhanan,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]] was born in Stoughton, Mass., April 14, 1735, and died about 1770. He married, in Stoughton, Oct. 10, 1757, Rebecca Belcher.

This extract from "Worcester Co. Warnings" gives some knowledge of the movements of Elhanan: "Warned at Spencer, Elhanan Lyon and wife Rebecca, and children Samuel Belcher, Rebecca, Mary and Hannah from Stoughton, Sept. 1765; dated Jan. 6, 1767." Such warnings did not necessarily indicate that the warned might not prove to be acceptable citizens, but they were given as a measure of precaution, that subsequent proceedings against them, if necessary, might have legal force. That such was not considered necessary in Elhanan's case is shown by Worcester Probate Records: "Will of Elhanan Lyon, of Spencer, dated Feb. 1, 1768, proved July 9, 1770, housewright; to his children Samuel Belcher, Rebecca, Mary and Hannah £2 each; to his wife Rebecca, administratrix, all his real estate in trust for his children."

Elhanan is reported as having been a member of Capt. Hamant's company, Col. Saltonstall's regiment, in the Crown Point expedition; enrolled from Stoughton, July 20, 1762, aged 27. [See H. G. R. 56]. After the death of Elhanan, the family returned to Dorchester.

Children of Elhanan and Rebecca (Belcher) Lyon, recorded in Stoughton:

*191. I. **Samuel Belcher,** b. Nov. 17, 1758; m. 1st July 20, 1783, Mary Vose; d. May 25, 1820.

192. II. **Rebecca,** b. March 27, 1761; m. (?) May 7, 1778, Joshua Gay (St.-Ded.).

193. III. **Mary,** b. March 26, 1763; m. (?) Dec. 14, 1780, Elijah Smith (St).

194. IV. **Hannah,** b. April 5, 1765; m. Sept. 9, 1780, John S. Crehore (D).

97. V. 47. DAVID^5 LYON [Elhanan,^{4} Elhanan,^{3} Peter,^{2} Peter^1] was born in Stoughton, Mass., April 11, 1739. He married in that place, Sept. 13, 1759, Abigail Belcher.

David was listed on the Alarm Roll April 19, 1775, as Lieutenant of the 1st Stoughton Company, and later served in the Revolution. He is styled 1st Lieutenant in Soldiers and Sailors. He was also in Capt. Hamant's Crown Point expedition; enrolled 1762 at Stoughton, aged 22. [See Elhanan, No. 95.] It is possible that he is the David who with wife Abigail, sells lands in Dedham at various times during 1794 to 1798, and is styled "of Westmoreland" in Suffolk Deeds. According to the Dedham church records, a David and wife Abigail were dismissed to Hinsdale, March 29, 1789.

His children, recorded in Stoughton, were:

195. I. **William,** b. June 23, 1760.
196. II. **Abigail,** b. July 4, 1778.
197. III. **David,** b. Aug. 13, 1780.

118. VI. 57. ASA^6 LYON [Barzillai,^{5} Nathaniel,^{4} Nathaniel,^{3} Nathaniel,^{2} Peter^1] was born Jan. 4, 1774, and lived in Hubbardston. He married, Dec. 5, 1799, Attarah Grimes, of Hubbardston. She died May 2, 1846.

Children of Asa and Attarah (Grimes) Lyon:

***198.** I. **Dana,** b. June 11, 1801.
199. II. **Pliny,** b. March 10, 1803; d. May 17, 1813.
200. III. **Asa Jr.,** b. Nov. 24, 1806; d. May 25, 1838.
***201.** IV. **Aaron,** b. Aug. 24, 1808.
202. V. **Amible,** b. July 29, 1810; d. Aug. 22, 1813.
203. VI. **Amible,** b. Sept. 12, 1813.
***204.** VII. **Joseph,** b. March 20, 1817; d. Boston, Sept. 15, 1870.
205. VIII. **Lucy,** b. July 28, 1823; d. Shirley, June 18, 1851.

127. VI. 69. BARNEY^6 LYON [Spencer,^{5} Lemuel,^{4} Peter,^{3} Peter,^{2} Peter^1] was born about 1780. He removed about 1812 or 1815 from Brattleboro, Vt., to Whipple Hollow, near Rutland, Vt., and was buried there.

His children were:

***206.** I. **William,** b. 1806; d. Glen Falls, April 26, 1893.
207. II. **Hannah;** m. ——— Grinnell; rem. to Warrensburg, N. Y.

208. III. **Sybil;** m. Charles Thornton; rem. to Kingsbury, N. Y.
209. IV. **Myron.**
***210.** V. **Bradford;** m. Cornelia Segur; d. Denver, Colo., July, 1879.

128. VI. 69. ELISHA[6] LYON [Spencer,[5] Lemuel,[4] Peter,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]] was born in Woodford, Vt., in 1795, and died in 1836. He married first, about 1817, Rhoda Cutler, daughter of Josiah and Betsey (Allen) Cutler, born in Marlboro, Vt., May 23, 1796; died in Woodford, June 30, 1829. He married second, December, 1829, Sally Cutler, sister of his first wife. He died in Bennington, Vt., Feb. (2 or) 3, 1836, and his widow married (March 14, 1849) Leonard Benton.

Children of Elisha and Rhoda (Cutler) Lyon:

211. I. **Sophronia,** b. 1819; d. Aug. 8, 1820, aged 14 mo.
212. II. **Emily,** b. 1820; d. April 30, 1822, aged 20 mo.
213. III. **Sophronia,**† b. April 6, 1823; m. Jan. 1, 1842, Lemuel Fuller; d. Sept. 16, 1860.
214. IV. **Prosper,** b. 1825; d. Oct., 1825, aged 6 mo.
215. V. **Truman,** b. 1827; d. Nov. 24, 1827, aged 6 mo. 6 da.

Children of Elisha and Sally (Cutler) Lyon:

216. VI. **Oscar;** d. young.
***217.** VII. **Andrew L.,** b. about 1831; m. Dec., 1853, Ann E. Graham; d. Nov. 23, 1901.
218. VIII. **Zadoc;** d. young.
219. IX. **Mary;** d. young.

136. VI. 72. PETER[6] LYON [Jacob,[5] Benjamin,[4] Peter,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]] was born in Milton, Mass., Nov. 11, 1776, and died Nov. 18, 1863. He married first, April 18, 1797, Louisa, daughter of Thaddeus and Lydia (Train) Spring (Weston); she died Nov. 10, 1804, aged 25, and he married second, March 16, 1805, Charlotte, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth (Stratton) Seavearns (Weston).

Peter was a man of some note in his little world of Newton and Needham. At various periods and for many years he served as Surveyor of Highways, School Commissioner and Selectman. He was likewise a Justice of the Peace, and rejoiced in the title "Squire." By occupation he was a paper maker, as were all but two of his brothers; but he differed with them in religious belief, he being a staunch member of the Newton Baptist church. He died in Chaplin, Ct., at the age of 87, and his remains were removed to Needham, where they lie in W.

---

†Sophronia (No. 213) was the 2d wife of Lemuel Fuller their only son, Linus E. Fuller, is at present living at the Plaza Hotel, New York City.

Needham cemetery, near those of his father, Jacob. Of him the Boston Post offers this obituary:

"The mention of the recent decease of Peter Lyon, Esq., formerly a paper manufacturer at Newton Lower Falls, will revive a multitude of most pleasant reminiscences in the minds of many persons in Boston and vicinity. Mr. Lyon was truly a gentleman of the Old School. His family mansion in Needham was the abode of hospitality for a long course of years, and a place where the clergy of the entire neighborhood ever found a warm welcome. There we used to meet Father Grafton, Dr. Homer, the good Dr. Sharp, Rev. Thomas Noyes, and others of the old-time ministers, who set before their parishes examples of true Christian charity. The domestic circle of Mr. Lyon was large, and his hospitality without stint or grudging. He used to make the paper for Major Ben Russell's "Sentinel," for the late Joseph T. Buckingham's "Galaxy," and for the "Courier" for a long number of years. About the year 1837 he purchased a tract of land of the late John Welles, in Eastern Connecticut, making a domestic paradise in the woods, and erecting his mills on the Natchaug river. Mr. Lyon was foremost in establishing the Meridian Lodge of Masons in Needham, of which he was for several years Master. He was 87 years and one week old at the time of his decease on the 18th, and leaves a large number of descendants to keep his memory alive in their affections."

His children, three by Louisa, and nine by Charlotte, are recorded in Needham:

220. I. **Clarissa,** b. July 1, 1797; m. Barney Hill, Gouldsboro, Me.

221. II. **Mary,** b. July 3, 1799; m. Oct., 1820, John Upton of Salem, Mass.; res. Cherryfield, Me.; one dau., **Mary Louisa** [b. Oct. 27, 1821; m. Dec. 25, 1844, Joseph P. Adams].

222. III. **Louisa,** b. June 13, 1801; d. Aug. 12, 1802.

***223.** IV. **Charles Hiram,** b. May 9, 1806 (Needham); m. May 22, 1828, Sarah Train; d. Oct. 11, 1889.

224. V. **Joseph Warren,**§ b. Nov. 13, 1808; m. ——— Lawton; d. July 30, 1893.

225. VI. **Edmund Wilson,** b. Sept. 22, 1809; d. 1824.

226. VII. **Charlotte Louise,** b. April 21, 1811; m. Dec. 25, 1832, Joel P. Nettleton (Newton).

***227.** VIII. **John Welles,** b. Feb. 22, 1813; m. 1836, Sarah Hagar; d. 1864.

---

§Joseph Warren Lyon was (1828-31) Major in the State Militia, 1st Regiment, 2d Brigade, 1st Division, and member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co. He removed from Chaplin, Conn., to Taunton, Mass., where he died, ae. 85. Like his father he was a Mason, and, like him, he was Master of Meridian Lodge.

228. IX. **Harriet Elizabeth,** b. Feb. 13, 1816; m. May 23, 1836, Benjamin W. Parker‡; d. July 27, 1903.

229. X. **Peter,** b. April 13, 1818; d. Feb. 10, 1819.

230. XI. **Martha Maria,** b. Feb. 3, 1820; m. Geo. Canning Hill.

231. XII. **Althea Amelia,** b. Oct. 20, 1828; not m.; res. (1905) North Windham, Conn.

137. VI. 72. ELISHA[6] LYON [Jacob,[5] Benjamin,[4] Peter,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]] was born in Milton, Mass., Sept. 29, 1778, and died May 14, 1862. He married first, Dec. 18, 1800, Sally Brown (Needham). He married second, Oct. 21, 1809, Polly Brown (Needham).

At the age of 18 Elisha went to Roxbury and learned the hatter's trade; when aged 21, he established his business in Needham, being engaged in the manufacture of hats for nearly 40 years. He lived on Greendale avenue, later the home of his son Hiram. Lyon's bridge, between Needham and Dedham, was named for him. In 1834 his factory burned; he did not rebuild, but retired to his farm to enjoy the rest he had so well earned. He had taste and ability for public duties and his correct judgment and well-known integrity caused him to be selected to serve in public trusts for 30 years. In 1812 he commanded a company of minute men. Stalwart in frame, straightforward in conduct, pure in mind, he had that stern virtue which has proven New England's best inheritance from the mother country. He was deacon in the Universalist church for 23 years. He rose by perseverance, well-digested plans, and intelligent application of energy to the end in view, and died at the ripe age of 87 years.

Children of Elisha and Sally (Brown) Lyon:

232. I. **Sally Brown,** b. May 28, 1801; m. April 7, 1825, Ralph Smith; d. Dec. 1, 1875.

233. II. **Louisa May,** b. May 11, 1803; m. (int. Nov. 24, 1839) Cyrus Cunningham (Newton).

***234.** III. **Lemuel,** b. Feb. 2, 1806; m. 1st April 20, 1826, Ann F. Whitney; d. April 6, 1871.

Children of Elisha and Polly (Brown) Lyon:

235. IV. **Joshua Brown,** b. Oct. 25, 1810; m. Dec. 1, 1831, Lucy Broad; a dau., **Lucy M.,** b. Oct. 31, 1832; d. Sept. 1879.

236. V. **Mary Ann,** b. Nov. 7, 1814; m. Calvin Perry; d. March 24, 1891.

237. VI. **Elisha Hiram,** b. Feb. 11, 1818; not m.

238. VII. **Hannah,** b. Feb. 19, 1820; d. June 2, 1888.

---

‡Benjamin Weld Parker was son of Luther and Sarah (Buckman) Parker. Children of Benjamin W. and Harriet E. (Lyon) Parker, all born in Groveland, Ill.: 1. **Sarah Adelaide,** b. May 13, 1839; m. Eugene McCune; 2. **Eva Aurelia,** b. May 4, 1841; m. Robt. G. Ingersoll, the "Great Agnostic"; 3. **Algie Gay,** b. July 25, 1848; d. Oct. 20, 1900; 4. **Sue Myra,** b. May 28, 1856; m. Clinton P. Farrell. Mrs. Parker resided at Peoria, Ill.; Washington, D. C., and New York City. She d. at Dobbs Ferry, July 27, 1903.

138. VI. 72. SETH[6] LYON [Jacob,[5] Benjamin,[4] Peter,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]] was born in Milton, Mass., Jan. 22, 1781, and died Sept. 27, 1857. He married, March 26, 1807, Eliza Williams.

Seth, like his brothers, was a paper-maker, but later he was with his brother Peter, on the latter's farm. In old age he became blind. His wife was born in Lincoln, of Thomas and Hannah Williams, and d. Jan. 8, 1865, aged 79; both rest at St. Mary's, in Newton Lower Falls.

Children of Seth and Eliza (Williams) Lyon, recorded in Needham:

***239.** I. **Richard Williams,** b. Feb. 18, 1808; m. Mary Ryder; d. Feb. 23, 1838 (Bridgewater Cem.).

240. II. **Reuben E.,** b. Oct. 22, 1809; m. Ann F., dau. of Wm. Peabody; res. Union, Me.

241. III. **Abner Fuller,** b. Nov. 5, 1811; not m.

242. IV. **Lydia Steele,** b. May 10, 1813; m. May 12, 1833, Isaac Hagar (Newton); d. Nov. 25, 1879.

243. V. **Edward Augustus,** b. Nov. 18, 1815; m. 1st Abigail Page; m. 2d Elizabeth Page; m. 3d Mary ———.

244. VI. **Helen Maria,** b. June 1, 1825; m. (2d wife) Isaac Hagar; d. Oct. 14, 1890; buried in St. Mary's Cemetery, Newton Lower Falls.

139. VI. 72. LEMUEL[6] LYON [Jacob,[5] Benjamin,[4] Peter,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]] was born in Milton, Mass., Feb. 16, 1783, and died March 13, 1843. He married, April 19, 1810, Thankful Damon, of Scituate, born Oct. 20, 1783; died Dec. 16, 1859.

Lemuel, unlike his brothers, did not enter upon the business of paper-making. He learned the trade of chair-making; but the bent of his mind was strongly mechanical, and he became a gunsmith. Like most of Jacob's line, he joined the Masonic fraternity. In 1828 he held the office of Collector. He lived in a house still, or recently, standing on the easterly side of Walnut street, near the Lower Falls Bridge. His wife was born in Scituate, and died in Needham; they both rest in St. Mary's cemetery, at the Falls.

Children of Lemuel and Thankful (Damon) Lyon, all born in Needham:

***245.** I. **William,** b. Jan. 31, 1811; m. May 7, 1840, Julia A. Boyd; d. April 8, 1892.

***246.** II. **Henry,** b. Dec. 16, 1814; m. 1st Aug. 14, 1841, Caroline M. Thompson; d. May 19, 1900.

247. III. **Elizabeth,** b. March 16, 1816; m. Hiram Bailey.

248. IV. **Edward J.,** b. Nov. 2, 1817; not m.; d. Aug. 28, 1868.

249. V. **Nancy,** b. Oct. 27, 1819; m. Capt. John D. Blanchard; 2 ch.

250. VI. **Mary Jane,** b. July 16, 1824; m. Francis Curtis; 4 ch.

140. VI. 72. REUBEN[6] LYON [Jacob,[5] Benjamin,[4] Peter,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]] was born in Milton, Mass., Nov. 7, 1785, and died in that place Dec. 18, 1851. He married, in Bridgewater, Mass., Abigail ———.

Reuben did not leave Milton, as did his brothers, but lived and died there. "Reuben Lyon's house is the old Brush Hill school house enlarged; it stood near the road, and its location is indicated by fine old English elms growing there, which were planted by Governor Robbins when he owned the land."—Teale's Milton. The spot is at the northern corner of the intersection of the Brush Hill road and William street.

Children of Reuben and Abigail (———) Lyon, recorded in Milton:

251. I. **Mary Willis,** b. July 16, 1810; m. Nov. 22, 1832, Jonathan Willis (M).

252. II. **Catherine Manley,** b. Sept. 8, 1813.

253. III. **Charles Reuben,** b. Oct. 10, 1816; d. March 6, 1820 (M).

254. IV. **Susan Abigail,** b. Sept. 2, 1819; m. Jan. 22, 1838, Nathaniel Hinds of Needham (M).

255. V. **Clarissa Dalie,** b. April 23, 1822; m. Oct. 28, 1842, Silas Dole (M).

256. VI. **Charles Reuben,** b. Sept. 11, 1827, in Canton; m. Nov. 24, 1861, Zelphia Jane Carr, who was b. Stoughton, Oct. 1, 1837.

257. VII. **Lydia Ann,** b. July 23, 1829; m. ——— Felton.

141. VI. 72. AMOS^6 LYON [Jacob,^{5} Benjamin,^{4} Peter,^{3} Peter,^{2} Peter^1] was born in Milton, Jan. 24, 1788, and died March 21, 1861. He married, in 1805, Abigail, daughter of Isaac and Abigail (Jackson) Greenwood, born Sept. 28, 1786 (Hist. Dublin, N. H.), died Feb. 13, 1870 (G. R.).

Amos was born and reared in Milton. His elder brothers having taken up the trade of paper-making, he also was attracted to that pursuit, and in the search for available water-power sites, he seems to have resided in several towns. Exact knowledge of his movements is not now attainable, but from the birth records of his children, it is inferred that in 1805 he was in Dublin, N. H., where he met his bride, a member of the influential Jackson and Greenwood families of Newton, whose father was then residing there. In 1808-10 he was in Middlebury, Vt., from 1812-27 at Newton Lower Falls. At the latter place he built a paper mill in 1822, but was later connected with his brother Jesse, who had the paper mill in Dorchester, on the Neponset, 1829-43. This mill was sold to a chocolate firm, and Amos went to Lowell, Jesse to Fitchburg. In 1855 he was living in Boston, occupying a house in Washington village, S. Boston, where he died, aged 73.

Amos was a man of stern morals, and of strong religious convictions. It is related of him that, having several pretty and otherwise attractive daughters, he was accustomed to take advantage of the frequent presence of the young Newtonians at his home to appear before the impatient assemblage with an armful of Bibles; after a proper season of religious devotion, the good old man would retire, leaving the young people to find other means of enjoying the evening till a specified time, which one may judge was not unduly prolonged. He was for several years a deacon in old St. Mary's Episcopal church, and an original member of the Savings Institution of the Newton Temperance Society 1829, now become the Savings Bank of Newton. He was also a member of the Masonic fraternity, and an enthusiastic Knight Templar. Like all of his line, ever ready to defend his native land against a foe, he was one of those who, fortunately without active service, held the lines at Dorchester Heights.

Mentally he was in many ways superior to many who had had far better educational facilities in youth. His library was well stocked; but as one would naturally expect, it consisted chiefly of books of a religious and historical nature, containing nothing lighter than the Spectator, Guardian and Tattler, of which he had complete sets. He was much interested in the slavery question, but did not live to hear the first shot fired in defense of his cherished principles, as he died just before the attack on Ft. Sumter. His remains were taken to old St. Mary's and there interred, and by his side now rests his well-beloved wife.

Children of Amos and Abigail (Greenwood) Lyon:

258. I. **Arvilla,**† b. Dublin, N. H., June 18, 1806; m. 1st, in Newton, June 5, 1826, Chas. R. Hunnewell; d. Sept. 30, 1893.

***259.** II. **Mortimer,** b. Sept. 12, 1808; m. April 19, 1829, Lucy H. Scollay; d. Dec. 7, 1887.

260. III. **Martha,** b. Middlebury, Vt., Aug. 17, 1810; m., in Newton, Oct. 25, 1835, Alvan Bacon Ayer;§ d. Romeo, Mich., May 22, 1892.

261. IV. **Abigail,** b. Oct. 27, 1812, at Needham; not m.; d. in Hanover, Aug. 9, 1893.

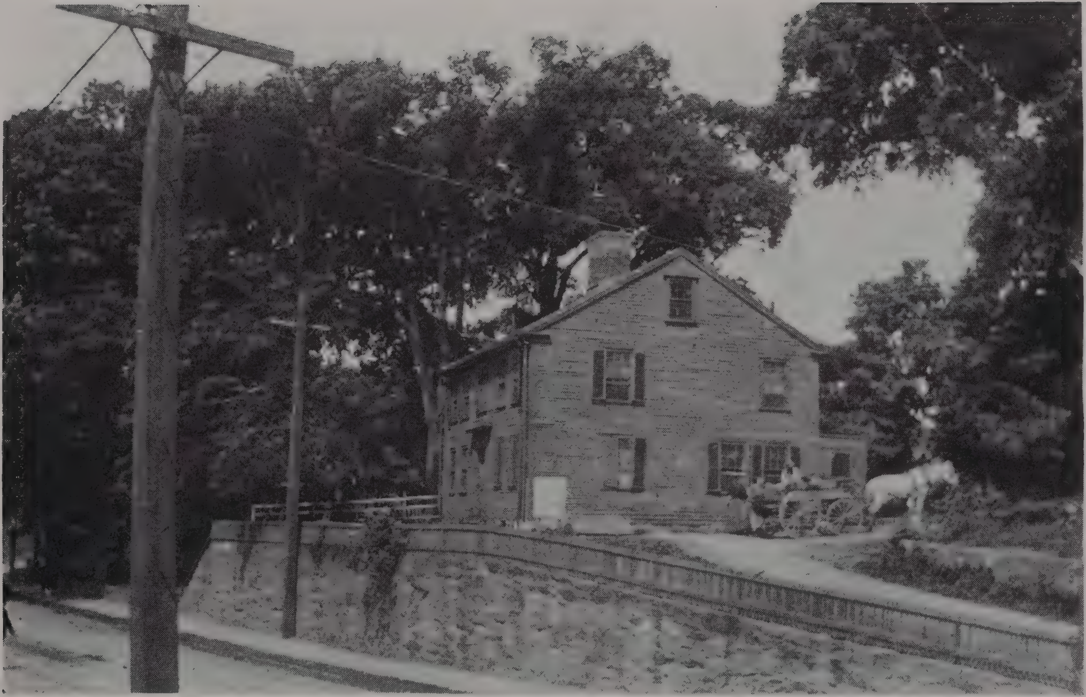
262. V. **Maria Louisa,** b. Oct. 20, 1814; d. Oct. 27, 1817.

---

†Children of Charles R. and Arvilla (Lyon) Hunnewell; 1. **Martha,** b. April 21, 1827; d. Aug. 6, 1827; 2. **George Henry,** b. Aug. 14, 1828; d. Sept. 1, 1828; 3. **Martha Maria,** b. Oldtown, Me., Jan. 26, 1833; m., Cherryfield, Me., Sept. 25, 1858, Augustin W. Hill. Arvilla married second, Nov. 1, 1848, Moses Coffin of Cherryfield, Me. They had one daughter, **Harriet Maria,** b. Cherryfield, Dec. 1, 1850.

§The children of Alvan B. and Martha (Lyon) Ayer were: 1. **Sarah Frances,** b. Lincoln, Me., Dec. 9, 1836; d. Romeo, Mich., April 6, 1860; 2. **Lucy Merrill,** b. Lincoln, Aug. 24, 1839; m. Romeo, Mich., Dec. 1, 1864, Adrian D. Taylor; 2 ch.; 3. **Charles Merrill,** b. Lowell, Nov. 28, 1846; m. 1st, in Lowell, Sept. 2, 1873, Marietta Coburn; m. 2d, in Grand Rapids, Mich., April 10, 1888, Hattie B. Fincher; 3 ch.; 4. **Abbie Lyon,** b. Lincoln, Feb. 17, 1849; m. in Romeo, Oct. 19, 1869, Daniel McCoy.

Much credit for aid in preparing notes on Peter and his descendants is due to Mr. Charles Merrill Ayer.



OLD LYON RESIDENCE, NEWTON LOWER FALLS.

263. VI. **Susan,** b. Newton, Dec. 17, 1816; m. March 5, 1835, Nehemiah Hunt;‡ d. Jan. 11, 1890.

264. VII. **Henry Laurens,** b. Oct. 29, 1818; d. Nov. 4, 1818.

265. VIII. **Maria Louisa,** b. Oct. 29, 1819; d. Oct. 11, 1821.

266. IX. **Maria Louisa,** b. Newton, Oct. 10, 1821; m. Sept., 1842, Amos Dunbar,**; d. Weymouth, April 6, 1854.

267. X. **Henry Laurens,** b. Dec. 21, 1823; d. Aug. 13, 1829.

***268.** XI. **George William,** b. Oct. 10, 1825; m. June, 1849, Caroline C. Cushing; d. Dec. 27, 1896.

269. XII. **Mary,** b. Newton, Oct. 1, 1827; m., in Lowell, July 2, 1848, Robt. Eells Dwelly;‖ living (1905) in Hanover.

Those children who died young are interred in the family lot at the Falls.

142. VI. 72. JESSE^6 LYON [Jacob,^{5} Benjamin,^{4} Peter,^{3} Peter,^{2} Peter^1] was born in Milton, Mass., March 13, 1790, and died Nov., 1864. He married, Feb. 11, 1817, Mehitable Frost, daughter of Elisha and Meliscent (Winch) Frost, of Framingham.

Jesse also was a paper-maker at Newton Lower Falls. In 1829 he took the paper mill at Dorchester, on the Neponset River, which he held till 1843, having for a time his brother Amos as a partner. Selling the property to a chocolate maker, the brothers separated, Jesse going to Fitchburg, where he died. His daughter Lucy is buried at St. Mary's, at the Falls. Issue:

270. I. **Lucy Ellen.**

271. II. **Caroline.**

272. III. **Helen M.;** m. Fitchburg, Mass., Nov. 24, 1854, William Kimball. (?)

273. IV. **Elizabeth.**

274. V. **Moses G.**

***275.** VI. **Benjamin Frost;** m., 1846, Rachel Messinger.

---

‡The children of Nehemiah and Susan (Lyon) Hunt were: 1. **Ada Frances,** b. Newton, Jan. 10, 1836; m. in Boston, Nov. 20, 1866, Horatio Hammond; d. in Boston, April 9, 1873; 2. **Henry Clarence,** b. Newton, April 15, 1838; m., Boston, Nov. 20, 1879, Mary E. Wiggin; 3. **George William,** b. Newton, May 12, 1840; m. Oct. 1, 1867, Eliza N. Campbell of Cherryfield, Me.; 4. **Pauline Louise,** b. Boston, July 23, 1845; d. there Feb. 3, 1873; 5. **Chas. Frederick,** b. Boston, April 7, 1848; d. Feb. 10, 1849; 6. **Charles Herbert,** b. Boston, Jan. 29, 1850; m. Feb. 4, 1885, Eleanora Chase of Lynn; 7. **Eugenia,** b. Boston, April 21, 1858; m. Boston, March 20, 1890, Joseph H. Patterson of Dorchester.

The children of Amos and Maria Louisa (Lyon) Dunbar were: 1. **Helen Maria, b. Newton, Jan. 21, 1843; m. Dec. 26, 1876, Rev. Samuel R. Slack; has one child; res. Weymouth; 2. **Mary Alice,** b. Scituate, Aug. 31, 1845; m. Dec. 5, 1863, Jonas S. Knapp; d. W. Somerville, May 23, 1873; has 3 ch.; 3. **Fanny Gray,** b. Weymouth, Sept., 1850; d. April, 1852; 4. **Fanny Louise,** b. Weymouth, Mar., 1854; d. Sept., 1854.

‖Children of Robert Eells and Mary (Lyon) Dwelly: 1. **Edwin Brabrook,** b. Hanover, Feb. 22, 1850; d. June 29, 1850; 2. **Emily Frances,** b. Dec. 20, 1852; m. Jan. 20, 1875, Chas. E. Burt, of Providence; has 3 ch.; 3. **Eugene,** b. April 24, 1854; d. Aug. 29, 1854; 4. **Mary Louise,** b. May 9, 1857; 5. **Lizzie Bowen,** b. Nov. 23, 1863; m., Scituate, Jan. 26, 1888, Wilbur F. Merritt; d. Brookline, Oct. 17, 1900; had 1 ch.

145. VI. 73. BENJAMIN GLOVER[6] LYON [Benjamin,[5] Benjamin,[4] Peter,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]] was born in Dorchester, Mass., Aug. 4, 1781. He married, Jan. 13, 1805, Elizabeth Glover (D—M).

Children of Benjamin Glover Lyon, recorded, except the second, in Dorchester:

276. I. **Charlotte Elizabeth,** b. Nov., 1805 (D); m. Sept. 20, 1827, John B. Glover; d. Dec. 7, 1832.

277. II. **Benjamin** (Glover Family).

278. III. **Sarah Leeds,** b. May 20, 1809 (D).

279. IV. **Asa Payson;** bp. July 6, 1806 (D).

280. V. **Samuel Smith;** bp. July 6, 1806 (D).

281. VI. ———; d. Nov. 12, 1817 (D).

160. VI. 84. ALPHEUS[6] LYON [Alpheus,[5] Eliab,[4] Peter,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]] was born in Augusta, Me., Nov. 1790, and died in Bangor, Me., in 1885. He married, Nov. 14, 1820, Mary Evans.

Alpheus was born in Augusta, Me., and lived there until he reached the dignity of manhood. He then removed to Waterville, practicing law there until 1851, when he removed with his family to Bangor. He became Judge of the Municipal Court, and held that office for many years, being greatly respected for his sterling integrity. He died there at the advanced age of 94.

Children of Alpheus Lyon:

***282.** I. **Charles Edward,** b. Oct., 1821; m. Jane P. Read; d. Mar., 1886.

283. II. **Alpheus Eugene;** d. young.

284. III. **Mary J.;** d. young.

285. IV. **Sarah Stafford,** b. April, 1836; d. July, 1837.

286. V. **Annie Fenner,** b. April, 1836; m. Nov., 1856, William D. Lewis.§

287. VI. **Miranda Bugbee,** b. Nov., 1838; m. May, 1855, Josiah S. Ricker; no ch.

178. VI. 89. GEORGE W.[6] LYON [Amos,[5] Eliab,[4] Peter,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]] was born in Hallowell, Me., Oct. 24, 1807. He married in Pittston, Me., June 4, 1854, Hannah Stevens. Later he removed to Hastings, Minn.

Daughter of George W. and Hannah (Stevens) Lyon ("The Winslow Family"):

288. I. **Mary L.,** b. Oct. 2, 1858.

---

§It is to Mrs. W. D. Lewis of Camden, Me., that is due the credit for information concerning this family. She has issue: 1. **Jessie,** b. Aug. 28, 1861; 2. **Walter Evans,** b. April, 1865.

181. VI. 89. WILLIAM^6 LYON [Amos,^{5} Eliab,^{4} Peter,^{3} Peter,^{2} Peter^1] was born June 15, 1815. He married first, in Augusta, Me., Aug. 20, 1840, Elizabeth Lovell, and second, in Hastings, Minn., Jan. 3, 1869, Jane Bell.

Children of William Lyon:

289. I. **Susanna;** m. Julius Searles.
290. II. **George.**
291. III. **Augusta;** m. Almon Empey.
292. IV. **Helen.**
293. V. **Lizzie;** m. Eli T. Porter.
294. VI. **Blanche.**
295. VII. **Horace.**

182. VI. 89. JAMES W.^{6} LYON [Amos,^{5} Eliab,^{4} Peter,^{3} Peter,^{2} Peter^1] was born in Readfield, Me., July 20, 1817. He married, in Detroit, Mich., April 18, 1843, Hester Nichols.

Children of James W. and Hester (Nichols) Lyon:

296. I. **Otis E.,** b. March 23, 1844; d. 1851, at St. Paul, Minn.
297. II. **William H.,** b. Nov. 16, 1846.
298. III. **Faustina,** b. Aug. 12, 1848; m. Nov. 27, 1869, Wm. Norway.
299. IV. **Eulalie, b.** July 3, 1850; d. 1851, at St. Paul, Minn.
300. V. **Mary I.,** b. June 27, 1852; d. 1865.
301. VI. **James R.,** b. May 22, 1855.
302. VII. **Estelle,** b. May 30, 1857.
303. VIII. **Elmira,** b. July 15, 1860.
304. IX. **Alice M.,** b. Feb. 17, 1866.
305. X. **Carrie.**

191. VI. 95. SAMUEL BELCHER^6 LYON [Elhanan,^{5} Elhanan,^{4} Elhanan,^{3} Peter,^{2} Peter^1] was born in Stoughton, Mass., Nov. 17, 1758, and died May 25, 1820 (D. Cem.). He married first in Dorchester, Mass., July 20, 1783, Mary Vose (D). She died Oct., 1806 (D) and he married second, in Dorchester, March 15, 1807, Hannah Mallish (D).

Samuel B. was styled Captain, though his name occurs in Soldiers and Sailors without title. He was certainly in Spencer in 1768, the date of Probate of his father's will. He returned, however, to Dorchester, and his marriages and the births of his children are recorded there, as also the deaths of some of them and his own.

Children of Samuel B. and Mary (Vose) Lyon:

306. I. **Ebenezer Vose,** b. April 1, 1784.
307. II. **Henry,** b. Sept. 12, 1786; d. Sept. 13, 1807.
308. III. **Samuel,** b. Feb. 19, 1788; d. April 27, 1809.
309. IV. **Eunice,** b. April 17, 1790; d. July 17, 1791.

310. V. **Charles**, b. March, 1792; m. (?) June 7, 1818, Susan Davis (B).
311. VI. **Oliver,** b. April 9, 1794.
***312.** VII. **Jeremiah,** b. Feb., 1796; m. Elizabeth Willard of Lancaster.
313. VIII. **Mary,** b. May 10, 1798; m. Jan. 29, 1823, Warren Glover (D).
314. IX. **Warren,** b. April, 1800; d. Oct., 1801.
315. X. **Joseph Warren,** b. Dec., 1801.

Children of Samuel B. and Hannah (Mallish) Lyon:

316. XI. **Eunice,** b. Oct. 19, 1808; m. Oliver Glover; d. Dec. 14, 1843.
317. XII. **Rebecca,** b. Sept. 20, 1811.
318. XIII. **Emily,** b. July 28, 1815; m. Feb. 25, 1836 (?), George Glover.

Note:—Record of marriage of Jeremiah is from "The Chandler Family," the Glover marriages are from "The Glover Family."

198. VIII. 118. DANA[7] LYON [Asa,[6] Barzillai,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Nathaniel,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Peter[1]] was born in Hubbardston, Mass., June 11, 1801. He married in August, 1834, Harriet Locke.

Children of Dana and Harriet (Locke) Lyon (Hist. Hubbardston):

319. I. **Edward,** b. June 10, 1835; res. Sacramento, Cal.
320. II. **John,** b. Oct. 20, 1837; res. Franklin, N. H.
321. III. **Mary,** b. Feb. 11, 1840.

201. VII. 118. AARON[7] LYON [Asa,[6] Barzillai,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Nathaniel,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Peter[1]] was born in Hubbardston, Mass., Aug. 24, 1808. He married, June 6, 1841, Elizabeth C. Lane.

Children of Aaron and Elizabeth C. (Lane) Lyon (Hist. Hubbardston):

322. I. **Sarah E.,** b. April 26, 1842; d. Sept. 6, 1862.
323. II. **George,** b. July 4, 1843; d. Sept. 27, 1847.
324. III. **Martha Ann,** b. Feb. 26, 1845; m. Dec. 23, 1872, John McClenathan of Hague, N. Y.
325. IV. **George A.,** b. June 12, 1847.
326. V. **Andrew J.;** settled in Boston.
327. VI. **Emma R.,** b. March 22, 1852; res. Worcester, Mass.; m. Alvah E. Grimes (b. June 17, 1849, son of Harrison Grimes):
328. VII. **John F.,** b. Aug. 5, 1855; d. Jan. 19, 1863.

204. VII. 118. JOSEPH[7] LYON [Asa,[6] Barzillai,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Nathaniel,[3] Nathaniel,[2] Peter[1]] was born in Hubbardston, Mass., March 20, 1817, and died in Boston, Sept. 15, 1870. He married, in Hubbardston, April 30, 1840, Matilda Balch (Balch Fam.).

Children of Joseph and Matilda (Balch) Lyon:

329. I. **Caroline,** b. Feb. 2, 1841; m. Jan. 31, 1867, Albert Hall; res. Boston.

330. II. **Lucy A.,** b. Nov. 6, 1843; m. Nov. 27, 1867, H. F. Faulkner; res. Boston.

331. III. **Joseph,** b. Feb. 17, 1845; m. Sept. 3, 1872, Hattie S. Parmenter; a son, **Joseph Willis,** b. Sept. 18, 1873.

206. VII. 127. WILLIAM^7 LYON [Barney,^{6} Spencer,^{5} Lemuel,^{4} Peter,^{3} Peter,^{2} Peter^1] was born in Brattleboro (?) Vt., in 1806. He married first, in Rutland, Vt., Hannah Lee. About 1840 he married, second, Mrs. Burbank, of Granville, N. Y. He married third Mrs. Cook, who survived him, dying May, 1894. He removed from Whipple Hollow, Vt., to Whitehall, N. Y., 1838, bought a farm about two miles from the village, upon which he lived till about 1883, when he removed to Glen Falls, and died there April 26, 1893. He is said to have had two or more children, but one of whom survived:

***332.** I. **Arza T.,** b. Nov., 1828; m., 1851, Rebecca Groves; d. July, 1903.

210. VII. 127. BRADFORD^7 LYON [Barney,^{6} Spencer,^{5} Lemuel,^{4} Peter,^{3} Peter,^{2} Peter^1] was born in Rutland, Vt. (?) and died in Denver, Colo., July, 1879. He married Cornelia Segur.

217. VII. 128. ANDREW L.^{7} LYON [Elisha,^{6} Spencer,^{5} Lemuel,^{4} Peter,^{3} Peter,^{2} Peter^1] was born in Woodford, Vt., about 1831, and died Nov. 23, 1901. He married, Dec., 1853, Ann E. Graham. He was foreman in a large paper mill at North Bennington, Vt.

Children of Andrew L. and Ann E. (Graham) Lyon:

333. I. **A daughter;** m. Jonas Wallen of Bennington, Vt.
334. II. **A daughter;** m. James Bonflon.
335. III. **A daughter;** m. M. J. Rider of Marlboro, Vt.
336. IV. **A daughter;** m. Ira L. Adams of Bennington, Vt.
337. V. **Frank.**
338. VI. **Herbert.**

223. VII. 136. CHARLES HIRAM^7 LYON [Peter,^{6} Jacob,^{5} Benjamin,^{4} Peter,^{3} Peter,^{2} Peter^1] was born in Natick, Mass., May 9, 1806, and

---

Note:—When quite young, Bradford peddled "on the road," with horse and wagon, and later in life he became a speculator in sheep and wool. He inherited the Lyon taste for music, was a fine singer, and taught singing-school for pleasure and profit. He lived in Washington, County, N. Y., and died in Denver, Col., while on a tour for his health. His remains were brought East, and were buried at North Granville, N. Y. He had no children, and left to his widow an estate of $30,000, whereupon she bought the old homestead in Brandon, Vt., where she was born, and retired thither.

died in Dorchester, Oct. 11, 1889. He married, May 22, 1828, Sarah Train (Weston). He had a paper mill at Newton Lower Falls, but removed to Chaplin, Conn.

Children of Charles H. and Sarah (Train) Lyon:

339. I. **Charles Hiram,**† **Jr.,** b. 1831; m. Caroline ———; d. May 24, 1870 (G. R.).

340. II. **Frederick Curtis,** b. April 26, 1834; m. Harriet Rice.

227. VII. 136. JOHN WELLES[7] LYON [Peter,[6] Jacob,[5] Benjamin,[4] Peter,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]] was born Feb. 22, 1813 (Needham) and died in Indianapolis in 1844. He married, May 26, 1836, being then "of Chaplin, Conn.," Sarah (Sally) Hager (Newton T. R.). He was reared in Newton, but removed to Taunton. His wife was born Nov. 13, 1815; she removed with her son to Dayton, O., where she died Nov. 19, 1897.

Children of John W. and Sarah (Hager) Lyon:

341. I. **John W.,** Providence.

342. II. **Peter;** bp. July 29, 1838 (Newton); d. several years before 1897.

343. III. **Calvin H.,** Dayton, O.

***344.** IV. **Edgar B.;** m. April 4, 1866, Ella Broadwell; Dayton, O.

345. V. **Harriet;** m. William McHose; Dayton, O.

234. VII. 137. LEMUEL[7] LYON [Elisha,[6] Jacob,[5] Benjamin,[4] Peter,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]] was born Feb. 2, 1806 (Needham), and died April 6, 1871. He married first, April 20, 1826, Ann F. Whitney (Needham Epitaphs). Jan. 1, 1843, he married second Sarah J. Prescott (Roxbury). Jan. 1, 1863, he married third at the Dalles, Sallie P. Matthews.

Lemuel was a hatter at Rosemary Lake, then called Lyon's Pond. In 1838 he had a hat store in Dock Square, Boston. In 1849 he ventured to California and was followed thither by his family in 1851. He owned several vessels which then were plying between San Francisco and Honolulu; had a general store at Stockton in 1853, and in 1856 opened another at The Dalles, Ore., which was a trading post for many years. In 1869 he assisted in forming the Republican party in Oregon, and was later appointed by President Grant consul to Yokohama, where he died of brain fever, aged 65. His remains were interred with Masonic ceremonies in Golden Gate cemetery.

---

†On a gravestone in St. Mary's Cemetery, Newton Lower Falls, is the record: Charles H. Lyon, Jr., died May 24, 1870, aged 39. Caroline E., his wife, died Oct. 18, 1868, aged 33.

He was tall, strong, symmetrical, physically and mentally conspicuous among his fellows; self-reliant and earnest, efficient and unfaltering in his pursuits, strong of will, firm in friendship, open and formidable in opposition, forgiving and charitable to his enemies, when approached in a spirit of reconciliaton and amity.

Children of Lemuel and Ann F. (Whitney) Lyon, as ascertained from family records:

***346.** I. **Israel Whitney,** b. April 27, 1827; m. June 30, 1856, Sarah P. Hutchinson.

347. II. **Sarah Brown,** b. Oct. 23, 1828 (N); m. Oct. 4, 1851, Laban Coffin; res. San Francisco, Cal.

348. III. **Ellen Frances,** b. Nov. 25, 1829 (N); d. young.

349. IV. **Ellen Frances,** b. May 23, 1831 (N); m. Judge R. P. Boise; res. Salem, Ore.

350. V. **Mary Maria,** b. May 22, 1832 (N); m. Erastus Holden; res. Stockton, Cal.

351. VI. **Levina Ann,** b. Dec. 12, 1835 (N); m. Joseph Watt; res. Amity, Ore.

352. VII. **Lemuel Elisha,** b. Nov. 11, 1837 (N); m. Maggie Cloyes; res. Stockton, Cal.

Children of Lemuel and Sallie P. (Matthews) Lyon:

353. VIII. **Harry,** b. July 11, 1864, at The Dalles, Ore.

354. IX. **Gussie,** b. Jan. 7, 1867; m. in San Francisco, Cal., in 1887.

239. VII. 138. RICHARD W.^{7} LYON [Seth,^{6} Jacob,^{5} Benjamin,^{4} Peter,^{3} Peter,^{2} Peter^1] was born in Needham, Feb. 18, 1808, and died Feb. 23, 1838; buried in Bridgewater Cemetery. He married Mary Ryder.

Son of Richard W. and Mary (Ryder) Lyon:

355. I. **Abner W.**

245. VII. 139. WILLIAM^7 LYON [Lemuel,^{6} Jacob,^{5} Benjamin,^{4} Peter,^{3} Peter,^{2} Peter^1] was born in Needham, Mass., Jan. 31, 1811, and died in Wellesley, April 8, 1892. He married, May 7, 1840, Julia A. Boyd. She died April 16, 1877. William resided on a farm in Wellesley, where the surviving members of this hospitable family still remain.

Children of William and Julia A. (Boyd) Lyon:

356. I. **Henry,** b. Aug. 25, 1841; d. April 18, 1868.

357. II. **Edward,** b. May 5, 1844.

358. III. **John Lemuel,** b. July 20, 1848; d. Aug. 28, 1848.

359. IV. **Ella Caroline,** b. Jan. 28, 1850.

360. V. **William,** b. May 1, 1851.

246. VII. 139. HENRY^7 LYON [Lemuel,^{6} Jacob,^{5} Benjamin,^{4} Peter,^{3} Peter,^{2} Peter^1] was born in Wellesley, Mass., Dec. 16, 1814, and died

May 13, 1900. He married first, Aug. 14, 1841, Caroline May Thompson, youngest daughter of Abraham R. and Elizabeth (Bowers) Thompson. She died Feb. 13, 1854, and he married second Mrs. Elizabeth (Thompson) Hurd, widow of Dr. J. S. Hurd, and sister of his former wife. She died Oct. 23, 1873. His obituary is from the N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg.:—"Henry Lyon, A. M., M. D., became a member, 1866, and a life member 1870. He was born in Wellesley, Dec. 16, 1814, son of Lemuel by his wife Thankful Damon. The family came from Milton. In 1826, with a maternal uncle, who ever maintained a fatherly interest in him, he went to Havana, but desirous of more complete education, he returned, prepared for Harvard, was graduated in 1835, and received his M. D. there in 1838. He settled in his profession in Charlestown, and continued therein for 13 years. He then entered into business with Gage, Sawyer & Co., retired 1861, and thereafter pursued studies and employments which gave him delight. During the Civil War he was active in promoting enlistments and in caring for families which may have stood in need. He was interested in public schools, and affairs of the people, and things which make intelligent and patriotic citizens. He was Representative to the General Court, and during the Civil War was appointed special agent of Charlestown to visit camps and hospitals wherever Charlestown soldiers chanced to be. He was a true citizen, and helpful to the city and commonwealth.

Children of Henry and Caroline M. (Thompson) Lyon, ascertained from family records:

361. I. **Elizabeth Bowers,** b. Dec. 24, 1842; m. Nov. 10, 1863, Thomas L. Swan.§

362. II. **John Damon,** b. Nov. 22, 1844; d. Dec. 12, 1844.

***363.** III. **Henry Ware,** b. Nov. 8, 1845; m. Oct. 23, 1883, Lilla S. Manton.

364. IV. **Margaret Thompson,** b. Oct. 11, 1847; m. Oct. 24, 1871, Oliver A. Batchellor.†

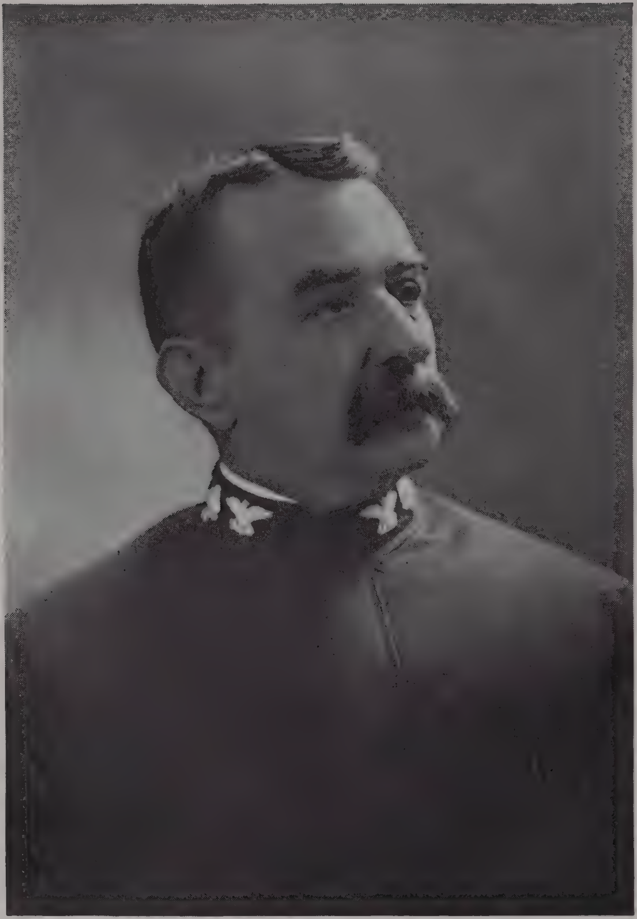
365. V. **Sarah Alden,** b. July 21, 1849; m. Feb. 9, 1871, Francis H. Swan.‡

---

§Thomas L. Swan was Lieutenant in the U. S. Navy. Children of Thomas L. and Elizabeth Bowers (Lyon) Swan: 1. **Margaret Lyon,** b. Nov. 12, 1864; m. Nov. 12, 1889, Ernest W. Bowditch; 2. **Ann Laurens,** b. Feb. 5, 1867; m. June 3, 1889, Charles W. Hubbard; 3. **Elizabeth Thompson,** b. July 3, 1870; 4. **Caroline Laurens,** twin sister of the foregoing.

†Oliver Ambrose Batchellor was of Batchellorville, N. Y. Children of Oliver A. and Margaret T. (Lyon) Batchellor: 1. **Henry R.,** b. Feb. 8, 1873; m. July 18, 1899, Ethel F. Pierce; 2. **Oliver A.,** b. Aug. 10, 1876; d. young; 3. **James H.,** b. 187—.

‡Francis H. Swan, son of William D. and Jane B. (Capen) Swan, left Harvard at the opening of the Civil War to enter the U. S. Navy. He distinguished himself in the affair with the Confederate ram Albermarle with Lt. Cushing; but was wounded and captured, and sent to Libby Prison. On his exchange he was promoted for "extraordinary heroism"; but his sufferings had broken his health, and he was finally retired. Their child was: **Sally,** b. Nov. 25, 1871; m. Oct. 3, 1894, Walter L. Burrage.



CAPT. HENRY WARE LYON, U S N.

366. VI. **Anita Damon,** b. July 21, 1851; m. Sept. 5, 1871, Dr. Edward J. Forster.**

367. VII. **A son,** b. Jan. 25, 1854; d. young.

259. VII. 141. MORTIMER[7] LYON [Amos,[6] Jacob,[5] Benjamin,[4] Peter,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]] was born in Middlebury, Vt., Sept. 12, 1808, and died in San Francisco, Cal., Dec., 7, 1887. He married in Newton, April 19, 1829, Lucy Heminway Scollay. Mortimer was engaged in business in Boston, later in Baltimore. In the early 70's he removed to Providence, but attracted by the glowing accounts of business opportunities on the Pacific slope, he removed his family to San Francisco, where he had much success.

Children of Mortimer and Lucy H. (Scollay) Lyon, according to family records:

368. I. **Lucy Amanda,** b. Nov. 28, 1830 (Needh.); d. March 28, 1832.†

369. II. **Henry Mortimer,** b. June 11, 1832 (Needh.); d. March 3, 1836.†

370. III. **Emily,** b. Feb. 13, 1835; m. in Boston, April 8, 1851, Benjamin French§; 4 children.

371. IV. **Howard,** b. July 9, 1837 (Needh.); m. in Boston, Jan. 1, 1860, Anna E. Wilson; d. Boston, Oct. 23, 1861 (B).

372. V. **Heber Chase,** b. Sept. 22, 1841 (Needh.).

373. VI. **Alvan Ayer,** b. Oct. 2, 1843 (Needh.); d. Jan. 25, 1844.

374. VII. **Cornelia Hemenway,** b. Feb. 11, 1845; m. in Cambridge, Sept. 19, 1867, Nathan W. Shaw; res. Providence, R. I.

375. VIII. **Allen Palmer,** b. Aug. 26, 1847.

268. VII. 141. GEORGE WILLIAM[7] LYON [Amos,[6] Jacob,[5] Benjamin,[4] Peter,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]] was born Oct. 10, 1825 (Newton) and died Dec. 27, 1896. He married first in Newton (T. R.), Oct. 17, 1845, Mehitable G. Ashby, who was born in Salem, Mass., daughter of Benjamin and Joanna Ashby. She died Aug. 9, 1846, ae. 20 (G. R. St. Mary's Cem.). He married second, June, 1849, Caroline, daughter of Jonathan and Eliza (Timson) Cushing, b. Boston, June 5, 1830.

George received his education at the Newton Academy, and afterward aided his father in the paper mill. The death of his wife and the removal of his father left him without strong ties to the Falls, and the discovery of gold in California was therefore not without effect upon the roving spirit always strong in those of Lyon blood. He

---

Children of Edward J. and Anita Damon (Lyon) Forster: 1. **Teresa Louisa, b. Nov. 11, 1872; m. Sept. 5, 1900, Sylvester McKean; 2. **Elizabeth T.,** b. April 12, 1874; m. Jan. 20, 1897, Frederick C. Bowditch; 3. **Ruth,** b. May 7, 1878; m. June 14, 1899, George H. Ingraham.

§Benjamin French was killed in the battle of Chancellorsville, May 2, 1863.

†Buried in St. Mary's Cemetery at Newton Lower Falls.

embarked in a small brig for a trip around the Horn to the Land of Promise. During a short stay at St. Thomas, while the passengers were viewing a procession of the Host, they were set upon by the populace, enraged by their refusing, with Puritan loftiness, to kneel before the sacred emblem; and George narrowly escaped death from a blow upon the head, the scar of which he bore to his dying day. Aside from this incident, the voyage was uneventful for him, and soon after arrival at San Francisco, he began to gather in his harvest of gold. Having acquired a quantity of the precious metal sufficient to relieve him of any fear of future want, he left the camp. But on his way down the mountains, he contracted a fever of a typhoid nature, and upon recovery, he learned with dismay that every ounce had disappeared, and that grinding toil was again to be his portion, ere he could see again the lights of home. With heavy heart he labored to obtain enough to pay his way back to civilization, and returned to Boston with little more than a California bowie, a few choice nuggets, and the somewhat doubtful glory of having been an "Argonaut of '49."

Being a man of varied resources, he became an engineer. At this time he lived in the city, where his first children were born. Later, he occupied the famous old "Haunted House at Watertown;" but in 1859 he removed to Washington Village, South Boston, near his father, and here his youngest child was born. The Civil War breaking out, there was an urgent call for skilled men from the Middle West, and he became associated with the leather belting firm of Walter Gow & Co., of Cincinnati, but soon removed his residence to Covington, Ky. In the early 70's the old firm was merged into the firm of Kendall & Lyon; but in 1884, George retired from business, going to Satsuma Heights, Fla., to spend his last days. Somewhat broken in health, he succumbed to an attack of angina pectoris, and his great, loving heart was stilled forever.

Rejected, on physical grounds, by both Massachusetts and Ohio, he did not enter military service during the war, but he served for a short time in the Home Guard during the Morgan Raid. In political belief, he was an Old Line Whig, but later leaned toward the Republican party, though in no sense was he ever a partisan. Though reared in the Episcopal faith, he was strongly attracted to the Baptist doctrine, was baptized, and remained a consistent member to the end.

Personally, George lacked many of the distinguishing Lyon traits. He was by no means aggressive, and while not credulous, he was easily moved to sympathy, often to his own harm. He was quiet and unassuming, inclined toward silence; but his congenial spirit, his love of humor, his kindly wit always devoid of sting, his lovable nature, made him an enjoyable companion, and no excursion of Covington Commandery, K. T., was complete without the presence of "Pap"; while his tactical knowledge and soldierly qualities often gained him an invitation to join the pilgrimages of a famous marching commandery of Cincinnati. Joining the Masonic fraternity in 1866, he became one of the best informed Masons of the state; he was for some years Master of his lodge, and was also E. C. of his commandery. After his death, his remains were brought to Covington, where they were interred with Masonic honors; and with the last sprig of resurrection green there was removed from earthly view a loving husband, indulgent father, devoted friend and Christian gentleman. Judged by the rule of man, he fell short of success; measured by the mete-wand of Heaven, he walked with God.

376. I. **Anna Maria Cushing,** b. Feb. 12, 1850; m. July 20, 1881, Howland B. Jarvis.

***377.** II. **George William Amos,** b. May 23, 1854; m. Aug. 22, 1887, Alpatia O. Morse.

378. III. **Carrie Ellen Stover,** b. Oct. 10, 1860; m. Jan. 20, 1881, Thomas A. Blennerhassett.

275. VII. 142. BENJAMIN FROST[7] LYON [Jesse,[6] Jacob,[5] Benjamin,[4] Peter,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]] was born at Newton Lower Falls (?). He married, Jan. 21, 1846, Rachel Messinger. Benjamin and his brother, Moses G., built the Lyon Paper Mill at Fitchburg in 1853; this was sold by Moses G. in 1869, Benjamin having removed to Kalamazoo, Mich.

"The Thurston Family" gives his children:

379. I. **Marsella E.,** b. May 23, 1846; d. 1857.

380. II. **Frank M.,** b. July 7, 1848; res. N. Cambridge.

381. III. **George** S., b. April 18, 1850; m. 1882, Elizabeth Tichelaan; res. Chicago; 2 children.

282. VII. 160. CHARLES EDWARD[7] LYON [Alpheus,[6] Alpheus,[5] Eliab,[4] Peter,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]] was born October, 1821, in Bangor (?), Me., and died in March, 1886. He married Jane F. Read, of Bangor.

Anna, No. 376, and "Nellie," No. 378, were married in Covington, Ky., and both are now (1904) residing in Los Angeles, Cal., and with them resides their mother. Anna has no children; those of "Nellie" were. 1. **Willie,** b. and d. Feb. 12, 1882; 2. **Clara E.,** b. Sept. 15, 1888; 3. **Arline,** b. Dec. 1, 1892, in Satsuma Heights, Fla.

Children of Charles E. and Jane F. (Read) Lyon:

382. I. **Charles Alvan,** b. Jan. 18, 1845; m. Jan. 1, 1872, Frances Hopkins.

***383.** II. **Edward Evans,** b. July, 1853; m. Almeda Crosby.

384. III. **William Ricker,** b. Oct. 10, 1856; d. June 13, 1882.

312. VII. 191. JEREMIAH[7] LYON [Samuel B.,[6] Elhanan,[5] Elhanan,[4] Elhanan,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]] was born in Dorchester in February, 1796. He married Elizabeth Willard (Chandler Fam.)

Daughter of Jeremiah and Elizabeth (Willard) Lyon:

385. I. **Mary Vose,** b. ———; m. Nov. 1, 1856, James Chandler; res. Lancaster.

332. VII. 206. ARZA T.[7] LYON [William,[6] Barney,[5] Spencer,[4] Lemuel,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]] was born in November, 1828, and died in July, 1903. He married in 1851 Rebecca Groves.

Daughter of Arza T. and Rebecca (Groves) Lyon:

386. I. ———; m. Charles G. Davis of Whitehall, N. Y.

344. VIII. 227. EDGAR B.[8] LYON [John W.,[7] Peter,[6] Jacob,[5] Benjamin,[4] Peter,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]] was born in Taunton, (?) Mass., about 1842. He settled in Dayton, O., where he married, April 4, 1866, Ella M., daughter of Josiah and Ella Broadwell.

Children of Edgar B. and Ella M. (Broadwell) Lyon, born in Dayton, Ohio:

386a. I. **Ella Hagar,** b. Dec. 30, 1866.

386b. II. **Sarah Broadwell,** b. Feb. 17, 1868.

346. VIII. 234. ISRAEL WHITNEY[8] LYON [Lemuel,[7] Elisha,[6] Jacob,[5] Benjamin,[4] Peter,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]] was born in Needham, Mass., April 27, 1827. He married in Stockton, Calif., June 30, 1856, Sarah Penniman Hutchinson, of Boston.

Israel was educated at the Needham town school, and at Kimball's Academy. He was in Boston in 1840 in his father's store. Later he served as bookkeeper in the stationery store of Oliver Holman on State St., remaining with that firm until 1851. During that year, he embarked on the clipper "Flying Cloud" for California with his sisters Sarah and Ellen. In 1855 he entered the office of Warren & Ellis, of Stockton, and studied dentistry, which profession he practiced at Mokolumne Hill until 1865, when he removed to New York city, where he took a graduate course in the New York Dental College. In 1886 he retired from the active pursuit of his profession, in order to develop the manufacture of his Perfect Tooth Powder, which has since become so famous throughout the world. His factory was then on Dey St., but the increasing demand for this indispensable article rendered necessary increased facilities for its production, and the result is the commodious building at 520 W. 27th St.

Israel is a man of strong convictions. In political opinion he is a Republican; in religious belief, a Universalist. He was at one time superintendent of the Sunday school of Dr. Starr King's church in San Francisco. Earnest, straightforward and honorable in business, he is reaping the just reward of a well-spent life, and though he still gives his firm the benefit of personal supervision, he can yet enjoy each week some hours of elegant leisure at his comfortable home in Englewood, N. Y.

Children of Israel W. and Sarah P. (Hutchinson) Lyon:

387. I. **Edward Holden,** b. April 13, 1857; m. June 5, 1880, Fannie C. Dinsmore.

388. II. **Emma Whitney,** b. July 7, 1859; d. 1861.

389. III. **Whitney,** b. Dec. 4, 1862; m. June 6, 1894, Agnes Schmonsees.

363. VIII. 246. HENRY WARE[8] LYON [Henry,[7] Lemuel,[6] Jacob,[5] Benjamin,[4] Peter,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]] was born Nov. 8, 1845 (Charlestown). He married, Oct. 23, 1883, Lilla S. Manton, of Uruguay, S. Am.

An article in a Boston newspaper, written on the occasion of his appointment to the command of the famous Olympia, gives a succinct account of his life and services. We reproduce it in abridged form:—

Captain Henry Ware Lyon was educated in the Charlestown schools, leaving the High School in senior year, 1862, to enter the Naval Academy. In 1864 he volunteered to spend a short leave of absence in active service, and was with the Dacotah in her search for the Tallahassee. He was Ensign 1868, Master 1870, Lt. Commander 1884, Commander 1893, Captain 1900. On shore duty, he has been stationed at the New York and Boston Navy Yards, the South Boston Iron Works, the Newport Torpedo Station, and Colt's factory, Hartford. At sea, he has served on the Sacramento, 1866-7, China Station; the Richmond and the Wabash, 1868-73, European Station; the Franklin, 1873-4, West Indies; the Tennessee, 1875-7, East Indies; the Galena, 1880-3, European and South America; the Trenton and the Nipsic, 1887-90, S. Pacific; he was on the Yantic at the Rio de la Plata; and in 1898-9, he commanded the Dolphin; in 1901, he was assigned to the celebrated Olympia. [He was afterward stationed at the Portsmouth Navy Yard, and now (1904) commands the Hawaiian Station at Honolulu.]

Capt. Lyon is the only officer in our navy who has had the experience of three wrecks. His first was while midshipman on the Sacramento off the coast of India. His second was more memorable. In 1889, during the strained relations between the United States, England and Germany over Samoa, he was executive officer of the flagship on that station. While the warships of three nations lay with guns trained upon each other, the well-remembered hurricane of 1889 struck the islands. Then occurred an event which called forth the admiration of the world, and which, as an incentive to brotherly feeling between the sailors of the two countries, has probably never been surpassed. Every ship on that station was in extreme peril, but H. M. S. Calliope, having powerful engines, was enabled to pass out to sea between the reef and the Trenton. As she passed, the Americans hailed her success with a hearty seaman's cheer. One can understand the feeling with which the English responded, when he reflects that almost immediately the Trenton was swept ashore. Capt. Lyon's part therein is told in verse by J. Blumenbeck of the Trenton, prefaced "To Lt. Com'dr. Henry Ware Lyon, who on the lower decks of the Trenton, when the battle with the elements raged fiercest and hardest, inspirited the men with his own courageous bearing and loyal determination to persevere in their efforts to save the ship, this tale is respectfully dedicated." The Trenton was floated; and though her rudder post, keel and skag were gone, and her screw twisted and almost useless, the crew volunteered to take her to Honolulu under command of Capt. Lyon. The story of her run is one of the traditions of the Navy, and Capt. Lyon received high compliments from the Department for his remarkable performance.

During the Spanish War, the character of his ship, the Dolphin, did not allow him to share in engagements, but he did good service in picking up torpedoes and mines, and in aiding the marines in getting their first footing on Cuban soil. The Dolphin took more prizes than any other ship in the squadron.

Capt. "Harry" is noted as a good story teller, and many of his tales have become classic. He has never resorted to political pulls to get assignments, but his peculiar qualifications have largely influenced the nature of his service. Judging from his ancestry and his own past, one may be very sure that, should occasion arise, Capt. Henry Ware Lyon would not be behind any on the world's list of famous men in loyal devotion to his service and his country, and in successful accomplishment of his duty. His home is Lyon's Den, at Paris, Me.

Son of Henry Ware and Lilla S. (Manton) Lyon:

390. I. **Henry,** b. April 21, 1885.

377. VIII. 268. GEORGE WILLIAM AMOS[8] LYON [George W.,[7] Amos,[6] Jacob,[5] Benjamin,[4] Peter,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]] was born within sight of the storied Common, but at an early age removed with his father to Covington, Ky., where he witnessed the exciting scenes attendant upon the Kirley Smith and John Morgan raids of the 60's. In 1872, he entered Yale as a member of the famous class of '76. After graduation, he matriculated at the Ohio Medical College, and gained his M. D. in 1800. He practiced his profession for three years in Cincinnati, being for a short time assistant to the chair of Physiology in Cincinnati Medical College; but finding himself unsuited to the work, he took up that field of work for which he was pre-eminently fitted. Since 1885 he has been teaching, chiefly in college and preparatory school, and is now a master in the Blight School, Philadelphia. Having made it his practice to mingle with men of every class, and to learn what anyone had to teach him, he might claim to be a fair mechanic, pilot, draughtsman and lawyer.

He followed his father in adopting the Baptist faith; but in politics, having no settled belief, he made, in 1876, a thorough search into the subject from the bases of general constitutional and political history and of economics, and chose as his political principles the doctrines of Strict Construction, Free Trade, and "Hard Money," and from these principles he has never swerved.

He married in Portsmouth, O., one of his seminary pupils, Alpatia Othella, daughter of Nelson G. and Kate (Carr) Morse, of Vanceburg, Ky. He is without issue.

383. VIII. 282. EDWARD EVANS[8] LYON [Charles E.,[7] Alpheus,[6] Alpheus,[5] Eliab,[4] Peter,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]] was born in Bangor, Me., July, 1853. He married Almeda Crosby, of Bangor.

Children of Edward E. and Almeda (Crosby) Lyon:

391. I. **Alpheus Crosby,** b. Aug. 16, 1880.
392. II. **Mary Elsie,** b. July 11, 1882.

387. IX. 346. EDWARD HOLDEN[9] LYON [Israel W.,[8] Lemuel,[7] Elisha,[6] Jacob,[5] Benjamin,[4] Peter,[3] Peter,[2] Peter[1]] was born in Stockton, Calif., April 13, 1857. Educated in public schools and in Yonkers (N. Y.) Military Academy. He was actively connected twelve years with the American Bell Telephone Company at Boston and with Thomas A.

Edison in development of long distance telephony. He is now a member of the firm of I. W. Lyon & Sons, proprietors of "Lyon's Tooth Powder." He resides during the summer at Englewood, N. J. Winter address, 453 West 24th St., New York City.

He was married in Brooklyn, N. Y., June 5, 1880, to Fannie Collins Dinsmore, daughter of James P. and Emily (Bickford) Dinsmore, of Brooklyn. She died Oct. 29, 1901. He married second, March 16, 1903, Estella Bishop.

Children of Edward H. and Fannie C. (Dinsmore) Lyon:

393. I. **Romola,** b. Dec. 13, 1883.
394. II. **Ralph,** b. Aug. 14, 1886.
395. III. **Horace Dinsmore,** b. Oct. 6, 1888.
396. IV. **Ruth,** b. June 3, 1892; d. Jan. 4, 1896.

The incompleteness of the records as to births, marriages and deaths renders it impossible to place accurately some names which do appear upon the registers. A few of these, which should be classed with Peter's descendants, or in some cases with those of George, are here catalogued, in the hope that some day they may be properly assigned:—

Ann, m. May 2, 1768, Benjamin Jardin, Jr. (St).

Cealia, m. Dec. 25, 1703, William Edwards (B). Cealia is possibly for Silence. See 66 note.

Elizabeth, m. Aug. 25, 1732, William Deverix of Dorchester (B), (M).

Elizabeth, m. April 23, 1783, Samuel Butler (B).

Enoch, m. Sept. 14, 1803, Nancy Uran (B).

Jemima, m. Aug. 3, 1738, John Everdon (St).

Joanna, m. Sept. 20, 1733, Benoni Fairbanks (Ded.).

Lucy, m. Aug. 6, 1787, Eleazer Morton (St.).

Mary, m. June 17, 1735, Henry Wright (D).

Miriam, m. Sept. 13, 1753, Joseph Spear (D).

Rebecca, m. Oct. 6, 1702, Abraham Nichols (B).

Theophilus, m. Jan. 24, 1805, Elizabeth Belcher (B).

Uriah, m. April 12, 1791, Ruth Gill (B).

Uriel, m. April 2, 1782, Lydia Anderson (B).

"Mr. Lyon" m. in Taunton, Susanna Hall, b. 1802, dau. of Jas. A. Hall; their dau., Mary Eudora, res. in Salem. See No. 69.

GEORGE LYON

OF DORCHESTER

[The family history compiled by G. W. A. Lyon, M. D., of Philadelphia, Pa.]

1. I. 1. GEORGE LYON, born in England; married Oct. 14, 1661, Hannah, daughter of Thomas and Sarah Tolman (D); he died Oct. 6, 1690; Hannah died Aug. 4, 1729 [Bible Record].

Of the birth or the ancestry of George, or of the date of his arrival in this country, nothing is positively known. The history of the Lyons of England indicates that he might have been of Essex origin, and this supposition is supported in some degree by the fact that his friend. William Blake, who subsequently married George's widow, was from Little Baddow, Co. Essex, near the home center of the Essex Lyons. Town records state that George Lyon was selectman 1645-7, 1661 and 1672; freeman 1666; Representative to the General Court 1680, 1683 and 1690. It is possible that the earlier records refer to a different George, quite possibly father of this one, and perhaps also father of the Thomas Lyon who was killed in King Philip's war.

George and Hannah were admitted to Dorchester Church 1668, and they joined the Milton church 1681. He lived on the Milton side of the Niponset River. In 1666 he bought the 19th lot, 32 acres, "beyond Neponset mill on Neponset river," and in the deed he is styled "husbandman." He added to this property by buying, in 1674, with his brother-in-law, James Tucker, "the 18th lot, 33¾ acres east of his lot between the highway on the south and the Neponset on the north." He owned also 10 lots in the New Grant. In 1672 he was "granted liberty to take 600 of rayles out of land south of Neponset river," also "to gitt fower loads of clobord out of the common swamp, at 700 by the load" [T. R.]. He is said to have "had a note to gve to James Bird or Thomas Tolman, constables for the year 1677, for 25s. 10d., and 16s. 8d. for James Tucker, which was their rate when they were in Dorchester" [T. R.].

He is recorded as having been paid at Milton, Aug. 23, 1676, for services at Punka-poag during King Philip's War, and his sons had subsequently some military experience against the French and Indians.

Note:—Town records are indicated by parentheses; (D), Dorchester; (M), Milton; (St), Stoughton; (W), Woodstock. Other records are from Bible register and family sources.

From the Probate Records it is learned that an inventory of the estate of George Lyon, late of Milton, by Ralph Houghton and Thomas Trott, Jr., March 17, 1690-1, was presented by his son George, administrator. House, barn and 57 acres of land, £160. Two acres of salt marsh, £17. A long list of stock, grain, tools and furniture is added. Total amt., £243 18s.

His widow m. Nov. 12, 1693, William Blake. She was bp. April 20, 1640 (D), and d. Aug. 4, 1729 (Blake's Annals). The expenses of her funeral are noted in the Bible of her son Thomas [q. v.]. Her will states that "for the parental love and affection I bear to my well-beloved son, Thomas Lion," she conveys to him "all my right and interest in the 10th lot on the 12 divisions in Dorchester, and other parcels of land which was the estate of my father, Thomas Tolman, of said Dorchester."

Children of George and Hannah (Tolman) Lyon, recorded in Milton:

*2. I. **George,** b. 16, 10 mo., 1662 (D); m. Feb. 14, 1687-8, Thankful Badcock (M); d. Oct. 26, 1694 (M).

*3. II. **Thomas,** b. 10, 1 mo., 1665 (D); m. Oct. 23, 1690, Joanna Payson (D); d. Feb. 9, 1750 (D).

*4. III. **Henry,** b. June 6, 1670 (M); d. Dec. 23, 1696.

5. IV. **Hannah,** b. Nov. 14, 1673 (M); bapt. 12, 2 mo., 1674; m. Feb. 25, 1690, Abijah Baker; she and her husband dismissed to Dorchester Jan. 30, 1713 (M. Chh.); later removed to Medfield (H. G. R. 43).

6. V. **Edward,** b. Sept. 22, 1678 (M); July 26, 1695, "Edward, aged about 17, son of George Lyon, late of Milton, chooses his brother Thomas as his guardian."

2. II. 1. GEORGE^2 LYON [George^1] was born in Dorchester, Mass., Dec. 16, 1662, and died in Milton, Oct. 26, 1694. He married, Feb. 14, 1688, Thankful Badcock (Thatcher's Mil. Mar.). He succeeded his father in the management of the Milton estate. His widow Thankful was appointed his administrator, Aug. 1, 1695. Inventory given on the same day. She m. Aug. 6, 1701, Richard Smith, Sr., and the children were given over to their grandmother, Hannah, widow of George Lyon, Sr. The Probate Records state that "Thankful Smith, formerly Lyon, administratrix of George Lyon [Jr.] shall pay his mother, Hannah Blake, for bringing up four children." The estate of George was divided Aug. 30, 1711, and the four children, Preserved, Joanna, Hannah and Silence are mentioned. George was made freeman 1699.

Children of George and Thankful (Badcock) Lyon, recorded in Milton:

7. I. **Preserved,** b. Sept. 10, 1688; m. June 12, 1711, Joanna Vose; d. July 14, 1785.

8. II. **Joanna,** b. May 26, 1690; m. Dec. 25, 1712, John Sawin (M).
9. III. **Hannah,** b. Oct. 3, 1691.
10. IV. **Silence,** b. June 15, 1695.

3. II. I. THOMAS² LYON [George¹] was born in Dorchester, March (?) 10, 1665 [bapt. 19, 2 mo., 1668 (D)] and died Feb. 9, 1750, ae. 86 y. (D). He married, Oct. 23, 1690, Joanna Payson, who died in Dorchester, Aug. 18, 1735. He was admitted to the Dorchester church, 1700. He served the town as constable, 1702. He was a proprietor of Ashburnham in right of his uncle Henry, but did not remove thither, probably on account of his property interests in Dorchester, which he derived from his grandfather, Thomas Tolman, through his mother. His Bible is extant, and in the possession of his descendants. The record pages thereof are here reproduced. The items are entered irregularly, and evidently by different hands:

Thomas Lyon, his book, 1696. Johanna Trisbert Dyed March ye 18, 1716. George Lyon Dyed December ye 20, 1723. Bathsheba Lyon Dyed June ye 26, 1743. Henry Lyon Dyed December ye 23, 1769. Thomas Lyon Dyed October ye 15, 1774. Hannah Richards Dyed January ye 4, 1755. August ye 5, 1729, I paid for my mother's funeral for wines £4—3s.—5d. For gloves fifteen pare £3—5s.—6d. For digen the grave and ringen the bel 10s. For the coufen 12s. For gravestones £1—3s. Total, £8—14s.

My honred father gorg Lyon decest october the 6: 1690. My honred Mother hanna blake decest August the 4, 1729.

February: ye: 9: 1750 My honored Father Thomas Lyon Decest in the: 86: year of his age. January ye: 4: 1755 My Sister Hannah Richards deceased. My honored father Henry Lyon Decest Desember the 23, 1769 in the 67 year of his age. My daughter Johanna Triskut decest March the 18, 1716. My son gorg decest december the 20 1723. My wife decest August 18, 1735. bathsheba my daughter decest iune the 26, 1743. Henry Lyon decest December the 23, 1769 Thomas Lyon decest october the 15 1774.

The book contains other entries, many repetitions of the above, some corroborative of records already given, and some relating to future generations. Such need not be here reproduced.

His will, dated Feb. 3, 1774, was proved Feb. 19, 1750. "Imp: Eldest son Thomas all housing and lands in Dorchester and Stoughton and

---

Note:—The children were baptized Nov. 20, 1692, except Silence, Sept. 16, 1696; all at Milton.

elsewhere; also stock and farming tools, he paying debts, funeral charges and other legacies, as follows: second son, Henry, £70, in addition to what he has already had, also my second bed and one of my silver spoons. Daughter Hannah Richards £40, and silver ware, &c., my third bed, and one silver spoon, beside what she had at marriage. To Johanna Trescott, dau. of Joseph Trescott, 30s. to buy her a Bible. Remainder of goods & cash to be equally divided between the two sons."

Children of Thomas and Joanna (Payson) Lyon, recorded in Dorchester:

11. I. **Bathsheba,** b. July 14, 1691; bp. 19, 5 mo., 1691; d. June 26, 1743 (D).

12. II. **Joanna,** b. Aug. 28, 1693; bp. 3, 9 mo., 1693; m. Jan. 20, 1713-4, Joseph Trescott (D); d. March 18, 1716.

13. III. **George,** b. June 6, 1696; bp. 7, 4 mo., 1696; d. Dec. 20, 1723 (D); the headstone of George Lion stands in the northwest corner of the old Dorchester cemetery; the date has recently been re-cut.

14. IV. **Hannah,** b. April 27, 1699; bp. 30, 4 mo., 1699; m. Jan. 19, 1736, Edward Richards (D); d. Jan. 4, 1755.

*15. V. **Thomas,** b. May 20, 1701; bp. 25, 5 mo., 1701; d. Oct. 15, 1774.

*16. VI. **Henry,** b. Aug. 29, 1703; bp. 5, 7 mo., 1703; m. Jan. 26, 1731-2, Elizabeth Marcy; d. Dec. 23, 1769.

4. II. 1. HENRY^2 LYON [George^1] was born in Milton, Mass., June 6, 1670, and died in 1696. He was in Capt. John Withington's company in the Canada expedition and it is likely that he, like many others, including some of Peter Lyon's sons, died from the effects of their sufferings. His nephew Thomas, No. 15, was granted land in Dorchester, Canada (Ashburnham) "in right of his Uncle Henry" (Hist. Ashburnham). Jan. 7, 1696-7 Thomas Lyon, of Dorchester, was appointed administrator of the estate of his brother, Henry Lyon, of Dorchester, house carpenter, deceased. Inventory by Thomas Tolman and Samuel Webb, July 21, 1697. Amount, £46—5s. Account of Thomas Lyon, administrator of the estate of his brother Henry, late of Dorchester, house carpenter, deceased intestate, dated May 5, 1698. There is no record of a widow or heirs.

7. III. 2. PRESERVED^3 LYON [George,^{2} George^1] was born in Milton, Mass., Sept. 10, 1688, baptized 20, 11 mo., 1692 (M.) and died in Stoughton, July 14, 1785 (St.). He married June 12, 1711, Joanna Cran(e) (M.) [Joanna Vose (Rev. Peter Thatcher)]. She died Nov. 7, 1775, ae. 87 (St.). Preserved and Joanna were dismissed from Dorchester church to Milton, 1716; from Milton to Stoughton, 1735. He kept tavern in Canton for some time. It is said of him that at birth he was

so small that he was put into a quart tankard, and the cover was closed over him; that a finger ring could be slipped up his arm as far as the shoulder. He lived to an advanced age, but evidently enjoyed life, since he remarked on his 95th birthday, "What, 95 years old, and not ready to go yet!"

The "old Lion house," says the History of Milton, "belonging to the descendants of Preserved, stood east of Timothy Tucker's house, near the house of Edward Finn. No trace remains." The spot is near the intersection of the Brush Hill road and Robbins street.

Preserved had a goodly number of children, but as all but one were girls, and as his only son died early, his male line is extinct.

Children of Preserved and Joanna (Crane) Lyon, recorded in Milton:

17. I. **Ruth,** b. March 13, 1711-2; bp. March 16, 1711-2; m. Oct. 10, 1736, Samuel Throop (St).

18. II. **Jerusha,** b. June 11, 1714; bp. 25, 5 mo., 1718; m. (int. April 3, 1766), John Wentworth§; d. April 13, 1791.

19. III. **George,** b. Jan. 27, 1715-6; bp. 3, 2 mo., 1716-7; d. Oct. 31, 1739 (St).

20. IV. **Ann,** b. May 22, 1718; bp. May 22, 1718.

21. V. **Lydia,** b. July 5, 1720; bp. July 10, 1720.

22. VI. **Hannah,** b. Dec. 7, 1721; bp. Dec. 10, 1721; m. Jan. 9, 1752, James Endicott (St).

23. VII. **Mary,**‡ b. May 21, 1723; bp. May 26, 1723; m. Feb. 1, 1744-5, William Jordan (St).

24. VIII. **Joanna,** b. Nov. 1, 1724; bp. Nov. 15, 1724; d. Nov. 23, 1724.

25. IX. **Abigail,** b. June 27, 1726; bp. July 3, 1726; m. Feb. 22, 1743-4, Samuel May of Stoughton, born Jan. 21, 1717, son of Eleazer (3) and Mary (———) May [Eleazer (2), Samuel (1)]; 1 dau., **Abigail.**

26. X. **Keziah,** b. July 3, 1728; d. Oct., 1761 (St).

15. III. 3. THOMAS^3 LYON [Thomas,^{2} George^1] was born in Dorchester, Mass., May 20, 1701, and died in that place Oct. 15, 1774. All that we know of him is that he was tax collector in Dorchester in 1748. No record has been found of his marriage or any family. It seems unlikely that he remained a bachelor.

16. III. 3. HENRY^3 LYON [Thomas,^{2} George^1] was born in Dorchester, Mass., Aug. 29, 1703, and died in Woodstock, Conn., Dec. 23, 1769. He married first, in Woodstock, Conn., Jan. 26, 1732, Elizabeth Marcy, and second, Feb. 2, 1750, Sarah Trott (D.).

For some time nothing concerning Henry was generally known, beyond what is in the Dorchester records; but lately there turned up the old Bible belonging to Thomas Lyon, his father, which had been in the possession of Mrs. Stephen P. Webster, of Woodstock, Ct. Up to this time it had been assumed that all Woodstock Lyons were of the line of William of Roxbury. But from this Bible it was learned that this Henry had removed to Woodstock at a date not known, but which must have been before the date of his marriage there in 1731-2. It is extremely probable that he revisited Dorchester to attend his father in his last illness, and to receive the property left to him by will. It is likely that on this occasion he obtained possession of the old Bible. Incidentally, he took back with him one of Dorchester's fair daughters, for just before his father's death, it is recorded that Henry Lyon of Woodstock m. Sarah Trott. He d. in Woodstock, aged 66. Settlement of the estate of Henry Lyon, late of Woodstock, was made Feb. 16, 1770. George, his only son, ——— Eaton and Elizabeth, his wife, John Burroughs and Joanna his wife, daughters and heirs, are mentioned [Pomfret Records].

---

§Jerusha married John Wentworth at an advanced age; it is said that he was about to marry another girl, but Jerusha said she wanted him, and she got him.

‡Mary was an ancestress, through her dau., Mary, of Commodore John Downes, U. S. N.

Children of Henry and Elizabeth (Marcy) Lyon, born in Woodstock (T. R., also Fam. Bible):

***27.** I. **George,** b. March 10, 1732-3; m. April 26, 1758, Zerviah Marcy (W); d. Jan. 3, 1807.

28. II. **Elizabeth,** b. April 16, 1735; m. ——— Eaton.

29. III. **Joanna,** b. May 30, 1737; m. John Burroughs.

30. IV. **Henry,** b. April 27, 1740; d. before 1770.

31. V. **Thomas,** b. June 19, 1742; d. before 1770.

27. IV. 16. GEORGE[4] LYON [Henry,[3] Thomas,[2] George[1]] was born in Woodstock, Conn., March 10, 1723, and died in that place Jan. 3, 1807. He married, April 26, 1758, Zerviah Marcy, daughter of John and Sarah (Hadlock) Marcy.

Children of George and Zerviah (Marcy) Lyon (Fam. Bible):

32. I. **Alvan,** b. July 15, 1758; d. May 1, 1751.

***33.** II. **Thomas,** b. May 16, 1760; m. Sept. 4, 1788, Thankful Fisher; d. Aug. 6, 1824.

***34.** III. **Henry,** b. Aug. 22, 1762; m. Sept. 8, 1803, Phebe Ainsworth; d. Nov. 29, 1839.

***35.** IV. **Uriah,** b. Oct. 17, 1770; m. Dec. 31, 1801, Jerusha Nooning; d. July, 1849.

33. V. 27. THOMAS[5] LYON [George,[4] Henry,[3] Thomas,[2] George[1]] was born on Bungee Hill, in the town of Woodstock, Conn., May 16, 1760, and died Aug. 6, 1824. He married, in 1788, Thankful Fisher, of Killingly. She died Aug. 20, 1851. Although a mere boy he volun-

teered for service in the Revolution. He enlisted as a private in Capt. Ingall's company, 11th Regiment, and fought at and around Westchester (Conn. in Rev.).

Children of Thomas and Thankful (Fisher) Lyon:

*36. I. **George,** b. Dec. 31, 1788 (W) [1789, Fam. R.]; m. April 16, 1817, Rebecca Applin; d. Feb. 26, 1860.

*37. II. **Lydia,** b. Dec. 16, 1790 (W) [Dec. 21, Fam. R.]; m. June 8, 1815, Edward Phillips of Woodstock; d. Aug. 4, 1875.

*38. III. **Clarissa** (Clarry), b. Dec. 14, 1792 (W); m. May 29, 1817, George Seagrave; d. March 29, 1852.

*39. IV. **Asa,** b. Oct. 14, 1799 (Fam. R.); d. Nov. 22, 1865.

*40. V. **Mary,** b. Aug. 13, 1805 (Fam. R.); m. Dec. 28, 1829, Stephen P. Webster; d. April 21, 1882.

34. V. 27. HENRY^5 LYON [George,^{4} Henry,^{3} Thomas,^{2} George^1] was born on Bungee Hill, Woodstock, and died Nov. 29, 1839. He married Sept. 8, 1803, Phebe Ainsworth, who was born June 18, 1775, and died Oct. 5, 1839. He was a Baptist minister.

Children of Henry and Phebe (Ainsworth) Lyon:

41. I. **Sophia,** b. Dec. 31, 1805; m. 1st Asa Farnum; m. 2d Asa Morse.

42. II. **Henry,** b. Dec. 31, 1806; m. Elvira Blodgett of West Brimfield.

43. III. **Phebe,** b. Feb. 21, 1808; m. 1825, Nehemiah Parker.

35. V. 27. URIAH^5 LYON [George,^{4} Henry,^{3} Thomas,^{2} George^1] was born on Bungee Hill, Woodstock, and died in Union, Conn., July —, 1849. He married, Dec. 31, 1801 (W.), Jerusha Nooning, of Killingly.

Children of Uriah and Jerusha (Nooning) Lyon, several of them recorded in Woodstock, others (possibly all) born in Union, Conn.:

44. I. **Thomas,** b. March 4, 1803 (W); d. Feb., 1858.

45. II. **Lucy,** b. Dec. 2, 1805; m. March 22, 1832, Thomas Moore of Union. Children: 1. **Lyman;** 2. **Martha,** b. Jan. 21, 1837; d. March 26, 1838; 3. **Alvin,** b. Nov., 1838; d. May 22, 1843; 4. **George,** b. Feb. 11, 1842; d. June 16, 1842; 5. **Lucy;** 6. **Esther,** b. April 19, 1848; d. Jan. 16, 1857.

46. III. **Lyman,** b. Jan. 26, 1808 (W); d. young.

*47. IV. **Elisha,** b. Sept. 4, 1810; d. Nov. 17, 1882.

48. V. **Elias,** twin bro. of Elisha; not m.

49. VI. **Zerviah,** b. July 30, 1812 (W); m. March 21, 1832 (W), Lyman Hiscox.

50. VII. **Lyman,** b. Sept. 15, 1814 (W); m. ——— Buck; res. Union.

51. VIII. **Eliza,** b. ———; m. Comfort Baylis (?).

52. IX. **Waldo;** d. Jan. 11, 1877. [He had the family bible now in possession of Mrs. Webster.]

53. X. **Charles;** has the town farm (1904).

36. VI. 33. GEORGE^6 LYON [Thomas,^{5} George,^{4} Henry,^{3} Thomas,^{2} George^1] was born in Woodstock, Conn., Dec. 31, 1788 or 1789, and died Feb. 26, 1860. He married, April 16, 1817, Rebecca, daughter of Robert Applin, of Providence, R. I. He lived in Pomfret. He was a man of marked mental ability and his wife was a woman of exceptionally fine qualities.

Children of George and Rebecca (Applin) Lyon:

54. I. **Rebecca**; d. March 26, 1876.
*55. II. **Henry**, b. Aug. 10, 1824; d. May 27, 1880.

37. VI. 33. LYDIA[6] LYON (PHILLIPS) [Thomas,[5] George,[4] Henry,[3] Thomas,[2] George[1]] was born in Woodstock, Conn., Dec. 21, 1790, and died Aug. 4, 1875. She married, June 8, 1815, Edward Phillips, of Woodstock. He died Sept. 4, 1853.

Children of Edward and Lydia (Lyon) Phillips:

56. I. **Asa**; m. Betsey Austin, dau. of Deacon Austin of West Woodstock; ch.: 1. **Elizabeth**; not m.; 2. **Harriet**; m. Dr. Leonard of Brooklyn, N. Y.; 3. **Asa.**

57. II. **Calista**; m. Reade Tourtelotte of Woodstock Valley; ch.: 1. **Edward**; 2. ———.

58. III. **Eliza**; m. Otis Fox of Putnam; ch.: 1. **Harriet**; 2. **Mary**; 3. **Otis.**

59. IV. **Waldo**; m. widow of Albie Hiscox; no ch.

60. V. **Thomas**; m. 1st Mary Wilkinson; 1 dau. **Mary** (m. David Aldrich of Woodstock); m. 2d ———; 1 dau., **Edith**; m. 3d ———; no ch.

61. VI. **Henry**; m. and lived in New York City; 5 children.

38. VI. 33. CLARISSA[6] LYON (SEAGRAVE) [Thomas,[5] George,[4] Henry,[3] Thomas,[2] George[1]] was born in Woodstock, Dec. 14, 1792, and died March 29, 1852. She married May 29, 1817, George Seagrave, of Woodstock. He died Sept. 10, 1824.

Children of George and Clarissa (Lyon) Seagrave:

62. I. **Joseph**; m. Abbie Frances Fenner of Scituate, R. I.; 1 son, **George.**

63. II. **Thomas**; m. Serepta ———; res. Worcester, Mass.

39. VI. 33. ASA[6] LYON [Thomas,[5] George,[4] Henry,[3] Thomas,[2] George[1]] was born in Woodstock, Conn., Oct. 14, 1799, and died Nov. 22, 1865. He married, June 14, 1822, Sabra Ann Skinner, of Woodstock, daughter of Ebenezer and Lydia (Mason) Skinner.

Asa was prominent in the affairs of his time, a Mason, and an educator of large interest in the schools and the church of the village. He was made deacon in 1832, and retained the office for the rest of his life. Referring to his eight children, who all lived to have families, he said, "I do not desire to accumulate money to leave to my children, but to give to each one such an upbringing as shall fit them to care for themselves, and to occupy positions of service to society." He lived to see his desire fulfilled. In 1863 he removed to Putnam, where he died. His wife came of a family of sturdy character and mind, and was herself a woman of great strength of mind and character. After his death she made her home with her son, Dr. E. B. Lyon, of New Britain, and with her daughter, Mrs. Mary L. Wright, of Plainville, and at the home of the latter she died, June 22, 1888.

Children of Asa and Sabra (Skinner) Lyon, born in Woodstock (T. R.):

***64.** I. **Harriet Amelia,** b. April 20, 1829; m. Jan. 15, 1851, Dr. G. F. Chamberlain; res. (1904) Brimfield, Mass.

***65.** II. **Edwin Bradbury,** b. Dec. 28, 1830; a physician; res. (1904) New Britain, Conn.

***66.** III. **Sophia Skinner,** b. Oct. 14, 1832; m. Aug. 23, 1861, Augustus S. Hitchcock; res. (1904) Plainville, Conn.

***67.** IV. **Orlo Henry,** b. Jan. 20, 1835; m. April 23, 1867, Belle Bradford; d. June 18, 1904.

***68.** V. **Lydia Fisher,** b. March 18, 1838; m. March 31, 1858, J. Spencer Child; res. (1904) York, Neb.

***69.** VI. **Anna Elizabeth,** b. Sept. 9, 1840; m. 1st Nov. 27, 1867, Darius H. Gates; m. 2d Silas H. Cutler; d. Oct. 14, 1883.

***70.** VII. **Mary Ellen,** b. July 27, 1842; m. March 11, 1868, Dr. Theodore G. Wright; d. Aug. 25, 1896.

***71.** VIII. **Abbie Louise,** b. May 17, 1850; m. May 8, 1872, Andrew L. Draper; res. (1905) Albany, N. Y.

40. VI. 33. MARY[6] LYON (WEBSTER) [Thomas,[5] George,[4] Henry,[3] Thomas,[2] George[1]] was born in Woodstock, Conn., Aug. 13, 1805, and died April 21, 1882. She married, Dec. 28, 1829, Stephen P. Webster. He died in Pomfret, Nov., 1884.

Children of Stephen P. and Mary (Lyon) Webster.

72. I. **Lucian Benjamin.**†

73. II. **Emily,** b. 1836; m. Lee Gallup of Canterbury; res. (1904) Pomfret, Conn.; no ch.

74. III. **Myron,** b. July 9, 1839; d. during the Civil War at Petersburg, Va.; not m.

---

†Lucian Benjamin Webster married first Eunice Chapman of Eastford, Conn. They lived at Osage, Ia. He married second Jane Hicks of ———, Iowa. She died and he married a third time. Children of Lucian B. and Eunice (Chapman) Webster: 1. **Julia B.,** b. Woodstock, Conn., May 24, 1856; m. 1st July 26, 1882, Erva B. Lyon (No. 79) of Bridgeport, Conn.; m. 2d George Clapp; res. (1904) Pomfret, Conn.; 2. **Merton T.,** b. Woodstock, Sept. 9, 1857; m. and res. Westerly, R. I.; 3. **Clement,** b. March 18, 1859; 4. **Isadora A.,** b. Oct. 22, 1860; d. June 12, 1877; 5. **Elmer L.,** b. Feb. 22, 1862; 6. **Mary Ida,** b. May 15, 1863; 7. **Carrie L.,** b. June 27, 1864; m. William T. Johnson, architect; res. Hartford, Conn.; 8. **Rowena E.,** b. Dec. 7, 1865; d. Oct. 17, 1867; 9. **Erva Chapman,** b. March 17, 1867; m. ———; res. Hartford, Conn.; one ch.; 10. **Lura E.,** b. June 31, 1868; m. ———; 11. **Delia B.,** b. Dec. 2, 1869; 12. **Orel Grey,** b. Oct. 23, 1872; 13. **Otis Deroy,** b. June 21, 1878; 14. **Milo R.,** b. Nov. 16, 1879; 15. **Jamie A.,** b. May 23, 1881; d. Aug., 1901.

47. VI. 35. ELISHA[6] LYON [Uriah,[5] George,[4] Henry,[3] Thomas[2] George[1]] was born Sept. 4, 1810, and died in Eastford, Nov. 17, 1882, ae. 72 y. 2 m. 17 d. (T. R.). He was a farmer. He married about 1854 Delotia ———.

Children of Elisha and Delotia (———) Lyon (Eastford T. R.):

75. I. **A son,** "to Elisha, ae. 45 and Delotia, ae. 38," b. Sept. 23, 1854.
76. II. **A son,** b. Oct. 25, 1857.

55. VII. 36. HENRY[7] LYON [George,[6] Thomas,[5] George,[4] Henry,[3] Thomas,[2] George[1]] was born in Pomfret, Conn., Aug. 10, 1824, and died there May 27, 1880. He married, Nov. 9, 1847, Sophronia, daughter of Nehemiah and Phebe (Lyon) Parker. He was for many years deacon in the Pomfret Congregational church, and his widow still resides in that town.

Children of Henry and Sophronia (Parker) Lyon:

***77.** I. **Orlo,** b. July 23, 1848; m. Oct. 5, 1873, Julia Kendall.
78. II. **Ora P.,** b. Dec. 6, 1849; not m.
***79.** III. **Erva** [Irva] **B.,** b. Feb. 16, 1856; m. Pomfret, July 26, 1882, Julia Webster; d. Pomfret, Dec. 27, 1882.
***80.** IV. **George A.,** b. March 12, 1860; m. Annie Weaver.
***81.** V. **Frederick H.,** b. April 26, 1867; m. Abbie W. Smith.

64. VII. 39. HARRIET AMELIA[7] LYON (CHAMBERLAIN) [Asa[6] Thomas,[5] George,[4] Henry,[3] Thomas,[2] George[1]] was born in Woodstock, Conn., April 20, 1829. She was a school teacher until her marriage, Jan. 15, 1851 to Dr. George Felton Chamberlain, of Hardwick, Mass. He was son of Dr. Levi and Abbie (———) Chamberlain, of New Salem, Mass. Dr. G. F. Chamberlain died April 13, 1896, at Brimfield, Mass., where he had been for many years a practicing physician. Mrs. Chamberlain still resides (1904) in Brimfield.

Children of George F. and Harriet A. (Lyon) Chamberlain:

82. I. **Alice Felton,** b. Aug. 23, 1854; d. April 22, 1879.
83. II. **Annie Amelia,** twin sister of Alice; m. June 5, 1877, Samuel W. French§; d. Dec. 12, 1879.

65. VII. 39. EDWIN BRADBURY[7] LYON [Asa,[6] Thomas,[5] George,[4] Henry,[3] Thomas,[2] George[1]] was born in Woodstock, Conn., Dec. 28, 1830. In early life he was an educator, later becoming a physician and surgeon. He enlisted and served as surgeon in the Union army in the Civil War. He practiced first in Palmer, Mass., where he married Charlotte Ward, daughter of John Ward, of Palmer. Later he moved to New Britain, Conn., where he now (1904) resides. His wife died in 1874. He married second, June 22, 1876, Mrs. Emily Taylor, of Albany, N. Y. She died July 3, 1884, and he married third, Oct. 12, 1886, Mrs. Susan Kinney Hinsdale, of Hartford, Conn.

---

§Samuel W. French was of Palmer, Mass. They had one daughter, **Alice Chamberlain,** b. March 14, 1879; m. June 3, 1900, Frank Lincoln Pierce of Boston; res. Newtonville, Mass.

Children of Edwin B. and Charlotte (Ward) Lyon:

84. I. **Charlotte Skinner,** b. April, 1866; d. Oct. 3, 1880.

85. II. **John Ward,** b. March, 1867; d. Aug., 1867.

***86.** III. **Mary Ward,** b. Palmer, Mass., Dec. 24, 1868; m. April 27, 1893, Charles P. Cheney.

87. IV. **Helen King,** b. June 8, 1872; d. New Britain, Conn., July 16, 1872.

66. VII. 39. SOPHIA SKINNER^7 LYON (HITCHCOCK) [Asa,^{6} Thomas,^{5} George,^{4} Henry,^{3} Thomas,^{2} George^1] was born in Woodstock, Conn., Oct. 14, 1832. She was married, Aug. 23, 1861, to Augustus Stebbins Hitchcock, son of Augustus and Cornelia (Hurlbert) Hitchcock, of Great Barrington, Mass. He was a graduate of Yale College, class of 1854; a school teacher, later admitted to the N. Y. Bar Association. In 1863 he went to Beaufort, S. Car., where he practiced law. In 1889 they moved to Plainville, Conn. He died Jan. 9, 1899. She still resides (1905) at Plainville.

Children of Augustus S. and Sophia S. (Lyon) Hitchcock:

88. I. **Charlotte Louise,** b. June 20, 1862; d. July 27, 1865.

89. II. **Anna Elizabeth,** b. Nov. 9, 1864; d. May 6, 1865.

90. III. **Augustus Lyon,** b. Beaufort, S. C., Dec. 25, 1866; not m.; lives with his mother and his sister Bertha on a farm at Plainville, Conn.

91. IV. **Mary Relecta,** b. Nov. 26, 1869; d. Nov. 23, 1870.

92. V. **Sophia Skinner,** b. March 2, 1871; d. June 17, 1871.

93. VI. **Bertha Caroline,** b. Feb. 7, 1873.

67. VII. 39. ORLO HENRY^7 LYON [Asa,^{6} Thomas,^{5} George,^{4} Henry,^{3} Thomas,^{2} George^1] was born in Woodstock, Conn., Jan. 20, 1835, and died in Rockford, Iowa, June 18, 1904. He married, April 23, 1867, Belle Alden Bradford, of Milwaukee, born in Keene, N. H., Aug. 8, 1838. Orlo removed to Iowa in 1856, and on the outbreak of the Civil war he enlisted in the artillery, and was Captain of the 3rd Iowa Light Artillery. He served through the entire war, and thereafter returned to Iowa to pursue a successful career as editor, merchant, banker and breeder of thoroughbred stock. In politics he was a staunch Republican, and held the office of Mayor of Rockford, and also of representative of that district. He possessed a most happy temperament and remained youthful long after he began to age. His widow resides at Rockford, Iowa.

Children of Orlo H. and Belle Alden (Bradford) Lyon:

*94. I. **Anna Sabra,** b. Feb. 29, 1868; m. Nov., 1890, William Patton of Mason City, Ia.

*95. II. **Clara Bradford,** b. June 30, 1869; not m.; d. June, 1900.

*96. III. **George Asa,** b. June 9, 1871.

*97. IV. **Jessie Belle,** b. April 14, 1873; m. Franklin L. Button of Decorah, Ia.

*98. V. **Arthur Chandler,** b. Nov. 16, 1874; lawyer, Des Moines, Ia.

*99. VI. **Edna Brown,** b. April 17, 1876; not m.

*100. VII. **Susie Elizabeth,** b. July 10, 1878; m. Dr. William B. Long of Mason City.

68. VII. 39. LYDIA FISHER^7 LYON (CHILDS) [Asa,^{6} Thomas,^{5} George,^{4} Henry,^{3} Thomas,^{2} George^1] was born in Woodstock, Conn., March 18, 1838. She taught school till her marriage, March 31, 1858, to John Spencer Childs, of Rockford, Iowa. He was born Sept. 30, 1834, the son of John and Alice (Walker) Childs, of Woodstock, Conn. He was a successful merchant for many years, retiring from active business in 1894, though still retaining his position in the bank. In 1903 they removed to York, Neb., where they now reside.

Children of John S. and Lydia F. (Lyon) Childs:

*101. I. **Harris Fanning,** b. June 24, 1860; m. Mary A. Ward of Rockford, Ill.

*102. II. **Alice Sabra,** b. June 15, 1862; m. Nov. 12, 1884, John R. Pierson.

*103. III. **Mary Lyon,** b. Jan. 19, 1864; m. Ellsworth W. Knight.

*104. IV. **Anna Gertrude,** b. Aug. 22, 1867; not m.

105. V. **Leonard Walker,** b. Sept. 29, 1875; not m.; cashier in national bank in York, Neb.

69. VII. 39. ANNA ELIZABETH^7 LYON (GATES) (CUTLER) [Asa,^{6} Thomas,^{5} George,^{4} Henry,^{3} Thomas,^{2} George^1] was born in Woodstock, Conn., Sept. 9, 1840, and died Oct. 14, 1883. She was a school teacher until her marriage, Nov. 27, 1867, to Darius H. Gates, of Putnam, Conn. She married second, Oct. 14, 1880, Silas H. Cutler, of Rockford Iowa.

Children of Darius H. and Anna E. (Lyon) Gates:

106. I. **Mabel Draper;** d. in infancy.

107. II. **Jessie,** b. May, 1872; d. in infancy.

70. VII. 39. MARY ELLEN^7 LYON (WRIGHT) [Asa,^{6} Thomas,^{5} George,^{4} Henry,^{3} Thomas,^{2} George^1] was born in Woodstock, Conn., July 27, 1842, and died Aug. 25, 1896. She was school teacher until her marriage, March 11, 1868, to Dr. Theodore Goodell Wright, of New York City. He was born March, 1834, the son of Rev. Ebenezer and Harriett (Goodell) Wright, of Huntington, Mass. They moved to Plymouth, Conn., in 1873, and to Plainville, Conn., 1879, where they have since resided.

Children of Theodore G. and Mary Ellen (Lyon) Wright:

108. I. **Edward,** b. Nov., 1868; d. 1871.

109. II. **Mary Lyon,** b. March 26, 1873; grad. Mt. Holyoke College and school teacher.

110. III. **Harriet Sabra,** b. April 12, 1882; librarian New Britain Public Library.

71. VII. 39. ABBIE LOUISE^7 LYON (DRAPER) [Asa,^{6} Thomas,^{5} George,^{4} Henry,^{3} Thomas,^{2} George^1] was born in Woodstock, Conn., May 17, 1850. She was a school teacher till her marriage, in New Britain, Conn., May 8, 1872, to Andrew Sloan Draper, himself a distinguished educator. He was born in Westford, N. Y., June 21, 1848, son of Sylvester Bigelow and Jane (Sloan) Draper, a descendant of James and Miriam Stansfield Draper (See note, page 29); grad. Albany Academy, 1866; Albany Law School, 1871; received from Columbia honorary degree of L.L. D. He has held many important offices in connection especially with educational matters, having been Superintendent of Public Instruction in the State of New York; Superintendent of Public Schools in the City of Cleveland, and President of Illinois University (1894-1904). He is now Commissioner of Education for the State of New York, having accepted the duties of that newly created office in April, 1904. He has held also important political offices; was member of the N. Y. state legislature, 1881; member of the court of commissioners on Alabama claims, 1885-6; member of the board of U. S. Indian commissioners, 1902 ——. In politics he is a staunch Republican, standing for independence and clean politics. Address (1905), Albany, N. Y.

Children of Andrew S. and Harriet S. (Lyon) Draper:

111. I. **Charlotte Leland,** b. Nov., 1875; living at home.

112. II. **Edwin Lyon,** b. Aug. 19, 1882; student at Harvard Medical College.

77. VIII. 55. ORLO^8 LYON [Henry,^{7} George,^{6} Thomas,^{5} George,^{4} Henry,^{3} Thomas,^{2} George^1] was born in Pomfret, Conn., July 23, 1848.

He married, Oct. 5, 1873, ———. He is a plumber and lives in Leominster, Mass.

Children of Orlo and ——— Lyon:

113. I. **Henry,** b. May 24, 1874; m. ———, Sept., 1897; one son, **Earle,** b. June 12, 1900.

114. II. **Robert,** b. Nov. 2, 1875; m. ———, June, 1902.

115. III. **Pearley,** b. Aug. 5, 1879; m. ———, Aug., 1902.

79. VIII. 55. ERVA B.[8] LYON [Henry,[7] George,[6] Thomas,[5] George,[4] Henry,[3] Thomas,[2] George[1]] was born in Pomfret, Conn., Feb. 16, 1856, and died in that place Dec. 27, 1882. He married, July 26, 1882, Julia Webster, of Osage, Iowa. His widow married second George Clapp, of Pomfret, where she resides (1904), a widow.

Son of Erva B. and Julia (Webster) Lyon:

116. I. **Erva** [Irva], b. June 12, 1883; d. April 27, 1901.

80. VIII. 55. GEORGE A.[8] LYON [Henry,[7] George,[6] Thomas,[5] George,[4] Henry,[3] Thomas,[2] George[1]] was born in Pomfret, Conn., March 12, 1860. He married, March 12, 1884, Annie Weaver, of Woodstock, Conn. They live in Leominster, Mass. He is a manufacturer of buttons.

Son of George A. and Annie (Weaver) Lyon:

117. I. **Everett,** b. April 12, 1889.

81. VIII. 55. FREDERICK H.[8] LYON [Henry,[7] George,[6] Thomas,[5] George,[4] Henry,[3] Thomas,[2] George[1]] was born in Bridgeport, Conn., April 26, 1867, and lives (1904) in Pomfret, Conn. He married, Nov. 10, 1897, Abbie W. Smith, of Steuben, Me. He is a staunch Republican, usually holding town office, and is a valued supporter of the Congregational church.

Daughter of Frederick H. and Abbie W. (Smith) Lyon:

118. I. **Pauline Watts,** b. Aug. 8, 1900.

86. VIII. 65. MARY WARD[8] LYON (CHENEY) [Edwin B.,[7] Asa,[6] Thomas,[5] George,[4] Henry,[3] Thomas,[2] George[1]] was born in New Britain, Conn., Dec. 24, 1868. She was a school teacher until her marriage, April 27, 1893, to Charles Paine Cheney, of Boston, Mass. He died at Colorado Springs, Feb., 1897. Her summer home is in Peterboro, N. H.

Children of Charles P. and Mary W. (Lyon) Cheney:

119. I. **Charles Ward,** b. April 28, 1894.

120. II. **Ruth,** b. Oct. 6, 1895.

121. III. **William Halsell,** b. Jan., 1897.

94. VIII. 67. ANNA SABRA^8 LYON (PATTON) [Orlo H.,^{7} Asa,^{6} Thomas,^{5} George,^{4} Henry,^{3} Thomas,^{2} George^1] was born in Rockford, Iowa, Feb. 29, 1868. She is a graduate of Grinnell College. She taught school until her marriage, in Nov., 1890, to William Patton. He is a clothier of Mason City, Iowa, where they reside.

Children of William and Anna S. (Lyon) Patton:

122. I. **Bradford,** b. April, 1901.
123. II. **William,** b. April, 1904.

95. VIII. 67. CLARA BRADFORD^8 LYON [Orlo H.,^{7} Asa,^{6} Thomas,^{5} George,^{4} Henry,^{3} Thomas,^{2} George^1] was born in Rockford, Iowa, June 30, 1869. She was a graduate of Grinnell College. She taught elocution and vocal music in the public schools and later was chosen assistant principal and teacher of elocution in the Rockford High School. She died, unmarried, in September, 1900.

96. VIII. 67. GEORGE ASA^8 LYON [Orlo H.,^{7} Asa,^{6} Thomas,^{5} George,^{4} Henry,^{3} Thomas,^{2} George^1] was born in Rockford, Iowa, June 9, 1871, and lives now (1904) in Minneapolis, Minn. He is a graduate of Grinnell College; was for several years cashier in the Rockford National Bank and Mayor of Rockford. He studied law in the Harvard Law School; grad. 1903. He is practicing law; not yet married.

97. VIII. 67. JESSIE BELLE^8 LYON (BUTTON) [Orlo H.,^{7} Asa,^{6} Thomas,^{5} George,^{4} Henry,^{3} Thomas,^{2} George^1] was born in Rockford, Ia., April 14, 1873. She was a school teacher until her marriage, in 1899, to Franklin Button, of Chicago, Ill. They reside (1904) in Decorah, Ia., where he has a dry goods store. They have no children.

98. VIII. 67. ARTHUR CHANDLER^8 LYON [Orlo H.,^{7} Asa,^{6} Thomas,^{5} George,^{4} Henry,^{3} Thomas,^{2} George^1] was born in Rockford, Iowa, Nov. 16, 1874. He is a graduate of Grinnell College. He was principal for two years of the Rockford High School. Graduated from the Harvard Law School in 1903 and is practicing law in Des Moines, Iowa. Not yet married.

99. VIII. 67. EDNA BROWN^8 LYON [Orlo H.,^{7} Asa.,^{6} Thomas,^{5} George,^{4} Henry,^{3} Thomas,^{2} George^1] was born in Rockford, Iowa, April 17, 1876. Educated in the public schools of the town and in Grinnell College. She taught a number of years, until the advancing years of her parents called her home to Rockford, where she resides (1904) caring for her mother.

100. VIII. 67. SUSIE ELIZABETH^8 LYON (LONG) [Orlo H.,^{7} Asa,^{6} Thomas,^{5} George,^{4} Henry,^{3} Thomas,^{2} George^1] was born in Rockford, Iowa, July 10, 1878. She was educated in the public schools of the town. She married Dr. William Long, of Rockford. They now (1904) live in Mason City, where he is a practicing physician.

Daughter of William and Susie E. (Lyon) Long:

124. I. **Eleanor,** b. Rockford, Ia., Aug., 1903.

101. VIII. 68. HARRIS FANNING^8 CHILDS [Lydia^7 (Lyon), Asa,^{6} Thomas,^{5} George,^{4} Henry,^{3} Thomas,^{2} George^1] was born in Rockford, Iowa, June 24, 1860 [date also given June 22, 1859]. He was partner in firm of J. S. Childs & Co., later became cashier in the Rockford National Bank. He is now president of the National Bank of York, Neb. A staunch Republican in politics, he is devoted to the welfare of his church and town. He married, June 24, 1880, Mary Alice Ward, of Rockford, Ill.

Children of Harris F. and Mary Alice (Ward) Childs:

125. I. **Marjorie Ward,** b. April 1, 1881; student at Oberlin College.

126. II. **Claire Spencer,** b. March 20, 1884; m. 1901; one daughter, b. 1903; res. York, Neb.

102. VIII. 68. ALICE SABRA^8 CHILDS (PIERSON) [Lydia^7 (Lyon), Asa,^{6} Thomas,^{5} George,^{4} Henry,^{3} Thomas,^{2} George^1] was born in Rockford, Iowa, June 15, 1862 [or 1861]. She married, Nov. 12. 1884, John Robert Pierson, who was born in Franklin, Delaware Co., N. Y., March 18, 1858. He is president of the bank at Tecumseh, Neb., where they reside. They have no children.

103. VIII. 68. MARY LYON^8 CHILDS (KNIGHT) [Lydia^7 (Lyon), Asa,^{6} Thomas,^{5} George,^{4} Henry,^{3} Thomas,^{2} George^1] was born in Rockford, Iowa, Jan. 19, 1864. She was married in Rockford, June 30, 1886, to Ellsworth Wesley Knight, who was born Jan. 23, 1863, in Allentown, Pa. He has a position in the railroad office in Estherville, Iowa., where they reside (1904).

Children of Ellsworth W. and Mary L. (Childs) Knight:

127. I. **Gertrude Alice,** b. Rockford, Ia., May 24, 1887.

128. II. **Ella Genevieve,** b. Rockford, Oct. 23, 1888.

129. III. **Robert Spencer,** b. Ellsworth, Minn., March 8, 1893.

130. IV. **Elsie Margaret,** b. Estherville, Ia., Jan. 9, 1897.

131. V. **Agnes,** b. Estherville, Ia., Oct. 2, 1899.

104. VIII. 68. ANNA GERTRUDE[8] CHILDS [Lydia[7] (Lyon), Asa,[6] Thomas,[5] George,[4] Henry,[3] Thomas,[2] George[1]] was born in Rockford, Iowa, Aug. 22, 1867. Graduate of Grinnell College. She fitted for a professional singer and taught vocal music ten years in the Normal School at Oneonta, N. Y. At present she is a church and concert singer, also teacher of voice in State Normal School, at Cedar Falls, Iowa.

MATTHEW LYON

OF VERMONT.

One of the most picturesque figures in the political world of America in the early days of the republic was that of Matthew Lyon, the redemtioner, aptly styled by a writer in the New England Magazine† the American Pym. Any account of the Lyon family in New England would be incomplete which did not include a sketch of the career of this remarkable man. His was an eventful and an influential life. Born in Ireland, Co. Wicklow, in 1746, he was brought to America a lad of fifteen, and sold (to pay his passage) to a farmer in Connecticut as an indentured servant. His purchaser is said to have sold him again to a new master for a yoke of oxen [a pair of stags, one account says] his new home being in what is now Vermont. After his years of service were finished he began a successful career of independent effort which soon made him a man not only of wealth but of great influence. At the outbreak of the Revolution he was commissioned a lieutenant of militia and on the approach of Sir Guy Carleton's raiders was sent to guard a fort on Lake Champlain. The fort was abandoned and the young lieutenant was sent to report the fact at headquarters, but was court-martialed on a charge of cowardice and cashiered. Later, however, he received a commission as colonel, having served as commissary in the army which captured Burgoyne. In 1778 he was appointed deputy secretary to Governor Chittenden, and so had opportunity to form the acquaintance of the governor's daughter, who later became his wife. He engaged successfully in various manufacturing enterprises, including an iron foundry, a saw mill and a paper mill. He was an ardent supporter of Jefferson and owned and edited the first "democratic" paper in Vermont, called "The Scourge of Aristocracy and Repository of Important Political Truths." In 1783 he founded the town of Fairhaven, and ten years later began the publication of "The Farmer's Library," a newspaper afterwards called "The Fairhaven Gazette."

In 1797 he was representative for Vermont. This was the beginning of a stormy political career which more than justifies the sobriquet above quoted, "American Pym," or that other one often applied to him by his opponents in derision "the roaring Lyon of Vermont."

---

†Article in the December (1904) issue, by Elbert D. Hayford.

Under the new Sedition Act, Lyon was arrested, tried, convicted and sentenced to four months' imprisonment and a fine of $1,000. He was vindicated, however, by re-election to Congress while yet in prison. He determined, however, to shake off the dust of ungrateful New England from his feet, and to begin life anew in the wilds of Kentucky. He settled there in what is now Lyon county, founded the first newspaper in the state, and soon was possessor of a large and flourishing plantation. In 1803 he was elected to Congress from Kentucky, representing his state four years with his usual vigor and contumacy. It was his casting vote that seated Jefferson in the White House.

At the opening of the war of 1812 he resigned his seat in Congress to engage in the building of gunboats—and lost the fortune he had amassed in Kentucky. In 1817, having been appointed Indian agent for the Cherokees by President Monroe, he removed to Arkansas. In 1821 he was candidate for delegate to Congress from Missouri, but lacked twelve votes of a majority. He died in 1822 at Spadra Bluff, Ark.

"Though rough in dress and manner and unprepossessing in appearance," says Hayford. "Lyon's character partook of much that was praiseworthy. He was brave, patriotic, honest and energetic, an ideal character for the pioneer days in which he lived, when great work was to be wrought in the wilderness. * * * In 1840 Congress refunded to his heirs the fine, with interest, of one thousand dollars, assessed by the court against him at the time of his conivction under the sedition law."

Matthew Lyon had a son, Chittenden Lyon, who was representative in Congress from Kentucky, 1827-1835. Of his descendants very little has been learned. Some of them lived, a few years ago, at Eddyville, Ky., and a great grandson is said to have served in the war with Spain on the battleship Oregon.

ADDENDA

No. 4, p. 31.—Woodstock T. R. says that Sarah Lyon, wife of Samuel Lyon, died Nov. 13, 1689. Is this an error for Deliverance Lyon (which appears most likely) or did Samuel have three wives?

No. 5. p. 31.—William Lyon as well as his brother Joseph was in service in King Philip's war; William in Capt. Henchman's list, Feb. 29, 1676, and in Capt. Wadsworth's list, June 24, 1676; Joseph in a list of men turned over to command of Capt. Turner in February or March, 1676. Capt. Turner was killed in the fight at Turner's Falls, May 19, 1676. Among the list of the dead appears also the name of Thomas Lyon, of whom we know only that he was one of the garrison at Northampton. He may have been a brother of George Lyon, of Dorchester, but no other record has been found relating to him. See page 369.

No. 11, p. 35.—William Lyon married Martha Morris, Jan. 6, 1716. She was born Dec. 30, 1675.

No. 18, p. 37.—Mary Lyon, who married in 1746 Thomas Whitman (Smithfield, R. I.), may have been daughter of Ebenezer. It could hardly have been Mary of John, No. 149, born 1731, if date of marriage is correctly given. Uriel Lyon, who married, Sept. 19, 1754, Patience Heath, may have been a son of Ebenezer.

No. 20, p. 30.—Hannah (Lyon) Bicknell probably died before March, 1725. See note, p. 30. Apropos of provision in will of Thomas with regard to sale of inherited lands, note these items from Worcester Reg. of Deeds: Jan. 25, 1731, Noah Lyon, of Ashford, deeds to Thomas Chandler, of Worcester. land which John Chandler, Jr. bought of "my brothers, Seth and Gould." Jan. 26, 1731-2, Seth and Noah Lyon, of Ashford, deed to Thomas Candler, of Worcester, land given to Noah in will of "our honored father," Thomas Lyon, of Woodstock.

No. 28, p. 38.—Abigail Crosby Lyon died in Roxbury, Nov. 28, 1721 (Fisher Gen.).

No. 32, p. 40.—Marriage of Samuel Lyon to Mary Robbins is found in records of First Church, Cambridge, Mass. It seems probable that Aaron Lyon, who married in Barrington, R. I. (int. April 5, 1740) Elizabeth Allen, was a son of Samuel (No. 32).

No. 34, p. 40.—Judith Ferrington was probably a grand daughter of John Ferrington (Farrington) who came to America as early as 1639 and settled (1646) in Dedham. He had sons John, Nathaniel, Daniel, Benjamin and Joseph (probably d. young). One of his daughters was named Judith (born June 1, 1666, probably an aunt of Judith above).

No. 34, p. 40.—According to Craft Gen. Susanna Craft was daughter of Capt. Joseph and Susanna (Warren) Craft. Date of her death is given Sept. 22 (instead of 2), 1748. Abiel, in 1752, gave £100 towards erection of a pulpit in Abington parish church. Craft Gen. erroneously gives him as a "third" wife Mehitable Osgood, really wife of Abiel No. 275.

No. 39, p. 41.—Samuel Lyon is mentioned as claimant of the land granted for services rendered by his father, William Lyon, No. 5, in King Philip's war. This land was in or near Bedford, N. H., and there two at least of Samuel's sons, Eleazer and Jonathan, settled.

Maria Kenrick, born Jan. 28, 1676, was daughter of John^2 and Esther Kenrick, of Newton. They had eleven daughters and two sons. John,^{2} born Oct. 3, 1641, was son of John^1 and Ann (Smith) Kenrick. John^1 came to America before Aug., 1639.

No. 48, p. 44.—The children of Capt. Joseph Lyon disappear mysteriously from Woodstock records. The explanation is to be found no doubt in the fact that Joseph received a grant of land in Greenwich, Mass., in consideration of services rendered by Joseph, Sr., in King Philip's war. His only son Joseph is mentioned as claimant of this grant. William, No. 5, received a grant of land in "Narragansett township No. 5" (Souhegan East, now Bedford, N. H.) in reward for his services in King Philip's war. Joseph was granted land in "Narragansett Township, No. 4" (Greenwich, Mass.).

No. 48, p. 44.—From Springfield Registry of Deeds: "June 27, 1739, Joseph Lyon, yeoman, of Woodstock, Worcester Co., Mass., conveys land to John Kidder." "July 4, 1745, Joseph Lyon, of Woodstock, gentleman, conveys land to John Marks."

No. 55, p. 46.—Widow Bethia (Carpenter) Lyon married Dec. 12, 1728, Obadiah Carpenter. He died at Seekonk, Dec. 16, 1726; she died at Foxboro, Jan. 15, 1788, ae. 82 (Carpenter Fam.).

No. 62, p. 35.—From Worcester Probate Records we learn that William Lyon was appointed administrator of his father's estate (No. 38235).

No. **68**, p. **36**.—Moses Lyon, according to MSS. Fam. R., died May 6, 1712 (probably incorrect).

No. **69**, p. **51**.—Grace Child was named after her grandmother, Grace Morris, born Feb. 17, 1661, daughter of Deacon Edward and Grace (Betts) Morris.

No. **82**, p. **56**.—Reference should be made to No. **139**, p. **44**.

No. **89**, p. **57**.—Deborah Fisher was born Feb. 3, 1717, daughter of John and Mary (Onion) Fisher. Their daughter Lois was born in 1746; m. March 28, 1765, Joseph Warren; d. Grafton, Mass., Feb. 7, 1816.

No. **105**, p. **41**.—Ebenezer Goodell was a farmer in Pomfret (Canterbury), Conn. His father deeded to him the old home farm. Children of Ebenezer and Experience (Lyon) Goodell, born in Pomfret: 1. **Ebenezer**, b. Sept. 12, 1729; m. Phebe Holt; was in Revolution; 2. **Judith**, b. June 30, 1731; m. Ebenezer Bullard; 3. **Aaron**, b. July 26, 1733; m. Amy Tyler; 4. **Experience**, b. Aug. 19, 1735; d. young; 5. **Lois**, b. Oct. 7, 1738; m. Ezra Bullard; 6. **Moses**, b. July 16, 1741; m. Thankful Forbes; 7. **Experience**, b. April 23, 1747; m. Thomas Grow; 8. **Cornelius**, b. July 7, 1749; m. Nellie Dana.

No. **116**, p. **60**.—Ebenezer Lyon, of Amherst, N. H., was prominent in the early history of that town. May 13, 1747, he signed a petition for soldiers to guard the frontier in the French and Indian war. In 1751 he was one of a committee of three to finish the meeting house. In 1753 he signed a petition for incorporation of the town. He was one of a committee of three appointed Sept. 26, 1753, to build a bridge over the Souhegan river "where Lyon's bridge was." Taxpayer in Amherst 1760; moderator of town meeting 1763. He served in Col. Blanchard's regiment at Crown Point, 1755, and was lieutenant in Col. John Hart's regiment at Crown Point, 1758.† He died Jan. 4, 1798, ae. 88. His widow died June, 1806, ae. 73. Who was he? Certainly not a son of Samuel Lyon, No. 39, since his name does not appear among Samuel's heirs, 1756. If he was a descendant of William, No. 5, who was granted land in reward for services in King Philip's war, he must have been son of William, No. 38, of whom we know only that he was *non compos mentis*. He may, however, have had a family. It is possible that Nathaniel Lyon, of Roxbury and Needham [No. 26 of the family of Peter Lyon] was really son of this same William, whose brother David, No. 44, lived in Needham.

---

†May 9, 1760, Lieut. Ebenezer Lyon of Amherst, N. H., petitions the Governor of New Hampshire, and states that while in the service of the Province his gun burst and wounded his hand badly and he was laid up at Oswego and Albany (N. H. Town Papers, Vol. VI, p. 59).

We may conjecture that Edward and Jonathan Lyon, of Amherst, were sons of Ebenezer—possibly of Jonathan, of Bedford, the given names favoring this hypothesis. Jonathan was a taxpayer in Amherst, 1760; signed a petition there 1763; subscriber to a fund to defray expense of deputy to Exeter, 1774. He was also a soldier in the Revolution. Edward likewise served in the Revolution. A Daniel Lyon lived in Amherst in 1815, for we read that May 16 of that year a child of Daniel Lyon was killed by falling into a well.

No. 118, p. 61.—Widow Rebecca Lyon married (int. May 8, 1775) James Black (Oakham Vital Records).

No. 130, p. 63.—From a deed of land to Gad Stebbins (Springfield Reg. of Deeds) we learn that the children of Stephen Stebbins living in 1795 were Eldad, Phineas, Zadoc, Stephen, Ruth and Hannah Stebbins, Eunice Lyon and Sarah Langdon, all of Wilbraham.

No. 134, p. 64.—The following dates are given of baptisms of children of William Lyon: Molly, Feb. 3, 1772; Josiah, Dec. 13, 1772; Nathaniel, Feb. 12, 1775; William, April 6, 1777; Jacob, May 23, 1778 (T. R. date of birth may be incorrect, although recorded in two different books, perhaps date of baptism should be August); Joseph, July 23, 1780 (T. R. gives date of birth June 24, not July 29, which is given as date of birth of No. 330).

No. 145, p. 45.—Date of marriage of Abigail Lyon and Benjamin Peabody, Aug. 7, 1745.

No. 146, p. 64.—The Providence Gazette April 1, 1809, has notice of death of Capt. John Lyon, of Attleboro, ae. 86. John Lyon, No. 146, would have been in his 85th year, yet the reference is almost certainly to this John. Are we to conclude that this John, rather than No. 171, was the John Lyon of Rehoboth, who served in the Revolution? The Gazette of July 15, 1823, announces marriage of Nancy Lyon at Attleboro to Thomas Blanding.

No. 168, p. 66.—Caleb Lyon, blacksmith, bought land in Greenfield in 1789. It is not quite certain whether this was Caleb, No. 168, or his son. In 1807 "widow Elizabeth Lyon," no doubt widow of No. 168 and Caleb Lyon, Jr., at that time "of Williamson, Ontario Co., N. Y.," signed a deed of land in Greenfield. A John Lyon died in Greenfield in Oct.,

1798. A Betsey Lyon, Jan. 28, 1795, married in Greenfield, Samuel Philips. These may have been children of No. 168. A John Lyon, born 1781, removed from Greenfield to Bernardston, married Patience ——— and died Sept. 19, 1839, leaving seven children. He may have been the same John Lyon who bought a saw mill in 1803, but could hardly have been a grandson of No. 168. A Rufus Lyon, of Greenfield, had a daughter Mary Jane, born Nov. 15, 1820. Whether any relationship existed between these several Lyons has not yet been ascertained.

No. 170, p. 66.—March 22, 1765. Lemuel Lyon, living on the Gore adjoining the north line of Chesterfield, conveys land to Benjamin Lyon (No. 166), of Woodstock. (Springfield Reg. of Deeds).

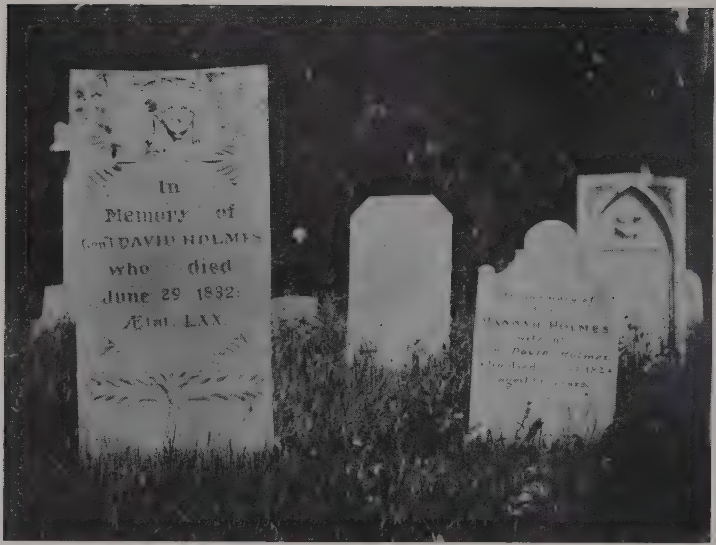
No. 170, p. 66.—There is in the Poughkeepsie Museum a journal kept by Lemuel Lyon, private in "Canady" expedition, April to November, 1758. He was in David Holmes'† company. He speaks of writing letters to John (No. 171, his brother), Benjamin (No. 166, also brother) and Joshua (No. 157, a cousin). He mentions as members of the expedition his cousins Stephen (No. 202), David (No. 130) and Henry (probably No. 242). Entries of interest are: Wed., Aug. 2, Stephen Lyon came of[f] scout; Mon., 14, I had nothing to du I rote a letter to John; Sat. 26, David Lyon and Barnes sot out to Albany sick; Mon. 25, nothing remarkable only Stephen Lyon got hurt; Fri. Oct. 6, Henry Lyon and Eph Ellinghood poorly and cleared from duty; Fri. 13, three discharged, viz.: Richard jordin, Stephen Lyon & John Howlet; Tues. 24, received 2 letters from Capt. Benjamin Lyon; Wed. Nov. 15, Stephen Lyon met us [at "Covantry"] with the horses; Thurs. 16, we arrived at Woodstock.

No. 170, p. 66.—June 3, 1779, Lemuel Lyon, of the Gore, conveys land to John Williams of said Gore. Also, Aug. 17, 1785, Lemuel Lyon, gentleman, of Goshen, Mass., conveys land to Cyrus Lyon, of Goshen.

No. 173, p. 67.—Capt. William Lyon was called by the irreverent "Wicked Bill," being a man who enjoyed creating a sensation. His house still stands in good repair, occupied by his granddaughter Susanna (Lyon) Sumner (No. 682) and containing many interesting heirlooms, among them a silver spoon marked M. S. [Mary Stone].

---

†This was Dr. David Holmes, later surgeon of the Continental Army, 1775-1779. He was father of the Gen. David Holmes, who married Hannah Lyon, No. 353, and grandfather of Dr. Oliver Wendell Holmes.


In
Memory of
Capt DAVID HOLMES
who died
June 29 1832:
Ætat. LXX.
In memory of
HANNAH HOLMES
wife of
David Holmes
who died 1824
aged years.

IN WOODSTOCK HILL CEMETERY.
See pp. 66 and 395

Mary (Stone) Tufts, by her first husband had a son, Aaron Tufts, born Jan. 30, 1770; died Oct. 17, 1843, and a daughter Hannah, born March 27, 1772, died Aug. 28, 1772.

No. 174, p. 68.—Ruth Fitch is said to have been son of Abner Fitch, one of seven brothers who came over from England. He lived to the age of ninety-seven.

No. 176, p. 48.—Feb. 7, 1781, Sylvanus Lyon, gentleman, of the Gore adjoining north line of Chesterfield conveys land to William Lyon (No. 173) yeoman, of Woodstock (Springfield Reg. of Deeds). Feb. 2, 1752 (?) Sylvanus Lyon, of Goshen, Mass., yeoman, conveys land to William Lyon, of Woodstock (ibid).

No. 183, p. 48.—The following is a complete list of the children of Nehemiah and Hannah (Lyon) May: 1. **William,** b. Aug. 10, 1752; went "south;" 2. **Hannah,** b. Brimfield, Feb. 17, 1754 (T. R.); m. Abijah Sessions; res. Woodstock; 3. **Rufus,** b. Brimfield, April 13, 1756; d. Dec. 27, 1832 (Fam. R.); 4. **Eli,** b. Brimfield, Dec. 9, 1759; d. Nov. 18, 1776; 5. **Chester,** b. Brimfield, Nov. 1, 1759; m. Lucy Whales (Wales); d. Feb. 22, 1811; 6. **Ezra,** b. Sept. 10, 1761; m. Bathsheba Armstrong; removed to Black River Co., N. Y.; 7 sons, 1 dau.; d. Sept. 10, 1811; 7. **Mary,** b. June 28, 1763; m. Ezra Horton; d. Nov. 11, 1812; 8. **Olive,** b. Aug. 6, 1765; m. James Fuller; d. March 14, 1833; 9. **Rinda,** b. Oct. 7, 1769; m. Ebenezer Morris; d. Oct. 1811; 10, **Nehemiah,** b. June 1, 1771; m. Patty Strong; d. Oct. 13, 1824; 11. **Zuriel,** b. Nov. 14, 1772; m. Hannah Stacy; d. Nov. 6, 1840.

No. 185, p. 49.—Silas Bowen, son of Henry and Margaret (Corbin) Bowen was freeman in Woodstock, 1749; selectman 1770-1773; deputy from Woodstock to Connecticut legislature 1773. In 1777 he removed to Brookfield, Mass. His second wife was daughter of Nathaniel and Mehitable (Thurston) Huntington, of Windham, Conn.

No. 186, p. 49.—Mary (May), wife of Benjamin Lyon, died Oct. 22, 1814, ae. 87 y.

No. 188, p. 69.—At a town meeting at Woodstock, Dec. 5, 1791, it was voted that the poor of the town should be put up at vendue and struck off to the lowest bidder for one year. Daniel Lyon, Jr. (No. 188 or 392) bid off Benjamin Bowen at 4s. per week for the year ensuing, including his clothing unless some other person should bid less at or before the adjourned meeting.

No. 189, p. 49.—Abiel Lyon married, Jan. 4, 1767, Elizabeth Holmes.

No. 194, p. 50.—Moses Chandler, bapt. May 27, 1733; died Dec. 12, 1805.

No. 202, p. 72.—Mary Wilkinson, second wife of Capt. Stephen Lyon, was eldest daughter of Capt. Benjamin Wilkinson (Providence Gazette, Aug. 15, 1807).

No. 205, p. 73.—A Jonathan Lyon, of Westfield, Mass., gave a deed of land Feb. 19, 1787 (Springfield Reg. of Deeds).

No. 210, p. 52.—Marsilva Lyon, of Holland, Mass., married (int. May 7, 1764) St. Joseph Cheney (second wife); res. Sturbridge; d. Nov. 2, 1787.

No. 213, p. 52.—The descendants of Elphleda [Elfleda] (Lyon) Janes were very numerous. The oldest daughter Lucinda (Gibbes) lived in Holland and had 1 s. and 5 dau. Roxalina (Fox) lived in Hartford, Conn., and had 5 s. and 5 dau. Marsilva (Eastman), of Sturbridge, had 2 s. and 7 dau. Alfred Janes, in Hartford, Conn., had 4 s. and 2 dau. Walter Janes, in Ashford, Conn., had 4 s. and 3 dau. Almarin Janes lived in Brimfield. It is said that he was one of a hundred persons killed by the blowing up by the British of a deserted fort, May 5, 1813. He had 4 daughters. Bradford Janes, in Belchertown, Mass., had 6 s. and 3 dau. Sally (Richards), in Hartford, Conn., had 2 daughters.

No. 214, p. 76.—From Springfield Probate Records: 1813, Elias Carter appointed guardian to Lydia Lyon, Jr., of Brimfield, a minor over 14 years, daughter of Alfred Lyon, late of Brimfield. Dec. 14, 1813, [Mrs.] Lydia Lyon appointed guardian of Horatio Lyon, a minor under 14 years, son of Alfred Lyon, Esq., late of Brimfield. Alfred Lyon kept a tavern in Brimfield, where later stood the house of W. H. Wyles. A Sally Lyon (Strong Gen.) married Jonathan Ballard, presumably of Brimfield, afterwards of Homer, N. Y. Her parentage has not been ascertained. A son, **Winthrop** Ballard, was born in Brimfield, Feb. 20, 1797.

No. 218, p. 77.—Martha Dana, born 1744; died March 15, 1826.

No. 220, p. 54.—Peleg Corbin died March 7, 1816.

No. 227, p. 55.—Children of John and Mary (Lyon) Bird, born in Needham, Mass.: 1. **Mary,** b. March 9, 1756; 2. **Mary,** b. Feb. 8, 1757; 3. **Hannah,** b. Feb. 28, 1759.

No. 229, p. 182.—The Providence Gazette of Dec. 10, 1814, announces marriage of Mrs. Abigail Lyon, of Colerain, to Captain Eli Barker, of Amherst. The name was really Parker.

No. 237, p. 56.—Priscilla Lyon, daughter Seth and Abigail Lyon, married in Ashford, Conn., March 2, 1760 ——— (Cheney Fam.).

No. 251, p. 81.—According to Fisher Gen. John Fisher Lyon was married in 1777.

No. 271, p. 82.—Judith, widow of Samuel Lyon, of Rehoboth, died at Attleboro, ae. 64 (Providence Gazette, Jan. 25, 1816).

No. 289, p. 59.—It seems to have been this Pelatiah who was of Gageboro, Mass. (now Winsor) during the Revolution ("born in Pomfret, about 1745"), called out in Aug., 1777, on alarm to Bennington; on guard duty in Springfield, July, 1778 to Jan. 1779; enlisted in 1780 for three years; was tried by court martial April 13, 1782, for sleeping at his post, but acquitted.

No. 313, p. 62.—A Betty Lyon married a son of Jacob Burgess, born about 1742; lived in Middleboro and Lanesboro (Burgess Fam.).

No. 326, p. 63.—A daughter of Lucy (Lyon) Thomas m. in 1841 as his second wife Sylvester Strickland of Jay, Me.

No. 351, p. 65.—MSS. family record gives as dates of birth of some of the children of Jonathan Morse (probably in fact dates of baptism) the following: Jedediah, June 22, 1788; Walter, Nov. 2, 1794; Nancy, May 7, 1797; Abiel, Feb. 16, 1800. The name of the sixth child is given **Jonathan,** instead of Lyman, and a daughter Polly is given, born (bapt. ?) July 29, 1792.

No. 353, p. 66.—Lieutenant, afterwards General David Holmes, was descended from John[1] Holmes, who came to Plymouth in 1632 and lived in Roxbury and Dorchester, Mass. His son John[2] Holmes, b. Dorchester, 1663, was one of the original proprietors in New Roxbury (Woodstock), where he built the first saw mill. He was elected to many important positions in the town and received repeatedly grants of land for services. His son Deacon David[3] Holmes, b. 1692, d. May 22, 1745, had four sons. Of these the most distinguished was Dr. David[4] Holmes. He was a captain in the French and Indian war, in command of a company which included several of the name Lyon. See note in Addenda on No. 170. Dr. David was twice married. By his second wife, Widow Temperance Bishop, he had eight children. Among them were Abiel, David and Leonard. Abiel (Yale 1783) became a distinguished clergyman and was father of Dr. Oliver Wendell Holmes. David, who married Hannah Lyon (No. 353) and Leonard, who married Sarah (No. 358) were thus uncles of Oliver Wendell Holmes, who occasionally visited with pleasure the ancestral homestead in Woodstock.

In the Woodstock Hill cemetery are found gravestones bearing the following inscriptions: "In memory of General David Holmes, who died June 29, 1832, aetat LXX;" "In memory of Mrs. Hannah Holmes, wife of Gen. David Holmes, who died Oct. 19, 1824, ae. 61 y;" "Capt. Leonard Holmes, d. Sept. 16, 1845, aged 75;" "Sally, wife of Leonard Holmes, died Aug. 27, 1854, aged 81."

No. 356, p. 66.—The name is Hervey in T. R., Harvey in G. R.

No. 361, p. 90.—Caleb Lyon seems to have owned a good deal of land in Greenfield between 1789 and 1807. Some of it he seems to have been compelled to give up by legal proceedings, his business ventures not all proving successful. Possibly he may have been married twice. When his oldest recorded child, Lyman R., was born, he was forty-three years old—his wife but eighteen. A further search should be made of land and probate records to ascertain all the facts in his strenuous life.

No. 370, p. 91.—Lydia Sumner was daughter of Deacon Samuel and Lydia Sumner, of Ashford.

No. 372, p. 68.—Rhodes Arnold and Polly Lyon had one son, **William**, who married Sarah Harris; res. Pawtucket; 8 children. Rhodes Arnold married second Betsey Lyon (No. 369). Their only daughter, **Hannah Elizabeth**, married Rev. Alden Southworth, a descendant of John Alden, of the Mayflower. They have one son, **Louis Rhodes** Southworth, who married Delia Avery, of Norwich, and is now (1905) on the editorial staff of the New York World.

No. 373, p. 92.—Tryphena Kendall was daughter of Eli Kendall, of Ashford, Conn. Moses and Tryphena were married Jan. 8, 1823. Their second daughter, No. 687, was **Mary Elizabeth.** She was born Jan. 25, 1825, according to authentic Fam. Rec., which contradicts the G. R. Moses Lyon married Sarah Williams May 19, 1840.

Daughter of Moses and Sally A. (May) Lyon:

I. **Sarah Tryphena,** born Woodstock, March 21, 1831. She was educated in Woodstock Academy, and was for some years a school teacher. She resides (1905) with her nephew, Henry T. Child, in Woodstock, and has rendered valuable assistance in gathering the material for the family history.

No. 378, p. 68 (also p. 92).—The name of Willard Lyon's wife was Amanda Scarrit. She died June 1, 1826 (?).

No. 386, p. 69.—Elijah Lyon, of Woodstock, April 1, 1778, conveys land to "my daughter, Sarah Lawton, of Woodstock" (Springfield Reg. of Deeds).

No. 386, p. 69.—From a deed given by Elijah Lyon about 1797, we learn the following names of Sarah Lyon Lawton's children: 1. Elijah Lawton; 2. Elizabeth Miriam Marcy; 3. Sarah Howland; 4. Jabez Howland [probably a son-in-law]; 5. Nancy Rowena, all of Louden (?), Berkshire Co.

No. 393, p. 69.—Dorothy Lyon ("b. 1763") married Jethniel Perrin (b. Dec. 4, 1759; d. Dec. 7 or 9, 1813); children: 1. **Thetotha**, b. Sept. 8, 1790; m. Asa Price; d. July 6, 1867; 2. **Clarissa**, b. about 1792; d. March 14, 1807.

No. 445, p. 72.—Olive Lyon, of Woodstock, married (int. April 5, 1771) Reuben Ammidown (Charleton Vital Rec.).

No. 451, p. 73 (also p. 100).—G. R. Woodstock Hill cemetery: "Hannah, relict of Col. Jonathan Lyon, died Feb. 19, 1844, ae. 66."

No. 452.—Children of Perley and Rebecca (Lyon) Tucker: 1. **Pliny Milton**; married and had two sons and two daughters; died Dec. 15, 1880; 2. **Louisa Sumner**; 3. **Abijah Williams**; 4. **Isaac**; 5. **Lucy**; 6. **Harry**; 7. **Alba**; 8. **Jonathan.** Alba m. Ellen Hough. Children of Alba and Ellen (Hough) Tucker: 1. **Mary**; m. John Barcliff (children: **Adella, Lucilla** and **William**); 2. **Rebecca L.,** m. William H. Smith (children: **Charles, Mary**); 3. **Henrietta,** born Dec. 25, 1836; died Oct. 17, 1876; not m.; 4. **Joanna,** b. Dec. 25, 1840; not m.

No. 464, p. 102.—Anthony Lyon, born Woodstock, April 11, 1817, son of Alvin and Sarah (Barrett) Lyon, married in Seekonk Elizabeth C. Earle (born 1817).

Children of Anthony and Elizabeth C. (Earle) Lyon (Earle Fam.):

I. **Joseph E.,** b. June 11, 1845; m. July 18, 1885, Rebecca Caldwell.

II. **Helen C.,** b. Aug. 8, 1851.

482. VI. 488. MOSES[6] LYON [Ethel,[5] Moses,[4] William,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born in Holland, probably about 1773. In February, 1795, he lived in Whiting, Vt. Later he removed to Eagle, N. Y. He married ———.

Children of Moses Lyon, perhaps not in order of age:

1630. I. **Elijah.**
1631. II. **Polly.**
1632. III. **Josephus.**
1633. IV. **Story.**
1634. V. **Samantha.**
1635. VI. **Justice.**
1636. VII. **Seneca.**
1637. VIII. **Smith.**

No. 482, p. 76.—Moses Lyon, of Holland, Feb. 24, 1795, signs quit claim deed in favor of his brother Alfred. This mentions his sisters Matilda Moulton and Jemima Dow as if then living.

482 et seq.—The following additional information has been obtained relating to descendants of **Ethelbert Child Lyon.** [It is stated that he wrote his own name Ethel Bert Child Lyon. In the land records at Springfield he is called Ethel, Ethel Bert Child, and Ethel B. C. Lyon; in his father's will he is called Ethel.]

Children of Ethel and Mary (Fuller) Lyon (Cf. record on p. 76):

*482. I. **Moses;** m. Mercy Smith.

483. II. **Matilda;** m. Ephraim Moulton (before 1787).

484. III. **Jemima Child;** m. 1st (before 1787) Josiah Dow; m. 2d Solomon Norton (b. 1750; res. Hamlet, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.)

485. IV. **Mary** [Polly]; m. Story Choat; in June, 1804, they resided Shelburne, Vt.

486. V. **Aaron;** in June, 1804, he res. Orwell, Vt.; after this he is said to have joined the Mormons.

487. VI. **Hannah;** m. Leroy Munger.

488. VII. **Alfred Child,** b. South Brimfield [Holland], Mass., Feb. 25, 1784; m. there, Sept. 25, 1808, Lucippa Wight.

489. VIII. **Ethel B. C.;** res. Whiting, Vt., in Jan., 1809.

Note that in this record Hannah takes the place of Nellie; no dates of birth given except for No. 488.

No. 488, p. 104.—In Oct., 1806, Alfred was living at Orwell, Vt. Late in life he removed (from Steamburg, N. Y.) to Pleasantville, Venango Co., Pa., where he died. Juliet L. (Wright), No. 842, had a son **Alfred** and several daughters. Emily J. (Hall), No. 844, lived in Akron, O.; her son's name was Lewis. Benjamin Franklin, No. 847, had a son **Arthur** and other children. The daughters of Marcus Herman, No. 848, were **Elva** and **Lela**. Louise Jane, No. 852, is said to have married **John** Henderson, but this is quite likely a mistake.

No. 505, p. 78.—What about the following record? "Mehitable Lyon, born 1776, married about 1802 Col. Eli Hyde. She died Oct. 10, 1831, ae. 55, in Stafford, Conn." (Hyde Gen.). Mehitable No. 658 is out of the question; No. 782 does not correspond in age. The record on p. 78, taken from notes in possession of the Child family, Woodstock, is probably authentic.

506. VI. 221. (See p. 78.) ELIAKIM^6 LYON [Lyman,^{5} Nehemiah,^{4} William,^{3} John,^{2} William^1] was born in Woodstock, Conn., Nov. 3, 1779, and died in Strongsville, O., June 17, 1856. He married, May 23, 1804, Mary Strong, daughter of Captain David and Jane (Groves) Strong, of Stafford. She was born Sept. 10, 1787, and died May 31, 1829. Capt. Strong was in the Revolutionary war, a descendant of John Strong, of Northampton. Jane was his second wife, a native of Brimfield. Eliakim was a farmer. He lived 1804-1818 in Stafford, Conn., later in Strongsville, O.

Children of Eliakim and Mary (Strong) Lyon:

1637. I. **Danforth Strong,** b. Jan. 18, 1807.

1638. II. **Jane Groves,** b. Nov. 25, 1808; m. 1st June, 1832, Capt Harpin Johnson of Cleveland, O. He died in Detroit, Mich., Sept., 1837, and she m. 2d Capt. John Tuttle; she d. Aug. 24, 1842.

1639. III. **Martha,** b. Jan. 13, 1810; d. May 13, 1832.

1640. IV. **Lydia,** b. Dec. 17, 1812; m. Theron Goodwin, son of Abel and Olive (Torrey) Goodwin of Lebanon, Conn., saddler and harness maker; res. Cleveland, O.; no ch.; d. March 31, 1843.

1641. V. **Mary,** b. May 2, 1815; m. William Goodwin, bro. of Theron; children: 1. **Wallace William,** b. April 9, 1838; 2. **William Wallace** (twin brother); 3. **Charles Torrey,** b. July 11, 1845.

1642. VI. **Samuel Strong,** b. May 5, 1817.

1643. VII. **Eliakim L.,** b. Aug. 28, 1818; d. Nov. 19, 1866.

1644. VIII. **Nancy Ann,** b. July 8, 1821; d. May 10, 1828.

1645. IX. **Charles Carlos,** b. Sept. 12, 1823.

1646. X. **Clark Strong,** b. July 2, 1825; d. June 20, 1852.

1647. XI. **Renda L.,** b. Nov. 15, 1827.; m. Leonard F. Burgess of Cleveland, O.; children: 1. **Howard,** b. June 23, 1856; d. July 11, 1858; 2. **Anna,** b. Sept. 20, 1860.

1637. VII. 506. DANFORTH STRONG^7 LYON [Eliakim,^{6} Lyman,^{5} Nehemiah,^{4} William,^{3} John,^{2} William^1] was born in Stafford, Conn., Jan. 18, 1807. He was a farmer in Strongsville, O. He married, May 12, 1836, Caroline Lewis, daughter of Elisha and Zibbie (Brant) Lewis, of Shoreham, Vt., afterwards of Cleveland, O. She was born Jan. 31, 1812.

Children of Danforth S. and Caroline (Lewis) Lyon:

1648. I. **Danforth Henry,** b. May 5, 1837; d. Sept. 1, 1837.

1649. II. **Henry Harpin,** b. June 10, 1838.

1650. III. **Lewis Charles,** b. March 24, 1840; d. in hospital at Cumberland, Md., March 1, 1862.

1651. IV. **Carlos,** b. April 17, 1842; d. Jan. 12, 1846.

1652. V. **Caroline,** b. March 8, 1844; d. Aug. 25, 1845.

1653. VI. **Danforth Carlos,** b. Oct. 26, 1846; d. Feb. 15, 1847.

1654. VII. **Delia Henrietta,** b. Dec. 25, 1847.

1655. VIII. **Edwin Elisha,** b. Jan. 18, 1850.

1642. VII. 506. SAMUEL STRONG[7] LYON [Eliakim,[6] Lyman,[5] Nehemiah,[4] William,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born in Stafford, Conn., May 5, 1817. He was a harness maker in Cleveland, O. He married, Nov. 23, 1847, Cecelia Martin, born June 11, 1824.

Children of Samuel S. and Cecelia (Martin) Lyon:

1656. I. **William Abner,** b. Oct. 17, 1848.

1657. II. **Frank Martin,** b. July 31, 1850.

1658. III. **Clara Minerva,** b. Nov. 1, 1858.

1645. VII. 506. CHARLES CARLOS[7] LYON [Eliakim,[6] Lyman,[5] Nehemiah,[4] William,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born in Strongsville, O., Sept. 12, 1823. He was a farmer; settled in Dotyville, Wis. He married in Black Rock, N. Y., April 12, 1846, Matilda Curtiss, born Syracuse, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1825, daughter of Jacob and Mary Ann Curtiss, of Buffalo, N. Y.

Children of Charles C. and Matilda (Curtiss) Lyon:

1659. I. **Frank Montague,** b. Buffalo, N. Y., July 19, 1848.

1660. II. **Cecelia,** b. Buffalo, Aug. 22, 1850.

1661. III. **Charles Collingwod,** b. July 2, 1856.

1662. IV. **Mary Matilda,** b. Forest, Wis., May 1, 1858.

1663. V. **Renda Minerva,** b. Forest, Wis., Nov. 17, 1860.

1664. VI. **Emma Eldora,** b. Forest, Wis., Nov. 28, 1862.

1665. VII. **Frederic Forest,** b. Fond du Lac, Wis., July 4. 1865.

1666. VIII. **Minnie May,** b. Forest, Dec. 18, 1867.

No. 522, p. 79.—Rachel Lyon, daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth (Bird) Lyon married Zabdiel Adams (Adams Fam.).

No. 540, p. 80.—Medway Vital Records contains this item: June 10, 1847, George Lyon, of Boston, son of Ephraim M. Lyon, of Webster, married Sarah B. Nichols.

No. 604, p. 111.—Obadiah Lyon was a man of mark in Halifax. He was the first postmaster of the town and held that office several years. He gave the land and with a few others built the First Methodist church in Halifax and was very active in its maintenance, going into the pulpit himself when they had no minister. He was justice of the peace. On one occasion he delivered a Fourth of July oration in Halifax. He died Sept. 22, 1842, ae. 70 years.

Children of Obadiah and Abigail (Thompson) Lyon, born in Halifax (Cf. record on p. 111):

*I. **Alpha,** b. Dec. 1, 1803; d. Halifax, Dec. 24, 1892.

*II. **Henry Clinton,** b. Oct. 14, 1805; res. Halifax and Bridgewater, Mass.; d. March 18, 1888.

Children of Obadiah and Sally (Paddock) Lyon, born in Halifax:

III. **Frederick,** b. 1812; m. Elizabeth Stranger (?); one son, **Charles;** Frederick d. Jan. 17, 1859, ae. 47 y.

IV. **Abigail Thompson,** b. 1813; not m.; d. 1884, ae. 72 y.

*V. **John Paddock,** b. May 11, 1815; res. (1905) North Abington, Mass.

VI. **Edwin,** b. 1818; m. 1st, 1851, Abigail McLaughlin; she d. 1888; m. 2d, 1892, Charlotte Bass, still living; he d. Aug. 23, 1903, ae. 85 y.

*VII. **Lorenzo Dow,** b. 1820; res. North Attleboro, Mass.; d. ———.

VIII. **Priam,** b. 1821; not m.; was Captain of the Halifax Light Infantry M. V. M. when he died, Aug. 16, 1855, ae. 34 y.

*IX. **Charles Phillips,** b. Aug. 11, 1825; res. (1905) Halifax, Mass.

X. **William Harlow,** b. Oct., 1828; not m.; d. Redwood City, Cal., in 1904, ae. 76 y.

XI. **George Francis,** b. Aug. 17, 1830; not m.

*XII. **Lydia Cushman,** b. 1835; m. John Watson; d. May, 1898.

No. 626, p. 87.—Full name Mary Cushman Lyon (Richmond Fam.).

No. 640, p. 117.—Gad Lyon must have had an uncle Gad, probably brother of Nathaniel mentioned on p. 117, for "Nathaniel Lyon was appointed in 1816 guardian of Homer Lyon (see p. 117), a minor under 14 years and son of Gad Lyon, late of Ludlow (Springfield Probate Records). The following items relate probably to members of the same family: Solon Lyon married at Ludlow, Mass. (about 1825) Hannah, daughter of Ebenezer and Ruth (Lyman) White, of South Hadley and Ludlow (Hannah born July 17, 1803; Solon a farmer). Ruth Lyon (probably sister of Solon) married Randolph White (b. Aug. 20, 1805), brother of Hannah.

No. 667, p. 118.—Samuel Huntington Lyon, only son of Rev. Walter Lyon, died (at Pomfret ?) ae. 37, leaving widow and two children (Providence Gazette, Oct. 12, 1823). A Samuel H. Lyon was in the war of 1812.

No. **682**, p. **91**.—Benjamin Sumner was son of John Newman and Mary Sumner, of Ashford.

No. **683**, p. **92**.—John Davis Lyon married first Mary A. Thornton, born 1824, d. Aug. 27, 1849 (G. R. Woodstock Hill cemetery); children: 1. **Josephine A.**, b. April 7, 1849; d. Aug. 10, 1849; 2. **Elbert Paris**, b. Sept. 2, 1851; m. ———; res. Indianapolis (?); John Davis Lyon m. 2d. Mary E. Johnson, born Aug. 24, 1829; d. Nov. 1, 1862 (G. R. Woodstock Hill cemetery).

No. **684**, p. **92**.—Nelson Lyon married Feb. 9, 1850, Mary Ann Saunders, daughter of ——— and Olive Saunders. Children of Nelson and Mary Ann (Saunders) Lyon: 1. **Marshall Wolcott**, b. June 7, 1852; d. Jan. 7, 1856; 2. Infant son; d. May 22, 1860; 3. **Robert**, b. Aug. 3, 1855; d. March 3, 1861; 4. **Edward S.**, b. Jan. 18, 1859; d. March 18, 1861; 5. **Mary Leslie.**

No. **685**, p. **92**.—Andrew Williams Bowen died in Woodstock, Sept. 11, 1882. Laura Hooper Kent, who married his son Charles Augustus, was daughter of George Arnold and Ellen (Kilburn) Kent, of Lonsdale, R. I. George Dana Lord who married Annette Louisa Bowen was born in Limington, Me.

No. **685 a**, p. **92**.—Lucy Anna was born Aug. 2, 1832. She was married Sept. 28, 1852, to Keyes Danforth, of Williamstown, Mass., registrar of Williams College. A daughter was born Aug. 18, 1853; died Sept. 4, 1853. A son **Bushnell** was born Nov. 19, 1854. He married Kittie Mather and lives in New York. They also adopted a son of Rev. Marshall Saunders.

No. **701**, p. **94**.—Full name Mary Ettee Lyon. Mr. Steer was from Oxford.

No. **704**, p. **124**.—The directory of Providence, R. I., 1832, contains the name Danforth Lyon, merchant, 27 Weybosset street, no doubt No. 704. Providence Gazette, of July 9, 1825, has notice of death of William Rhodes, inf. of Danforth Lyon, in Providence, ae. 11 m. 19 d. The Providence directory of 1832 gives also the following Lyon names: Edward S., grocer; John J., teacher of music; Luther, house carpenter.

No. **716**, p. **95**.—Dorothy, called Dolly.

No. **726**, p. **95**.—The full name of Almira's husband was Charles Dighton Rawson.

No. 747, p. 97.—Jonathan Lyon, of Sturbridge, married, Sept. 1, 1836, Eveline Patch (Worcester Vital Rec.). Possibly the following refers to No. 745: Loring Lyon married, March 17, 1829, Cynthia Patch (ibid).

No. 767, p. 98.—Lucina Lyon (called Louisa in T. R.), daughter of Throop and Rebecca Lyon, born in Woodstock, May 11, 1800, married Feb. 22, 1833, Ethan Bliss; they had a son **Merrick C.**; she died Jan. 5, 1876.

No. 780, p. 99.—Of John Lyon we have no record unless it be the following: Nancy Lyon, born Dec. 9, 1819, died Oct. 18, 1901, daughter of John and Polly (Carry) Lyon, married as his second wife in Pittsford, Vt., March 10, 1839, Nathan H. Churchill; res. Brandon, Vt. (Churchill Fam.).

No. 806, p. 102.—Clarissa Lyon, of Woodstock, married (int. May 25, 1817) Aaron McIntier (Charleston Vital Rec.). This was probably No. 806. Compare No. 38 in family of George Lyon.

No. 809, p. 102.—Calvin (Calven) Lyon married, Nov. 5, 1826, Lorinda McIntier. A daughter **Susan** was born June 10, 1827 (Charleston Vital Rec.).

No. 810, p. 133.—From the will of Luther Wells Lyon, dated July 13, 1885: My chest of tools, garden tools, edge tools and Hessian gun I wish to go to my grandson, Frank Preuitt; my watch to [grandson] Frank Goulding; my hair chain and my gold-headed cane to [grandson] Roy Goulding; my satchel to my daughter Martha Preuitt. I desire my granddaughters Ida Pritchett and Libbie Cotter to make their choice from my library. I also desire that my grandson Eugene McPike have a portion of my books. I also wish a $100 monument to be put up at my grandparents' grave in South Woodstock, Conn., which shall be engraved, "This monument was erected by their great great grandchildren, etc."

No. 814, p. 102.—George Greene Lyon in early life was a teacher in Fall River, R. I. He became distinguished later as an educator in Rockford, Ill., where he was the organizer and the first principal of the Lincoln school. On Arbor day, April 22, 1904, the old scholars of Mr. Lyon planted with appropriate ceremonies an elm tree in the school ground to be known as the Lyon elm. As a teacher Mr. Lyon was universally loved and under him the Lincoln school became widely known as a model school.

845. VII. 488. MARYETTE FULLER[7] LYON (HANFORD) [Alfred,[6] Ethel,[5] Moses,[4] William,[3] John,[2] William[1]] was born in Attica, N. Y., March 24, 1817, and died in Irving, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1892. She was married Oct. 10, 1833, to Samuel P. Hanford.

Children of Samuel P. and Maryette Fuller (Lyon) Hanford:

1667. I. **Marcia Theresa,** b. April 3, 1836; m. Henry N. Hall; children: 1. **Jennie L.;** 2. **Harry H.**

1668. II. **Frances De Ett,** b. Oct. 10, 1838 (?); m. 1st John S. Stone; one dau., **Minnie May;** m. 2d James Locke; children: 1. **Harry W.;** 2. **James W.**

1669. III. **Julia Allen,** b. March 9, 1839 (?); m. S. C. Horton; children: 1. **Cora L.;** 2. **Spencer C.**

1670. IV. **Ellen Cordelia,** b. Oct. 15, 1845; m. 1st Edward Story; m. 2d William T. Nevill; no ch.

1671. V. **Clara Eugenia,** b. Dec. 18, 1849; m. Rosell L. Richardson; children: 1. **Nina May;** 2. **Harold Hanford;** d. ———. Mr. Richardson lives (1905) in New York City.

1672. VI. **Kezzie Jane,** b. Dec. 11, 1851; died unmarried.

1673. VII. **Mary Lyon,** b. May 22, 1872; m. Hanson A. Hilton; one son, **John Hanford.**

No. 876, p. 142.—Jasper Hyde (not "Jasper W.") Lyon was born in Stafford, Conn., Sept. 7, 1818. He had a common school education and was a carpenter by trade, becoming a farmer in later years. He lived in Wales, Mass., where he was for many years member of the school committee and was active in all town affairs. He married in Wales, Mass., Sept. 19, 1843, Sarah Adelia Eaton, daughter of Eli and Almira (Bourne) Eaton, of Somers, Conn. She died Jan. 3, 1875 (record sent by Mrs. Darling, No. 1466). He married second at Fiske Hill, Sturbridge, Mass., May 24, 1876, Jennie A. Marsh, daughter of Simeon and Amanda (Howard) Marsh, of Fiske Hill. She died May 25, 1886. His third marriage is given on p. 142, also the record of his children.

935. VII. 604. ALPHA[7] LYON [Obadiah,[6] Obadiah,[5] Obadiah,[4] Abiel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1]] was born in Halifax, Mass., Dec. 1, 1803, and died in that place Dec. 24, 1892, ae. 89. He was a farmer. He married Tabitha Leach, daughter of Thomas Leach.

Children of Alpha and Tabitha (Leach) Lyon, born in Halifax:

1674. I. **Joan,** b. 1833.
1675. II. **Mary Jane,** b. 1835; m. ——— Melton.
1676. III. **Elmira,** b. 1837.
1677. IV. **William Alden,** b. 1839; killed on railroad.
1678. V. **Sylvanus,** b. 1841.

936. VII. 604. HENRY CLINTON[7] LYON [Obadiah,[6] Obadiah,[5] Obadiah,[4] Abiel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1]] was born in Halifax, Mass., Oct.

14, 1805, and died in that place March 18, 1888. He was a stone cutter and settled in Bridgewater, Mass. He married in Middleboro, Mass., Nov. 27, 1830, Priscilla Wood Thompson, daughter of Ruel and Thankful (Wood) Thompson (Authentic Fam. Rec.; cf. record on p. 146). The family record gives birth of oldest son Henry C., May 17, 1834, instead of 1838, and states that he died March 26, 1886. The younger daughter, Priscilla, married Levi J. Giddings).

940. VII. 604. LORENZO DOW[7] LYON [Obadiah,[6] Obadiah,[5] Obadiah,[4] Abiel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1]] was born in Halifax, Mass., in 1820. He engaged in mercantile business, living successively in Halfax, Lowell, Clinton and North Attleboro, Mass. He married in Poland, Me., Sept. 26, 1866, Josephine Hayes, daughter of Hezekiah and Sarah Jane (Rand) Hayes, of Poland, Me.

Son of Lorenzo D. and Josephine (Hayes) Lyon:

1679. I. **Frederick Dow**, b. Clinton, Mass., 1869; grad. Tufts College, 1892; Harvard Medical Dept., 1896; physician; not m.; address (1905), 634 Dudley St., Boston, Mass.

941. VII. 604. CHARLES PHILLIPS[7] LYON [Obadiah,[6] Obadiah,[5] Obadiah,[4] Abiel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1]] was born in Halifax, Mass., Aug. 11, 1825, and has always made his residence in that place. He has held various positions of trust as an honored and esteemed citizen. When Abraham Lincoln issued his first call for 75,000 troops, he was a lieutenant in Co. A, 3d Reg. M. V. M., and responded to the call. Capt. Harlow, of his company, came to his house at 3 o'clock in the morning to summon him, and like Paul Revere, he rode through the town calling to arms the members of the company. The regiment reached Fort Monroe just in time to go aboard the U. S. gunboat Pawnee, and to take part in the destruction of ships and munitions of war at the Gosport Navy Yard, the first blow struck at the power of the Confederacy. At the end of his three months' term, Capt. Lyon returned to Halifax, but in the following year the proffered services of the Halifax Light Infantry were accepted, and he went with his company to North Carolina, where he participated in the battles of Kingston, Whitehall and Goldsboro.

Captain Lyon has always taken an active interest in public affairs and has been a member of the state legislature. He is a shoe manufacturer. He has been twice married. In May, 1851, he was united in marriage at Hanson, Mass., to Sarah McLauthlin, daughter of Elisha and Abigail (Wright) McLauthlin, of Kingston, Mass.

Children of Charles Phillips Lyon:

1680. I. **Obadiah** [Obed], b. 1853; a jeweler; m. Nellie Hayes; she d. 1905; no ch.; res. (1905) Brockton, Mass.

1681. II. **Walter,** b. 1855; m. Josephine Osborn; children: 1. **Edith** m. Dr. Vincent Lathby of Searsport, Me.); 2. **Charles;** 3. **Kenneth;** 4. **Clement.**

1682. III. **Amanda,** b. 1860; m. Cushing O. Thomas; one son, **Herbert Warren.**

944. VII. 604. JOHN PADDOCK[7] LYON [Obadiah,[6] Obadiah,[5] Obadiah,[4] Abiel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1]] was born in Halifax, Mass., May 11, 1815. He married in Abington, Mass., Dec. 9, 1835, Salome Tyrrell, daughter of Oliver and Mary (Reid) Tyrrell, of Plainfield, Mass. He is a contractor and builder living in North Abington. (See footnote, p. 112.) When a young man he took deep interest in military matters and held four commissions in the Halifax Light Infantry, M. V. M. When the Civil war broke out he enlisted in the Second Mass. Infantry, and served under Gen. Banks in the Shenandoah valley, participating in the battles of Newton, Strasburg and Winchester. In the engagement at Winchester he was taken prisoner and was confined for 112 days in the rebel prisons at Lynchburg and Belle Island. He was discharged from the service for disability in May, 1863.

Children of John P. and Salome (Tyrrell) Lyon, born in Abington, Mass.:

1683. I. **Melissa,** b. Sept., 1836; m. G. G. Moore of Lewiston, Me.; 6 ch., only one living (1905), G. G. Moore, Jr., of Brewer, Me.

***1684.** II. **William Edward,** b. May 12, 1839; m. Ellen P. Hibberd of Bradford, Me.; no ch.

1685. III. **Cordillia,** b. 1841, d. 1843.

***1686.** IV. **John M.,** b. Sept. 7, 1844.

1684. VIII. 944. WILLIAM EDWARD[8] LYON [John P.,[7] Obadiah,[6] Obadiah,[5] Obadiah,[4] Abiel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1]] was born in Abington, Mass., May 12, 1839. Educated in the public schools of Abington, Hollis Institute of Braintree and Pierce Academy of Middleboro. He began the manufacture of shoes in a small way in 1868, the business growing until he employed over 100 operatives. He continued the manufacture of shoes until 1901, when he retired from business. He was president of the North Abington Co-operative Bank for several years and is now trustee of the Abington Savings Bank. He has held the office of town auditor for twenty-two years. He is a public spirited man, ready to do his part in anything that has to do with the public good. He is a member of John Cutler Lodge, A. F. & A. M., Pilgrim Royal Arch Chapter and Old Colony Commandery of Knights Templar, and is at the present time (1905) secretary of Pilgrim Royal Arch Chapter.

1686. VIII. 944. JOHN M.[8] LYON [John P.,[7] Obadiah,[6] Obadiah,[5] Obadiah,[4] Abiel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1]] was born at East Abington, Sept. 7, 1844. He received a common school education and learned the carpenter's trade, which he followed sixteen years. For the past fourteen years he has been employed in George E. Keith's shoe factory (Walk-Over shoe). He was married Nov. 19, 1866, to E. Augusta Chamberlain, of North Abington. She died March 1, 1898, and he married second, May 3, 1900, Alice M. Hattie, of Warren, R. I. He joined Pilgrim Lodge, I. O. O. F., in 1884, at Abington, and took card from that lodge to become charter member of Winthrop Lodge, No. 101, of North Abington. Passed through principal chairs of the order to that of Noble Grand. He is a member of the First Baptist church in North Abington.

In April, 1867, he enlisted as private in Co. K, 3d Reg. M. V. M.; promoted to corporal in 1868, to acting sergeant, 1870, to second lieutenant May 19, 1871; honorably discharged as first lieutenant in 1876. Member of Camp 67, S. of V., Mass. Div. of Abington; promoted to captain in 1888; prom. to Mass. Div. Staff, S. of V., as chaplain, rank captain, 1889.

Children of John M. and E. Augusta (Chamberlain) Lyon:

1687. I. **Augustus C.,** b. Nov. 19, 1876; d. Feb., 1877.

1688. II. **A. Augusta,** b. Nov. 27, 1878; m. John M. Barry; d. Aug. 30, 1897, leaving an infant dau., **Ruth** (d. 1897).

946. VII. 604. LYDIA CUSHMAN[7] LYON (WATSON) [Obadiah,[6] Obadiah,[5] Obadiah,[4] Abiel,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1]] was born in Halifax, Mass., in 1835, and died in May, 1898. She was married in Halifax, Mass., to John Watson.

Children of John and Lydia C. (Lyon) Watson:

1689. I. **Mary;** m. ———.

1690. II. **William;** d. 1901.

No. **948,** p. **146.**—Betsey Ann Carpenter, born 1822, was younger sister of Loranda, Isaac's first wife. She died in 1895 (Carpenter Fam.).

No. **1046,** p. **120.**—Mary L. Lyon was born Nov. 20, 1841; married Sept. 10, 1873, William H. Fisher; res. Cincinnati. Mary's mother's maiden name was in full Mary Brinsmade Northrup (Fisher Gen.).

No. **1247,** p. **142.**—Walter M. Lyon married in Southbridge, May 27, 1896, Edna Blackmer. They have two children: 1. **Florence Amelia,** b. Southbridge, July 1, 1899; 2. **Clara Josephine,** b. Feb. 14, 1904.

No. **1248,** p. **142.**—Arthur S. Lyon married in Putnam, Conn., April 2, 1902, Belvena E. Kempp.

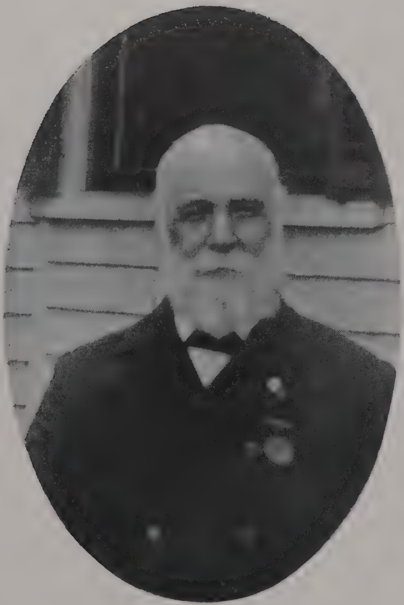
No. **1273, p. 169.**—(See also p. 160)—Family record gives as oldest child of Henry C., Louise V., born 1867, m. Frank V. Emerson. Only three children, however, are given, no mention being made of No. 1514. Henry Clinton Lyon was born May 17, 1834 (Fam. Rec.).

No. **1275, p. 170.**—Algernon Sidney Lyon is a house builder, living (1905) in West Bridgewater, Mass. He married in that place Nov. 11, 1873, Louise Frances Copeland, daughter of John and Louisa S. (Packard) Copeland, of W. Bridgewater. The name of the daughter (No. 1517) was Evelyn Louise; she married Ward Richards.

No. **1276, p. 146.**—Priscilla Lyon married Levi J. Giddings.

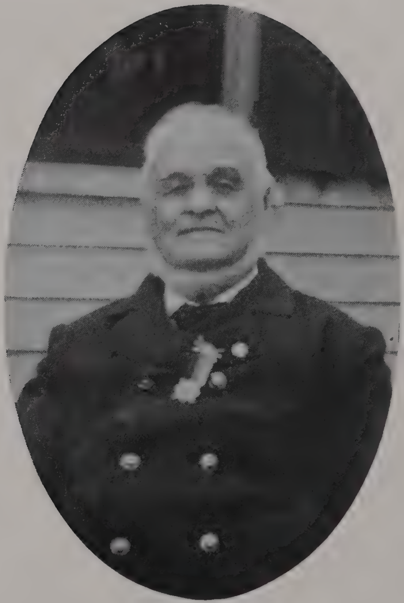
No. **1367, p. 154.**—Craft Gen. gives the record: Harriet Lyon, of Craftsbury, Vt., married Dec. 19, 1874, Dr. Charles W. Dustin.

No. **1435, p. 178.**—Eugene Fairfield McPike has traced his ancestry by authenticated lines from the following pioneer American families: Lyon (1635), Colburn (1637), Dumont (1657), Traverrier (1688), Arnaud (1688), Rezeau (1688), Van Vechten, now Veghte (1717), Lowe 1750. Mrs. McPike, née Denton, was daughter of John and Elizabeth (Waddingham) Denton, natives of Yorkshire. Mr. McPike has accumulated a large and valuable collection of rare books, pamphlets, manuscripts, scrap-books, loose letters, etc., etc., of an historical character. These will ultimately be placed in the Genealogical Department or in the Museum of the Newberry Library in Chicago, where a small portion of them have already been deposited. A list of his writings may be seen in a collection of magazines, etc., in the British Museum, under press-mark 10882. K. 25. A duplicate list is prefixed to "A Partial Bibliography of Dr. Edmund Holley" in the Library of Congress, Washington, D. C. Among his genealogical papers may be specified "Perpetuating in History the Deeds of Our Noble Ancestors (an open letter in re the Lyon family)" [Putnam Patriot, XXV. 13], "The Lyon Family of Windham County, Conn." [N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec. XXVIII and XXIX.], "The Genealogy of Capt. Moses Guest and Capt. James McPike" [Am. Hist. Register, new ser. I.], "Tales of Our Forefathers and Biographical Annals of Families Allied to Those of Dumont, Guest and McPike," quarto, pp. 181, Joel Munsell's Sons, Albany, N. Y. (copies in the Newberry Library, Chicago; the New York Public Library; Library of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston). The name of Mr. McPike is familiar to every reader of any of the genealogical periodicals published in America, and is equally well known in the



Charles P. Lyon

May 11, 1905.
ae. 80



John P Lyon

May 11, 1905.
ac. 90

Old World through his frequent communications to "London Notes and Queries."

No. 1701, p. 189.—Copy of articles of indenture binding Seth Lyon as apprentice to Samuel Daggett, Jr., housewright:

This Indenture, made this fifteenth day of October in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred & eighty-four, between Samuel Daggett, Junr., of Dedham, in the County of Suffolk, in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Housewright, of the one part, and David Lyon, of Roxbury, in said County, yeoman, father to Jesse Lyon, of said Roxbury, minor, & said Jesse Lyon of the other part.

Witnesseth: That said Jesse Lyon, son of said David Lyon, doth put himself apprentice to said Samuel Daggett, Junr., to learn the Trade, art or mystery of a Housewright & with him after the manner of an apprentice to Serve from the Day of the date hereof untill the Eighteenth Day of May which will be in the Year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred & eighty-eight, & shall during all that time behave himself faithfully as a good apprentice in said trade or mystery; And the said Samuel Daggett, Junr., in consideration thereof covenants and agrees to & with the said David Lyon & Jesse Lyon, their heirs, executors and administrators & every of them, jointly & severally that he, the said Samuel Daggett, Junr., will well & truly procure & provide for said apprentice sufficient Meat, Drink, Lodging, Washing, Physic & necessary every-day Apparel excepting Clothes for Sundays & holidays, and all other necessaries during said term & shall also well & truly & in a workman-like manner, according to his best judgment, skill & discretion instruct the said apprentice in all the secrets, parts and branches of the said trade or mystery of Housewright & shall do or cause to be done all that appertaineth to a Master to do in the premises.

And for the true and faithful performance of all & singular the said covenants & agreements hereinbefore recited & contained the Parties aforesaid hereby respectively bind themselves each to the other firmly by these presents.

In Witness whereof they, the Parties aforesaid have hereunto interchangeably set their hands and seals the day & year first afore written.

DAVID LYON,
SAMUEL DAGGETT, JR.
JESSE LYON.

In presents of

BENJ. FARRINGTON.
SETH LYON.

No. **2023**, p. **253**.—A. F. S. Lyons was associated in a large shoe manufacturing business in Greenfield with Nahum S. Cutler and D. C. G. Field.

No. **2350**, p. **269**.—In Medway Vital Records we find the birth of an Aaron Lyon "son of Dorcas Clark," Feb. 24, 1728-9. The item came to the attention of the editor after the chapter on Aaron Lyon, of Sturbridge, was in type, and may or may not have significance in this connection.

No. **9** (Fam. of Peter)—Hannah Hewens was daughter of Jacob and Mary Hewens. Hannah married second, June 14, 1696, Vigilance Fisher (Ded) (Morris Brigham in Hapgood Gen.).

No. **133** (Fam. of Peter), p. **341**.—Obadiah Eddy went to Fair Haven, Vt., about 1832, afterwards removed elsewhere in Vermont and in 1859 went to Marquette, Mich., to live with his sons. He died Sept., 1862. Children of Obadiah and Fanny (Lyon) Eddy: 1. **Otis,** b. Bennington, Vt., about 1802; res. Fairhaven; m. Sept. 27, 1827, Sophia Kidder; 1 s., 2 dau.; 2. **John W.;** m. Ann Bristol; res. Cambridge, N. Y.; 3. **Norman E.;** m. in Woodford, Vt., Caroline Clement; removed to Marquette, Mich.; 2 s., 3 dau.; 4. **Elisha Faxon;** m. Caroline Whipple; res. Marquette Mich.; 2 dau.; 5. **Benjamin Franklin,** m. 1st Mary Andrews; 1 s.; m. 2d Loraine B. Hickox; 1 s., 1 dau.; m. 3d ———; 6. **Cullen C.,** m. ———; res. Marquette, Mich.

No. **26** (Fam. of George).—It may have been this Keziah who married as second wife, May 17, 1754, Timothy Foster (Foster Gen.). If so she must have died in 1755. Timothy and Keziah (Lyon) Foster had a son Benjamin. Keziah died in 1755.

LYON NAMES, MOSTLY IN EASTERN CONNECTICUT, IN THE FRENCH AND INDIAN WARS.

Abiel Lyon (W) [No. 190 ?], 1st Regt. April 13th to Oct. 17, 1757; 3d Regt. May 16 to Nov. 4, 1758.

Amariah Lyon (W) [No. 90 ?], 5th Co. 3d Regt. April 7 to Nov. 20, 1758, New London?

David Lyon (W) [No. 130 ?], Capt. Carpenter's Co., Aug., 1757; Capt. Holmes' Co., 3d Regt., Fort Edward, Oct., 1758, Woodstock.

Ephraim Lyon (W) [No. 208], 1st. Co., 1st Regt., 1755; 6th Co., 4th Regt., 1756 and 1758 (Ashford); also 3d Co., 1st. Regt. (Ticonderoga), 1759.

Eliphalet Lyon (W) [No. 243], 6th Co., 3d. Regt. (Fort Edward), 1758; 3d Co., 1st Regt., 1759; also 10th Co., 1st Regt., 1759 (?).

George Lyon (G) [No. 27], Capt. Carpenter's Co., of Woodstock, Aug. 1757.

Henry Lyon (W) [No. 242], with David above; also Capt. Barker's Militia (Fort Henry), 1757; 4th Regt. (Montreal Hospital), 1760, Holmes' Co.; 10th Co., 1st Regt., 1761 and 1762.

Henry Lyon, 2d, (G ?) [No. 30 ?], Capt. Holmes' Co., 3rd Regt. (Fort Edward), 1758.

Lemuel Lyon (W) [No. 170], 3d Co., 3d Regt., 1755; Capt. Carpenter's Co., of Woodstock, 1757; Capt. Holmes' Co., 3d Regt. (Fort Edward), 1758; corp. Capt. Holmes' Co., 4th Regt., 1759.

Nehemiah Lyon (W ?) [possibly, No. 70], 1st Lieut. 6th Co., 3d Regt., appointed 1755 (perhaps of Fairfield Co.).

Noah Lyon (W) [No. 244], Corp. 9th Co., 3d Regt., 1755 (Coventry ?); 7th Co., 2d Regt., 1756 (Windsor ?).

Nathan Lyon (?) 6th Co., 4th Regt., 1756; 4th Co. scouting party (Israel Putnam), 1757; 10th Co., 3rd Regt. (Fort Edward), 1758; also same Co. and Regt., 1759 (perhaps of Fairfield Co.).

Robert Lyon (?), Putnam's Co., 1st Regt., 1761.

Thomas Lyon (?), corp. Israel Putnam's Co. (Fort Edward), 1755; Capt. Barker's Militia, relief of William Henry, 1757; sgt. 10th Co., 3d Regt., 1758; ensign 3d Co., 1st Regt. (Ticonderoga), 1759.

William Lyon (W) [No. 173], 12th Co., 1st Regt., 1761.

Note. In the succeeding pages the several New England families are designated as follows: (G), George; (H), Henry; (P), Peter; (R), Richard; (T), Thomas; (W), William; [rel. No. 75] related to No. 75. "Boston." See p. 369.

LYON NAMES IN KING PHILIP'S WAR.

Elhanan Lyon (P) [No. 3], Dorchester.
George Lyon (G) [No. 1], Dorchester.
Joseph Lyon (W) [No. 6], Roxbury.
Nathaniel Lyon (P) [No. 4], Dorchester.
Thomas Lyon (?),* killed at Turner's Falls.
William Lyon (W) [No. 5], Roxbury.

OFFICERS IN CONTINENTAL ARMY.

From Heitzman's Historical Register.

Abraham Lyon (New Jersey) (H); Capt. 2d N. J. Militia, 1776; Capt. 4th N. J., Nov. 28, 1776; resigned May, 1778.

Archibald Lyon (New Jersey) (H); 3d Lieut 4th Cont. Artillery, April 1, 1777; resigned May, 1778.

Asa Lyon (Connecticut) (W); 2nd Lieut. Sherburne's Additional Continental Regiment, Nov. 19, 1777; Regimental Q. Master, Dec. 8, 1777 to April 30, 1780; 1st Lieut. June 1, 1778; retired Jan. 1, 1781.

Daniel Lyon (Connecticut) (W); Capt. 8th Conn., July 6 to Dec. 17, 1775.

David Lyon (New York) (T); Capt. 1st N. Y., July 14, 1775, to Oct. 1776; Capt. Spencer's Additional Cont. Regt. Jan 12, 1777; resigned April 10, 1778.

Ephraim Lyon (Connecticut) (W); ensign in Lexington alarm, April, 1775; 1st Lieut. 2d Conn., May 1 to Dec. 16, 1775.

Gilbert Lyon (New York) (T); Capt. N. Y. militia, prisoner of war, Dec. 11, 1780 to April 11, 1781.

Jacob Lyon (Massachusetts) (W); 2d Lieut. 18th Cont. Inf., Jan. 1 1776, to ——.

Matthew Lyon (New Hampshire); Lieut. Green Mountain Boys, July, 1776; cashiered Oct. 16, 1776.

Thomas Lyon (New Hampshire) (P?); 2d Lieut. Warner Additional Cont. Regt., Oct. 27, 1776; wounded Ticonderoga, July 2, 1777; retired Jan. 1, 1781.

Theophilus Lyon (Massachusetts) (P); 1st Lieut. Heath's Mass. Regt., May to Dec., 1775.

William Lyon (Connecticut) (W); Lieut. 3d Conn., May 1 to Dec. 1, 1775.

Zebulon Lyon (W); 2d Lieut. Hoisington Battalion of Rangers, Aug. 6, 1776, to ——.

---

*Possibly a brother of George. He is said to have been of "near "Boston."

LYON NAMES IN REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

1. FROM MASSACHUSETTS.

Aaron Lyon (W) [No. 268], priv. and sgt., Rehoboth.
Aaron Lyon (W ?), Hampshire Co.
Abel Lyon (R), Lanesboro.
Alpheus Lyon (P) [No. 84], Wrentham.
Asahel Lyon (W) [No. 293], Plympton.
Asaph Lyon (P) [No. 46 ?].
Benjamin Lyon (P) [No. 37], Dorchester.
Benjamin Lyon, Jr. (P) [No. 73], Dedham roll.
Cyrus Lyon (W) [No. 177], Chesterfield.
Daniel Lyon (W ?) [rel. No. 130], Ludlow.
Daniel Lyon (W) [No. 233], corp., Roxbury.
David Lyon (W) [No. 307], Royalston.
David Lyon (P) [No. 97], Stoughton.
Ebenezer Lyon (P) [No. 64], Medfield.
Ebenezer Lyon (W ?), Grafton.
Ebenezer Lyon (W ?) paid bounty by Roxbury.
Eleazer Lyon (W ?) [rel. 118], Sutton.
Eli Lyon, ——— ——— ———.
Eliab Lyon (P) [No. 85], Walpole.
Elijah Lyon (P) [No. 112], Stoughton.
Eliphalet Lyon (?), Newton.
Enoch Lyon (P) [No. 48], Weymouth roll.
Ephraim Lyon, Shelburne.
Ephraim Lyon, Worcester Co. roll.
Ephraim Lyon (W) [No. 250], Capt., Grafton.
Ethelbert Lyon (W) [No. 211], South Brimfield.
Francis Lyon, Marblehead.
Gamaliel Lyon (P) [No. 53], Stoughton.
Isaiah Lyon (P) [No. 83], Walpole.
Jabez Lyon (R), Lanesboro.
Jacob Lyon (W) [No. 132], Lieut., Gageboro.
Jacob Lyon (P) [No. 72], fifer, Milton.
James Lyon, corp., Marblehead.
James Lyon, Machias roll.

Jedediah (W) [No. 122], corp., Middleboro.
John Lyon (R), Lanesboro.
John Lyon (W) [No. 171 ?], Capt., Rehoboth.
John Lyon (P ?), Stoughton.
Jonathan Lyon (W ?) [No. 2350], Hampshire Co.
Joseph Lyon, Sr., Newton.
Joseph Lyon, Jr., Cambridge.
Josiah Lyon (P ? or W ?), Needham.
Josiah Lyon, Jr. (P ? or W ?), Needham.
Kimberly Lyon (R), Lanesboro.
Lemuel Lyon (W) [No. 170], Lieut., Hampshire Co.
Lemuel Lyon (W) [No. 325], Middleboro roll.
London Lyon, Lincoln Co.
London Lyon, seaman, Boston roll.
Matthew Lyon,§ Lieut., unjustly cashiered and discharged.
Michael Lyon, New Marlboro.
Michael Lyon, Weston.
Nathan Lyon (W ?) [No. 2352], Ashfield.
Nehemiah Lyon, North Castle roll.
Obadiah Lyon (W) [No. 292], Halifax.
Patrick Lyon, Sturbridge.
Paul Lyon, service at Cambridge.
Pelatiah Lyon, Windsor.
Pelatiah Lyon (W ?) [No. 289 ?], Gageboro.
Peter Lyon (P) [No. 63?], Walpole.
Philip Lyon (W) [No. 127 ?], Wilbraham.
Richard Lyon (R), Lanesboro.
Samuel Lyon, Dedham.
Samuel Lyon, Northfield.
Samuel Lyon (W) [No. 271], Rehoboth.
Samuel Lyon (W ?) [rel. 130 ?], Wilbraham.
Samuel Lyon (P) [No. 96], Stoughton roll.
Samuel Lyon, seaman.
Samuel B. Lyon.
Simeon Lyon, Lancaster.
Spencer Lyon (P) [No. 69], Stoughtonham.
Stephen Lyon (W ?) [No. 2351], Ashfield.
Theophilus Lyon (P) [No. 99], Stoughton.

---

§This was Matthew Lyon, "the American Pym," a native of Ireland.

Thomas Lyon (P) [No. 74], Milton.
Thomas Lyon, Capt., Bristol Co.
Thomas Lyon (R?), Berkshire Co.
William Lyon (W ?) [No. 173 ?], service at Boston.
Zabina Lyon (P) [No. 70], Stoughtonham.
Zebulon Lyon (W) [No. 295], Plmypton, also Plymouth.

FROM CONNECTICUT.

Aaron Lyon (W) [No. 262 ?], East Haddam.
Abel Lyon (W) [No. 275 ?], Woodstock.
Abiel Lyon (W) [No. 190 ?], Woodstock.
Amasa Lyon (W) [No. 218), Corp., Woodstock.
Amariah Lyon (W) [No. 263 ?], Ashford.
Amos Lyon (W) [No. 193], Woodstock.
Amos Lyon, Fairfield Co.
Asa H. Lyon (W) [No. 203], Lieut., Woodstock.
Asahel (Asael) Lyon§ (W), Ashford.
Benjamin Lyon (W) [No. 166], Capt., Woodstock.
Caleb Lyon (T ?), Fairfield Co. ?
Daniel Lyon (W) [No. 188], Capt., Woodstock.
Daniel Lyon, Sgt., Fairfield Co.
Daniel Lyon, Jr., (W.) [No. 188], Capt., Woodstock.
David Lyon, New Milford ?
Ebenezer Lyon (W) [No. 196 ?], Woodstock.
Eliakim Lyon (W), Woodstock.
Eliphalet Lyon, Fairfield Co.
Enos Lyon, Canaan or Strafford ?
Ephraim Lyon (W ?), Canterbury.
Ephraim Lyon (W) [No. 208], Ashford.
Ezekiel Lyon, seaman, Ship Oliver Cromwell.
George Lyon (G) [No. 27], Woodstock.
Henry Lyon (W) [No. 242], Ashford.
Henry Lyon (G) [No. 34 ?], Woodstock.
Hezekiah Lyon, Fairfield Co.
Isaac Lyon, Fairfield Co.
Isaiah Lyon (W) [No. 206], Woodstock.
Job Lyon (Pensioner 1832), Fairfield Co.
Jabez Lyon, Fairfield Co.

---

§Killed in the battle of Bunker Hill, June 17, 1775.

Jabez Lyon (Lyons) [No. 446], Woodstock.
John Lyon (W) [No. 198 ?], Woodstock.
John Lyon (W) [No. 260], Montville.
Joseph Lyon, Fairfield Co.
Joshua Lyon (R), (pensioner, 1840), Greenwich.
Josiah Lyon (W) [No. 264], New London.
Lyman Lyon (W) [No. 221], Woodstock.
Nathan Lyon (R), Fairfield Co.
Nathan Webb Lyon (R), (pensioner, 1832), Fairfield Co.
Nehemiah W. Lyon (pensioner, 1840), Weston.
Noah Lyon (R), Greenwich.
Pelatiah Lyon (R), Norwalk.
Peter Lyon, Beauford.
Reuben Lyon, Fairfield Co.
Samuel Lyon, Fairfield Co.
Stephen Lyon (W) [No. 202], Capt., Woodstock.
Stephen Lyon, Jr., Fairfield Co.
Thomas Lyon (W) [No. 261?], New London ?
Warram (Wareham?) Lyon (W) [No. 197?), Corp., New London.
William Lyon (W) [No. 173], Lieut., Woodstock.

FROM NEW HAMPSHIRE.

[Charles Lines], Charlemont.
Ebenezer Lyon (W?) [rel. No. 5?], Lieut., Amherst.
Edward Lyon (W?) [rel. No. 5?], Amherst.
James Lyon (Lyons), fifer, Capt. Richards' roll.
Jonathan Lyon (W?) [rel. No. 5?], Amherst.
Michael Lyon (Lyons), Weare.
Samuel Lyon, Marlboro return.
Stephen Lyon, Capt. M. White's roll.
William Lyon (enl. 3 years), Concord.

FROM VERMONT.

Gideon Lyon, 2d Reg., 2d Co., Lieut., Shaftsburg.
Joseph Lyon, Levi Goodenough's Co.
Matthew Lyon,[†] Capt. in Col. Ira Allen's Regt., etc.
Thomas Lyon, Capt. John Smith's Co.
Zebulon Lyon (W) [No. 136], Lieut., Capt. Wait's Co., etc.

[†] The same as the Matthew in Massachusetts list.

LYON NAMES, NEW LONDON AND VICINITY, WAR OF 1812.

Abraham Lyon.
Alvin Lyon (W) [No. 444?].
Ephraim Lyon (W?) [No. 2558?]
Jacob Lyon, Capt. (W) [No. 337].
James Lyon, Sgt. (W) [No. 371?].
John Lyon.
Jonathan Lyon, Col. (W) [No. 451].
Josiah Lyon, Jr.
Moses Lyon, 3d (W) [No. 458?].
Samuel H. Lyon, Q. Master (W) [No. 667?].
Spencer Lyon (W?) [No. 291], Lieut.
Wareham Lyon, Jr. (W) [No. 443].
William Lyon, Lieut. (W) [No. 370?].

GRADUATES OF COLLEGES.

AMHERST (to 1878).

Appleton Park Lyon, 1870; A. M.; teacher, New York city.
Walter Huntington Lyon (W) [No. 1038], 1851; d. 1853, ae. 25.

BROWN (to 1894).

Aaron Clement Lyon, 1857; Baptist clergyman, Clifton Springs, N. Y.

Abijah Smith Lyon (W) [No. 743], 1837; Baptist clergyman; d. Newport, Minn., Sept. 13, 1871.

Emory Lyon (W) [No. 750], (M. D., Jefferson Med. Coll., 1847), hon. A. M. 1858. See p. 126.

Emory Stevens Lyon (W) [No. 1096], 1883; A. M.; see p. 127.

Jonathan Fish Lyon, 1870; A. M.; M. D., Heidelberg, 1880; 231 E. 116th street, New York City.

Lucius Lyon (W) [No. 749], 1844. See p. 97.

Merrick Lyon (W) [No. 748], 1841; A. M.; L.L. D. Univ. Chicago, 1873. See p. 97.

William Henry Lyon (H), 1868; Unitarian clergyman; Boston, Mass.

COLUMBIA (to 1900).

Addison J. Lyon (A. B. Coll. City N. Y.), law 1874; 144 Stevens avenue, Mt. Vernon, N. Y.

Charles Harrison Lyon, 1835; A. M.

Charles Roome Lyon, law 1883; Greenport, N. Y.

Daniel Stanley Lyon, med. 1876; 223 E. 30th street, New York City.

Edmund Lyon (T), (A. B. Rochester Univ.), law 1880; Rochester, N. Y.

Edward Percy Lyon (W?) [No. 2743], 1883; law 1885. See p. 302.

Edward Ransom Lyon, med. 1885.

Frederick Augustus Lyon, med. 1876; Adj. Prof. Mat. Med. Vet. Coll.

George Elmer Lyon, med. 1887; 1230 Olive street, St. Louis.

Hartwell Nelles Lyon, med. 1890; Mo. Med. Coll.

Irving Whitall Lyon, med. 1863; Med. Director Hartford Life.

John Henry Lyon, 1897; A. M. 1898; 34 Park Row, New York City.

Joseph H. Lyon, law 1883; d. 1889, ae. 25.

Marvin Thomas Lyon, law 1885; 170 New York avenue, Brooklyn.

Palmer Heath Lyon (H), med. 1898; med. Inspector Sch., New York.

Samuel Kuypers Lyon (H), 1860; med. 1866; 45 E. 57th street, New York City.

Wesley Anderson Lyon, law 1877.

William Heath Lyon, Jr. (W) [No. 1102], (Yale 1885), law 1886; 191 Montague street, Brooklyn. See p. 129.

DARTMOUTH (to 1896).

Albert Mark Lyon (b. Peru, Vt., Aug. 12, 1872), 1896; lawyer; 40 Water street, Boston.

George Armstrong Lyon (b. Erie, Pa., Dec. 23, 1836), 1858; U. S. N.

John Emery Lyon (b. Lancaster, Mass.), hon. A. M. 1870; d. Plymouth, N. H., April 11, 1878.

Walter Lyon (W) [No. 350], 1777; A. M. Yale 1782. See p. 89.

HARVARD (to 1896).

Arthur Vinal Lyon (W) [No. 1336] (A. B. Amherst 1884), med. 1887. See p. 173.

Frederick Dow Lyon (W) [No. 1679] (A. B. Tufts 1892) med. 1896.

George Lyon, 1882.

Henry Lyon, 1835; A. M.; med. 1838.

Howard Lyon, 1893.

Lanson Lyon (W) 1805; A. M. 1809; d. 1822.

Roger Henry Lyon, law 1862.

Samuel Hall Lyon, 1820; d. 1840.

William Henry Lyon (H), (A. B. Brown Univ. 1868), divinity 1873; S. T. D. Brown, 1896.

MICHIGAN UNIVERSITY (to 1902).

Albert Brown Lyon(s) (W) [No. 1848], (A. B. Williams 1865), med. 1868. See page 235.

Alfred Phineas Lyon, law 1872; d. Bay City, Nov. 24, 1899.

Alva Eden Lyon, lit. 1898; B. L.; farmer, Ann Arbor, Mich.

Charles Adelbert Lyon, law 1880.

David Randall Lyon, med. 1867; d. July 3, 1892.

Edwin Howard Lyon, lit. 1884; Ph. B.; lawyer, St. Johns, Mich.

Elmer Daniel Lyon, Eng. 1897; B. S.; Dexter, Mich.

George Pollard Lyon, law 1891.

Gilbert Randolph Lyon, lit. 1857; lawyer, Owosso, Mich.

Fremont Ernest Lyon, dent. 1878; real estate, Akron, O.

James Harvey Lyon, med. 1878; 4229 Calumet avenue, Chicago.

James Johnson Lyon, med. 1877; Zilwaukee, Mich.

John Leonard Lyon, dent. 1901; Grand Ledge, Mich.

Julian Wellington Lyon, dent. 1875; M. D. Columbus, O.; d. Copley, O., 1883.

Leman Aaron Lyon, law 1883; Carson City, Mich.

Octavius C. Lyon, med. 1879; d. Dearborn, Mich., 1894.

Thomas Eddy Lyon (B. S. Kan. Agric. Coll. 1893), law 1900; Springfield, Illinois.

William M. Lyon, med. 1858; d. Salem, O., 1871.

MOUNT HOLYOKE.

Eliza A. Lyon (of Fairfield, Conn.), 1856; teacher 1856-1877.

Mary E. Lyon (of Waukegan, Ill.) (W) [No. 1278], 1867; teacher 1868-1875.

UNION (to 1865).

Aaron W. Lyon (of Elizabethtown, N. J.), 1824; A. M., clergyman in Batesville, Ark.

Cyrus Lyon (of Schenectady), 1840; teacher in Iowa.

David B. Lyon (of Albany, N. Y.), Phi B. K., 1847; clergyman, Ripon, Wis.

David C. Lyon (of Ogdensburg, N. Y.), 1842; A. M.; clergyman, St. Paul, Minn.

Francis Alvin Lyon(s) (W) [No. 2011] (of Lanesboro, Pa.), 1860, C. E. 1861; merchant, Lanesboro, Pa.

Hervey Lyon (of Montgomery), 1823, Phi Beta Kappa; clergyman, Strongsville, Ohio.

Isaac L. Lyon (H) (of Albany, N. Y.), 1847; merchant, Detroit, Mich.

Joseph Alexander Lyon (of Schenectady), 1860; merchant, Schenectady, N. Y.

Lorenzo Lyon(s) (W) [No. 1717] (of Colerain, Mass.), 1827; div. Auburn 1830. See page 1717.

Richard Starkweather Lyon (of Cleveland), 1865; merchant, Chicago.

WILLIAMS (to 1885).

Albert Brown Lyon(s) (W) [No. 1848], 1865; M. D. Univ. of Mich. 1868; Detroit, Mich. See p. 235.

Curtis Jerre Lyon(s) (W) [No. 1845], 1858; Honolulu, Hawaii. See p. 233.

James Harrison Lyon (T), 1861; A. M.

Jerre Lorenzo Lyon(s) (W) [No. 1833], 1851; Missionary to Syria. See p. 230.

Luke Lyon(s) (W) [No. 1709], hon. A. M. 1823; d. 1845. See p. 195.

William Richards Lyon, 1858.

YALE (to 1903).

Aaron Lyon, 1849; d. 1858.

Alexander McDonald Lyon, 1855; d. 1869.

Amasa Adolphus Lyon, 1834; d. 1878.

Asa Hall Lyon (W) [No. 203], 1766.

Eldridge M. Lyon (H), 1874; Redlands, Cal.

George Armstrong Lyon, 1900.

George Washington Lyon, 1851; M. D. Col. Phys. & Surg. 1856; d. 1875.

George W. A. Lyon (P) [No. 377], 1876; M. D. Ohio Med. Coll. 1880. See page 367.

Irving Phillips Lyon, 1893; Johns Hopkins 1897.

Isaac Slayton Lyon, 1861.

Lucius Holly Lyon, 1847; d. 1853.

Marcus Lyon, 1852; d. 1899.

Moses Lyon (W) [No. 69], 1735. See p. 51.

Morris Wakeman Lyon, 1846; A. M.

Ransom Perry Lyon, M. D., 1853; d. 1863.

Richard Becker Lyon, Ph. D. 1881.
Treby William Lyon, M. D. 1903.
Walter Lyon (A. B. Dartmouth 1777), hon. 1782; d. 1826.
Walter Lester Lyon, 1902.
William Armstrong Lyon, 1903.

SURVIVING MEMBERS OF PHI BETA KAPPA SOCIETY (1900).

Albert B. Lyon(s) (W) Williams, 1865; 72 Brainard street, Detroit, Mich.
Albert M. Lyon, Dartmouth 1894; 20 Water street, Boston, Mass.
Amy L. Lyon, St. Lawrence Univ. 1899; 143 Hewes street, Brooklyn.
Appleton B. Lyon, Amherst 1870; 47 E. 44th street, New York.
Arthur Vinal Lyon (W), Amherst 1884; 106 Main street, Brockton, Mass.
Curtis Jerre Lyon(s) (W), Williams 1858; Honolulu, Hawaii.
David B. Lyon, Union 1847; Minneapolis, Minn.
Edmund Lyon (T), Univ. Rochester 1877; Rochester, N. Y.
Edward P. Lyon (W?), Columbia 1883; 34 Nassau street, New York.
Irving P. Lyon, Yale 1893; 75 Niagara street, Buffalo, N. Y.
Jonathan F. Lyon, Brown Univ. 1870; 231 E. 116th street, New York.
Marcus W. Lyon, Brown Univ. 1897; U. S. Museum, Washington, D. C.
William H. Lyon (H), Brown Univ. 1868; Boston, Mass.

MISCELLANEOUS LYON ITEMS.

Lyon Gardiner, not known to have a Lyon ancestry, was one of the very early settlers in Connecticut. David, his son, born Saybrook, April 29, 1836, is believed to have been the first white child born in that state. [Lyon Gardiner came from Worden, in Holland, to London, in 1635, and thence to New England.]

Richard Lyon, about 1641, was sent over to Cambridge from England by Mr. Henry Mildmay as a tutor to his son. He assisted in arranging the Bay Psalm Book. Returned to England.

Rev. John Lyon arrived in Boston from Cork, Dec. 27, 1764, for Taunton.

Arrived in Boston, July 12, 1716, from London, Abraham Lyon, servant, with James Painter.

Prof. D. G. Lyon, of Harvard College, is from Alabama. His father came over from England about 1840.

MISCELLANEOUS LYON ITEMS.

A Coincidence in Names.—The "Annals of Sudbury, Wayland and Maynard" contains the following item: "The Noyes House was kept in Wayland as is supposed about 1790, in what is now Cochituate village; landlord, Nathaniel Reeves. The house stood on the corner until the building of the A. B. Lyon house, and at the spot in front of Mr. L.'s residence." [Query.—Who was this namesake of mine?—Ed.]

Hon. Lucius Lyon, one of the first senators from the State of Michigan, born in Shelburne, Vt., in 1800, was a descendant of one of the Connecticut Lyon families, probably that of Richard. He figured prominently in the public affairs of Michigan in the early days, being a member of the convention called to frame a constitution for the new state, member of the first board of Regents of the State University and Surveyor-General for the states of Michigan, Ohio and Indiana.

JOINT RESOLUTION

Adopted by Congress, December 30, 1861.

Resolved, by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America, in Congress assembled:

1. That Congress deems it just and proper to enter upon its records a recognition of the eminent and patriotic services of the late Brigadier-General Nathaniel Lyon. The country to whose service he devoted his life will guard and preserve his fame as a part of its own glory.

2. That the thanks of Congress are hereby given to the brave officers and soldiers who, under the command of the late General Lyon, sustained the honor of the flag and achieved victory against overwhelming numbers at the battle of Springfield in Missouri. * *

The President of the United States directs that the foregoing joint resolution be read at the head of every regiment in the Army of the United States.

By command of Major-General McClellan:

L. THOMAS, Adjutant-General.

OCCASIONAL VERSES

"ALL IN THE FAMILY."

DEAD LEAVES.

By Heber Trowbridge Lyons [No. 1809].

The day is dead and in its grave,
  The flowers are fast asleep,
But I with my sad life alone
  My nightly vigils keep;
The day is dead, the dew descends,
And night and darkness are my friends.

I tread the dead leaves under foot,
  I breathe their earthy smell;
It is the odor of decay,
  And yet I love it well!
Give others day and scented flowers;
Give me dead leaves and midnight hours.

Montrose, December, 1870.

DEAD LEAVES.

Rejoinder, by Daniel Lyons [No. 1777].

The day is life, and is my shrine;
Dead leaves and darkness are not mine;
Give me bright day and sun and flowers,
To chase away my crippled† hours
If leaves are dead and in their grave,
What's living now they cannot save;
So what's the use to mourn the past?
For all, like leaves, must die at last.
But while we live, with armor bright,
Let's laugh by day, and sleep by night.

---

†Alluding to the injuries received in a railroad accident.

*It is only fair to state that the permission of the authors was not asked for printing these selections. The responsibility rests wholly with the Editor.

Dead leaves give odor of decay,
And then we wish them far away;
For when on lifeless leaves we muse
The deathly thoughts give us the blues.
With me, dead leaves and gloomy night
Disturb my sleep with dreary fright.
To all, I say, dark thoughts dispel,
On day and sunshine let them dwell.
Then let us laugh and brush away
Dead leaves, and hope a brighter day.

Binghamton, Jan. 9, 1871.

[The writer of the melancholy lines above has been long only a memory to those who were his friends. The older man who preferred the sunny side of life is with us still, having this year (1905) celebrated his golden wedding.]

ADVICE OF UNCLE MOSE TO HIS SON, WHO IS ABOUT TO BECOME A "SHEP'ARD."

By Marie A. (Lyon) Van Wormer [No. 1856].

'Deed! Yer looks jes like a preachah,
'Clar ter goodness but yer does!
Yer pears ter hab de dignity
Dat goes wid dem black cloes.
Dat coat tail's got de proppah swing,
De high hat's got de shine,
An' dem creases in you's pant laigs
Prube you's got dat part down fine.
Now set down in de rock'r, whilst yer
mammy's gittin—"lunch"—
I spect I orter call hit, sinse I'se got a
preachah heah,
But dinner's good nuff fer me, an lunch
sounds kind o' queer.
Does yer smell de chick'n fryin?
"Chick'ngs roosted mighty high"
—Yer used ter say when you's a boy.

Yer allus lubbed a fry,
So yer' mammy's got one goin',
An I reckon, somewher's roun'
Dere's de fin'st wattah mellion
Dat you'l fin' 'bove de groun'.
Now jes' set down by de winder
Whil'st we's waitin' fer de spread,
An' list'n ter yer daddy,
An' member what he said
When you's off 'mong de peoples,
What 'as gib yer dis fust call
Ter preach de Word among 'em,
Now jes member, dat "fust fall"
Was as much de fault o' Adam
As hit was de fault o' Eve;
His mouf wattard fer dat apple
'Fore she passed hit, I believe.
Adam's actions in dat mattah
Didn't leave much room fer boastin';
Had Eve bin like some women
He'd a got a good "rib-roastin!"
Deed he would—an he desarved hit,
When he Lawd hed gone 'way
Arter axin dem few questions
In "de cool ob de day."
I nuver blames de sistahs
Fer gittin a leetle riled
When de pastur talks too loud an' long
Bout "de woman what begiled;"
Fer de sistahs run de chu-ches,
I don' say de bredren shirk
But dey does a heap o' talkin'
Whil't de women does de work.

* * * * * * *

Hit's middlin' serius business
Ter be shep'ard ob a flock,
An' one ting you's got ter 'member
Or you'l founder orn a rock;
Dere's jes time fer dis one pinter

Fore dat chick'n quits de fire,
Fergit all dat I'se told yer—But—
Don't mix up wid yer kwire.
I know'd a right smart preachah onc't,
Dat lowed he jes could run
De pulpit, and de organ, and de singers,
All in one.
He was a pow'rf'l talker,
An' he nuver ment no harm,
But de las' I heer'd bout 'im
He was workin' orn a farm.
De kwire look peart, an solum,
When de leader start de chune,
An you'd tink dat only ang'ls
Was list'nin roun' de room;
But, ole Satan, he "cum also,"
Dat's what de Good Book say,
An' he keep one eye 'pon de kwire
Hin a gin'ral sort ob way;
So don't you disremember
Ter leabe de kwire alone,
Fer kwire rumpuses am li'ble
Ter be de Debil's own.
Dere! Dat fowl hav' don' stop sizzlin',
An' I heah yer mammy call,
You's lookin' pow'rf'l hongry—

* * * * * * *

Ax a blessin' hon us all!

REPETITION.

By Celeste M. A. Winslow [No. 2050].

Only a scrap of a silken gown,
And a written page, grown yellow and brown
This is all that the lapsing years
Have left of a woman's smiles and tears!

Yet the past unrolls as I once more stand
In an old-time mansion, *quaint and grand,
And watch from its windows Monadnock rise,
My childhood's mountain of Paradise.

While fancy summons within a room
Where hillside breezes waft faint perfume,
A stately figure with silvered hair,
Sitting serene in her high-backed chair;
And the bright-eyed grandchild on her knee
Is the dear grandmother who there held me.

When as many years shall have sped away,
Each fresh and fair, to turn dusty and gray;
When the Now dissolves to a doubtful dream,
And the dim To-come steals the present's gleam,
I wonder if even so much will live
Of mè, after giving all I can give!

Her slender fingers have long been dust,
Yet a heart throbs warm in those words of trust;
The same sweet phantasies wreathed her way
That blossom among my briers today.

Each pulsing passion, so pale, expressed,
Once bravely burned in her glowing breast.
For oh! away in that vanished time
My grandmother's grandmother§ wrote in rhyme!

---

§ Alluding to religious poems written by Abigail Draper Lyons.
* See illustration, facing p. 433.

A DUN.

Dedicated to delinquent subscribers of the Traverse Bay Eagle. Authorship claimed by the printer's devil, but suspicion points to the assistant editor [No. 1854].

Should you ask us why this dunning,
Why these sad complaints and murmurs,
Murmurs loud about delinquents
Who have read our paper weekly,
Read what they have never paid for,
Read with pleasure and with profit,
Read of church affairs and prospects,
Read of news, both home and foreign,
Read the essays and the poems,
Full of wisdom and instruction;
Should you ask us why this dunning,
We should answer, we should tell you:

From the printer, from the mailer,
From the kind old paper maker,
From the typo, from the "devil,"
From the man who taxes letters
With a stamp from Uncle Samuel—
"Uncle Sam" the rowdies call him;
From them all there comes the message,
Message kind, but firmly spoken,
"Please to pay us what you owe us."

Would you lift a burden from us?
Would you drive a specter from us?
Would you taste a pleasant slumber?
Would you have a quiet conscience?
Would you read a paper paid for?
Send us money—send us money,
Send us money—send us money,
Send us money that you owe us.

N. B.—No paper discontinued until all arrearages are paid, except at the option of the Publisher.

SUNRISE.

By Lucia E. Lyons [No. 2092].

Once when the gray dawn brooded over earth
I stepped abroad that I might talk awhile,
Before all lips unclosed, with those dear friends
Around—the wide grave sea and silent hills.
Strangely they rested in a grand reserve,
Cold, unapproachable in majesty,
Nor could they smile again in gentle peace
Till touch of magic should unseal their hearts.
Silent I waited, and in awe I heard
The slow waves sweep and murmur on the shore,
And over me there crept through heart and soul
The solemn calm of sleep's own presence room.
But when I looked again to those far heights,
Behold! the awakening touch had rested there!
Each misty peak gave back one rosy gleam,—
Then down the mountain side the glory came
Leaping from hill to hill, while all between
Lay hollows clad in purple mystery.
So in a joyous blaze of ruddy light
They bade me sweet good morrow; while the sea
Yet slept,—but even as I turned to her,
Far off one bright beam danced amid the surf,
And all the ocean woke to share the glee.
Then, in the strength of blue waves rolling free,
In might of foaming breakers, and in joy
Of life, the sea gave greeting to the land.
And then my heart arose to join their song
Of new-born life and sympathy and love;—
I turned me where I stood and lo! the touch
Fell on me, too, for above the mountain wall,
By all of heaven's cloud splendors heralded,
Arose the Sun, the resurrection pledge.

[The foregoing describes with fidelity and vividness an actual sunrise at Waikiki, Honolulu, Hawaii.]

THE SONG OF THE MOONBEAM.

By Bert E. Lyon [No. 2093.]

I am that silvery line of light
Shot from the maiden moon at night;
I am that visible silent song,
Wandering down through the starry throng.
Sometimes I linger upon my way
To touch with silver a rain cloud gray;
Sometimes I stop to gaze at a star
Blazing in splendor away so far.
When the thunder rolls and the nights are dark,
And the moon affrighted cries out "hark!"
I shiver and shake for fear of the storm
And at sight of the thunder-god's awful form.
But oft I stay out half the night
To make the lakes and the ocean bright;
For the earth loves me and the earth I love;—
It is so stern and cold above
That I dance for joy on my downward way
To the warm, kind world so far away.

LOOKING DOWN THE LANE.

By Mary E. Shearer [No. 2053].

I'm looking down the lane, to-night,
  Looking down the lane,
And my heart can hear the voices
  I've longed to hear in vain,
My heart discerns the faces
  Earth eyes shall see no more,
My hands are clasping close the hands
  Reached from a shining shore.

The thrushes hold their concert,
  And the spring, adown the lane,
With its ceaseless, old-time tinkle
  Is to me a sweet refrain;
The odors of the flowers,
  A fitting incense burned,
To celebrate the hour
  When my lost have all returned.

Transfixed I gaze upon them,
  For what a wonderous train
My heart beholds this twilight hour
  All mingling in the lane;
The infant with its sunny curls,
  Gay children with their books,
And lovers walking, arm in arm,
  With their enchanted looks.

The faithful mother, and the sire
  Who leans upon his cane,
Though parted long have met to-night,
  All coming up the lane;
Not like our earthly greetings,
  Weighed down by doubt and care,
Are those I give these shadowy guests
  Whose forms are light as air.

For by their presence they have brought
  Some of their heavenly bliss,
So I with silent reverence stand
  At such an hour as this;
But oh, their stay is transient,
  Afresh I feel the pain
Of days when, one by one, each went
  Forever down the lane.

The sunset hues are fading,
  From out the darkening sky;
The twilight dews are gathering
  Around my heart, and I—
I turn back through the doorway,
  And waiting there, I see
The forms whose waiting sweetens all
  This lonely life for me.

Sweet with its care, by pain oppressed,
  My life still overflows,
For love has woven every tie,
  And love no bondage knows;
Ere we shall join the phantom throng
  How many days remain,
Oh, hearts of flesh, that cling to mine,
  That haunts the sacred lane?

Colerain, Mass., 1890.

CONTENTED.

By Emily A. (Lyon) Eggleson [No. 987] (Emma Eggleson).

Cousin John hez built a mansion, Lizzy-Betsey in its style,
Crochet-trimmin's 'round the corners, hard-wood floors all done in ile.
Porters hangin' in the doorways, didoes pasted on the wall,
Color schemes a runnin' riot in the settin'-room an' hall!

Went to see 'im on a visit; felt like I wuz in a dream,
Not a heatin' stove or wood-box—all the house was het by steam.
Pipes a leadin' from the basement, gla-diators in each room.
Carpets dragged by little go-carts—never saw 'em use a broom!

Parlor mantel piled with brick-bracks; Injun mattin' on the stairs,
Hi-rogliphics worked in yaller on the satin-covered chairs;
Water-fassets in the kitchen—hot er cold, you took yer choice;
Telephone in handy waitin' if you liked to try yer voice.

'Lectric lights blazed every evenin' till the moon itself seemed wan,
No more use fer parlor matches, jest a flip would turn 'em on;
Breakfast showed up late and tired, lunch cum on at twelve o'clock,
Dinner shook the hand of twilight, givin' my old nerves a shock.

Stayed a week and saw the city! Cousin John wuz awful kind;
But I cum away rejoicin'; home wuz suited to my mind!
Thought the old brown house looked nicer than it ever did afore;
Mary sewin' by the winder, Rover barkin' at the door.

Slipped right back into the traces, all the wheels rolled smoothly 'round,
'Lectric blaze had been too glarin'; lamps air better, I'll be bound.
Brick-bracks make a feller weary; purest water lives in wells,
Common chairs 'll do fer farmers, satin couches wait on swells!

Noon-time allers finds me ready fer a dinner—not a lunch!
An' steam heat—you can't compare it with a fire that you can punch!
Hick'ry wood a cracklin' gaily; stove a glowin' cherry-red!
Warmth an' peace an' drowsy comfort stealin' up from foot to head!

Fall is slippin' into winter; never mind its storms and chills,
Pack the iron pump in saw-dust—we shan't run no plumbers' bills!
Eat and drink and read the papers—let the world go brawlin' on!
Happiness is my twin sister—I'm ez rich ez Cousin John!

Emma Eggleson

RESIDENCE OF BETSEY LYON MINER, p. 197.

HOME, SWEET HOME.

Translation into Hawaiian by Rev. Lorenzo Lyons [No. 1717]. This in its way is a classic well worthy a place in the "Memorial."—Ed.

1. A auwana wau ma na aina, na kai,
A ike i ko laila mau mea maikai,
A noho haanou ma na hale alii,
Aole he lua o kuu home nei;
Home, home maikai,
Aole he lua o kuu home nei.

2. A imi a puni ke ao nui nei,
Mahea, mahea e loaa mai ai
Ke kuonoono, ka malu maikai
I like ka nani me kuu home nei?
Home, home maikai,
I like ka nani me kuu home nei.

3. Ua oli no au la ma kuu hale mauu
Ma kahi hoohui no na kini o u,
Me kuu mau makua, na hoa maikai;
Auhea ka lua o kuu home nei?
Home, home maikai,
Auhea ka lua o kuu home nei?

4. Ke kau nei maluna o kuu home nei,
Ka la, ka mahina, ke ao nani e,
A lele alea na manu liilii
A ala na pua o kuu home nei;
Home, home maikai,
A ala na pua o kuu home nei.

5. Kekahe malie koonei kahawai,
A ulu na hua ma kuu kihapai,
A holo a oli na kamalii e;
Auhea ka lua o kuu home nei?
Home, home maikai,
Auhea ka lua o kuu home nei?

6. E mau kuu aloha me kuu pili mai,
I kuu wahi noho, kuu home maikai,
A hele mahea e loaa hou ai
Ka home i like me kuu home nei?
Home, home maikai,
Ka home i like me kuu home nei.

7. E pau ana nae kuu home maanei,
E loaa ka lua a pakela 'e,
Maluna me Iesu ke Lii e ola'i
Malaila kuu home, kuu home maikai;
Home, home maikai,
Malaila kuu home, kuu home maikai.

ANOTHER ANCIENT LYON PEDIGREE.

An interesting pedigree of a Northampton (Eng.) Lyon family comes to hand just as this volume is going to press, communicated by Dr. G. W. A. Lyon, translated by him from the Latin and archaic French originals. Exact dates are wanting but the line begins about the middle of the twelfth century with an unnamed **Leon** bearing arms: Argent, a lion rampant gules, armed and langued azure. The following generations run:

II. **Richard de Leone,** m. Maulde; had a brother **Mathew.**

III. **Roger de Leone,** son of Richard, son of Roger, m. Howis,

IV. **Roger de Leone,** Kt., son of Roger, Lord of Warkworth; had a brother **Richard.**

V. **Richard* de Leons, Kt.,** son of Roger, m. Ladie Emma, who was a widow in 1311. Richard was living in 1260 and 1288. He had a brother **John de Leons.**

VI. **John de Leons,** Kt., son of Richard (living 1311), m. Margerie (a widow in 1317).

VII. **John de Lions,** Kt., son of John, Lord of Warkworth (living in 1318 and 1335), m. Alice (living in 1328). His younger brother, **Richard de Lions** (living in 1311), m. Margerie (living 1311). Richard bore arms as above but with "crescent sable" for difference. John had also two sisters, **Margerie** (living 1322) and **Agnes** (living 1322).

VIII. **John de Lions,** Kt., son of John (living 1377 and 1383), m. Ellice dau. Willim de Sancto Lucio (or St. Liz) Esq.

IX. **Elizabeth,** dau. and heir of Sir John, married, first Nicholas Chetwood (Chetwode) and second, Richard Wydeville (Widevill). Elizabeth was living 1346 and 1370.

X. **John Wydeville,** son of Richard and Elizabeth, married a daughter of "Thomas and Margaret Lyon," relationship, if any, to Sir John not stated in the record.

XI. **Thomas Wydeville.**

XII. **Richard Wydeville,** ** Earl Rivers.

---

*The date of Richard's birth is definitely fixed as A. D., 1246, by the following record: Joanna de Lyuns long since defunct (7. Edw. I, i. e., 1278), say the jurors, held at her death, 44 A. of Adam de Napton; she gave no service therefor to the said Adam because Adam gave the lands to Roger de Lyuns with the aforesaid Johanna, his daughter in marriage, and because Richard, his son, is nearest heir and is of full age, forsooth 30 years. From this it appears that Roger 5 married Joanna de Napton and that their son, Richard, was born about 1246.

**In Bromham, co. Bedford, are the brasses of Thomas Widevill of Grafton, Esq. of about 1435. "He wears the collar of Essex." There are two shields of Wydville impaled with 1st, a chevron between three lions sejant, the two in chief facing each other for Lyon and 2nd, on a chief a fleur de lis. It is unfortunate, says the author, that the arms upon the shields are not known. The coat of lions sejant did not belong to Lyons of Warkworth, who bore a lion rampant [Topog. and Genealogist].

XIII. **Elizabeth Wydeville,** m. King Edward IV. Returning to Elizabeth (9) de Lions. By her first marriage she had a son, Sir John Chetwode who became possessed of the Warkworth property and the arms of his grand father John de Lions, by grant 16 Richard II (1392). He confirms a grant to Chacombe Priory, made by John. Emma, sister of John Chetwode, married Alan le Hesper of Howtrapp, no date.

NOTES FROM ANCIENT RECORDS.

(Of interest in connection with the foregoing.)

Richard de Leone to Mathew, his brother—lands. Matilda, his wife. Robert, Philip, Richard, William, Roger, son of Richard and others witnesses.

Roger, wife Hawis, to Richard de Sutton in marriage of Margaret (dau?); Nicholas de Leuns witness—lands.

Robert de Papes to Richard, son of John de Leonibus, witness Lord Roger de Leonibus, Gerard de Leonibus, Nicholas de Leonibus.

Richard de Leonibus, son of Nicholas de Leonibus to Richard de Bekenton, "land next to Petronilla, my sister;" witness Roger, Gerard, Richard and others.

Nicholas de Lyons to Alan le Hesper in marriage with "Emma, my daughter," land between that of Nicholas and of Agnes de Lyons; witness Lord John and others.

Robert de Pompes to Richard, son of Lord Roger de Leuns; witness Nicholas and Gerard de Leuns.

Richard de Lyons for the salvation of his father and mother and for the souls of his ancestors to God and the blessed Virgin and the Master and brothers of St. Leonard of Banbury; witness Richard de Lyons, Lord, etc., Richard, his uncle, and others.

John de Pampisworth to Richard, son of Roger de Lionibus; witness Roger and Nicholas.

Richard Lyuns to Radulph Buckull; witness Nich. de Lyuns, Round seal: a lion passant regardant contourné. Sigillum Ricardi Levns.

William Pauper de Parston to Roger de Lionibus; witness Nicholas and Richard de Lions.

Richard, son of Henry de Lyuns of Wareworth to Richard, son of Walter, son of Peter (Lyon?) of Wareworth; witness Richard and others.

Richard, Kt., Lord of Wareworth 6 Edw. I, II Edw. I, 17 Edw. I (1277, 1282, 1288).

Settlement in King's Court at York between Hugh de Okele, plf., and John and Margerie, deft. Grant to John and Margery and son Richard 31 Edw. I (1302).

Lady Margery, widow Lord John de Leouns, Kt., with consent of John, his son, to Laurence, son of Richard de Overthropp 16 Edw II (1322).

Release to John de Leouns pasture and fishing rights which William de St. John recovered from Margerie, mother of said John 5 Edw. III (1331).

John de Sutton, Kt., grants to John de Lions 6 Edw. III (1332).

[Apparent] dispensation from the Prior and brothers of St. Augustine of Northampton to John and wife Alice and for souls of ancestors, Roger de Lions, John, Richard and wife Emma, John and wife Margerie, A. D., 1330.

Grant of John de Lyouns, Kt., 35 Edw. III (1361). Round seal: a lion rampant, crest a lion's head couped. Sigill, Johannis de Liouns.

Mention of Richard de Liouns, son Richard and sire (father?) John de Lyons. 35 Edward III. [In Norman French—some terms not plain.]

Indenture between Lady Isabel de St. John and John de Lyouns, heir of Monsr John de Lyouns. John will espouse Margerie St. John, daughter of Isabel, and Isabel will enfeoff John of her manor in Middleton, co. Northampton. 44 Edw. III (1370).

John de Lionus to Robert Chaplain of St. Leonard's Banbury and John Homet, Chaplain, John Stedman, etc. 50 Edw. III (1376). Round seal: a lion rampant, a label of three points. Crest a lion's head couped. Sig: Joh'is Liouns.

[Apparent] power of Attorney to Nicholas Martyn in regard to above John Homet and John Stedman. 7 Rich. II (1383). Same seal.

John Gerard of Banbury to John de Leone, Margery his wife and Richard, their son. 33 Edw. I (1304).

Release by Adam, son of John of Gruttworth to Nicholas de Liouns. 4 Edw. II (1310).

John de Liouns to son John, land in Swerford parva dower land of mother, Emma, with reversion to Richard, his brother. Witness, Thomas Lionus of Dunstowe and others. 5 Edw. II (1311).

John, son of Lord John, Kt., to Alice, daughter of Wili de Licio. 13 Edw. II (1319).

John de Leonibus, clerk, father of Thomas de Leonibus of Warkworth, co. Northampton, son and heir of Richard de Leonibus, decd. 2 Edw. IV (1462).

Margery, daughter John de Lions, Lord of Warkworth, married Egidius de St. John, Lord of Plumpton St. John, died 1381. (Coll. Miscel. Geneal. et Heraldica, Vol. I.)

Grant of arms to Robert Jason of Enfield, 1588. Quartered with arms of John Lyon, Esq. of parts beyond the sea in Holland, naturalized of England in tyme of K. Henry VIII., viz.: ye field gules a lyon passant gardant d' argent with a canton of the Red Cross in right of his mother, Susan, dau. of John Lyon (ibid Vol. III.).

Lincoln wills:—Richard Clipsham of Wanthorpe, gent., proved 1618; father of George Lyon decd. wife Dorothy, mother of George, executrix. See Harrow pedigree, page 13.

Commenting on the new records given above, Dr. G. W. A. Lyon writes: "The Northampton pedigree confirms the theory of the inter relation of the Lyon families of the middle counties. It will be observed that the Rolls office pedigree (pages 11, 12) mentions the holding at an early date of land in divers counties, and it is in precisely these counties in which are found the branches of the Lyon family. Many of the names mentioned in the notes do not appear in the Northampton pedigree, but they form a group unquestionably related to those of that pedigree. At two points the two lines, otherwise apparently distinct, show unexplained relationships. We find Richard of the Rolls Office line holding the manor Reckbroke, co. Oxford, but John of Northampton gave the manor of Reckbroke to Alice St. Liz. Again the Thomas contemporary with Elizabeth, who married Richard Wydville, seems to have been connected with the Northampton family, yet his grandson, Thomas Wydville impales the arms of Lyon in right of his mother, and those arms are not those of Warkworth, Northampton, but those of Essex."

[It may be remarked that it is no uncommon thing to find items of family history misappropriated especially in connection with coincidences in given names.] The Northampton pedigree is likely to be of especial interest to descendants of the Fairfield County branches since in these we find a tradition that their ancestors came from Northern England.

The following item seems to furnish an important clew in the search for the origin of the Dorchester Lyon family.

The will of John Bigg of Maidstone, proved 7, 2, 1642, devises to Brother Stowe, sister and mother living in New England, Cousin James Bate of New England and Cousin ——— Lyne of same. Now the persons named in this will were of Dorchester, viz.: John Stow, legatee of John Bigg, co. Kent, Eng., Rachel Bigg (widow, came from London, 1635, will, Dorchester 1646), Mary, daughter of Stephen Terry (came 1630), b. Dorchester 1635, James Bate (came 1635, ae. 53, wife Alice). [There was also a James Bates of Hingham, probably nephew and James Bates of Hadam, probably son, who went back to England and returned.] There seems therefore strong probability that Cousin ——— Lyne was either Peter or George Lyon of Dorchester.

ERRATA.

Page 42, l. 29—For 44. II. 5. read 44. III. 5.

Page 53, l. 4—For Priscila read Priscilla.

Page 62, No. 306.—The date of Rebecca's marriage may have been Oct. 6; so given in transcription from Worcester Vital Rec.

Page 64, No. 338—For July 29 read June 24. No. 339—For b. 1783 (?) read b. July 29, 17( ) (T. R.)

Page 65, No. 349.—The statement that G. R. calls Prudence dau. of Capt. Benj. and Prudence Lyon is a transcriber's error. The inscription is "Children of Capt. Benjamin Lyon; Prudence, his eldest daughter and Chester, his youngest son."

Page 66, No. 359.—See foregoing note.

Page 67, l. 24.—For Crompton read Cranston.

Page 68, No. 378.—Insert asterisk before 378.

Page 69, No. 389—For d. April 4 read d. March 4.

Page 69, No. 391.—For Parley read Perley.

Page 72, No. 451.—For 1834 in date of death, read 1831.

Page 73, No. 449.—Insert asterisk before 449.

Page 77, l. 2 from bottom.—For Theodore, Nelson read Theodore Nelson.

Page 87, No. 641.—Read: d. Ludlow, Feb. 14, 1882

Page 91, l. 23.—For 370. VI. 171. read 370. VI. 173; l. 34, for 371. VI. 171. read 371. VI. 173.

Page 92, l. 13.—For 373. VI. 171. read 373. VI. 173.

Page 93, No. 696.—For Edward Clinton read Edward.

Page 95, l. 4.—For Parley read Perley.

Page 95, l. 11 from bottom.—For Fosgett read Foskett.

Page 100, No. 451—For 1834 in date of death, read 1831.

Page 102, No. 808.—The query is answered by reference to No. 726, page 95.

Page 107, No. 876.—For Jasper W. read Jasper Hyde.

Page 107, No. 880—Omit the asterisk.

Page 109, No. 914.—Insert asterisk before 914.

Page 119, No. 673.—The line should read: Benjamin,^{6} Benjamin,^{5} Caleb,^{4} John,^{3} John,^{2} William.^{1}

Page 121, l. 19.—For incenediary read incendiary.

Page 129, No. 1102.—For Health read Heath.

Page 146, l. 7.—For Revel read Ruel; date of marriage Nov. 27, 1830 (Fam. Rec.).

Page 146, No. 1273.—Add: d. March 26, 1886.

Page 146, No. 1276.—Add: m. Levi J. Giddings.

Page 150, No. 1310.—For Yung Chow read Tung Chow.

Page 153, No. 1350.—For Slyvester read Sylvester.

Page 165, No. 1469.—For Currier read Currin.

Page 167, No. 167.—Read OLIVE^8 WOOD [WILDER].

Page 170, l. 6.—For Halifax read Bridgeport.

Page 170, No. 1517.—For Louis read Louisa. Add: M. Ward Richards.

Page 170, l. 6 from bottom.—For Penticost read Pentecost.

Page 188, No. 1718.—For Elvin read Elvira.

Page 220.—Insert asterisk before No. 2017.

Page 249, No. 1986.—Read: RALDINO SMITH^8 LYONS [Joshua S.]

Page 253, No. 2024.—Read: HATSELL PURPLE^8 LYONS.

Page 260, No. 2084.—Read: EMMA ELIZA^9 LYONS (AINEY).

Page 288, No. 2489.—Read: GRACE LOUISE^9 LYON (BEACH).

Page 363, last l.—For Jane F. Read read Jane P. Read.

Page 364, l. 1.—For Jane F. read Jane P.

Page 400, No. 1661.—For Collingwod read Collingwood.

GENERAL INDEX.

I. LYON NAMES.

(INCLUDING LYONS OF COLERAIN BRANCH.*)

A. Augusta (**W**), 407
A. Smith, Rev. (W?), 97
Aaron (**A**), 269, 270, 271, 272, 273
Aaron (**P**), 346, 356
Aaron (**W**), 35, 36, 39, 51, 53, 56, 57, 58, 73, 77, 82, 100, 101, 110, 131, 132, 186, 193, 399, 413, 415
Aaron (**W**?), 53, 56, 76, 77, 388
Aaron (?), 420
Aaron, of Sturbridge, 410
Aaron Clement (?), 417
Aaron Ezra (**A**), 273, 278
Aaron M. (**W**), 106
Aaron W (?), 419
Abbie (**E**), 294
Abbie (**W**), 155
Abbie Jane (**W**), 117, 153
Abbie Louise (**G**), 377, 381
Abbie P. (**W**), 132, 160
Abby M. (**W**), 126
Abel **(Ab)**, 316, 317
Abel (**E**), 289
Abel (**R**), 413
Abel (**W**), 60, 68, 73, 100, 415
Abiah (**P**), 334
Abiel (**W**), 32, 40, 49, 59, 70, 83, 95, 389, 411, 415
Abiel Henry (**W**), 118, 156
Abigail (**E**), 290
Abigail (**G**), 373
Abigail (**P**), 331, 337, 338, 345, 346, 352
Abigail (**W**), 29, 38, 40, 41, 44
Abigail (**W**), 45, 56, 57, 58, 79, 80, 82, 84, 96, 391
Abigail Fawcett (**W**), 109
Abigail Ransom (**W**), 207
Abigail Thompson (**W**), 112, 401
Abijah Smith (**W**), 97, 417
Abner (**W**), 56, 80, 108
Abner Fuller (**P**), 350
Abner Martin (**W**), 108
Abner W. (**P**), 359
Abraham, Capt. (**H**), 412
Abraham of Boston [1716], 421
Abraham (?), 417
Achsa (**A**), 272, 277
Ada (**W**), 156
Ada E. (**W**), 154
Adah (**P**), 332
Adaline H. (**W**), 188
Adam (Eng), 11
Addie J. (**W**), 131, 133, 159
Addison J. (?), 418
Adela Josephine (W), 129
Adelaide (**W**), 177
Adelbert C. (**W**), 161, 178
Adelbert Otis (**W**), 178
Adelia, (**J**), 301
Adeline **(W)**, 130
Adeline S. **(W)**, 114
Adna Maria Maynard L. **(W)**, 159
Agnes B. (**J**), 303
Alanson (**W**), 83
Alathea (**E**), 292
Albert (**E**), 291
Albert (**J**), 304
Albert (**W**), 95, 110, 125
Albert Brown **(W)**, 204, 235, 419, 421
Albert Eddy (**W**), 236, 430
Albert M. (?), 421
Albert Mark (?), 418
Alcey Melinda (**W**), 114
Alden, (**J**), 300, 301
Alena Frances (**W**), 129
Alethea **(W)**, 83
Alexander (**E**), 291, 294
Alexander (**J**), 300
Alexander McDonald (?), 420
Alfred (**J**), 300

---

*Names of children who died in infancy or adolescence are not to be looked for in the index. The several Lyon families are designated by initials in parenthesis as follows:

(A) Aaron Lyon of Sturbridge.
(Ab) Abel Lyon of Fulton County, New York.
(E) Ebenezer Lyon of Canterbury.
(G) George Lyon of Dorchester.
(H) Henry Lyon of Newark.
(J) John Lyon of Scituate.
(P) Peter Lyon of Dorchester.
(R). Richard Lyon of Fairfield.
(T) Thomas Lyon of Rye.
(W) William Lyon of Roxbury.
(Wa) William Lyon of Wayne County, New York.

These initials, if in bold face type, indicate lineal descendants; if in light face type, intermarriages with such descendants.

Alfred **(W)**, 76, 77, 104, 130, 394, 398
Alfred Austin **(J)**, 308
Alfred Child **(W)**, 398
Alfred Colburn **(W)**, 52, 76
Alfred E. **(Ab),** 319
Alfred Phineas (?), 419
Alfred S. **(W)**, 99
Alfred Warren **(W),** 105, 140
Algernon Sidney **(W)**, 146, 170, 408
Alice **(W)**, 145, 168
Alice Aurelia **(Wa),** 313, 314
Alice G. **(E)**, 295
Alice M. **(P)**, 355
Alice May **(W)**, 245
Alice Millerd **(J)**, 307
Allen **(W)**, 100
Allen Douglas **(Ab),** 317, 319
Allen Palmer **(P)**, 361
Alkmena **(W),** 52
Alma S. **(W)**, 210
Alma Taylor **(W)**, 191, 209
Almaria **(W)**, 136
Almira **(W)**, 90, 95, 402
Alonzo **(W)**, 191, 210
Alonzo L. **(W)**, 210, 244
Alpha **(W)**, 111, 401, 404
Alpheus **(P)**, 337, 343, 344, 354, 413
Alpheus Crosby **(P)**, 367
Alpheus F. S. **(W)**, 221, 253, 410
Alphion David **(W),** 239, 262
Althea Amelia **(P)**, 349
Alva Eden (?), 419
Alvan **(G)**, 374
Alvan **(W)**, 72, 74, 102, 397
Alvana **(W)**, 99
Alvin **(W)**, 397, 417
Alvin Barr **(W)**, 131
Amanda **(W)**, 406
Amanda A. **(W)**, 215, 247
Amariah **(W)**, 39, 57, 58, 411, 415
Amaryllys **(W)**, 83
Amasa **(W),** 53, 76, 77, 103, 106, 134, 415
Amasa Adolphus (?), 420
Amasa B. **(W)**, 136
Amasa Knowlton **(W)**, 103
Amasa Penniman **(W)**, 106
Amelia **(J)**, 303
Amelia Eunice **(W)**, 215, 219
Amerilla Cordelia (W), 105
Amible **(P)**, 346
Amos **(P)**, 337, 342, 344, 351
Amos **(W)**, 49, 71, 84, 98, 415
Amos (?), 415
Amos Maynard **(W)**, 10, 130, 159
Amy **(J)**, 299, 301
Amy Ann **(W)**, 102
Amy L. (?), 421
Amy Mahala **(J)**, 302, 305
Andrew (Eng), 12, 13
Andrew **(W)**, 215, 247
Andrew J. **(P)**, 356
Andrew L. **(P)**, 347, 357
Andrew L. **(W)**, 132
Angelina **(W)**, 99
Angenette **(W)**, 136
Anita Damon **(P)**, 360
Ann **(G)**, 373
Ann **(P)**, 339
Ann **(P**?), 368
Ann Eliza **(E)**, 295
Anna **(P)**, 323, 340
Anna (P), 333
Anna, **(W)**, 40, 44, 55, 57, 58, 72, 82, 83, 84
Anna Elizabeth **(G)**, 377, 380
Anna Fisk **(W)**, 103
Anna Maria Cushing **(P)**, 363
Anna Sabra **(G)**, 380, 383
Annette Armilla **(A)**, 279, 286
Annie Bertha **(W)**, 163
Annie Carpenter **(W)**, 146, 171
Annie Fenner **(P)**, 354
Annie Louisa **(W)**, 161
Annie Peirce **(W)**, 211, 245
Annis **(J)**, 304
Antes Amanda **(W)**, 208, 240
Anthony **(W)**, 397
Antoinette Maria **(W)**, 131
Appleton B. (?), 421
Appleton Park (?), 417
Archibald, Lieut. **(H)**, 412
Ari May **(W),** 148
Arma **(W)**, 136
Arnon **(J)**, 302
Arthur **(W)**, 398
Arthur Bates **(W)**, 174
Arthur Cady **(W)**, 130
Arthur Chandler **(G)**, 380, 383
Arthur Hatsell **(W)**, 253, 267
Arthur S. **(W)**, 142, 407
Arthur Vinal **(W)**, 152, 173, 418, 421
Arthur William **(W)**, 227, 258
Arvilla **(P)**, 352
Arza T. **(P)**, 357, 364
Asa **(G),** 375, 376
Asa **(P)**, 340, 342, 346
Asa **(W)**, 49, 59, 69, 82, 84, 90, 109, 111, 119
Asa, Lieut. **(W)**, 412
Asa Hall **(W)**, 51, 73, 415, 420
Asa Payson **(P)**, 354
Asa Payson **(W)**, 74
Asahel **(W)**, 60, 85, 413, 415
Asaph **(P),** 332, 413
Asenath **(W)**, 67
Asenath B. **(W)**, 207
Asenath Maria **(W)**, 239
Augusta **(P)**, 355
Augustus **(W)**, 117, 154
Amelia **(J)**, 301
Azubah **(W)**, 65
Barney **(P)**, 340, 346
Barzillai **(P)**, 333, 339
Bathsheba **(G),** 372
Bathsheba **(W)**, 56
Baxter **(W)**, 66, 89, 90, 117, 119, 120, 153
Bayard, **(W)**, 173
Belle Lincoln **(W)**, 161, 178
Ben A. **(W)**, 177
Benjamin **(J)**, 299, 300
Benjamin **(P)**, 331, 335, 336, 342, 354, 413

Benjamin **(W)**, 34, 36, 46, 49, 53, 54, 55, 66, 70, 79, 89, 94, 107, 118, 120, 392, 393, 415
Benjamin Franklin **(W)**, 105, 399
Benjamin Frost **(P)**, 353, 363
Benjamin Glover **(P)**, 342
Benjamin Powell **(W)**, 176
Benjamin R. **(W)**, 188, 194, 198, 200, 222, 227, 228, 230, 258
Benjamin Talbot **(J)**, 300, 301
Benjamin Theodore **(J)**, 303, 308
Bernice Belle **(W)**, 163
Bernice P. **(W)**, 265
Bert E. **(W)**, 236, 430
Bertha May **(Ab),** 319
Bessie Jane **(W)**, 176
Bethiah **(W)**, 30, 34, 62, 71, 82, 94
Betsey **(A)**, 272, 276
Betsey **(P)**, 340, 344
Betsey **(W)**, 68, 76, 93, 108, 136, 188, 193, 197, 216, 396
Betsey **(W?)**, 392
Betsey Ellen **(A)**, 278
Betty **(W)**, 62, 74, 75, 81, 89, 99
Betty **(W?)**, 395
Beulah **(P)**, 331
"Bill" (W), 32, 33
Blanche **(P)**, 355
Blanche Edith **(W)**, 176
Bradford **(P)**, 347, 357
Bradford **(W)**, 96
C. W. (W), 153
Caleb **(T?)**, 415
Caleb **(W)**, 34, 47, 66, 82, 90, 91, 109, 121, 391, 396
Caleb Meeker Slocum **(Ab),** 316, 317
Caleb Morton **(Ab),** 318
Calvin **(W)**, 96, 102, 403
Calvin H. **(P)**, 358
Caroline **(P)**, 353, 357
Caroline **(W)**, 125
Caroline Cynthia **(W)**, 88
Caroline Eliza **(J)**, 303
Caroline Hannah **(W)**, 97
Caroline J. **(W)**, 207
Caroline L. **(W)**, 145, 169
Caroline Maria **(W)**, 107, 142
Carrie **(P)**, 355
Carrie Belle **(W)**, 219
Carrie E. **(W)**, 119
Carrie Ellen Stover **(P)**, 363
Carrie P. **(W)**, 247
Casper Lavather **(E),** 292
Catherine C. **(W)**, 193, 218
Catherine Lois **(J)**, 302
Catherine Manley **(P)**, 351
Cealia **(P?)**, 368
Cecelia **(W)**, 400
Celesta Molena **(W)**, 146
Celia N. **(W)**, 216
Cena **(W)**, 67
Chandler **(W)**, 108
Charles **(G)**, 375
Charles **(E)**, 291
Charles **(J)**, 303
Charles **(P)**, 356
Charles **(W),** 90, 119, 155, 401, 406
Charles A. **(W)**, 145, 169, 177
Charles Adelbert (?), 419
Charles Alvan **(P)**, 364
Charles Bassett **(W)**, 210
Charles C. **(J)**, 303, 308
Charles Carlos **(W)**, 399, 400
Charles Clapp **(W)**, 222, 253
Charles Collingwood **(W)**, 400
Charles D. **(W)**, 246
Charles Darwin **(W)**, 194, 221
Charles Edward **(Ab),** 319
Charles Edward **(P)**, 354, 363
Charles Edward **(W)**, 141, 164, 221
Charles Edwin **(E)**, 293
Charles Edwin **(W)**, 119
Charles Emanuel **(W)**, 173
Charles H. **(W?)**, 93
Charles Harrison (?), 418
Charles Hebard **(Wa),** 316
Charles Hiram **(P)**, 348, 357, 358
Charles Hodges **(W)**, 156, 177
Charles Humphrey **(P)**, 342
Charles J. **(W)**, 142
Charles Jesse **(W)**, 215, 246
Charles L. **(J)**, 308
Charles Lysander **(W)**, 115, 149
Charles Mason **(W)**, 118, 156
Charles P. **(W)**, 111
Charles Porter **(W)**, 132
Charles Orion **(W)**, 162
Charles Phillips **(W)**, 111, 401, 405
Charles R. **(E)**, 289, 295
Charles Reed **(W)**, 170, 181
Charles Reuben **(P)**, 351
Charles Robinson **(E)**, 292, 295
Charles Roome (?), 418
Charles Smith **(W)**, 123
Charles Treat **(W),** 193, 220
Charles W. **(W)**, 119
Charlie **(W)**, 155
Charlotte Ann **(E)**, 292, 294
Charlotte Elizabeth **(P)**, 354
Charlotte Louise **(P),** 348
Charlotte Skinner **(G)**, 379
Chelsea Faulkner **(W)**, 267
Chester **(E)**, 290, 292
Chester **(W)**, 90, 119
Chester J. **(W)**, 120
Chittenden (Son Matthew), 387
Chloe **(W)**, 75
Chloe Richmond **(W)**, 87, 116, 152
Christopher **(W)**, 58
Clara **(W)**, 84
Clara Bradford **(G),** 380, 383
Clara Elizabeth **(W)**, 227, 259
Clara Frances **(W)**, 223, 255
Clara Josephine **(W)**, 407
Clara May **(J)**, 308
Clara Minerva **(W)**, 400
Clare Le Roy **(W)**, 263
Clarence Alvin **(A)**, 284, 287
Clarence Cady **(W)**, 144, 166
Clarinda Miranda **(Ab),** 317
Clarissa **(G)**, 375, 376
Clarissa **(P)**, 348
Clarissa **(W)**, 70, 95, 403
Clarissa Dalie **(P)**, 351

Clark M. (**W**), 198, 228, 229
Clark Strong (**W**), 399
Clarry **(W),** 102
Clayton Peck (**W**), 144, 166
Clayton Spencer (**W**), 139, 163
Clayton T. (**W**), 131, 132
Clement (**W**), 406
Cleora (**W**), 135
Clifford (**W**), 176
Clifford Prescott (**W**), 178
Clifton Daniel **(Wa),** 314
Clifton H. **(Ab),** 319
Clyde Raymond (**W**), 263
Clyde Rhodes **(Ab),** 318
Coloma (**W**), 252
Copeland Louise F. (W), 408
Cora (**W**), 154
Cora Eleanor M. (**W**), 159
Corbin **(W),** 74, 100
Cordelia **(W),** 249
Cornelia (**J**), 302, 305
Cornelia Hemenway (**P**), 361
Cornelius (**P**), 337
Costello (**W**), 217, 249
Curtis Jerre (**W**), 204, 233, 420, 421
Cynthia (**A**), 288
Cynthia Livonia (**J**), 302, 306
Cyprian T. (**W**), 97
Cyril (**W**), 84
Cyril C. **(rel. J),** 399
Cyrus (**A**), 272
Cyrus (**J**), 299, 300
Cyrus **(W),** 69, 392, 413
Cyrus (?), 419
Cyrus Willard (**J**), 307
Dana **(P),** 346, 356
Danforth (**P**), 344
Danforth (**W**), 94, 95, 124, 402
Danforth Henry **(W),** 400
Danforth Strong **(W),** 399
Daniel (**J**), 300
Daniel (**W**), 35, 43, 47, 48, 49, 55, 60, 62, 69, 79, 80, 94, 95, 104, 125, 158, 186, 192, 193, 217, 412, 413, 415, 423
Daniel (**W**?), 391
Daniel **(Wa),** 312
Daniel Burbank (**W**), 114
Daniel D. (**W**), 110
Daniel Stanley (?), 418
Darius (**W**), 109
Darius E. **(Ab),** 319
David (**A**), 270, 272
David **(P),** 338, 346, 413
David (**W**), 32, 33, 42, 44, 55, 62, 63, 79, 85, 86, 113, 182, 190, 193, 207, 214, 239, 391, 392, 409, 411, 413
David (?), 415
David, Capt. **(T),** 412
David A. (**W**), 193, 215, 219
David B. (?), 419, 421
David C. (?), 420
David Darius (**A**), 278, 284
David Gordon, Prof. 421
David Randall (?), 419
David S. (**W**), 215, 247
Deborah (**P**), 333
Deborah (**W**), 33, 43, 47, 81
Delia Eliza **(J), 302, 305**
Delia Henrietta (**W**), 400
Delight (**W**), 153
Della Rosalyn (**W**), 139
Delotia (**W**), 104, 136
Diana (**W**), 190, 208
Dexter (**W**), 87
Dolly (**W**), 90, 119, 402
Don Carlos **(Ab),** 317, 319
Don Ernest **(Ab),** 319
Donald Blodgett (**W**), 123
Dorcas (**A**), 270
Dorcas (**W**), 59, 83
Dorothy (**W**), 47, 69, 95, 134, 397, 402
Dorothy Shepardson (**J**), 307
Dow (**W**), 153, 175
Drusilla (**P**), 332
Dwight (**W**), 154
Dwight A. (**E**), 293, 296
Dwight Fancher (**W**), 227, 259
Ebenezer (**E**), 289, 291, 292, 293
Ebenezer (**P**), 321, 334, 340, 413
Ebenezer (**W**), 30, 32, 35, 37, 40, 49 50, 57, 71, 96
Ebenezer (**W**?), 40, 390, 413, 416
Ebenezer Vose (**P**), 355
Edgar B. (**P**), 358
Edith (**W**), 177, 406
Edith Gaige (**W**), 169
Edith Maria (**W**), 127
Edith May (**W**), 133
Edmund (**T**), 418, 421
Edmund (**W**), 103, 135
Edmund Harvey (**W**), 135
Edna Brown (**G**), 380, 383
Edna Lucille (**W**), 173
Edna Maria (**W**), 161
Edna Shepardson (**J**), 307
Edward (**G**), 370
Edward (**P**), 356, 359
Edward (**W**), 42, 61, 93, 124
Edward (**W**?), 391, 416
Edward Aldien (**W**), 164
Edward Augustus (**P**), 350
Edward Austin **(Ab),** 317
Edward Benjamin (**J**), 306
Edward Birch **(Ab),** 316
Edward Clinton (**W**), 124
Edward E. (**W**), 142
Edward Evans (**P**), 364, 367
Edward Holden (**P**), 365, 367
Edward J. (**P**), 350
Edward Payson (**W**), 198, 229, 260
Edward Percy (**J**), 302, 307, 418, 421
Edward S. (**W**?), 402
Edward Sebray (**W**), 135
Edwin (**E**), 297
Edwin (**W**), 111, 131, 133, 159, 401
Edwin Bradbury (**G**), 377, 378
Edwin Daniel **(Wa),** 312, 313
Edwin Elisha (**W**), 400
Edwin Eugene **(Ab),** 319
Edwin Harry (**W**), 154
Edwin Howard (?), 419
Edwin L. (**W**), 135
Effie **(Ab),** 318
Effie M. **(Ab),** 319
Elbert P. **(W),** 92, 402

Eldridge M. (H), 420
Eleanor (W), 40
Eleanor L. (W), 254
Eleanor Ruth (W), 135
Eleazer (W), 42, 60, 389, 413
Electa (A), 271, 272
Electa (W), 110
Electa B. (W), 177
Electa Moore (A), 273, 280
Elhanan (P), 321, 322, 329, 332, 337, 338, 345, 412
Eli (?), 413
Eli Welch (W), 207, 240
Eliab (P), 322, 331, 337, 344, 413
Eliakim (W), 54, 78, 399, 415
Eliakim L. (W), 399
Elias (Ab), 316
Elias (G), 375
Elias (W), 69, 93
Elias Potter (Wa), 314, 315
Elijah (P), 332, 339, 413
Elijah (W), 69, 74, 86, 93, 103, 114, 134, 135, 162, 397, 398
Elijah (W?), 93
Eliphalet (W), 32, 56, 110, 411
Eliphalet (?), 413, 415
Elisha (G), 375, 378
Elisha (P), 340, 342, 347, 349
Elisha (W), 53, 62, 73, 77, 106, 140
Elisha Hiram (P), 349
Elisha May (W), 141
Elisheba (J), 300
Eliza (G), 375
Eliza (J), 300, 301
Eliza (P), 345
Eliza (W), 106, 108, 118, 141
Eliza A. (W), 145, 168
Eliza A. (?), 419
Eliza Ann (W), 104
Eliza Barstow (E), 292
Elizabeth (G), 374
Elizabeth (P), 324, 334, 344, 350, 353
Elizabeth (P?), 368
Elizabeth (W), 43, 44, 46, 47, 55, 56, 57, 59, 68, 79, 80, 82, 84, 100, 110 131
Elizabeth Armilla (A), 280
Elizabeth Bowers (P), 360
Elizabeth F. (W), 177
Elizabeth Gere (W), 113
Elizabeth Louisa (W), 109
Elizabeth P. (W?), 93
Elizabeth W. (W), 204
Ella (W), 154
Ella Caroline (P), 359
Ella Olmstead (W), 217
Ellen Waite (J), 302, 305, 306
Ellen Euphemia (W), 145
Ellen Frances (P), 359
Ellen Jane (W), 139, 162
Ellen M. (W), 135
Ellen O. (W), 133
Ellis Vinal (W), 116, 151
Elmer Daniel (?), 419
Elmina Eliza (W), 98
Elmira (P), 355
Elmira (W), 102, 404
Elon (P), 343
Elon A. (Ab), 318
Elphleda (W), 52, 394
Elva (W), 399
Elvira (W), 76
Elvira Chloe (A), 278, 282
Elvin Augustus (W), 220, 252
Elvin Draper (W), 194, 220
Emma (W), 124
Emma Augustine (W), 153
Emma Clarinda (Ab), 319
Emma Eldora (W), 400
Emma Eliza (W), 232, 260
Emma Fidelia (W), 235
Emma R. (P), 356
Emeline (W), 93
Emeline (?), 130
Emeline Elizabeth (Ab), 317
Emerson (W), 98, 129
Emerson (E), 297
Emilia (P), 337, 345
Emily (P), 356, 361
Emily (W), 105
Emily Adelia (W), 115, 150
Emily J. (W), 105, 398
Emoline (J), 301
Emory (J), 303
Emory (W), 97, 126, 417
Emory D. (rel. J), 299
Emory Stevens (W), 127, 417
Enoch (P), 329, 332, 338, 413
Enoch (P?), 368
Enos (?), 415
Ephraim (E), 289, 290, 291
Ephraim (W), 39, 52, 57, 58, 75, 80, 81, 82, 108, 110, 155, 411, 412, 413, 415
Ephraim (W?), 417
Ephraim (?), 413, 415
Ephraim Fisher (W), 109
Ephraim M. (W), 80, 400
Ephraim Wight (W), 87
Ernald (Eng), 11
Ernest A. Ransom (W), 263
Ernest P. (W), 134
Ernest Warner (W), 229, 259
Erva (G), 382
Erva B. (G), 377, 378, 382
Esbon Evans (W), 99, 130
Estella May (W), 227
Estelle (P), 355
Esther (W), 31, 38, 40, 56, 84
Esther Cleaveland (W), 87
Esther Melinda (J), 304
Ethel (W), 163
Ethel B. C. (W), 398
Ethel Blanche (W), 263
Ethel Helen (W), 253
Ethel Ione (W), 259
Ethel Lorenzo (W), 104, 139
Ethel May (A), 288
Ethelbert (W), 76, 413
Ethelbert Child (W), 52, 76, 163, 398
Eudotia (W), 76
Eugene (E), 296
Eugene A. (W), 247, 265
Eugene Bull (Ab), 318
Eugenia Patience (A), 279, 286

Eunice (**E**), 290, 291
Eunice (**P**), 339, 356
Eunice (**W**), 33, 60, 85, 87
Eunice Bacon (**A**), 278, 284
Eunice Jane (**W**), 116
Eva (**E**), 297
Eva Loretta (**W**), 140
Evelina (**W**), 104
Evelyn Louise (**W**), 408
Evelyn Richard (**W**), 246
Everett (**G**), 382
Everett Alexander (**E**), 297
Experience (**W**), 40, 41, 390
Ezekiel (?), 415
Ezra (**Ab**), 316
Ezra (**W**), 51, 75, 84, 103
Fannie Emogene (**W**), 146
Fannie L. (**W**), 133
Fanny (**P**), 341, 410
Fanny (**W**), 99
Fanny Marthesia (**A**), 274, 282
Fanny Penelope (**W**), 253
Faustina (**P**), 355
Fay Franklin (**J**), 303
Fear (**W**), 63
Festus Pearl (**E**), 292, 296
Fidelia M. (**W**), 204
Flora (**J**), 303
Flora Belle (**W**), 245
Flora M. (**W**), 134
Flora Maria (**A**), 279, 286
Flora R. (**W**), 265
Florence (**W**), 150
Florence Abby (**A**), 280, 286
Florence Amelia (**W**), 407
Florence Ethel (**W**), 176
Florence Evelyn (**W**), 162
Florence I. (**W**), 120
Florence Julia (**W**), 158
Florence May (**W**), 170
Forest (**W**), 176
Frances (**E**), 294
Frances (**W**), 50, 72, 110
Frances Julia (**W**), 101, 161
Francis (?), 413
Francis Alvin (**W**), 219, 252, 420
Francis Kidder (**A**), 279, 285
Francis Wayland (**W**), 130
Francis Webster (**W**), 255
Frank (**J**), 301
Frank (**P**), 357
Frank Almon (**Wa**), 313, 314
Frank Glenn (**W**), 156, 176
Frank M. (**P**), 363
Frank M. (**W**), 216, 249
Frank Martin (**W**), 400
Frank Montague (**W**), 400
Frank Moulton (**W**), 149, 173
Frank V. (**E**), 289, 296, 297
Frank Walton (**Ab**), 318
Frankistine Ziller (**W**), 267
Franklin (**Ab**), 317, 318
Franklin (**W**), 114, 148
Franklin Smith (**A**), 273, 279
Franklynn W. (**W**), 133
Fred Farmer (**W**), 149
Fred H. (**W**), 177
Fred Leroy (**W**), 139
Fred M. (**W**), 249
Fred Morris (**A**), 284
Frederic Forest (**W**), 400
Frederick (**W**), 111, 240, 401
Frederick Augustus (?), 418
Frederick Curtis (**P**), 358
Frederick D. (**W**), 193, 219
Frederick Dow (**W**), 405, 418
Frederick H. (**G**), 378, 382
Frederick Moses (**W**), 133
Frederick Ransom (**W**), 190, 206, 238
Frederick Stebbins (**W**), 238, 262
Freegrace (**P**), 322
Freelove (**A**), 271
Freelove Althea (**A**), 274, 279, 281
Fremont Ernest (?), 419
Gad (**W**), 87, 117, 401
Gamaliel (**P**), 333, 339, 413
Gardner (**J**), 301, 304
Genevieve (**Wa**), 314
George (**E**), 291, 293, 294
George (Eng), 13
George (**G**), 369, 370, 372, 373, 374, 375, 388, 411, 412, 415
George (**J**), 301
George (**P**), 355
George (**W**), 135, 155, 193, 400
George (**W?**), 77
George (?), 418
George [of Dorchester], 20, 21
George A. (**G**), 378, 382
George A. (**P**), 356
George A. (**W**), 94
George Armstrong (?), 418, 420
George Austin (**W**), 161
George Asa (**G**), 380, 383
George Dunham (**W**), 173
George Edward (**W**), 119, 221, 253
George Elmer (?), 418
George Emerson (**W**), 130
George Ethel (**W**), 163
George F. (**W**), 112
George Francis (**W**), 112, 401
George Frederick (**W**), 145, 169
George Greene (**W**), 102, 403
George H. (**W**), 206
George Harry (**W**), 146
George Henry (**W**), 199
George Horace (**W**), 162
George Marshall (**A**), 288
George P. (**J**), 304
George Pollard (?), 419
George Reed (**W**), 146, 170
George S. (**P**), 363
George Sherman (**W**), 109
George W. (**P**), 344, 354
George Washington (**E**), 291, 294
George Washington (?), 420
George Wesley (**A**), 284
George William (**P**), 353, 361
George William Amos (**P**), 363, 367, 420
Georgie Belle (**W**), 252
Gertrude Agnes (**Ab**), 318
Gertrude H. (**W**), 244
Gertrude M. (**W**), 207

Gideon (?), 416
Gilbert Capt. (**T**), 412
Gilbert Daniel **(Wa),** 313, 314
Gilbert Lorenzo (**W**), 232
Gilbert Loring (**W**), 263
Gilbert Randolph (?), 419
Giles Prescott (**E**), 292
Gould (**W**), 38, 56, 388
Grace (**W**), 43, 82, 109
Grace L. (**E**), 296, 298
Grace Louise (**A**), 285, 288
Granville Ward (**W**), 117, 152
Grove M. (**A**), 284
Gurtha Azelia (**W**), 263
Gussie (**P**), 359
Guy Meridian (**W**), 159
Hannah **(Ab),** 316
Hannah (**G**), 370, 371, 372, 373, 374
Hannah (**J**), 302, 305
Hannah (**P**), 334, 338, 341, 344, 346, 349
Hannah (**W**), 30, 33, 34, 36, 37, 42, 46, 50, 55, 57, 58, 59, 60, 62, 66, 67, 68, 74, 78, 79, 80, 86, 96, 99, 100, 108, 109, 113, 388, 396, 397, 398
Hannah Adaline (**W**), 188
Hannah Chandler **(W),** 108
Hannah Cinderilla (**W**), 113
Hannah Chloe (**A**), 285
Hannah Lydia **(W),** 107, 142
Hannah M. **(Wa),** 312
Harley (**W**), 156, 176
Harold Alpheus (**W**), 174
Harold Sidney (**W**), 170
Harold Stratton (**W**), 253
Harold Shepardson (**J**), 307
Harriet (**E**), 292, 293, 295, 296
Harriet (**G**), 376
Harriet (**P**), 358
Harriet (**W**), 109, 133, 154, 161, 408
Harriet Amelia (**G**), 377, 378
Harriet Anna **(W),** 217, 250
Harriet Bell **(Ab),** 319
Harriet Bell (**J**), 303
Harriet Eliza (**A**), 280, 287
Harriet Elizabeth **(P),** 349
Harriet Harkness **(W),** 259
Harriet Helen **(W),** 251
Harriet Maria (**W**), 196, 224
Harriet Marilla **(W),** 115, 150
Harris (**E**), 291
Harrison (**P**), 345
Harry A. (**W**), 177
Harry **(P),** 359
Harry Augustus **(W),** 232
Harry Bernard **(W),** 266
Harry Edwards (**W**), 223, 254
Harry F. (**W**), 109, 145, 146
Hartwell (**W**), 95, 125
Hartwell Nelles (?), 418
Harvey [Hervey] **(W),** 396
Harvey James (**W**), 264
Harvey Lucius (**W**), 239, 264
Harvey S. (**W**), 215, 247
Hatsell Purple (**W**), 221, 253
Hattie Ellen (**W**), 141
Hattie M. (**W**), 154
Hattie May **(W),** 179
Heber (**E**), 295
Heber Chase (**P**), 361
Heber Trowbridge **(W),** 196, 423
Helen (**P**), 355
Helen (**W**), 120
Helen C. (**W**), 397
Helen King (**G**), 379
Helen Loranda (**W**), 146, 171
Helen M. (**P**), 353
Helen Maria (**P**), 350
Henry (**E**), 293
Henry (Eng), 11, 12, 24
Henry, (**G**), 370, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 378, 382, 415
Henry (**G**?), 411
Henry (**J**), 303
Henry (**P**), 350, 359, 355, 359, 367
Henry (**W**), 32, 40, 56, 80, 112, 119, 136, 392, 411, 415
Henry (?), 418
Henry [of Newark, N. J.], 22
Henry A. **(W),** 126, 145, 168
Henry Baxter **(W),** 119
Henry Breed (**W**), 247
Henry Clinton (**W**), 111, 146, 169, 401, 404, 405, 408
Henry Dwight (**E**), 292, 295
Henry Harpin (**W**), 400
Henry Martyn (**W**), 196
Henry N. **(Ab?),** 319
Henry Ware (**P**), 360, 365
Hepsibah (**P**), 331
Hepzebeth (**A**), 270, 272
Herbert (**P**), 357
Herman Alvord (**W**), 139
Hervey (Harvey) **(W),** 66
Hervey (?), 420
Hester (**W**), 31
Hezekiah (?), 415
Hiram Spencer (**J**), 303, 307
Holmes (**W**), 101
Homer (**W**), 401
Horace (**P**), 355
Horace (**W**), 193, 218
Horace Dinsmore (**P**), 368
Horatio **(W),** 77, 394
Howard (**P**), 361
Howard H. (**W**), 176
Howard (?), 418
Hugh [de Leonibus] (Eng), 11
Huldah (**W**), 81
Huntington **(W),** 118, 155
Ida **(J),** 308
Ida Cordelia (**W**), 146, 171
Ida Dyer (**W**), 150
Ida L. (**W**), 154
Idella M. **(rel. J),** 299
Irena **(Ab),** 316
Irva B. (**G**), 378, 382
Irving Phillips (?), 420, 421
Irving Whitall (?), 418
Isa Estella (**W**), 219
Isaac (**W**), 62, 85, 86, 87, 114, 115
Isaac (?), 415
Isaac L. (**H**), 420
Isaac Newell (**W**), 114

Isaac Reed **(W)**, 113, 146
Isaac Slayton (?), 420
Isabella Elizabeth **(W)**, 235
Isaiah **(P)**, 331, 337, 413
Isaiah **(W)**, 51, 74, 102, 134, 415
Israel **(P)**, 322
Israel Whitney **(P)**, 359
Jabez **(A)**, 270
Jabez **(R)**, 413
Jabez **(W)**, 36, 50, 72, 99
Jabez (?), 415, 416
Jabez Rollin **(W)**, 130
Jacob **(P)**, 336, 341, 413
Jacob **(W)**, 32, 33, 43, 44, 63, 64, 88, 391, 412, 413, 417
James **(E)**, 293
James **(P)**, 339, 344
James **(W)**, 47, 68, 71, 76, 91, 101 104, 136, 417
James (?), 413, 416
James Alexander **(E)**, 294, 297
James E. **(W)**, 119
James Ervin **(W)**, 239, 263
James Frederick **(W)**, 262
James Harrison **(T)**, 420
James Harrison **(W)**, 92, 122
James Harvey (?), 419
James J. **(W)**, 215, 247
James Johnson (?), 419
James Lawrence **(W)**, 123
James M. **(W)**, 240
James McCulloch **(W)**, 191, 210
James Monroe **(W)**, 189, 198, 205
James Nelson **(W)**, 247
James Peirce **(W)**, 211, 245
James R. **(P)**, 355
James W. **(P)**, 345, 355
James Willard **(W)**, 92
Jane **(P)**, 329, 331
Jane Adell **(W)**, 130
Jane B. **(E)**, 295, 297
Jane Groves **(W)**, 399
Jane Washburn **(W)**, 87, 116
Jasper **(W)**, 94, 125
Jasper Hyde **(W)**, 107, 142, 404
Jay Foster **(W)**, 148, 173
Jedediah **(W)**, 42, 62, 414
Jefferson Blake **(P)**, 344
Jemima **(A)**, 271, 272
Jemima **(P)**, 332
Jemima **(P?)**, 368
Jemima **(W)**, 40, 74, 76
Jemima Child **(W)**, 398
Jennie **(W)**, 156, 177
Jennie Adelle **(A)**, 285
Jennie D. **(W)**, 148
Jennie Fidelia **(W)**, 132, 160
Jennie P. **(W)**, 118, 154
Jeremiah **(Ab)**, 316
Jeremiah **(P)**, 356, 364
Jeremiah Legrand **(Ab)**, 318
Jeremiah Everett **(W)**, 80
Jerre **(W)**, 185, 186, 188, 198
Jerre Lorenzo **(W)**, 199, 230, 420
Jerome Richards **(W)**, 198, 227, 228
Jerusha **(A?)**, 270
Jerusha **(G)**, 373
Jerusha **(W)**, 60, 62, 86
Jerusha Sabrina **(W)**, 135
Jervis Selma **(W)**, 170
Jesse **(P)**, 342, 353
Jesse **(W)**, 185, 189, 193, 215, 247, 409
Jesse Penniman **(W)**, 106
Jesse Ransom **(W)**, 208
Jessie Belle **(G)**, 380, 383
Jessie Emeline **(Ab)**, 319
Jessie May **(A)**, 285, 288
Joan **(W)**, 404
Joanna **(P)**, 344
Joanna **(P?)**, 368
Joanna **(W)**, 32, 62, 63, 112
Job **(T)**, 415
Joe Frank **(A)**, 285
Joel **(W)**, 67, 69, 186, 194
Joel Draper **(W)**, 189, 205
Joel Livingston **(W)**, 194, 221
John **(E)**, 291, 292, 293
John (Eng), 11, 12, 13, 24, 25
John **(J)**, 298, 300, 302, 308
John **(P)**, 339, 356
John **(P?)**, 414
John **(R)**, 414
John **(W)**, 28, 29, 33, 34, 35, 41, 42, 45, 50, 57, 59, 64, 68, 72, 80, 81, 82, 90, 99, 109, 110, 112, 120, 193, 215, 240, 292, 414, 416
John **(W?)**, 391, 392, 403
John (?), 417
John [Alderman Cripplegate Ward] (Eng) 17
John [de Lyon, Baron] (Eng), 11
John [de Lyoun] (Eng), 11
John [Lord Mayor of London] (Eng), 12, 13, 17, 18
John [of Harrow School] (Eng.), 12 13
John [of Salem], 20
John, Rev. of Taunton [1764], 421
John A. **(W)**, 109, 145
John David **(W)**, 262
John Davis **(W)**, 92, 402
John Emery (?), 418
John Fisher **(W)**, 37, 81, 395
John Flavell **(W)**, 115, 150
John Henry (?), 418
John J. **(W?)**, 402
John Leach **(E)**, 290, 293
John Leonard (?), 419
John Lyman **(E)**, 293
John M. **(W)**, 406, 407
John P. **(W)**, 112
John Paddock **(W)**, 112, 401, 406
John Plumer **(W)**, 231, 260
John Stone **(W)**, 194, 222
John Welles **(P)**, 348, 358
John Whitman **(J)**, 303, 307
Jonathan **(A)**, 270, 271
Jonathan **(W)**, 41, 42, 51, 58, 59, 71, 73, 83, 96, 97, 100, 389, 397, 402, 417
Jonathan **(W?)**, 391, 394, 414, 416
Johnathan Fish (?), 417, 421
Joseph **(E)**, 290, 291
Joseph **(P)**, 346, 356, 357

Joseph (**W**), 29, 33, 36, 44, 45, 54, 64, 103, 136, 388, 389, 391, 412
Joseph (?), 414, 416
Joseph Alexander (?), 420
Joseph E. (**W**), 397
Joseph Foster (**W**), 114, 148
Joseph H. (?), 418
Joseph Leach (**E**), 293
Joseph McGee (**W**), 208, 241
Joseph Warren (**P**), 348, 356
Joseph Willis (**P**), 357
Josephine (**W**), 119
Josephine A. (**W**), 93
Josephine Marian (**Ab**), 318
Josephus (**W**), 398
Joshua (**P**), 333
Joshua (**R**), 416
Joshua (**W**), 34, 46, 47, 85, 392
Joshua Brown (**P**), 349
Joshua Smith (**W**), 193, 216
Josiah (**P?**), 414, 417
Josiah (**W**), 39, 40, 57, 58, 64, 391, 416
Josiah Emery (**A**), 278, 284
Judah (**W**), 77, 106
Judah Child (**W**), 106
Judith (**W**), 83, 117
Judith Ferrington (**W**), 41
Judson Elliott (**W**), 130, 158
Judson Mills (**W**), 101
Julia (**W**), 107
Julia A. (**W**), 215
Julia Ann (**W**), 76, 105
Julia E. (**W**), 155
Julia Elva (**W**), 139, 163
Julia Frances (**J**), 303
Julia J. (**W**), 120
Julia Louise (**E**), 293, 296
Julian Porter (**W**), 130, 158
Julian Wellington (?), 419
Juliet L. (**W**), 104, 398
Juliette Lucretia (**W**), 129
Julius Ellery (**W**), 129, 158
Julius M. (**W**), 107, 143
Justice (**W**), 398
Kate Smith (**W**), 163
Katherine (**P**), 344
Katherine (**W**), 129
Katie Cordelia (**W**), 249
Katie E. (**W**), 175
Kenneth (**W**), 406
Keziah (**G**), 373
Keziah (**G?**), 410
Kezia (**W**), 82
Kimberly (**R**), 414
Lafayette (**E**), 294
Lafayette (**W**), 136
Lanson (**W**), 418
Laura (**W**), 109, 131
Laura Olive (**W**), 249
Laura P. (**Ab**), 319
Lawrence Monroe (**W**), 217, 251
Leah Grace (**A**), 288
Lee T. (**W**), 135
Lela (**W**), 399
Leman Aaron (?), 419
Lemuel (**P**), 331, 334, 336, 342, 343, 349, 350, 358
Lemuel (**W**), 63, 86, 115, 392, 411, 414
Lemuel Elisha (**P**), 359
Lemuel Martin (**W**), 116
Leora (**E**), 290
Leonard (**W**), 96
Levina (**P**), 337
Levina (**W**), 54
Levina (**W?**), 77
Levina Ann (**P**), 359
Lewis (**A?**), 270
Lewis Charles (**W**), 400
Lewis L. (**W**), 175
Liberty Allen (**W**), 101, 131
Linus M. (**Ab**), 319
Lizzie (**P**), 355
Lizzie Ayres (**W**), 229
Lloyd (**W**), 150
Lloyd Almond (**W**), 263
Lois (**P**), 340
Lois (**W**), 51, 57, 60, 76, 84, 390
Lola Belle (**W**), 176
London (?), 414
Lonzo (**W**), 97, 126
Lora Antoinette (**Ab**), 317
Lora Henrietta (**Ab**), 319
Lorenzo (**W**), 104, 110, 136, 188, 202, 420, 433
Lorenzo Dow (**W**), 111, 401, 405
Lorin (**W**), 97
Loring (**W?**), 402
Lothrop Morse (**W**), 98, 129
Loton (**P**), 337
Lottie (**W**), 158
Lottie B. (**W**), 175
Loty M. (**W**), 158
Louisa (**W**), 88, 98, 104
Louisa [Lucina] (**W**), 98, 403
Louisa Evelyn (**W**), 170
Louisa Jane (**W**), 105, 140, 399
Louisa May (**P**), 349
Louisa Thayer (**W**), 115, 149
Louise Allen (**W**), 159
Louise Christine (**W**), 97
Louise Cooper (**W**), 161
Louise V. (**W**), 408
Lovina (**A**), 271, 274
Lucia Edith (**W**), 236, 429
Lucian (**W**), 101, 132
Lucian Comstock (**J**), 302
Lucetta Cornelia (**W**), 97
Luciette (**E**), 293
Lucille (**W**), 150
Lucina (**W**), 403
Lucinda (**W**), 68, 99
Lucius (**W**), 97, 190, 207, 208, 239, 417

Lucius Holly (?), 420
Lucius, Senator from Michigan, 422
Lucretia (**P**), 339
Lucretia (**W**), 89, 98, 109
Lucy (**G**), 375
Lucy (**P**), 340, 344, 346
Lucy (**P?**), 368
Lucy (**W**), 45, 54, 63, 73, 76, 79, 80, 82, 87, 99, 109, 123, 190, 395
Lucy A. (**P**), 357
Lucy Angeline (**W**), 113
Lucy Ann (**W**), 110

Lucy Anna (**W**), 92, 402
Lucy Ellen (**P**), 353
Lucy Jane (**A**b), 319
Lucy Jane (**A**), 285
Lucy Maria (**W**), 140
Lucy May (**W**), 141
Lucy Thomas (**A**), 273, 279
Luella Rose (**W**), 179
Luke (**W**), 188, 195, 420
Luke Lorenzo (**W**), 198, 228, 230
Lulu Caroline **(Ab)**, 319
Lulu Olmstead **(W)**, 217, 250
Luther **(W)**, 57, 68
Luther Ladd **(W)**, 133
Luther **(W?)**, 402
Luther Wells **(W)**, 74, 102, 133, 403
Lydia (**E**), 293
Lydia (**G**), 373, 375, 376
Lydia (**P**), 341
Lydia (**W**), 71, 77, 81, 83, 85, 86, 96, 105, 399
Lydia Amelia (**W**), 220
Lydia Ann (**P**), 351
Lydia Ann (**W**), 93
Lydia Cushman (**W**), 112, 401, 407
Lydia Fisher (**G**), 377, 380
Lydia Jane (**E**), 293
Lydia Maria (**W**), 113
Lydia Ripley **(W)**, 115
Lydia Steele (**P**), 350
Lyman (**G**), 375
Lyman (**W**), 54, 78, 99, 104, 107, 109, 131, 145, 176, 416
Lyman Howard **(W)**, 120
Lyman Rasselas **(W)**, 91, 120, 396
Lyman Versalos (**W**), 164
Mabel (**E**), 297
Mabel (**W**), 99
Mabel R. **(W)**, 164
Madge Nethercliff (**W**), 160
Malcolm Johnson **(W)**, 131, 160
Mamie (**W**), 72
Manly Scott (**W**), 139, 163
Mara Louise (**A**), 288
Marcia (**W**), 84
Marcus (**E**), 291, 294
Marcus **(W)**, 75, 103, 117
Marcus **(W?)**, 421
Marcus (?), 420
Marcus Herman (**W**), 105, 398
Marcus Elijah **(W)**, 162, 179
Marcus Ezra (**A**), 279
Marcus Ruel (**W**), 154, 175
Margaret (**P**), 344
Margaret (**W**), 32, 36, 47, 109
Margaret Amanda (**W**), 110
Margaret Estella (**W**), 258
Margaret Thompson (**P**), 360
Margery **(J)**, 303
Margette Adeline (**W**), 139, 163
Maria (**J**), 300
Maria (**P**), 331
Maria (**W**), 93, 108, 109, 124, 131
Maria J. (**W**), 96
Maria Louisa (**P**), 353
Maria Stearns **(W)**, 207
Maria T. (**E**), 292
Marian N. (**W**), 265
Marie (**W**), 249
Marie Augusta (**W**), 205, 238, 424
Marie Priscilla (**W**), 120
Marie Wyles (**W**), 105
Marion (**E**), 291
Marion J. (**W**), 254
Marna Alma Irene (**W**), 263
Marshall (**A**), 272, 278
Marshall (**W**), 99
Marshall Allen (**A**), 284, 288
Marshall H. (**A**), 285
Marshall Royce **(W)**, 167
Marshall Washburn (**A**), 278, 284
Marsilva (**W**), 52, 394
Martha **(P)**, 340, 352
Martha **(W)**, 33, 53, 80, 88, 117, 399
Martha Ann (**P**), 356
Martha Ann (**W**), 116, 152, 207, 238
Martha D. (**W**), 77, 106, 141
Martha Hannah (**W**), 133, 403
Martha Jane (**W**), 107, 143
Martha McDonald (**W**), 123
Martha Maria (**P**), 349
Martin (**E**), 293, 297
Martin (**J**), 301
Marvin Thomas (**W**), 129, 418
Mary (**A**), 270, 271, 272, 274
Mary **(E?)**, 293
Mary (**G**), 373, 375, 377
Mary (**P**), 321, 322, 323, 331, 334, 336, 344, 346, 348, 353, 356
Mary (**P**?), 368
Mary (**W**), 33, 37, 41, 43, 44, 45, 55, 56, 59, 60, 63, 69, 76, 79, 81, 85, 87, 88, 93, 104, 107, 110, 118, 155, 395, 398, 399, 401
Mary **(W?)**, 388
Mary A. Willis (**W**), 133
Mary Agnes (**W**), 262
Mary Albina (**W**), 113, 148
Mary Amanda (**A**), 280, 287
Mary Ann **(Ab)**, 317
Mary Ann (**P**), 349
Mary Ann (**W**), 95, 111, 135, 156, 177
Mary Aurelia (**W**), 196, 223
Mary Belcher **(P)**, 344
Mary Bradford **(W)**, 96
Mary Carolin (**W**), 127
Mary Charlotte (**W**), 177
Mary Clap **(P)**, 342
Mary Comstock (**J**), 302, 305
Mary Delotia (**W**), 104
Mary Dresser (**W**), 103
Mary E. (**W**), 125, 419
Mary Eddy **(Ab)**, 318
Mary Eliza **(Ab)**, 319
Mary Elizabeth (**W**), 97, 118, 146, 198, 221, 229, 396
Mary Ellen (**G**), 377, 381
Mary Elsie (**P**), 367
Mary Elvira **(W)**, 188, 204
Mary Ettee (**W**), 94, 402
Mary Frances (**E**), 291
Mary Frances (**W**), 252
Mary H. **(W)**, 207
Mary J. **(Wa)**, 313

Mary Jane (**A**), 279, 285
Mary Jane (**P**), 350
Mary Jane (**W**), 404
Mary L. (**P**), 354
Mary L. (**W**), 120, 125, 407
Mary Leslie (**W**), 402
Mary Lofelia (**E**), 295
Mary Louisa (**W**), 125
Mary Lovinia (**J**), 307
Mary M. (**W**), 145, 168
Mary Martha (**W**), 101
Mary Maria (**P**), 359
Mary Mason (**A**), 273
Mary Matilda (**W**), 400
Mary Melinda (**W**), 231
Mary Rebecca (**W**), 131, 160
Mary Sophronia (**W**), 239, 263
Mary Spencer (**W**), 264
Mary Stone (**W**), 91
Mary Taylor (**W**), 114
Mary Vose (**P**), 364
Mary W. (**W**), 124
Mary Ward (**G**), 379, 382
Mary Wight (**W**), 87
Mary Williams (**W**), 117, 152
Mary Willis (**P**), 351
Maryclenia (**W**), 125
Maryette Fuller (**W**), 105, 404
Matilda (**W**), 76, 96, 99, 398
Matthew, of Vermont, 386, 412, 414, 416
Mattie Hoadley (**W**), 246
Maud E. (W), 159
Maude Eliza (**Ab**), 318
May Isabelle (**W**), 223, 256
Mayaseliva (**W**), 52
Maxwell Tanner (**W**), 260
Medella Anita (**Ab**), 318
Mehitable (**P**), 322
Mehitable (**W**), 31, 33, 44, 54, 56, 78, 83, 86, 89, 99, 106
Mehitable (**W?**), 399
Mehitable Prescott (**W**), 114
Melinda (**P**), 341
Melissa (**W**), 406
Melissa S. (**W**), 135
Mellona (**W**), 190, 209
Mercy (**E**), 290
Meredith (**P**), 332, 338
Meria (**P**), 337
Merrick (**W**), 97, 126, 417
Merton Leontine (**Ab**), 319
Michael (?), 414, 416
Milan C. (**Ab**), 319
Mildred Katherine (**W**), 258
Millard Elbridge (**W**), 263
Milo A. (**J**), 304, 308
Mina (**W**), 175
Minerva (**W**), 72, 74, 175
Minnie E. (**W**), 246
Minnie May (**W**), 400
Miranda Bugbee (**P**), 354
Miriam (**P**), 340
Miriam (**P**?), 368
Miriam (**W**), 229, 260
Molly (**W**), 44, 66, 70, 391
Morgan (**E**), 291
Morris Wakeman (?), 420
Mortimer (**P**), 352, 361
Moses (**W**), 36, 50, 51, 68, 71, 74, 76, 79, 92, 101, 390, 398, 417, 420
Moses G. (**P**), 353
Moses Frederick (**W**), 102, 133
Myron (**P**), 347
Myrta Anne (**A**), 285
Nancy (**P**), 337, 350
Nancy (**W**), 74, 78, 80, 94, 99, 102, 110, 186, 188, 190, 191, 199
Nancy (**W**?), 42, 391, 403
Nancy Ann (**W**), 107
Nancy Alden (**A**), 273, 279
Nancy Maria (**W**), 215
Nannie Louise (**W**), 134
Nathan (**A**), 270, 271, 414
Nathan (**R**), 416
Nathan (**W**), 75, 103
Nathan (?), 411
Nathan Bennett (**W**), 103, 134
Nathan Holmes (**W**), 188, 197
Nathan Jeness (**W**), 118, 155
Nathan T. (**W**), 135
Nathan Webb (**R**), 416
Nathaniel (**P**), 321, 323, 329, 333, 334, 340, 412
Nathaniel (**P**?), 391
Nathaniel (**W**), 47, 104, 136, 391, 401 Nathaniel
Nathaniel (**W**?), 42, 44, 45, 46, 64, 88
Nathaniel, General (**W**), 422
Nehemiah (**P**), 334
Nehemiah (**W**), 30, 36, 52, 65, 78, 88, 411
Nehemiah (?), 414
Nehemiah May (**W**), 89, 117
Nellie (**W**), 76, 155
Nellie Gilmore (**W**), 170
Nelson (**W**), 92, 402
Nelson (**W**?), 77
Nelson Alonzo (**E**), 293
Nelson J. (**E**), 294
Nelson John (**Wa**), 312, 313
Newell (**W**), 84
Newton, Thomas (**Wa**), 312, 313
Noah (**R**), 416
Noah (**W**), 38, 56, 80, 388, 411
Noble Le Roy (**W**), 239, 263
Obadiah (**W**), 40, 41, 58, 59, 60, 82, 85, 111, 401, 406, 414
Octavius C. (?), 419
Olive (**W**), 72, 99, 397
Olive M. (**Ab**), 319
Oliver (**P**), 356
Oliver (**W**), 72
Oliver Peters (**W**), 141, 164
Oliver Watson (**W**), 99
Olivia (**P**), 344
Ora P. (**G**), 378
Oril (**W**), 96
Orinda (**W**), 75
Orlo (**G**), 378, 381
Orlo Henry (**G**), 377, 379
Origen (**W**), 124
Orril (**W**), 76
Orrin (**Ab.**), 317, 318
Orrin Armenius (**Ab**), 318

Otis (**W**), 93
Otis T. (**W**), 96
Pagan (Eng.) 11
Paganus (Eng.) 11
Parley (**W**), 72, 74, 97
Palmer Heath 418
Pamelia (**W**), 96
Paschal (**W**), 124
Patrick (?), 414
Patience (**W**), 46
Patty (**P**), 343
Paul (?), 414
Pauline Watts (**G**), 382
Pearl (**E**), 290
Pearl B. (**E**), 296
Pearley (**G**), 382
Pelatiah (**R**), 416
Pelatiah (**W**), 41, 54, 59, 395
Pelatiah (**W?**), 414
Percy Isaac (**W**), 149
Percy Shepardson (**J**), 307
Perley (**W**), 69, 70, 74, 95
Persel [Priscilla] (**W**), 56, 395
Peter (**P**), 320, 321, 329, 331, 334, 342, 347, 358, 414
Peter (?), 416
Peter [of Dorchester], 20, 21
Phamelia (**W**), 64
Phebe (**G**), 375
Phebe (**W**), 42, 63, 68, 84, 87, 88
Phebe (?), 378
Phibe Maria (**W**), 97
Phila Frances (**W**), 97
Philander (**E**), 292, 295
Philena (**W**), 103
Philip (**W**), 43, 414
Philip (**W**?), 43
Philo Temple (**W**), 222, 253
Phinehas (**W**), 83
Pliny (**P**), 344
Polly (**P**), 340, 341, 343, 344
Polly (**W**), 68, 78, 88, 94, 99, 186, 195, 396, 398
Polly Arnold (**W**), 92
Prescott Arnold (**W**), 161
Prescott John (**W**), 133
Prescott Miles (**W**), 101, 132
Preserved (**G**), 370
Priam (**W**), 111, 401
Priscilla (**W**), 49, 66, 70, 89, 95, 146, 405, 408
Priscilla ["Persel"] (**W**), 56, 395
Prudence (**W**), 70, 71, 77, 97
Prudence May (**W**), 95, 126
Rachel (**P**), 344
Rachel (**W**), 43, 55, 79, 82, 400
Rachel Adams (**W**), 108
Raldino Smith (**W**), 217, 249
Ralph (**P**), 368
Ralph Aberdeen (**W**), 160
Ralph Augustus (**W**), 252, 266
Ralph Vinton (**W**), 101, 131
Ranson Perry (?), 420
Ray (**W**), 252, 266
Raymond (**W**), 246
Rebecca (**G**), 376
Rebecca (**P**), 345, 356
Rebecca (**P**?), 368
Rebecca (W), 33, 59, 62, 63 ,73, 80, 84, 85, 96, 397
Rebecca E. (**W**), 215, 247
Rebecca Green (**W**), 102
Rebecca Throop (**W**), 71
Renda L. (**W**), 399
Renda Minerva (**W**), 400
Reuben (**J**), 299, 300 ,303
Reuben (**P**), 342, 350
Reuben (?), 416
Reuben E. (**P**), 350
Rhoda (**W**), 83, 154
Rhoda M. (**W**), 175
Richard (Eng), 13
Richard (**R**), 414
Richard (**W**), 80
Richard of Cambridge [1641], 421
Richard [of Fairfield], 22
Richard ["Vintner," of London] (Eng.), 11, 15, 17
Richard B. (**W**), 93
Richard Becker (?), 421
Richard Benjamin (**W**), 259
Richard Fitch (**W**), 93
Richard S. (**J**), 301
Richard Stackweather (?), 420
Richard Williams (**P**), 350, 359
Richmond (**J**), 300
Robert (**G**), 382
Robert (**W**), 59, 110
Robert (?), 411
Robert Eugene (**W**), 130
Robert Harvey (**W**), 247
Rockse (**W**), 64
Rockwell (**E**), 294
Rockwell Manning (**E**), 292
Roger [de Leonne] (Eng), 11
Roger Henry (?), 419
Romola (**P**), 368
Rosalette Ida (**Wa**), 313
Rosaltha Prescott (**W**), 148
Rosetta (**W**), 108
Rosetta J. (**W**), 216, 248
Rosina (**A**), 271, 273, 276, 280
Royal Corbin (**W**), 117, 153
Royal J. (**W**), 175
Royal May (**W**), 154, 175
Roxalina (**W**), 70
Roxanna (**W**), 68, 92, 123
Roxcy (**W**), 77
Roxie Anna (**J**), 302, 306
Rudolph Gould (**W**), 166
Rufus (**W**), 74
Rufus (**W**?), 392
Ruth (**G**), 373
Ruth (**P**), 339, 340
Ruth (**W**?), 401
Ruth Armenia (**W**), 93
Ruth Irene (**W**), 263
Ruth Stebbins (**W**), 87
Sabra Ann (**W**), 193, 217
Sabrina (**W**), 85
Sally (**A**), 272
Sally (**E**), 292
Sally (**P**), 341, 343, 344
Sally (**W**), 77, 84, 86, 89, 109, 141,

144, 190, 206
Sally (**W**?), 394
Sally Adeline (**W**). 114
Sally Brown (**P**), 349
Sally C. (**W**), 96
Salome (**W**), 97
Samantha (**W**), 135
Samantha (**W**), 398
Samuel (**P**), 337, 338, 339, 342, 344, 355, 414
Samuel (**W**), 28, 30, 31, 32, 40, 41, 58, 60, 62, 69, 82, 86, 89, 93, 112, 388, 389, 395, 414
Samuel (?), 414, 416
Samuel A. (**W**), 216
Samuel B. (?), 414
Samuel Belcher (**P**), 345, 355
Samuel Brayton (**Ab**), 317
Samuel C. (**W**), 78
Samuel Eli (**W**), 115
Samuel H. (**W**), 417
Samuel Hall (?), 419
Samuel Herbert (**W**), 247
Samuel Huntington (**W**), 89, 118, 119, 401
Samuel Janes (**W**), 194, 221
Samuel Kuypers (**H**), 418
Samuel Laten (**Ab**), 316, 318
Samuel Reid (**W**), 247, 265
Samuel S. (**W**), 215
Samuel Smith (**P**), 354
Samuel Strong (**W**), 399, 400
Samuel Venable (**J**), 303
Samuel Walter (**W**), 119
Sanford (**W**), 95
Sarah (**E**), 289, 290
Sarah (**E**?), 291, 293, 294
Sarah (**P**), 332, 338, 340
Sarah (**W**), 29, 31, 38, 40, 42, 51, 56, 59, 64, 66, 69, 71, 80, 83, 88, 100, **110**, 120, 125, 130, 153, 396, 397
Sarah (**Wa**), 312, 313
Sarah A. (**W**), 125
Sarah Alden (**P**), 360
Sarah Arvilla (**W**), 113
Sarah Brown (**P**), 359
Sarah Caroline (**Ab**), 317
Sarah D. (**Ab**), 318
Sarah Deborah (**J**), 303, 307
Sarah E. (**E**), 294
Sarah E. (**P**), 356
Sarah Elizabeth (**W**), 141
Sarah Healy (**W**), 73
Sarah Helms (**W**), 215, 246
Sarah Howe (**W**), 114, 148
Sarah J. (**W**), 215
Sarah Jane (**W**), 238, 262
Sarah Leeds (**P**), 354
Sarah Maria (**W**), 117, 154, 176
Sarah Minerva (**A**), 278
Sarah Olive (**W**), 222, 254
Sarah S. (**J**), 304, 308
Sarah Samantha (**W**), 94
Sarah Tryphena (**W**), 397
Sarah W. (**W**), 207
Sarah Winchester (**W**), 106
Schuyler (**W**), 93, 94
Sena (**P**), 343
Sena Rosina (**J**), 307
Seneca (**W**), 398
Seril (**W**), 84
Seth (**P**), 342, 350
Seth (**W**), 30, 38, 56, 59, 83, 185, 189, 388, 409
Seth Augustus (**W**), 193, 218
Seth S. (**W**), 207, 239
Sheldon P. (**J**), 301, 304
Sidney (**J**), 303
Sidney (**W**), 155, 176
Silas (**W**), 67, 103, 118, 155, 193
Silence (**G**), 371
Silence (**P**), 334
Simeon (**W**), 59, 83
Simeon (?), 414
Smith (**W**), 398
Smith Effingham (**W**), 220, 252
Solon (**W**), 87
Solon (**W**?), 401
Sophia (**G**), 375
Sophia (**W**), 77, 95
Sophia Emily (**A**), 278
Sophia McCulloch (**W**), 191, 211
Sophia Skinner (**G**), 377, 379
Sophia Weston (**W**), 85
Sophie Ellena (**A**), 284
Sophronia (**P**), 347
Sophronia (**W**), 104, 190, 208
Sophronia A. (**W**), 216
Sophronia Jane (**W**), 207, 240
Sophronia Miner (**A**), 273, 281
Spencer (**E**), 290, 291, 294, 295, 297
Spencer (**P**), 334, 340 341, 414
Spencer (**W**?), 417
Squire (**P**), 337, 344
Stephen (**A**), 270
Stephen (**P**), 337
Stephen (**W**), 51, 63, 71, 72, 87, 97, 100, 131, 392, 394, 414, 416
Stephen (?), 416
Story (**W**), 398
Sukey (**W**), 102
Sumner Edward (**W**), 164
Susan (**P**), 344, 353
Susan (**W**), 110, 130, 403
Susan Abigail (**P**), 351
Susan Mary (**W**), 97
Susan Rebecca (**W**), 132, 161
Susanna (**E**), 291, 293
Susanna (**P**), 322, 342, 355
Susanna (**W**), 30, 34, 45, 46, 68, 83, 393
Susanna [of Dorchester], 20
Susanna Tucker (**P**), 342
Susanna Williams (**W**), 91, 122
Susannah (**P**), 321
Susannah (?), 320
Susie Chase (**W**), 176
Susie Elizabeth (**G**), 380, 384
Sybil (**P**), 347
Sylvanus (**W**), 393, 404
Sylvester (**W**), 154
Sylvia (**P**), 344
Sylvina (**P**), 345
Syrena (**P**), 345
Taber (**P**), 337, 345
Tamar (**P**), 332

Thankful (**A**), 270
Thankful (**P**), 337
Thankful (**W**), 40
Thelbert David (**W**), 262
Theoda (**W**), 45
Theodore (**W**), 93
Theodore (**W**?), 77
Theodore A. (**W**), 199, 231
Theodore Drake (**W**), 232
Theophilus (**P**), 332, 338, 412, 414
Theophilus (**P**?), 368
Thomas (**G**), 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375
Thomas **(rel. J)**, 298
Thomas (**P**), 336, 343, 415
Thomas (**R**), 415
Thomas (**W**), 28, 30, 31, 37, 38, 39, 54, 56, 58, 59, 78, 80, 83, 388, 416
Thomas (?), 388, 411, 412, 416
Thomas [of Perifere] (Eng.), 12, 13, 17
Thomas [of Rye], 22
Thomas Johnson **(W)**, 114
Thomas, Lieut. (**P**?), 412
Thomas Warren (**W**), 130
Thompson (**W**), 103, 134
Throop (**W**), 72
Tracy S. (**W**), 249
Treby William (?), 421
Urania (**W**), 51
Urbane C. (**W**), 246
Uriah (**G**), 374, 375
Uriah (**P**), 332
Uriel (**P**?), 368
Uriel **(W?)**, 388
Vemer X (**W**), 175
Vernette Maud (**W**), 148
Versalos Sugart (**W**), 140, 164
Vinal (**W**), 63, 87, 116
Virginia Eva (**W**), 153
Vivian Elsie **(Wa)**, 315
W. A. (**W**), 143, 166
W. Irving (**E**), 295
Waistill (**P**), 331, 334
Waldo (**G**), 375
Walter (**W**), 65, 72, 84, 89, 97, 98, 118, 130, 406, 418
Walter (?), 421
Walter Huntington **(W)**, 120, 417
Walter Lester (?), 421
Walter M. (**W**), 142, 407
Walter Paine (**W**), 95
Walter S. (**W**), 176, 222
Wareham (**W**), 50, 72, 98, 416, 417
Warram [Wareham] (**W**), 416
Warren (**W**), 84, 99, 131
Warren (**W**?), 77
Warren White (**W**), 97
Washington (**W**), 77, 105
Washington Clayton (**W**), 107, 144
Wesley Anderson (?), 418
Whitney (**P**), 365
Willard (**J**), 301
Willard (**W**), 68, 78, 96, 104, 153, 397
Willard Arthur (**W**), 262
William **(A?)**, 270
William (Eng), 11, 12
William (**J**), 303
William (**P**), 344, 345, 346, 350, 355, 357, 359
William (**W**), 24, 29, 32, 34, 35, 42, 44, 48, 62, 64, 68, 69, 82, 85, 88, 91, 93, 103, 109, 111, 123, 135, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 411, 412, 415, 416, 417
William (**W**?), 42, 416
William **(Wa)**, 312
William Abner (**W**), 400
William Alden (**W**), 111, 404
William Armstrong (?), 421
William Barker (**W**), 193, 216
William Chester (**W**), 223, 255
William E. (**W**), 112
William Edward (**W**), 406
William Ferson (**W**), 173
William Graves (**W**), 106
William J. (**W**), 247
William H. (**P**), 355
William Harlow (**W**), 111, 401
William Heath **(W)**, 97, 127, 129, 418
William Henry **(H)**, 417, 419, 421
William Huntington (**W**), 117, 154
William Isaac (**W**), 170, 181
William Lawrence (**E**), 291, 292, 294
William M. (?), 419
William ["Marquis of Southwold"] (Eng), 24
William [of Roxbury], 12, 20, 24, 35 and passim
William P. (**W**), 141
William Richards (?), 420
William Ricker (**P**), 364
William Stephen (**W**), 162, 179
William Tuttle (**W**), 115, 149
William Wallace (**W**), 198, 227
William Wicks **(J)**, 302, 306
Winnie Olive (**W**), 149
Winthrop David (**W**), 98
Zabina (**P**), 334, 415
Zachariah (**P**), 323
Zadok (**P**), 340
Zebulon **(W)**, 44, 60, 412, 415, 416
Zeruiah **(W)**, 75
Zerviah (**G**), 375
Zerviah (**W**), 45, 60, 72
Zillah (**P**), 332
Zubah (**W**), 65

II. NAMES OTHER THAN LYON.

- **Abell,**
  - Asa (**W**), 46
  - Benjamin (**W**), 46
  - Jesse (**W**), 46
  - John (**W**), 46
  - Joshua (W), 45, 46
  - Joshua (**W**), 46
  - Mary (**W**), 46
  - Nathaniel (**W**), 46
- **Ackle,**
  - Margery de (Eng), 11
- **Adams,**
  - Ann (P), 338
  - Edward, Jr., 207
  - Ira L. (P), 357
  - John F. (E), 291
  - Mary, 276
  - Mary (W), 207, 213
  - Orel (W), 207
  - Zabdiel (W), 400
  - ——— (W), 105
- **Aikin,**
  - Rosa M., 268
- **Ainey,**
  - David C. (**W**), 261
  - Kathlyn E. (**W**), 261
  - William D. B. (**W**), 261
- **Ainsworth,**
  - Phebe (G), 375
- **Alden,**
  - John, 396
  - Tabitha (?) (W), 111
- **Aldis,**
  - John, 26, 30, 186, 236
- **Aldrich,**
  - David (G), 376
  - Irene F. (W), 178
  - Mary (W), 36
  - Mary E. (W), 125, 158
  - Thomas, 36
- **Alexander,**
  - ————(W), 153
- **Allen,**
  - Abigail, 57
  - Bethiah (W), 60
  - Betsey, 347
  - Cynthia (A), 284
  - Edward F. (W), 113
  - Elizabeth (W), 51, 107
  - Elizabeth (W?), 388
  - Ela E. (W), 158
  - Jedidah, 100
  - Mary R. (W), 175
  - Samuel, 60
- **Alton,**
  - Joseph (W), 44, 45
- **Alvard,**
  - Josiah, 64
- **Ambler,**
  - Sarah M. (W), 158
- **Ames,**
  - Mrs. Lydia (W), 94
- **Ammidown,**
  - Reuben (W), 397
- **Anderson,**
  - Lydia (P?), 368
- **Andrews,**
  - Mary (P), 410
- **Applin,**
  - Rebecca (G), 376
- **Archer,**
  - Benjamin (W), 31
  - Julia (Fales) (A), 277
- **Armorer,**
  - Mary, 224
- **Armstrong,**
  - Bathsheba (W), 393
- **Arnold,**
  - Hannah E. (**W**), 396
  - Rhodes (W), 68, 396
  - Sarah Ann (W), 101
  - Wealthy, 316
  - William (**W**), 396
- **Ashby,**
  - Mehitable G. (P), 361
- **Austin,**
  - Asa A. (W), 263
  - Betsy (**G**), 376
  - Elmer A. (**W**), 263
- **Avery,**
  - Delia (W), 396
- **Axtell,**
  - Elizabeth (W), 80
  - John L. (A), 285
- **Ayer,**
  - Abbie Lyon (**P**), 352
  - Alvan B. (P), 352
  - Charles M. (**P**), 352
  - Lucy M. (**P**), 352
- **Ayres,**
  - Frank (W), 252
  - Samuel (Ab), 317
- **Babbitt,**
  - Eloise A., 287
  - Isaac (W), 47
- **Babcock,**
  - Elizabeth (P), 342
  - Emeline (W), 110
  - Margaret, 35
- **Bacon,**
  - Abigail (W), 70
  - Eunice, 278
  - Jennie (**W**), 163
  - Jonathan (W), 44
  - Thomas L. (W), 145, 168
  - William M. (W?), 96
- **Badcock,**
  - Thankful (G), 370
- **Badger,**
  - Patience (W), 103
- **Bagley,**
  - Mary K., 220
- **Bailey,**
  - Alice J. (**W**), 165, 180
  - Hiram (P), 350
  - Ira C. (W), 165
- **Baird,**
  - Foster (W), 153

- **Baker,**
  - Abijah (G), 370
  - Allison D. (W), 237, 261
  - Elizabeth, 55
  - Emily (W), 116
  - Grace (W), 240
  - Louis H. D. **(W)**, 261
- **Balch,**
  - Matilda (P), 356
- **Baldwin,**
  - Selina A. (A), 283
  - Zebulon (W), 50
- **Ball,**
  - Segismer C. (Wa), 313
- **Ballard,**
  - Jonathan (W?), 394
  - Lydia (W), 76
  - Winthrop **(W?)**, 394
- **Ballenger,**
  - Harvey A. (A), 281
  - Additional names **(A)**, 281
- **Ballon,**
  - Emma A. (W), 212
  - Ziba, 212
- **Barcliff,**
  - John (W), 397
  - Additional names **(W)**, 397
- **Barber,**
  - Isaac B. (W), 212
- **Barker,**
  - Eli, 395
  - Rebecca (W), 192
  - Sarah Anna, 259
- **Barlow,**
  - Esther (W), 130
- **Barnard,**
  - Anna M., 281
- **Barney,**
  - Mary (P), 334, 340
- **Barrett,**
  - Abiel (W), 87
  - Derinca W. (W), 251, 266
  - Harry F. **(W)**, 266
  - Sally (W), 74, 102
  - Sarah (W), 397
- **Barrows,**
  - Celia (W), 119
  - Ebenezer (P), 324
  - ——— (W), 167
- **Barry,**
  - John M. (W), 407
- **Barsham,**
  - Susanna, 40
- **Barstow,**
  - Dwight (E), 293
  - Frank **(E)**, 293
  - Harriet (E), 296
  - Jerusha B. (E), 292
- **Bartholomew,**
  - Aurelia (A), 277
  - Catherine F., 147
- **Bartlett,**
  - Celia (W), 179
  - Thaddeus, 179
- **Barton,**
  - Jerusha (W), 185
- **Bash,**
  - Sarah A. G. (W), 218
- **Bass,**
  - Charlotte (W), 401
  - Clarinda Ab), 316
  - Hannah (Ab), 316
  - Jeremiah, 316
  - William B. (Ab), 316
- **Bassett,**
  - Jonathan, 210
  - Julia E. (W), 210
- **Batchellor,**
  - Henry R. **(P)**, 360
  - James H. **(P)**, 360
  - Oliver A. (P), 360
  - Oliver A. **(P)**, 360
- **Bates,**
  - Florence M. (W), 255
  - Mary A. (W), 174
- **Bateson,**
  - Mary (W), 40
- **Bausum,**
  - William H. (A), 282
  - Additional names **(A)**, 282
- **Bayard,**
  - Caroline A. (W), 173
- **Baylis,**
  - Comfort (G), 375
- **Beach,**
  - Clara G. **(A)**, 288
  - Edgar Joe **(A)**, 288
  - Eleanor P. **(A)**, 288
  - Helen G. **(A)**, 288
  - Mattie J. (W), 244
  - Ralph A. **(A)**, 288
  - W. D. (A), 285, 288
- **Beals,**
  - Cynthia [Keith] (W), 115
- **Beard,**
  - Olive (P), 337
- **Beattie,**
  - Christina, 283
- **Beck,**
  - Eva (J), 311
- **Becker,**
  - Emeline P., 157
  - Frank (J), 311
  - Josephine (W), 93
  - Josephine A. **(W)**, 93
  - Richard B. **(W)**, 93
  - Additional names **(J)**, 311
- **Becket,**
  - Ann, 163
- **Bedortha,**
  - Doctor N. (A), 272
  - Mary **(A)**, 272
- **Belcher,**
  - Abigail (P), 338, 346
  - Elizabeth (P?), 368
  - Mary, 186
  - Moses, 322
  - Rebecca (P), 338, 345
- **Bell,**
  - Milo A. (J), 303
- **Beman,**
  - Aaron (W), 109

Bember,
Jessie A. **(W)**, 247
John J. (W), 215, 247
Bemis,
Zaccheus (P), 334
Benedict,
Elizabeth, 319
Polly (J), 303
Benner,
Sarah A., 166
Bennett,
Clara S. (W), 263
Melinda (W), 198
Rodolphus, 198
Samuel W. (J), 308
Therrissey, J. (W), 262
————, 283
Additional names **(J)**, 309
Benson,
Anna (W), 70
Bent,
Zenas (W), 85
Bentley,
Elizabeth, 316
Benton,
Leonard, 347
Berry,
Lois B. (Wa), 314
Betts,
Clarissa, 223
Grace, 35, 390
Bickford,
Joseph (W), 96
Bicknell,
Huldah, 198
Joshua (W), 30
Warren (W), 250
Bird,
Elizabeth (W), 79, 400
Hannah **(W)**, 395
John (W), 55
Mary **(W)**, 395
Additional names **(rel. W)**, 79
Bisbee,
——— (W), 69
Bishop,
Adaline **(W)**, 77
Amasa **(W)**, 77
Anna **(W)**, 106, 142
Ebenezer (W), 77, 106
Ebenezer **(W)**, 77, 106, 142
Elisha **(W)**, 77
Estella (P), 368
Esther **(W)**, 106, 142
Hezekiah (W), 106, 141
Hezekiah **(W)**, 77, 106
Martha H. **(W)**, 106, 142
Mary C. (W), 162
Sarah **(W)**, 106
Sarah L. **(W)**, 142
Tabitha **(W)**, 77
Temperance, 396
Bissell,
Carrie **(Wa)**, 314
Mandville A. (Wa), 314
Matie **(Wa)**, 314, 315
Black,
James, 391
———, 61
Blackman,
Ann (P), 336, 342
Blackmer,
Edna (W), 407
Blackwell,
Eliza J., 229
Blair,
Marguerite (A), 285
Blake,
Frank I. (Wa), 314, 315
Judith **(W?)**, 42
Lucy (P), 337, 343
Marshall B. (W), 105
William, 370
Additional names **(Wa)**, 315
Blakesley,
Kathlyn, 261
Myra, 288
Blanchard,
J. D. (P), 350
Sally (W), 117
Blanding,
Thomas (W?), 391
Blazier,
Jacob M. (W), 209
Blennerhassett,
Arline **(P)**, 363
Clara E. **(P)**, 363
T. A. (P), 363
Willie **(P)**, 363
Bliss,
Ellen (A), 90
Ellen (W), 90
Ethan (W), 403
Julia (W), 206
Mary M. (Ab?), 319
Sarah (W), 90
Merrick C. **(W)**, 403.
Blodgett,
Elvira (G), 375
Sally (W), 114
Blood,
L., 172
Bloss,
Julia A. (W), 247
Boardman,
Sabrina, 279
Boise,
R. P. (P), 359
Bolles,
Mary C. (W), 96
Susan (W), 109
——— (W), 74
Bolton,
Nancy, 218
Bonaparte,
Joseph, 121
Bonfion,
James (P), 357
Boon,
Matilda (W), 57
Booth,
Mary E. (W), 247

- **Boss,**
  - Charles E. (J), 306
- **Bosworth,**
  - Albert (W), 125
- **Bottom,**
  - Mary A. (E), 294
- **Bourne,**
  - Almira, 404
- **Bowditch,**
  - Ernest W. (P), 360
  - Frederick C. (P), 361
- **Bowen,**
  - Andrew W. (W), 92, 402
  - Annette L. **(W),** 92
  - Benjamin, 394
  - Charles A. **(W),** 92
  - Daniel **(W),** 49
  - Ebenezer H. (W), 108
  - Elisha **(W),** 49
  - Griffith, 49
  - Hannah, 118
  - Hannah **(W),** 49
  - Henry **(W),** 49
  - James (W), 116
  - Mary D. **(W),** 92
  - Priscilla **(W),** 49
  - Sarah A. **(W),** 92
  - Silas (W), 49, 393
  - William, 77
- **Boyd,**
  - Julia A. (P), 359
- **Boyden,**
  - Elijah, 62
- **Boydon,**
  - Joseph, 61
  - Rebecca (W), 61, 391
- **Boynton,**
  - Blanche (J), 306
  - Edward P. (W), 151, 173
  - Florence A. **(W),** 173
  - Georgie S. (W), 157
  - Hattie M. **(W),** 173
  - Stanley B. **(W),** 173
- **Bracket,**
  - Rachel, 38
- **Bracy,**
  - Harriet (W), 212
- **Bradford,**
  - Belle A. (J), 379
  - Benjamin (W), 64
  - Eliza **(W),** 53
  - George (W), 88
  - Governor, 52, 255
  - Hannah (W), 53
  - Irene, 52
  - John, 290
  - Matilda (W), 96
  - Polly (W), 95
- **Bradlee,**
  - Eleanor B. **(W),** 256
  - Ernest A. **(W),** 256
  - John B. **(W),** 256
  - John W. (W), 255
  - Robert S. **(W),** 256
- **Brainerd,**
  - David, 257
  - Mary A. (W), 257
- **Brand,**
  - Alice (J), 310
- **Brant,**
  - Zibbie, 400
- **Brastow,**
  - Deodat (W), 70
- **Breed,**
  - Florence R. (W), 247
  - Horace P. (W), 250
  - William, 250
  - William R. **(W),** 250
- **Breese,**
  - ——— (W), 120
- **Brewer,**
  - Iram (J), 303
  - Nathaniel (W), 31
- **Brewster,**
  - Edward C. (W), 241
  - Frank (E), 293
  - Helen **(W),** 241
  - Henry (W), 213
  - William, 213
- **Bridge,**
  - Edward, 26, 33
  - Mary (W), 33
- **Briggs,**
  - Mrs. Roxana (W), 98
  - Rose, 299
  - William, 98
  - ——— (W), 85
- **Bristol,**
  - Ann (P), 410
- **Broad,**
  - Lucy (P), 349
- **Broadwell,**
  - Ella (P), 358
- **Bronson,**
  - Martha (W), 183
- **Brooks,**
  - Mae S. (W), 265
  - William (J), 305
- **Broughton,**
  - Osceola **(W),** 262
  - Richard **(W),** 262
  - Viola **(W),** 262
  - ——— (W), 262
- **Brown,**
  - Agnes (W), 136, 162
  - Bartholomew (W), 105
  - Bertha (W), 165, 181
  - Calvin (W), 76
  - Daniel (W), 84
  - Jessie F. **(W),** 142, 165
  - John **(W),** 78
  - John C. (W), 165, 180
  - Lemuel (W?), 111
  - Lilian A. **(W),** 142, 165
  - Lorin, 142
  - Lucy Ann, 177
  - Martha **(W),** 178
  - Mary J. (A), 282
  - Mary P. (W), 125
  - Mildred **(W),** 165

Nancy **(W),** 78
Nathaniel (P), 337
Polly (P), 349
Ruth H. **(W),** 142, 164
Sally (P), 349
Ruth H. **(W),** 142, 164
Sally (P), 349
Sophia, 226
William H. (W), 107, 142
William H. Jr. **(W),** 142, 165
——— (W), 78
Bruce,
Hannah (Ab?), 316
Bryan,
Sarah, 279
Bryant,
Eliza, 180
Helen (W), 251
Brydia,
Ira J. (A), 280
Additional names **(A),** 280
Buck,
Angeline, 319
Carrie (W), 252
——— (G), 375
Buckman,
Sarah, 349
Bugbee,
Benjamin, 71
Betty (W), 88
Hannah, 95
Huldah (W), 73
Jonathan, 71
Jonathan (W), 30
Mehitable (W), 43
Patty (W), 72
Prudence (W), 71
Sabra (W), 75
Sanford (W), 78
Bullard,
Ebenezer (W), 390
Ezra (W), 390
Burbank,
Abram J. **(W),** 147
Daniel **(W),** 113
Eleanor **(W),** 172
Elizabeth W. **(W),** 113
Emma (J), 303
Frank **(W),** 172
Frank V. **(W),** 147, 172
Frederick L. **(W),** 147, 171
Hannah C. **(W),** 147
Hannah H. **(W),** 113, 147
Isaac **(W),** 113
John **(W),** 113
John (W), 86, 113
Lydia (W), 85
Lydia **(W),** 113
Lysander T. **(W),** 113, 147
Mary M. **(W),** 113
Mary S. **(W),** 147, 172
Mrs. (P), 357
Nellie (J), 303
Rachel E. **(W),** 172
Sally **(W),** 113
Warner **(W),** 172
Burgess,
Anna **(W),** 399
Cynthia (P), 344
Howard **(W),** 399
Jacob (W?), 395
Leonard F. (W), 399
Rev. ——— (A), 272
Burk,
Abel (W), 77
Burlingame,
Charles M. **(J),** 309
Harry T. **(J),** 309
Helen M. **(J),** 309
Herman G. (J), 309, 311
Huldah, 298
Martha (J), 299
Martha (W?), 67
Roger, 299
Willis J. **(J),** 309
Additional names **(J),** 311
Burnap,
Mary (E), 297
Burnham,
Jemima, 221
Nathan (W), 75
Burrage,
Walter L. (P), 60
Burrel,
Jennie P. (J), 311
Burroughs,
John (G), 374
Burt,
Charles E. (P), 353
Burton,
——— (E), 290
Burwell,
Anna Lyon **(W),** 123
Dorothy Lyon **(W),** 123
Samuel, 123
Bush,
Eliza (W), 206
Butler,
Samuel (P?), 368
Butterworth,
Elizabeth, 46
Button,
Franklin (G), 383
Cady,
Calinda, 144
Sabra (W), 59
Caldwell,
Abigail (P), 337, 345
Rebecca (W), 397
Calef,
Mary, 318
Calkins,
James I. (W), 119
Campfield,
Catherine A., 259
Cantine,
Mary (W), 181
Capen,
Elizabeth (W), 40
Jane B., 360
John, 40
Nahum, 186
Robert (P), 331
Thankful, 335
——— (W), 116

- **Capron,**
  - Samuel (W), 99
- **Carney,**
  - Rev. R. E. (W), 210
- **Carpenter,**
  - Abbie **(W)**, 82
  - Abram L. (W), 248
  - Asahel **(W)**, 34
  - Bethia (W), 46, 82, 389
  - Betsey A. (W), 146, 407
  - Betsey W. **(W)**, 82
  - Courtlandt M. **(W)**, 129
  - Daniel, 46
  - Daniel (W), 34, 58, 82
  - Daniel **(W)**, 82
  - Dexter **(W)**, 82
  - Elijah, 266
  - Elisha **(W)**, 34
  - Elizabeth **(W)**, 34
  - Esther **(W)**, 82
  - Grace B. (W), 266
  - Hannah (W), 34
  - Harvey (W), 192
  - Helen A. **(W)**, 129
  - Herbert Lyon **(W)**, 129
  - Howard **(W)**, 129
  - James N. **(W)**, 129
  - James O. (W), 129
  - Josephine **(W)**, 129
  - Loranda (W), 146
  - Lucinda **(W)**, 82
  - Mary J., 165
  - Mary, Mrs., 62
  - Obadiah, 389
  - Obadiah **(W?)**, 34
  - Patience, 280
  - Phebe T., 299
  - Priscilla, 48
  - Richard Lyon **(W)**, 129
  - Rosanna **(W)**, 82
  - William O. **(W)**, 129
  - ———, 129
- **Carr,**
  - Kate, 367
  - Myrtie P. (A), 277
  - Zelphia J. (P), 351
- **Carroll,**
  - Amos (W), 94
  - Amos A. **(W)**, 94
  - Frank S. (W), 216, 248
  - Guy Lyon **(W)**, 248
  - Mary E. **(W)**, 94
  - Schuyler **(W)**, 94
  - William L. **(W)**, 94
- **Carry,**
  - Polly (W?), 403
- **Carter,**
  - Anne (Eng), 12, 24, 25
  - Edwin O. **(W)**, 76
  - Elias, 394
  - Elias (W), 76
  - Elias E. **(W)**, 76
  - Horatio Lyon **(W)**, 76, 105
  - Joseph B. **(W)**, 76
  - Mary (W), 132
  - Timothy, 76
  - Timothy W. **(W)**, 76
- **Carver,**
  - Joseph (P), 332
- **Case,**
  - Anne (W), 37
- **Cass,**
  - Ebenezer, 25, 28
  - John, 25, 28
  - Additional names **(rel. W)**, 28
- **Chadwick,**
  - James, 257
  - Priscilla H., 257
- **Chaffee,**
  - Dorothy, 46
  - Mary (W), 97
  - Polly (W), 93
  - Samuel (W), 44, 45
- **Chamberlain,**
  - Alice F. **(G)**, 378
  - Annie A. **(G)**, 378
  - Charles (W), 77
  - Charles A. (E), 298
  - E. A. (W), 407
  - George F. (G), 378
  - Maria S. (W), 124
  - Additional names **(E)**, 298
- **Chandler,**
  - Albert L. **(W)**, 213
  - Alexander **(W)**, 192
  - Almira **(W)**, 126
  - Amelia M. **(W)**, 214
  - Benjamin F. **(W)**, 246
  - Benjamin L. **(W)**, 214, 246
  - Charlotte H. **(W)**, 126
  - Clark (W), 191
  - Clark A. **(W)**, 212
  - Clark Jr. **(W)**, 192
  - Cyprian M. (W), 93, 124
  - Damon W. (W), 95, 126
  - Ebenezer **(W)**, 50
  - Ellen G. **(W)**, 192, 213
  - Fanny **(W)**, 50
  - Frank B. **(W)**, 192, 214
  - George W. **(W)**, 214
  - Harriet L. **(W)**, 93, 124
  - Henry H. **(W)**, 214
  - Horatio N. **(W)**, 192, 214
  - James (P), 364
  - James D. **(W)**, 50
  - John, 191
  - John **(W)**, 50
  - John G. **(W)**, 214
  - John W. **(W)**, 191, 212
  - Joshua **(W)**, 50
  - Lizzie **(W)**, 126
  - Lucretia H. **(W)**, 192
  - Lydia H. **(W)**, 192
  - Maria A. **(W)**, 192, 212
  - Marion **(W)**, 126
  - Mary, 71
  - Mary **(W)**, 50
  - Marv G. **(W)**, 93, 124
  - Mary S. **(W)**, 246
  - Moses (W), 50, 394
  - Moses **(W)**, 50
  - Nancy **(W)**, 191, 212
  - Nancy M. **(W)**, 124
  - Parmelia **(W)**, 192
  - Rebecca **(W)**, 50

- Rufus **(W),** 192, 214
- Sarah P. **(W),** 93, 124
- Seth E. **(W),** 126
- Thomas **(W),** 50
- William, 191
- William H. **(W),** 212
- William J. **(W),** 214, 245

- **Chapel,**
  - Jeremiah (W), 82
  - Mary (W), 109
- **Chapin,**
  - Cornelia, 171
  - Cynthianette, 144
- **Chapman,**
  - Addison **(W),** 110
  - Elizabeth (W), 56
  - Elizabeth **(W),** 44
  - Eunice (G), 377
  - Giles (W), 110
  - Girard **(W),** 110
  - Julia **(W),** 110
  - Mary Ann, 149
  - William (W), 44, 56
  - William **(W),** 44
  - Additional names **(W?),** 44
- **Charles,**
  - Ida M. (Ab), 319
- **Chase,**
  - Charles E. **(W),** 254
  - Charles H. (W), 254
  - Eleanora (P), 353
  - Olive L. **(W),** 254
- **Cheney,**
  - A. A., Dr. (W), 154
  - Bethiah **(W),** 160
  - Charles P. (G), 382
  - Charles W. **(G),** 382
  - Liberty Lyon **(W),** 160
  - Mary E. **(W),** 160, 177
  - Ruth **(G),** 382
  - St. Joseph (W), 394
  - Waldo (W), 49
  - William H. **(G),** 382
  - William H. H. (W), 131, 160
  - ——— (W), 52
- **Child,**
  - Asa **(W),** 44
  - Asa Thurston (W), 92, 123
  - Alfred T. **(W),** 157
  - Azubah (W), 50
  - Benjamin, 51, 53, 100, 123
  - Betsey, 200
  - Bradley Lyon **(W),** 157
  - Charles, 106
  - Charles (W), 78
  - Edward L. **(W),** 157
  - Edward M. **(W),** 123, 157
  - Elizabeth ? (W), 100
  - Ephraim, 53
  - Ephraim (W), 44
  - Florence A. **(W),** 123, 157
  - Grace (W), 51, 390
  - Henry Fitts **(W),** 157
  - Henry T. **(W),** 123, 156
  - Increase **(W),** 44
  - Jedidah (?) (W), 100
  - Luther, 123
  - Mary, 78
  - Mary E. **(W),** 123, 157
  - Mehitable (W), 52, 106
  - Priscilla **(W),** 44
  - Rensselaer (W), 54, 106
  - Richard, 200
  - Richard Lyon **(W),** 157
  - Sarah, 65
  - Silas, 100
  - William C. **(W),** 157
- **Childs,**
  - Alice S. **(G),** 380
  - Anna G. **(G),** 385
  - Annie G. **(G),** 380
  - Harris F. **(G),** 380
  - John S. (G), 380
  - Leonard W. **(G),** 380
  - Mary Lyon **(G),** 380
- **Chilson,**
  - Charles (J), 301
- **Choat,**
  - Story (W), 398
- **Choate,**
  - Elizabeth **(W?),** 42
- **Church,**
  - ——— (W?), 93
- **Churchill,**
  - Cornelia A. (W), 174
  - Hannah, 74
  - Nathan H. (W?), 403
- **Clap,**
  - Sarah (P), 343
- **Clapp,**
  - Eunice M. (W), 162
  - George, 382
  - George (G), 377
  - Salmon, 222
  - Sarah O. (W), 222
  - Thomas, 222
- **Clark,**
  - Betsey (W), 53
  - Caroline (Ab), 318
  - George H. (W), 109
  - Henrietta, 260
  - Mercy (E), 289
  - Plyna (W?), 98
  - Priscilla, 35, 36
  - Sena, 179
  - Seth (W), 99
- **Clarke,**
  - Caryl C. **(W),** 171
  - Holley Lyon **(W),** 171
  - W. G. (W), 146, 171
- **Clary,**
  - Frances (W), 160
- **Clayton,**
  - Peter (W), 58
- **Cleaveland,**
  - Joseph (W), 87
  - Patience, 87
- **Clelland,**
  - ——— (W), 105
- **Clement,**
  - Caroline (P), 410

Cloyes,
Maggie **(P)**, 359
Coates,
Samuel (W), 71
Coburn,
Marietta (P), 352
Coffin,
Laban (P), 359
Moses (P), 352
Colburn,
Deborah (W), 35, 47
Hannah, 36
John, 35
Lillian (W), 172
Cole,
Hezekiah (W), 59
Polly (W), 64
Collins,
Abishai, 147
Allie M. **(W)**, 147
Anna M. (W), 159
Arthur L. **(W)**, 147
Don (E), 294
Hattie J. **(W)**, 147
Herbert D. **(W)**, 147
Lysander (W), 113, 147
Sophia (E), 294
William L. **(W)**, 147
Collis,
Ella (W), 78
Colyer,
Frances A. (W), 239
Coman,
Curtis (W), 208
Helen J. **(W)**, 209, 242
Ida J. **(W)**, 242, 264
Lucien B. **(W)**, 209, 242
Samuel, 208
Sarah A. **(W)**, 209, 241
Comins,
Annie Lyon **(W)**, 107
Henry B. **(W)**, 107
Samuel C. (W), 107
Comstock,
Alfred B. **(J)**, 310
Arnon **(J)**, 304
Arnon Lyon **(J)**, 310
Calvin (J), 304
Charles F. **(J)**, 310, 311
Elizabeth **(J)**, 311
Frederick F. **(J)**, 304, 309
Mary (J), 302
Congdon,
Julia (W), 101
Conner,
Elizabeth (W), 249, 265
Converse,
Alfred Lyon **(W)**, 77
Charles E. **(W)**, 77
Edward, 77
Emma (W), 126
Eudocia C. **(W)**, 77
George A. **(W)**, 77
John F. (W), 105
Lydia Lyon **(W)**, 77
Marquis **(W)**, 77
Marquis (W), 77
Sophia B. **(W)**, 77
Cony.
Mary, 127
Cook,
Charles E. **(A)**, 273
Francis R. **(A)**, 288
John (A), 273
John M., 249
Lucie (W), 249
Martin L. **(A)**, 273
Mrs. (P), 357
Vernon M. **(A)**, 288
Virgil D. (A), 285, 288
Willard V. **(A)**, 288
——— (W), 96, 97
Cooke,
Charlotte, 283
Sarah (W), 94
——— (W), 94
Coolidge,
Grace (W), 258
Cooper,
Gertrude (J), 311
Judith (W), 45
Copeland,
Louisa (W), 170
Corbin,
Aaron **(W)**, 54
Beulah (W), 103
Clement, 54, 73, 78, 103
Donald C. **(W)**, 178
Eliakim Lyon **(W)**, 54
Fred E. (W), 160, 178
Hannah (W), 78
Henry (W?), 136
Ichabod **(W)**, 54
Jane D., 107
Levina **(W)**, 54
Patty **(W)**, 54
Peleg (W), 54, 394
Priscilla **(W)**, 54, 106
Rebecca (W), 73
Samuel **(W)**, 54
Samuel (W 54
Silas, 103
Corless,
Ebba (A), 277
Councilman,
Mary E. (A), 278
Covey,
Earl A. (A), 285
Cowdry,
Sarah (W), 90
Cowell,
Benjamin (Wa), 313
Emma C. **(Wa)**, 313
Maude **(Wa)**, 314
Thomas N. **(Wa)**, 313, 314
W. Glenn **(Wa)**, 314
Cox,
Martha Jane (Ab), 318
Craft,
Alice (W), 38
Susanna (W), 389
Susanna, Mrs. (W), 41

Craggeshall,
Mary (W), 45
Cramer,
Mary, 194
Crandall,
Christopher (E), 291
Crane,
Annette D., 177
Henry (P), 331
Jennie (A), 284
Joanna (G), 372
Sidney (W), 213
Crawford,
Benjamin, 224
Ellen C. **(W)**, 225
Hattie [Dunn] (W), 180
John N. (W), 224
Creelman,
Margaret (W), 245
Crehore,
John S. (P), 346
Cresser,
Daniel L. **(W)**, 251
Ella L. **(W)**, 251
Harold Lyon **(W)**, 251
Harry A. R. (W), 250
Maurice **(W)**, 251
Crocker,
Mabelle F. (W), 174
Crofford,
Calista (W), 95
Crosby,
Abigail, 90, 388
Abigail (W), 38
Almeda (P), 367
John, 38, 39, 57, 58
Samuel, 38, 39
Simon, 38
Cross,
Mary (W), 69
Crouch,
Levi, 248
Samuel (W), 248
Crowell,
Edward, 65
Sarah, 65
——— (E), 290
Crummey,
Thomas H. (J), 303
Culbertson,
Mary A. (W), 193
Cummings,
Arthur E. (A), 281
Forrest G. **(A)**, 281
Lucy I. **(A)**, 281
Cunningham,
Cyrus (P), 349
Margaret (W), 212
Samuel, 212
Curran,
Wiliam (A). 278
Currin,
Pauline E. **(W)**, 180
William H. (W), 165, 180
Curtis,
Betsey (W), 203
Deborah, 151
Experience **(W)**, 31
Francis (P), 350
Harriet J. (W), 253
John **(W)**, 31
Jonathan **(W)**, 31
Jonathan (W), 31
Mary, 25
Rebecca **(W)**. 31
Simeon, 203
Susan (A), 277
William, 25
Curtiss,
Matilda (W), 400
Cushing,
Caroline C. (P), 361
Lydia, 111
Cushman,
Abner, 85
Allerton (W), 47
Fear (W), 85
Joanna (W), 115
Lydia (W), 85
Mary (W), 62
Patty (W?), 74
Robert, 115
Cutler,
Charles S. (W), 133
Elizabeth, 50
Rhoda (P), 340, 347
Sally (P), 347
Silas H. (G), 380
Daggett,
Mary, 46
Samuel, 409
Daly,
Mary E. (W), 249
Damon,
Thankful (P), 350
Dana,
Bethiah (W), 71
Mabel (W), 123
Martha (W), 77, 106, 394
Nellie (W), 390
Danforth,
Bushnell **(W)**, 402
Keyes (W), 402
Daniels,
Alice I. (W), 160
Hattie (W), 150
Danielson,
Patty, 203
Timothy, 204
Darling,
Evalona J. (W), 180
J. R., Judge, 180
Robards N. (W), 164, 180
Ruth M. **(W)**, 180
Darrow,
Lemuel (W), 109
Sarah (W), 110
Daugherty,
Clara M. (J), 308

Davenport,
Mary (P), 339
Davids,
Mary C. (W), 239
Davidson,
Milner P. (Ab), 317
Davies,
Clara May (A), 283
Davis,
Avery (W), 78
Benjamin (W), 110
Charles **(W),** 78
Charles G (P), 364
Cynthia (W), 66
Edmund, 255
Edward **(W),** 78
Eliza **(W),** 78
Elizabeth (W), 156
Emily, 258
Etta (J), 310
John **(W),** 78
John (W), 169
Lucy L. (W), 68, 91
Margaret, 49
Martha A., 254
Mary **(W),** 78
Nathaniel (W), 40
Samuel **(W),** 78
Susan (P), 356
William (W), 207
Davison,
Sarah K. (W), 131
Day,
Charles W. (W), 237
Charlotte W. (W), 141
Sybil A. **(W),** 237, 261
Dayfoot,
Carrie M. **(A),** 280
Peter C. (A), 280
Rosa M. **(A),** 280
Deamer,
Clarence J. (A), 284
Dean,
Elizabeth (W), 197
Luther, 197
De Camp,
——— (W), 120
Deering,
Audrey (Eng), 24
De Kay,
Maurice T. **(A),** 281
Messinger E. **(A),** 281
Orville M. (A), 281
Demarest,
Mary L. (Wa), 315
Dennison,
Lydia L. (W), 214
Denton,
Ada Florence (W), 179
John, 179
De Pew,
Rachel (W), 110
Deverix,
William (P), 368
Dexter,
John (P), 332
Dickerman,
John (P), 331
Dickinson,
Elizabeth (W), 221
Lucius, 221
Mary P. (W), 227
Dimick,
Constant (A), 272
Dinsmore,
Fannie E. (P), 365, 368
Dixon,
Almenzo K. (J), 305
Herbert S. (J), 306, 310
Joseph, 305
Mary Lyon (J), 306, 310
Dobbins,
George A. (W), 176
Dodge,
Amelia (W), 148
Cornelia (W), 105
Eunice (W), 83
Lucan (W), 150
Silas (P), 351
Doughty,
Benjamin W. (W), 252
Cora M. **(W),** 252
Mabel E. **(W),** 252
Verna E. **(W),** 252
Douty,
Ada E. **(W),** 161
Edward F. (W), 132, 161
May Ida **(W),** 161
Dow,
Eugene M. **(A),** 286
Francis A. (A), 286
Josiah (W), 76, 398
Madison S. R. **(A),** 286
Rose C. **(A),** 286
Downes,
John [Commodore], 373
Drake,
Eliza Mary (W), 231
Gilbert H., 231
Sarah (P), 323
Draper,
Abigail **(W),** 29
Abigail (W), 184, 395
Andrew S. (G), 381
Benjamin **(W),** 29
Catherine **(W),** 213
Charlotte **(W),** 213
Charlotte L (G), 381
Ebenezer, 56
Edwin Lyon (G), 351
Ellen **(W),** 213
Eunice **(W),** 29
George Ellis **(W),** 213
Harriet **(W),** 213
James, 25, 29, 184, 213, 381
James (Ab), 317
Jemima **(W),** 29
Jonathan (W), 29
Martha, 225
Nathan, 213
Nathaniel, 54
Nathaniel (W), 29

Patience, 25
Thomas, 184, 225
William **(W)**, 29
William Whiting (W), 213
Drayton,
Isabella (P?), 338
Dresser,
Hannah (W), 66
Reuben, 67
Drummond,
———, 318
Drury,
Elizabeth (W), 190
Duesler,
William (A), 277
Dunbar,
Amos (P), 353
Fanny G. **(P)**, 353
Fanny L. **(P)**, 353
Helen M. **(P)**, 353
Mary A. **(P)**, 353
Dunham,
Ephraim (W), 62
George H. (W), 148
Dunkin,
Sarah (W), 32
Dunkelburger,
————(J), 303
Dunlop,
Frances M. (W), 102
Dunn,
Hattie, 180
Dunstan [Dustin],
Charles W. (W), 154, 408
Du Pont,
Jean Pierre, 90
Mary (W), 90
Durgin,
John, 214
Josephine (W), 214
Mary E. (W), 214
Durrell,
Sally (W), 117
Duryea,
Frances (J), 303
Dustin,
Charles W. (W), 408
Dutton,
Henry P. (W), 154
Dwelly,
Edwin B. **(P)**, 353
Emily F. **(P)**, 353
Eugene **(P)**, 353
Lizzie B. **(P)**, 353
Mary L. **(P)**, 353
Robert E. (P), 353
Dwight,
Anna (W), 55
Dyer,
Abigail (W), 95
Axceph (W), 88
Caroline S., 286
Elizabeth (W), 150
Earle,
Elizabeth C. (W), 397
Eaton,
John Eliot (W), 66
Laura (W), 143
Lydia A. (W), 107
Nelson, 143
Olive, 164
Sarah A. (W), 142, 404
Tryphena, 66
William [Gen.], 66
——— (G), 374
Eastman,
Benjamin (W), 52, 394
Lucinda (W), 135
Nelle P. (Wa), 315
——— (W), 394
Easton,
Carrie (W), 150
Eddy,
Benjamin F. **(P)**, 410
Cullen C. **(P)**, 410
Deborah, 126
Edith M. (W), 236
Elisha F. **(P)**, 410
John W. **(P)**, 410
Ira B. (E), 292
Norman E. **(P)**, 410
Obadiah (P), 341, 410
..Otis **(P)**, 410
Zacchary, 236
Edwards,
Anna M. (W), 266
Frances (E), 296
William (P?), 368
Eggleson,
Archie R. **(W)**, 151
Edith May **(W)**, 151
Effie L. **(W)**, 151
Emma **(W)**, 432
Eunie C. **(W)**, 151
Hattie M. **(W)**, 151
Le Roy A. (W), 115, 151
Vernon Roy **(W)**, 151
Winnie (W), 151
Eldred,
Mercy, 317
Susie D. (A), 286
Eldridge,
John (W), 118
Eliot,
John, 25
Philip, 25, 26, 186
Elliott,
Edson (W), 133
Edwin **(W)**, 161
Edwin (W), 161
Hannah, 157
Ellis,
Bathsheba, 91
Jacob (P). 332
Jonathan (W), 213
Louella E. **(A)**, 284
Orra M. **(A)**, 284
Richard, 284
Ellsworth,
Clay W. P., 276
Ella **(A)**, 276

Franklin **(A)**, 276
Hazelius **(A)**, 276
Henrietta R. **(A)**, 276
Henrv M. **(A)**, 276
Oliver, 276
Stukeley **(A)**, 276
Waterman (A), 276
Ellwood,
Lolo M. (J), 309
Elthorpe,
Olive (A), 283
Elton,
Rachel, 129
Elwood,
——— (W), 167
Ely,
Laura C. (Ab), 318
Margaret D. (Ab), 318
Emerson,
Ezekiel A., 252
Frank V. (W), 408
Lizzie M. (W), 252
Empey,
Almond (P), 355
Endicott,
James (G), 373
John (G)
Engel,
Bertha A. (W), 180
Esten,
G. (W), 126
Estin,
Polly **(Wa)**, 312
Evans,
Mathias (P), 331
Mary (P), 344, 354
Mary (W), 72
Everdon,
John (P?), 368
Ewing,
A. Jennie (W), 162
Fairbanks,
Benoni (P?), 368
Jonathan, 43
Fairfield,
David, 133
Martha W. (W), 133
Fales,
Jemima (P), 329
Fancher,
Margaret E. (W), 227
Simon G. (W), 259
William, 227
Fanning,
Charles H. **(W)**, 152
Dora L. **(W)**, 152
Edmund **(W)**, 152
Edmund B. (W), 152
Ellis Vinal **(W)**, 152
Elsie Keith **(W)**, 152
Gertrude H. **(W)**, 152
Marjorie Lyon **(W)**, 152
Martha S. **(W)**, 152
Farley,
Elizabeth, 37
Farmer,
Louise J. (W), 149
Lydia A. 220
Mary H. (W), 241
Farnham,
Roscoe E. (W), 90
Farnum,
Asa (G), 375
Elizabeth, 103
Hannah (W), 50
Farrar,
Sarah, 147
Farrel,
Clinton P. (P), 349
Farrington,
Benjamin, 409
Malatiah (W), 37
(See Ferrington)
Faulkner,
Annette A. (W), 267
H. F. (P), 357
Fawcett,
Jonathan, 108
Lucy (W), 81, 108
Fawkes,
Sarah (P), 324
Fay,
Charles (W), 81
Fegan,
D. B. (W), 155
Fellows,
Grace E. (W), 176
Felton,
——— (P), 351
Fenner,
Abbie F. (G), 351
Ferrers,
Ivette de (Eng), 11
Ferrington,
John, 389
Judith (W), 40, 389
Ferris,
Cora M. **(J)**, 308, 311
Norman E. **(J)**, 308, 311
Sidney (J), 307
Additional names (J), 311
Fessenden,
Edwin A, (A), 283
Lucy, 245
Mary **(A)**, 283
Fethers,
Ella M. (A), 283
Ffolliott,
Frederick K. (W), 250, 266
Field,
Alma, 257
Isaac, 253
Louise E. (W), 253
Fife,
Ellen M., 264
Filkins,
Anna (W), 131
Charles O. (W), 131
Fincher,
Hattie B. (P), 352
Fink,
Emma (Wa), 315

Fisher,
Chloe, 108
Deborah (W), 57, 390
Roswell H. (W), 207
Thankful (G), 374
Vigilance, 410
William H. (W), 407
———— (A), 270
——— (W), 120
Fisk,
Edward D. (W), 265
Harriet L. (**W**), 248
James (W), 248
Leone Adria (**W**), 265
Sally H., 104
Sarah [Parker], 119
Wayne C. (**W**), 265
Fiske,
Nathan (W), 80
Samuel (W), 80
Submit, 274
Fitch,
Abner, 393
Ruth (W), 68, 393
Fitts,
Ella E. (W), 156
Fitzgerald,
Abigail, 219
Fleming,
Emmie (W), 177
Flower,
Rumina, 284
Flynt,
W. N. (W), 77
Fobes,
Aurelia (W), 195
Philander, 195
Follet,
Levi, 304
Folsom,
Mary E. (W), 130
Foote,
Rachel (P), 337, 344
Forbes,
Thankful (W), 390
Ford,
Edward Lyon (**A**), 286
Sidney E. (A), 286
Fordyce,
Helen B. (A), 279
Forrister,
Anna A. (W), 242
Forster,
Edward J. (P), 361
Elizabeth T. (**P**), 361
Ruth (**P**), 361
Teresa L. (**P**), 361
Fortsch,
Edward (W), 151
Foskett,
Mary E. (**W**), 95
Timothy (W), 95
Foster,
Eliza, 263
George B. (**A**), 287
George B. (A), 287
Helen E. (**A**), 287
Jessie F. (**A**), 287
John W. (W), 77
Nancy, 318
Oliver H. (**A**), 287
Thomas (P), 331
Timothy (G?), 410
Fowler,
Anson (W), 106
Elizabeth, 218
Fox,
Abiel (W), 124
Edwin (W), 52, 394
Harriet (**G**), 376
Mary (**G**), 376
Otis (**G**), 376
Otis (G), 376
Perley (W), 65
Perlin E. (**W**), 124
Polly (W), 52
Foxon,
Mary (W), 90
Frary,
Electa, 162
French,
Alice C. (**G**), 378
Benjamin (P), 361
James (P), 337
Samuel W. (g), 378
Seba (W), 46
Frink,
George (W), 124
Frisket,
Mary (W), 48
Miriam, Mrs. (W), 67
Frost,
Ichabod (P), 342
Mehitable (P), 353
Fuller,
Emeline (E), 294
James (W), 393
Judith (W), 82, 395
Lemuel (P), 347
Mary (W), 76
Rachel (W), 82
Fulton,
Alice (**W**), 148
David (W), 113, 148
Ida A. (**W**), 148, 172
Gaige,
Ellen A. (W), 169
Gale,
Edward (W), 190
Gallagher,
Charles H. (W), 227
Gardner,
Henry W. (J), 309
Horace (W), 155
Lyon, 421
Garrett,
Lucia, 232
Garrison,
Bela (W), 154
Margaret, 243
Gary,
O. (W), 74
Gaspar,
John L. (W), 240
Gates,
Darius H. (G), 380
Jessie (**G**), 380
Mabel D. (**G**), 380

Gay,
- Abigail (W), 37
- Joshua (P), 345

Gaylord,
- Charles (W), 169
- Ellen M. (W), 129
- Marvin J., 129
- Permelia (W), 145

Geir,
- Susan (E), 293

Gerould,
- Mary, 180

Getchell,
- Charles H. (W), 252

Gibbs,
- Sabra (W), 52
- Zephaniah (W), 52, 394

Gibson,
- ——— (W), 102

Giddings,
- Levi J. (W), 405, 408

Gilbert,
- Elizabeth (W), 125
- ——— (W), 167

Gill,
- Ruth (P?), 368

Gillett,
- Carrie (W), 155

Gilmore,
- Barbara B. (W), 177
- Martin A. (W), 174
- Weltha (W), 169

Gilson,
- Calvin, 214
- Louisa M. (W), 214,
- ——— (W), 167

Gladding,
- Mary G. (W), 245

Glover,
- Elizabeth (P), 342, 354
- George (P), 356
- John B. (P), 354
- Oliver (P), 356
- Warren (P), 356

Goddard,
- Asa H., 96

Goldsmith,
- Mehitable, 99

Goodale,
- Eliphalet (W), 43, 44

Goodell,
- Aaron (**W**), 390
- Cornelius (**W**), 390
- Ebenezer (**W**), 390
- Ebenezer (W), 41, 390
- Experience (**W**), 390
- Harriet, 381
- Jabez (W), 41
- Judith (**W**), 390
- Lois (**W**), 390
- Lois P. (W), 129
- Moses (**W**), 390
- Robert, 41

Goodenow,
- ——— (W), 109

Goodrich,
- Grace Lora (W), 253

Goodwin,
- A. (W), 113
- Charlie (**W**), 113
- Charles T. (**W**), 399
- Theron (W), 399
- Thomas (W), 399
- Wallace W. (**W**), 399
- William W. (**W**), 399

Gordon,
- Luther (P), 344

Gould,
- Abigail, (W), 30
- Alice (W), 166
- Ann, 81
- Thomas (W), 33

Goulding,
- Charles Le Roy (**W**), 133
- Edward H. (W), 133
- Franklin (**W**), 133, 403
- Franklin N. (**W**), 133
- Le Roy [Roy] (**W**), 133, 403

Graham,
- Ann E. (P), 347, 357
- Ernest (W), 244

Granbois,
- Sophia, 262, 263

Granger,
- Myron (**W**), 167
- Owen (**W**), 167
- ——— (W), 167

Grant,
- Sarah (W), 31
- Wakeman L. (A), 277

Graves,
- Arthur L. (W), 130
- James A. (W), 207

Gray,
- Charlotte, 283
- Darwin Lyon (**A**), 277
- E. Lyon (**A**), 277
- Edwin (**A**), 277
- Eli (A), 276
- Esther (P?), 332
- Jerome (**A**), 277
- Lavant F. (A), 273
- Lydia S. (**A**), 277
- Mary Lyon (**A**), 277
- Ralph (**A**), 277
- Sarah (**A**), 277
- Additional names (**A**), 277

Green,
- Electa F. (**A**), 281
- Harriet (W), 123
- Horatio Fred (**A**), 281
- John, 229
- Lucy S. (**A**), 281
- Martha, Mrs. (j), 303
- Valentine B. (W), 229
- Winthrop D., 123

Greene,
- Florence E. (**W**), 157
- Henry J. (**W**), 157
- John N. (W), 123, 157
- Rebecca (W), 102

Greenwood,
- Abigail (P), 351
- John, 39

- **Gregory,**
  - Daniel (W), 81
- **Grevil,**
  - Henry (A), 273
- **Griggs,**
  - John, 28
  - Ruth M. (W), 134
- **Grimes,**
  - Alvah E. (P), 356
  - Attarah (P), 340, 346
- **Grinnell,**
  - ——— (P), 346
- **Grosvenor,**
  - Daniel, 81
  - Zerviah (W), 60
- **Grow,**
  - Sarah (J), 300
  - Thomas (W), 390
- **Grover,**
  - Emma A. (**W**), 94
  - Hosea (W), 94
- **Groves,**
  - Jane, 399
  - Rebecca (P), 357, 364
- **Gurler,**
  - H. B. (W), 150
- **Gurney,**
  - Dorothy (**W**), 174
  - Frank Lyon (**W**), 152, 174
  - Joseph Gale (**W**), 174
  - Lysander F. (W), 116, 152
  - Marion (**W**), 174
  - Merton S. (**W**), 152, 174
  - Sanford K. (**W**), 152, 174
  - Studley C. (**W**), 174
- **Gustin,**
  - Hiram (J), 300
- **Guthrie,**
  - Archie (W), 250
  - Ellen (**W**), 250
- **Habreth,**
  - Reuben O. (W), 147
- **Hadley,**
  - Simon (P), 331
- **Hadlock,**
  - Sarah, 374
- **Hagar,**
  - Isaac (P), 350
  - Sarah (P), 358
- **Hall,**
  - Albert (P), 357
  - Allen (P), 337
  - Alvan (W), 207
  - Aruna (A), 277
  - Betsey W. (**A**), 278
  - Celeste M. A. (**W**), 225, 256, 426
  - Cynthia L. (**A**), 278
  - David Lyon (**A**), 278
  - Gertrude H. (W), 244
  - Gregory (W), 105, 399
  - Harriet E. (W), 264
  - Henry M. (**A**), 278
  - Henry N. (W), 404
  - Joel Augustus (W), 225
  - Lewis (W), 398
  - Martin (**A**), 278
  - Patience (W), 48
  - Rachel, 272
  - Sarah, 213
  - Sarah M. **(A)**, 278
  - Sarai (P), 329
  - Seth Seward **(A)**, 278
  - Susanna (P?), 368
  - Thomas Vern (W), 213
  - Urania (W), 50
  - Zurial, 50
  - ——— (P), 337
  - ——— (W), 241
  - Additional names **(W)**, 404
- **Halloway,**
  - Belle **(W)**, 212
  - George W. (W), 211
  - Rose **(W)**, 212
- **Hamilton,**
  - Sarah, 318
- **Hamlin,**
  - James, 257
- **Hammond,**
  - Eva J. **(W)**, 248
  - Horatio (P), 353
  - W. O. (W), 215, 247
- **Hanford,**
  - Abbie, 280
  - Clara E. **(W)**, 404
  - Ellen C. **(W)**, 404
  - Frances D. **(W)**, 404
  - Julia A. **(W)**, 404
  - Kezzie J. **(W)**, 404
  - Marcia T. **(W)**, 404
  - Mary Lyon **(W)**, 404
  - Samuel P. (W), 105, 404
- **Hanks,**
  - Philena (W), 78
- **Hanlen,**
  - J. H. (W), 216
- **Harden,**
  - Nellie J. (A), 281
- **Hardy,**
  - C. L. (W), 208
- **Harkness,**
  - Elizabeth J. (W), 259
- **Harneis,**
  - William (A), 277
- **Harper,**
  - Charles (W), 249
- **Harris,**
  - Almira (W), 87
  - Amanda, 214
  - Christopher **(W)**, 110
  - Christopher (W), 110
  - Clara M. **(W)**, 207
  - Ephraim **(W)**, 110
  - George **(W)**, 110
  - George (W), 62
  - Henry **(W)**, 110
  - James (W), 110
  - Leonard (W), 110
  - Lyon **(W)**, 110
  - Priscilla, 44, 53
  - Sarah (W), 396
  - Willard **(W)**, 110
- **Harrison,**
  - Sally, 205

Harrow,
Hannah, 270
Hart,
John Carl (Ab), 318
Sally J. (W), 152
Harting,
Bertha (Wa), 315
Hartley,
Charles W. (Ab), 319
Hartwell,
Lovell (A), 270
Harvie,
Ella Lyons **(W)**, 250, 266
Peter (W), 250
Peter D. **(W)**, 250
Haskell,
Charlotte M. C. (W), 148
Hannah (W), 132
Haskin,
Katherine, 263
Haskins,
Arthur K. **(W)**, 242
Blanche E. **(W)**, 242, 265
David E. **(W)**, 209, 242
Frances G. **(W)**, 243
Jessie M. **(W)**, 242, 265
Kellogg (W), 209
Lucius Lyons **(W)**, 209, 242
Sally (P), 337
Xenia B. **(W)**, 243
Hassler,
John W. (W), 104
Hatch,
Abijah (W), 84
Jerusha R., 217
Reuben (W), 237
Hathaway,
Phebe Ann (W), 211
William R., 211
Hattie,
Alice M. (W), 407
Haviland,
Martha A. (A), 280
Hawcroft,
Curtis C. **(W)**, 242, 264
Curtis T. **(W)**, 264
George H. (W), 242
Robert S. **(W)**, 242, 264
Ruth B. **(W)**, 264
Hawes,
Josiah (P?), 333
Hawkins,
Matilda (Ab), 317
Hay,
Adam, 204
Joseph (W), 204
Hayden,
Perry D. (A), 274
Additional names **(A)**, 274
Hayes,
Josephine (W), 405
Nellie (W), 406
Seth (W), 110
Haynes,
Lewis (W), 110
Hayward,
Elizabeth L. B. (W), 142
Mary, 63
Healy,
William (W), 70
Heath,
Adeline, 285, 286
Patience (W?), 388
Hebard,
Mary E. (Wa), 313
Hedde,
Emma (Eng), 12, 24
Heley,
Sarah (W), 54
Hemingway,
Samuel (W), 44
Henderson,
Carrie L. **(W)**, 140
Delphina (W), 117
David W. (W), 105, 140
Emily A. **(W)**, 140
George A. **(W)**, 140
Jessie M. **(W)**, 140
Lola Montez **(W)**, 140
Marcus H. **(W)**, 140
Mary R. (W), 140
Nellie (W), 140
Hendry,
William C. (W), 215
Hequembourg,
Catherine, 213
Mary, 213
Herrick,
Lydia (W), 192
Orilla, 296
Herring,
Pelathiah (P), 331
Hewens,
Ebenezer (W), 55
Hannah (P), 322, 410
Joseph (P), 322
Hewett,
Rachel, 210
Hewitt,
Alvira (W), 133
——— (A), 277
Hibbard,
Mary (W), 131
Hibberd,
Ellen P. (W), 406
Hickman,
Lucy (W), 243
Hickox,
Loraine B. (P), 410
Hicks,
Jane (G), 377
Hill,
Augustin W. (P), 352
Barney (P), 348
Elizabeth (A), 277
George Canning (P), 349
Hester, 171
Jane (A), 277
Julia M., 299
Mary E. (J), 304
Phoebe (A), 277
Sarah, 260

Hilliard,
Samuel (W), 87
Hilton,
Hanson A. (W), 404
John H. **(W)**, 404
Hinckley,
C. B. (W), 125
Harry **(W)**, 125
Hinds,
Calvin (P), 340
Nathaniel (P), 351
Hinsdale,
Susan K. Mrs. (G), 379
Hiscox,
Almira (W), 193
Lyman (G), 375
Mrs. (G), 376
Hitchcock,
Augustus Lyon **(G)**, 379
Augustus S. (G), 379
Bertha C. **(G)**, 379
Elvira (J), 304
Mary B. (W), 134
Nancy J., 286
Hoar,
George (W), 82
Jacob Jr. (W), 82
Susanna (P), 332, 338
Hodge,
Esther (W), 55
Hodges,
Daniel (W), 55
Electa S. (W), 156
Elizabeth (W), 66
Jacob (W), 156
Margaret, 91
Hoffman,
Ira Oric (W), 265
Jean C. **(W)**, 265
Holbrook,
Mehitable, 47, 48, 49, 53, 65, 69
Holden,
Erastus (P), 359
John (W), 86
Mary, Mrs. (P), 331, 334
Holdridge,
Emma (J), 308
Hattie E. (W), 248
Holly,
Anna May (W), 268
Holman,
Katherine, 193, 197
Samuel, 197
Holmes,
C. W. (W), 77
David (W), 66, 395
David, Dr., 396
Dorcas, 213
Ebenezer (P), 332
Elizabeth (W), 394
Emma C. **(W)**, 251
Frederick W. **(W)**, 251
Hannah, 66
Harvey (W), 251
Hattie V. **(W)**, 251, 266
John, 395
Leonard (W), 66, 396
Oliver Wendell, 396
Patience, 62
Patty, 132
William (Wa), 314
Holt,
Harriet B. (W), 192
Phebe (W), 390
Sarah (W), 59
Sidney B. (A), 281
Additional names **(A)**, 281
Hooker,
Sally (W), 141
Hooper,
Rachel (P), 334
Robert E. (W), 145
Hopkins,
Frances (P), 364
Hortle,
Hester M. (W), 131
Horton,
Ezra (W), 393
Helen, 253
S. C. (W), 404
Additional names **(W)**, 404
Hosmer,
Mary G. **(W)**, 152
Hough,
Ellen (W), 397
How,
Jaazaniah (W), 57
Howard,
Abigail (P), 339
Amanda, 404
Bessie **(A)**, 278
Carrie (A), 284
Henry L. (A), 278, 284
James H. (W), 109
Howe,
Charles O. **(W)**, 90
Charlotte **(W)**, 90
Francis W. **(W)**, 90
George O. **(W)**, 90
Jabez C. **(W)**, 90
Nahum, 114
Sarah (W), 114
Susan W. **(W)**, 90
Walter Lyon **(W)**, 90
William (W), 90
Howes,
Leonard **(A)**, 273
Mary (A), 273
Sarah, 277
Additional names **(A)**, 273
Howland,
Jabez (W), 397
Howlett,
Rebecca (W), 93
Hubbard,
Charles W. (P), 360
Jane E., 178
Lydia J., 242
Narcissa C. (W), 242
Sarah Z. (W), 205
Sybil J. (W), 205

- **Hudgins,**
  - Eliza M., 285
- **Hudson,**
  - Minerva (W), 135
- **Hull,**
  - Emery, 219
  - Mary A. (W), 219
- **Humphrey,**
  - Thankful (P), 335
- **Hunnewell,**
  - Charles R. (P), 352
  - George H. **(P)**, 352
  - Harriet M. **(P)**, 352
  - Martha M. **(P)**, 352
- **Hunt,**
  - Ada F. **(P)**, 353
  - Charles F. **(P)**, 353
  - Charles H. **(P)**, 353
  - Edgar J. (Wa), 313
  - Eugenia **(P)**, 353
  - George W. **(P)**, 353
  - Henry C. **(P)**, 353
  - Nehemiah (P), 353
  - Pauline L. **(P)**, 353
- **Huntington,**
  - Mary (W), 89
  - Mehitable, 49
- **Huntley,**
  - Silas H. (W), 105
- **Hurd,**
  - Annie J. (W), 208
  - J. S., Dr., 360
  - Zella E. (W), 261
- **Hurlbert,**
  - Cornelia, 379
- **Hurlburt,**
  - Emily E. (W), 206
- **Hurlbut,**
  - Ruel (W), 117, 154
  - Zella E. **(W)**, 154
- **Hutchins,**
  - Bernice **(W)**, 45
  - Edwin Lyon **(W)**, 171
  - Edwin W., 171
  - Elisha **(W)**, 45
  - Florence **(W)**, 171
  - Frances E. **(W)**, 171
  - John **(W)**, 45
  - John (W), 44, 45
  - Mary **(W)**, 171
- **Hutchinson,**
  - Sarah P. (P), 359, 364
- **Hutton,**
  - Louisa (W), 164
- **Hyatt,**
  - Mary (W), 47
- **Hyde,**
  - Alice (E), 293
  - Eli (W?), 399
  - Frederick W. (A), 285
  - Lydia (E), 293
  - Mary Belle **(A)**, 285
- **Ide,**
  - Abigail **(W)**, 46
  - Betsey **(W)**, 46
  - John **(W)**, 45, 46
  - John (W), 45, 46
  - Molly **(W)**, 46
  - Olive **(W)**, 46
  - Rachel **(W)**, 46
  - Sarah (W), 46
  - William **(W)**, 46
- **Ingalls,**
  - Benjamin (W), 41
  - Lucy Jane (Ab), 319
- **Ingersoll,**
  - Robert G. (P), 349
- **Ingraham,**
  - Elizabeth (W), 64
  - George H. (P), 361
  - Mindwell, 341
  - Timothy, 65
- **Isenhart,**
  - Priscilla, 155
- **Jacknay,**
  - Portia (W), 144
- **Jackson,**
  - Abigail, 351
  - Chester (W), 96
  - George W. (W), 85
  - Richard (J), 300
- **Jacoby,**
  - Kittie B. (W), 259
- **Jardin,**
  - Benjamin (P?), 368
- **Jarvis,**
  - Howland (P?), 363
- **Janes,**
  - Alfred **(W)**, 52, 394
  - Almarin **(W)**, 52, 394
  - Bradford **(W)**, 52, 394
  - Eliphalet (W), 52
  - Lucinda **(W)**, 52, 394
  - Marsilva **(W)**, 52, 394
  - Roxalina **(W)**, 52, 394
  - Sally **(W)**, 52, 394
  - Walter **(W)**, 52, 394
- **Jeffrey,**
  - S. T. (W), 206
- **Jenks,**
  - Caroline B. (W), 97, 126
- **Jenness,**
  - Mary (W), 118
  - Nancy (W), 118, 155
- **Jennings,**
  - Lucy (W), 82
- **Jepson,**
  - Nellie A. (W), 133
- **Jessup,**
  - Mary S. (W), 214
  - William, 214
- **Jewett,**
  - Eugene Lyon **(A)**, 287
  - Franklin N. (A), 287
  - Harold A. **(A)**, 287
  - Marjorie J. **(A)**, 287
  - Rexford W. **(A)**, 287
- **Johns,**
  - Sarah, 282
- **Johnson,**
  - Addis (W), 241
  - Betsey (W), 54

Elias M. (W), 127
Hannah, 105
Harpin (W), 399
Harriet A. (A), 280
Henry (W), 200
Jacob See (Ab), 317
Margaret, 283
Mary, 316
Mary E. (W), 402
Samuel (W), 102
Willard (W), 74
Joiner,
Harriet, 281
Jones,
Arimathea (W), 148
Charlotte, 171
Delilah H., 286
John (P), 335
Nancy, 210
Jordan,
Elizabeth (W), 39, 58
Jonathan (P?), 323
William (G), 373
Karr,
Cora (J), 306
Kaulbach,
Sara, 245
Keeler,
——— (W), 168
Kehding,
Minna C., 262
Keith,
Aberdeen, 115
Bezer (W), 90
Cynthia M. (W), 115
Damaris W. (W), 116
David (W), 90
James, 115
Lucinda, 85
Kelly,
Edward (E), 295
Kelsey,
Mercy A., 284
Kelton,
Rolla F. (W), 107
Kempp,
Belvena E. (W), 407
Kendall,
Almira (W), 65
Chester (W), 66
John G. (W), 207
Julia (G),
Tryphena, Mrs. (W), 66, 92, 396
Kenrick,
John, 389
Maria (W), 41, 389
Kent,
Laura H. (W), 92, 402
May V. (W), 114
——— (W), 167
Ketchum,
——— (W), 102
Keyfet,
Sybilla (W), 212
Keyzer,
Lydia, 115
Kidder,
Mary Ann (A), 278
Sophia (P), 410
Kilburn,
Ellen, 402
Kimball,
William (P?), 353
Kincaide,
Jane (W), 215
King,
Mary (W), 214
Kingman,
Hattie F. (W), 151
Hosea (W), 87
Kingsbury,
Emma (J), 302
Kingsley,
Susannah (E), 291
Kinney,
Rebecca, 258
Kinsman,
William H. (W), 114
Kirk,
J. W., 223, 224
Klotz,
Mary C. (W), 258
Knapp,
Catherine (A), 278
Daniel **(W),** 62
Daniel (W), 62
Edward **(W)**, 62
Elijah **(W)**, 62
Eunice P. (W), 145
James (W), 62
Jerusha **(W)**, 62
Job, 62
Jonas S. (P), 353
Knight,
Ellsworth W. (G), 384
Sally (W), 130
Sarah A. (W), 214
Additional names **(G),** 384
Knowlton,
Artemas (W), 81
Deborah **(W)**, 81
Ebenezer (W), 104
Huldah **(W)**, 81
Keziah (W), 103
Martha (W), 62
Nathaniel Lyon **(W)**, 104
Seth **(W)**, 81
Thomas, 62
Kollock,
Hannah (W), 55
Ladd,
——— (P), 337
Lane,
Elizabeth C. (P), 356
Halyburton (W), 108, 109
Lang,
Ella (W), 239
Langston,
Eliza, 250
Latham,
Rhoda (W), 110

Lathby,
Vincent (W), 406
Lathrop,
Frances E. **(W),** 229
Francis J. (W), 229
La Vater,
Margaret, 267
Law,
Harriet B. (A), 288
Lawson,
Amy H. (W), 136
Lawton,
Elijah **(W),** 397
Elizabeth **(W),** 397
Nancy R. **(W),** 397
Nettie I. (W?), 135
Sarah **(W),** 397
—————— (P), 348
—————— (W), 69, 397
Layton,
John (A), 278
Leach,
Eunice (E), 290
Susannah (E), 289
Tabitha (W), 404
Learned,
Lucy, 54
Lee,
Hannah (P), 357
Leeds,
Elizabeth, 253
Leighton,
Mary, 258
Leland,
Ebenezer (W), 81
Experience, 35
Hopestill, 35
Leonard,
Doctor (G), 376
Jennie (W), 143
Joseph (W), 63
Minnie I. (W), 259
Wally (P), 332
——————, 115
—————— (W), 117
Lester,
Winnie M. (W), 146
Leuoine (Eng), 11
Lewis,
Addie, 176
Caroline (W), 400
Emma (W), 155
Frederick A. (Wa), 314
Jessie **(P),** 354
Mary (W), 110
Walter E. **(P),** 354
William D. (P), 354
Lillis,
Hannah (W), 214
Lincoln,
Flora J. (E), 297
Letitia (W), 132
Sadie L. (W), 152
Lingham,
Alfred, 254
Eva F. (W), 254
Lindley,
Wm. H. Lyon **(W),** 97
—————— (W), 97
Linds,
Catherine, 161
Catherine (W), 131
Lipke,
Bert A. (J), 308
Lippincott,
Annie G. (W), 267
Lippitt,
Martha, 299
Littleton,
Rosanna (A), 273
Livermore,
Pamelia A. (W), 145
Livoine (Eng), 11
Locke,
Harriet (P), 356
James (W), 406
Additional names **(W),** 406
Lockwood,
Frances (J), 309
Loomis,
Bessie C. (**W**), 249
Charles C. (**W**), 249
Confucius F. (W), 216
Edward P. (**W**), 249
Emily G. (**W**), 266
Fred Lyons (**W**), 248
Gershom, 216
Harriet T. **(W),** 216, 248
Harvie C. **(W),** 248
Jessie A. (**W**), 249
John C. S. (**W**), 216, 249
Julius F. (**W**), 216, 249
Mary E. (**W**), 266
Rebecca B. (**W**), 216, 248
Rhoda M., 239
Samuel P. (**W**), 216, 248
Sheldon P. (**W**), 249, 265
Long,
Eleanor (G), 384
William (G), 384
Lord,
Edward C. (A), 279, 282
Fanny A. **(A),** 282
Franklin Lyon **(A),** 282
George D. (W), 92, 402
Mary Freelove **(A),** 282
William D. **(A),** 282
Lothrop,
Sadie M. (W), 152
Lott,
Emma Jane, 259
Lovell,
Ebenezer (W), 56
Elizabeth (P), 345, 355
Lovering,
Alice [Craft] (W), 38
Robert, 38
Lovett,
Charles E. (**E**), 296
Leonard (E), 296
Ruby (E?), 293

Low,
Foster (P), 336
Ludden,
Isaac (W), 119
Lukens,
W. J. (W), 154
Lundsley,
R———— G. (W), 215
Lyenberger,
Charles (E), 295
Lyman,
Ruth, 401
Macey,
William L. (W), 176
Mack,
Lora Blanche (W), 158
Susan, 227
———— (W), 167
Maine,
Philura, 252
Mallish,
Hannah (p), 355
Mallory,
Barney M. (A), 276
Mary M., 260
Man,
Elizabeth (W), 79
Mandel,
Barnabee (W), 86
Mann,
———— (W), 66
Manning,
Sally (E), 292
Manton,
Rilla S. (P), 365
Marcy,
Elizabeth (G), 373
Nancy G. (W), 99
Uriah (W), 51
Zerviah (G), 374
———— (W), 69, 397
Marker,
Blanche E. (**W**), 265
William C. (W), 265
Marsh,
Ethel L. (**W**), 165
Frances J. (W), 165
George L. (W), 142, 165
Jennie A. (W), 404
Jenny (W), 142
Lucretia (W), 98
Mary (W), 51
Moses (W), 81
Sarah, 276
Marshall,
Mae (W), 260
Martin,
Cecelia (W), 400
Elizabeth (W), 56, 80
Kate (W), 105
Mason,
Eliza Webb (W), 194
Jonathan (**W**), 66
Jonathan (W) 66
Hannah (**W**), 66
Lydia, 376
Mary (A), 269
Mary (**W**), 66
Peter [Pierre], 194
Sally (**W**), 66
Sarah (W), 64
Masten,
Alford (W), 217
Mather,
Cotton, 172
Edgar (W), 172
Edgar Cotton **(W),** 172
Edwin (W), 148, 172
Elizabeth R. (W), 169
Fulton Increase **(W),** 172
Gladys E. **(W)**, 172
Kittie (W), 402
Mathews,
Andrew, 176
Ella J. (W), 176
Paul (P), 340
Sally P. (P), 358
Mathewson,
Henry, 143
Susanna, 124
Mattison,
Charles E. (A), 283
Additional names **(A),** 283
Mattox,
John L. (W), 140
Kate Louisa **(W),** 140
Maxley,
Rebecca (W), 58
Maxon,
Ellen (W), 150
May,
Amasa **(W),** 53
Calvin **(W),** 47
Chester **(W),** 48, 393
Dexter **(W),** 47
Dorothy (W), 92
E—— C. (W), 126
Eli **(W),** 48, 393
Eliakim **(W),** 53, 65
Eliakim (W), 53, 65
Eliza, 106
Elizabeth (W), 78
Ezra **(W),** 53, 393
Ezra (W), 47, 65
Hannah **(W),** 48, 393
Henry A., 48
Jonathan (W), 70
Lucy (P), 339
Lucy (W), 106, 140
Mary, 95, 102
Mary **(W),** 53, 393
Mary (W), 49, 65, 393
Mary Ann, 157
Mehitable **(W),** 53
Nehemiah **(W),** 47, 53, 393
Nehemiah, 47, 48, 49, 53, 65, 69
Olive **(W),** 393
Prudence **(W),** 47
Prudence (W), 65, 69
Rinda **(W),** 393
Rufus **(W),** 48, 393
Samuel, 373
Samuel (G), 373

Sarah **(W)**, 47
Sarah (W), 65
Stephen, 78
William, 106
William **(W)**, 393
Zuriel **(W)**, 393
Maynard,
Susanna, 130
Mayo,
Abigail (W), 37
McClane,
——— (W), 167
McClenathan,
John (P), 356
McCollum,
George, 232
Lucia B. (W), 232
McComber,
Carrie D. (J), 305
Joel (J), 305
McCoy,
Daniel (P), 352
McCulloch,
Sophia (W), 190
McDade,
Margaret A., 285
McDonald,
John J. (A), 276
Martha, 122
McDuff,
Betsey Ann (W), 216
McElmer,
——— (W), 167
McFarland,
Jennie M. (W), 227
McGee,
Jane Ross (W). 208
Joseph (W), 190
Joseph M., 208
McIntier,
Aaron (W), 403
Lorinda (W), 403
McKean,
Sylvester (P), 361
McKibben,
Joseph H. (W), 115
Joseph M. (W), 150
McKune,
Esther (W), 218
Robert, 218
McLaughlin,
Abigail (W), 401
McLauthlin,
Sarah (W), 405
McLean,
Norman T. (W), 160
McMurray,
Alice (W), 263
McNeil,
McPike,
Elizabeth **(W)**, 179
Eugene F. **(W)**, 162, 178, 403, 408
Helen **(W)**, 179
Henry Guest (W), 134, 161
James (W), 161
McWilliams,
John J., Dr. (W), 156
Mary, 288
Meeder,
Henry H. (W), 246
Melton,
——— (W), 404
Mendall,
Barnabee (W), 86
Merchant,
Ellen (W), 208
Merriam,
Elizabeth (W), 69
——— (W), 120
Merrill,
Deacon, 119
Merritt,
Ethel (J), 310
Wilbur F. (P), 353
Messinger,
Rachel **(P)**, 363
Metcalf,
Jerusha, 104
Lois, 209
Meyers,
Mary E., 317
Miller,
Alice (J), 300
Anna D. (A), 288
Cecelia E. **(W)**, 218, 251
Cora A. **(W)**, 251
Fisher (W), 90
Frank H. (W), 178
Gilbert F. **(W)**, 218, 251
John (W), 187
Margaret, 226
Mary Lyon **(W)**, 218
Minerva (W), 175
Nancy B. **(W)**, 218, 251
Philo H., 178
Robert (W), 218
Additional names **(W)**, 178
Milligan,
Jane (W), 246
Millman,
——— (W), 120
Mills,
Elisha (P), 333
Miner,
Alonzo G. **(W)**, 197, 226
Caroll A. Lyons **(W)**, 227
Clarence H. G. **(W)**, 227
Elizabeth S. **(W)**, 197, 225
Gilbert S. (W), 193, 197
Jerre L. **(W)**, 197
Lillian E. S. **(W)**, 227, 258
Mary Richards **(W)**, 197, 225
Nancy M. **(W)**, 197, 227
Polly (W), 193
Richardson, 193, 197
Rossy E. A. **(W)**, 227
Sophronia A. **(W)**, 197, 226
Thomas, 197
Monger,
Joseph (W), 48
Sarah (W), 69

- **Monk,**
  - Benjamin (P), 338
- **Montgomery,**
  - David W. (W), 147, 172
  - Dorothy G. **(W)**, 172
  - Lucy (W), 171
  - Mary V. (W) 130
  - May **(W)**, 172
  - Ruth **(W)**, 172
- **Moody,**
  - Daniel (W), 62
  - Rebecca **(W)**, 62
- **Moor,**
  - Christina (W), 240
- **Moore,**
  - Abigail **(A)**, 272
  - Anna L. M., 224
  - Elizabeth (W), 81
  - G—— G. **(W)**, 406
  - G—— G. (W), 406
  - George R. **(W)**, 223
  - George R. (W), 223
  - Harriet M. **(W)**, 224
  - Joseph, 223
  - Lorinda **(A)**, 272
  - Lovina **(A)**, 272
  - Mason **(A)**, 272
  - Miles (W), 81
  - Thomas (G), 375
  - William (A), 272
- **Moorhead,**
  - John, Rev., 32
- **Morey,**
  - Daniel (P), 321
  - Sanford (W), 93
  - Simeon, 62
- **Morgan,**
  - Mary, 110
- **Morris,**
  - Ebenezer (W), 393
  - Edward, Lieut., 35
  - Grace, 51, 53, 390
  - Hannah, 224
  - Martha (W), 35, 388
- **Morrison,**
  - Milo B. (W), 139
  - Sophia, 285
- **Morse,**
  - Abiel **(W)**, 65, 395
  - Alpatia O. (P), 367
  - Anna E. (E), 295
  - Asa (G), 375
  - Bethiah R., 160
  - Charles **(W)**, 65
  - Chester **(W)**, 65
  - Dolly **(W)**, 65
  - Ellen, 181
  - Hepzibeth, 269
  - Jedediah **(W)**, 65, 395
  - John B. (W), 141
  - Jonathan **(W)**, 395
  - Jonathan (W), 65, 395
  - Josie Ellen **(W)**, 141
  - Lyman (?) **(W)**, 65
  - Lydia (W), 94
  - Nancy **(W)**, 65, 395
  - Nancy (W), 53
  - Nellie M., 255
  - Nelson (W), 96
  - Pamelia **(W)**, 96
  - Polly **(W)**, 395
  - Priscilla (W), 48
  - Sally **(W)**, 65
  - Walter **(W)**, 65, 395
- **Morton,**
  - Agnes, 259
  - Eleazer (P?) 368
  - Elisha (W), 47
- **Moseley,**
  - Rebecca (W), 58
- **Mosher,**
  - Helen L. (W), 251
- **Moulton,**
  - Eleanor **(E)**, 297
  - Ephraim (W), 76, 398
  - Everett **(E)**, 297
  - George ? (E), 295, 297
- **Munger,**
  - Le Roy (W), 398
- **Murdock,**
  - Dorothy **(W)**, 229
  - Ernest (W), 229
  - Susanna, 115
- **Murnan,**
  - Hazel (Ab), 318
- **Murray,**
  - Elizabeth (W), 44
  - John (E), 293
  - Patrick Henry (W), 237
- **Naramore,**
  - Nathaniel (W), 47
- **Nash,**
  - Lorenzo Dow (Ab), 317
- **Neal,**
  - Hannah, 316
- **Needham,**
  - E. Le Roy (W), 143, 166
  - Le Roy **(W)**, 166
- **Nettleton,**
  - ———— (P), 348
- **Nevill,**
  - William T. (W), 404
- **Nevins,**
  - Patty (W), 113
- **Newcomb,**
  - Eleanor, 222
- **Newell,**
  - Esther (W), 84
  - George A. **(W)**, 161
  - James M. **(W)**, 161
  - Pascal J. (W), 233
  - Stanley F. (W), 132, 160
- **Newhall,**
  - Jonathan (W?), 42
  - Mary **(W?)**, 42
- **Newland,**
  - Sarah, 318
- **Newman,**
  - Rachel (W), 46
- **Newton,**
  - Nathan (P), 340

- **Nichols,**
  - Abraham (P?), 368
  - Caroline (W), 157
  - Henry, 62
  - Hester (P), 345, 355
  - Sarah B. (W), 400
- **Nickerson,**
  - Harry L. (W), 141
- **Nobles,**
  - Mary Ann, 166
- **Nooning,**
  - Jerusha (G), 375
- **Norrie,**
  - Katheryn C. (A), 282
- **Norris,**
  - Catherine, 230
  - Grace (W), 151
- **Northrup,**
  - Mary B. (W), 120, 407
- **Norway.**
  - William (P), 355
- **Nutting,**
  - Mary J. (W), 104
- **Nye,**
  - Sarah Marquand (W), 187
- **O'Byron,**
  - Emory E. **(W)**, 143
  - May Ida **(W)**, 143
  - Michael (W), 107, 142
- **Olds,**
  - Lucinda (W), 68
- **Olmstead,**
  - Alice (W), 169
  - Harriet H. S. (W), 217
  - Samuel J., 217
- **Olney,**
  - Alice B. **(W)**, 160
  - Joseph M. (W), 132, 160
  - Thomas L. **(W)**, 160
  - William R. P. **(W)**, 160
- **O'Neill,**
  - Laura (a), 285
  - Additional names **(A)**, 285
- **Onion,**
  - Mary, 390
- **Ormsbee,**
  - James (W), 46
- **Orr,**
  - Carrie (A), 284
  - Jane, 180
- **Osborn,**
  - Josephine (W), 406
- **Osgood,**
  - Anna S. (W), 244
  - Mehitable (W), 83, 389
- **Owen,**
  - Charlotte A. (J), 308
  - Harriet (W), 239
  - Isaac C., 239
- **Packard,**
  - Benjamin (Ab), 316
  - Cornelia B. (J), 307
  - Ella G. (W), 174
  - Granville Lyon **(W)**, 153, 174
  - Lola Shepard **(W)**, 175
  - Mary Esther **(W)**, 175
  - Mehitable (W), 49
  - Rufus E. (W), 117, 153
- **Paddock,**
  - Sarah (W), 111
  - Zachariah, 111
- **Patterson,**
  - Ruth Lyon **(W)**, 177
- **Page,**
  - Abigail (P), 350
  - Amasa A. (W), 218
  - Elizabeth (P), 350
- **Paige,**
  - Eugene **(W)**, 168
  - Fannie **(W)**, 168
  - George **(W)**, 168
  - Isaac **(W)**, 168
  - John (W), 145, 168
  - Melvin **(W)**, 168
- **Paine,**
  - Abraham U. **(W)**, 71
  - Amos **(W)**, 66
  - Amos (W), 49, 66, 70, 89
  - Andrew H. **(W)**, 180
  - Andrew J. (W), 142, 164
  - Anne **(W)**, 70
  - Betsey **(W)**, 70
  - Carrie Eva **(W)**, 165, 180
  - Christian M. **(W)**, 181
  - Clara R. **(W)**, 180
  - Clarence E. **(W)**, 165, 180
  - Cyril A. **(W)**, 181
  - Dana Lyon **(W)**, 71
  - Daniel (W), 71
  - Dolly **(W)**, 70, 90
  - Elizabeth (W), 46
  - Irving A. (W), 181
  - John, 91
  - John M. (W), 123, 157
  - Lucy **(W)**, 70, 71
  - Luther **(W)**, 71
  - Lydia **(W)**, 71
  - Mary (W), 47
  - Mary E. (W), 141
  - Nancy **(W)**, 66
  - Priscilla **(W)**, 70, 89
  - Royal **(W)**, 70
  - Samuel (P), 338
  - Sarah, 92, 106
  - Sarah **(W)**, 70, 71
  - Sarah May **(W)**, 66
  - Ursula **(W)**, 66
  - Valetta M. **(W)**, 164, 180
  - Walter **(W)**, 70
- **Painter,**
  - Winthrop D. (W), 145
- **Palmer,**
  - Anna, 241
  - Annie (W), 263
  - Emily E. (W), 249
  - Henry P. (E), 295
  - Lydia, 208
- **Park,**
  - Allen Jay **(A)**, 286
  - Elbridge G. (W), 214, 245
  - John Ezra **(A)**, 286
  - Loren H. (A), 286

- Leeman E. **(A)**, 286
- Raymond Lyon **(A)**, 286
- Royal E. (A), 285
- Royal W. **(A)**, 286

Parker,
- Abigail [Draper]), 184, 395
- Algie G. **(P)**, 349
- Alpheus B. (W), 226, 257
- Benjamin W. (P), 349
- Cornelia A. **(W)**, 258
- Cornelius L. **(W)**, 258
- Eva A. **(P)**, 349
- Francis A. **(W)**, 258
- Judge, 184
- Nehemiah (G) 375
- Samuel, 257
- Sarah, 119
- Sarah A. **(P)**, 349
- Sophronia (G), 378
- Sue M. **(P)**, 349
- W. E. (W), 147

Parks,
- William (W), 190

Parmenter,
- Hattie S. (P), 357

Parsons,
- Susanna (W), 47

Patch,
- Cynthia (W), 403
- Eveline (W), 403

Patterson,
- Charles E. (W), 156, 177
- Edward S. **(W)**, 177
- Joseph H. (P), 353
- Roger W. **(W)**, 177

Patton,
- William (G), 383

Payson,
- Joanna (G), 371
- John (W), 31
- Judith (P), 339

Peabody,
- Ann F. (P), 350
- Benjamin (W), 45, 391

Pearl,
- Hannah (E), 290

Pearson,
- Catherine J., 281
- Harriet N. (W), 154

Pease,
- Helen, 258
- Oliver (W), 44

Peck,
- Gideon (W), 82
- Sophronia (W), 144
- ——— (E), 290

Peirce,
- Louisa, 211

Pengra,
- Burnham M. **(A)**, 283
- Charles F. **(A)**, 283
- Delia E. **(A)**, 283
- Marshall H. (A), 282
- Marshall P. **(A)**, 283
- Mary A. **(A)**, 283
- Winfield S. **(A)**, 283
- Additional names **(A)**, 283

Pennfield,
- Jessie B., 254

Penniman,
- Aldis (W), 70
- Perley (W), 106

Pennock,
- Parker B. (W), 96

Pentecost,
- Elizabeth, 170

Percy,
- A—— G., Dr. (W), 150

Perkins,
- Helen, 251

Perren,
- John (W), 46

Perrin [Perin],
- Esther, Mrs. **(W)**, 94
- Jethniel (W), 397
- Lucy (W), 44, 63
- Theotha **(W)**, 397
- ——— (W), 54

Perry,
- Anna (W), 122
- Calvin (P), 349
- Lydia (P), 334
- Mary (W), 42
- Olive (W), 82

Peters,
- Rebecca (W), 106, 140

Philbrick,
- Martha, 25

Philips,
- Elizabeth (W), 44

Phillips,
- Anna (J), 304
- Asa **(G)**, 376
- Calista **(G)**, 376
- Edward (G), 376
- Eliza **(G)**, 376
- Henry **(G)**, 376
- John (W), 53
- Louise S. (J), 309
- Thomas **(G)**, 376
- Waldo **(G)**, 376
- Additional names **(G)**, 376

Phipps,
- Abigail D. (W), 131

Pickering,
- Asa **(W)**, 74
- Asa (W), 74
- Daniel **(W)**, 74
- Mary **(W)**, 74
- Rebecca **W()**, 74

Pickett,
- Anna C. (W), 105
- John R. (E), 295

Pierce,
- Albertus **(W)**, 208
- Captain (P), 342
- Eliza J. **(W)**, 208
- Ethel F. (P), 360
- Frank L. (G), 378

Marietta (A), 276
Mary E. **(W)**, 208
Melvin **(W)**, 208
Sarah (P), 336, 343
Sarah S., 276
——— (W), 195
Pierson,
John R. (G), 384
Pilington,
Anna E. (W), 264
Piper,
Isaac (W), 86
Pitcher,
Sadie S., 166
——— (P), 329
Pitman,
Thomas (W?), 98
Plumb,
Chloe (W), 53
Plumer,
Catherine N. (W), 230
John, 230
Pollock,
J——— (P), 340
Polley,
Hannah (W), 54
John, 26, 29
Pliny (W), 76
Pomeroy,
Austin L. **(W)**, 206
Charles **(W)**, 206
Frederick B. **(W)**, 206
Hubbard N. **(W)**, 206
James (W), 206
Le Dow R. **(W)**, 206
Nancy C. **(W)**, 206
William, 206
William H. **(W)**, 206
Popendeick,
Bertha, 177
Porter,
David H., 132
Eli T. (P), 355
John Ellis (A), 277
Mary J. (W), 132
Additional names **(A)**, 277
Potter,
Ebenezer, 86
Patience, 278
Powell,
Cornelia (W), 162
Sally, 154
T—— R. (W), 118
Pratt,
Augusta (W), 155
Edwin S. (W), 237
E. Sprague **(W)**, 238
Freman (W), 70
James, 237
James B. (W), 119
Louis A. **(W)**, 238, 261
Margery, 63
Nora (A), 286
Winifred E. **(W)**, 238, 261
——— (W), 120
Preble.
Abraham (P), 334
Prentice,
Captain, 36
Hannah, 42
Thomas, 40
Prescott,
Mary (P), 337, 344
Sarah J. (P), 358
Pressey,
Harry E. (W), 147
Preston,
Mary E. (A), 283
Rhoda (W), 97
Preuitt,
Elizabeth **(W)**, 133, 403
Franklin **(W)**, 133, 403
Ida **(W)**, 133, 403
Wiley G. (W), 133
Price,
Asa (W), 397
Ethel W. **(W)**, 162
Jessie L. **(W)**, 162
Manly S. (W), 139, 162
Stern Aspinwall **(W)**, 162
Prince,
William (W), 64
Pritchett,
G—— L., Dr. (W), 133
Prouty,
Frances J. **(W)**, 101
Henry E. (W), 101
Pruitt,
C—— W. (W), 150
Purinton,
Aaron Lyon (A), 279
Daniel B. **(A)**, 279
Daniel B. (A), 286
Edward E. **(A)**, 287
Helen **(A)**, 287
John Alden **(A)**, 287
Mary Lyon **(A)**, 287
Thomas (A), 279
Purple,
Hatsell, 221
Mary Maria (W), 221
Putnam,
Daniel (A), 274
Israel, 37, 53
Sarah **(A)**, 274
Submit F. **(A)**, 274
William D. **(A)**, 274
Quinn,
May (W), 139, 163
Rabens,
George H. (A), 276
Rand,
Sarah Jane, 405
Randall,
Joseph, 335
Louisa (W), 212
Ranney,
Sibyl (W), 74
Ransom,
Abigail (W), 190
Lucy (W), 189
Rathbun,
Louisa (E), 293

- **Rawson,**
  - Charles D. (W), 95, 102, 402
  - Luther, 95, 102
  - Sarah, 94
- **Raynerford,**
  - Mary Ann, 228
- **Read,**
  - Allan M. **(A)**, 276
  - Beulah B. **(W)**, 258
  - Clarence R. **(W)**, 258
  - Gilbert E. **(W)**, 258
  - Jane P. (P), 354, 364
  - Julia (A), 276
  - Merrill A. **(W)**, 258
  - Merrill P. (W), 227, 258
- **Record,**
  - Harriet (W), 74
- **Reddick,**
  - Richard E. (W), 125
- **Reed,**
  - Almira H. **(W)**, 90
  - Anna P. **(W)**, 90
  - Charles Lyon **(W)**, 90
  - Elizabeth (W), 112
  - Henry **(W)**, 90
  - Henry (W), 90
  - Mary E. **(W)**, 90
  - Micah S. **(W)**, 90
- **Reeves,**
  - Eliza (W), 206
- **Reid,**
  - Mary, 250, 406
- **Remington,**
  - ———, 203
- **Rexford,**
  - Sidney D. (J), 306
- **Reynolds,**
  - Orestia (W), 131
- **Rice,**
  - Arthur H. **(W)**, 158
  - Harriet (P), 358
  - Henry B. (W), 158
  - Rebecca (W), 140
- **Richards,**
  - Aaron **(W)**, 55
  - Abijah (W), 52, 394
  - Amelia (W), 55
  - Anna **(W)**, 55
  - Benjamin, 186
  - Cynthia (W), 52
  - David **(W)**, 37
  - Ebenezer **(W)**, 55
  - Ebenezer (W), 55
  - Edward, 55, 108, 186
  - Edward (G), 372
  - Eliza A. **(W)**, 108
  - Elizabeth (W), 79
  - Francis (W), 169
  - Harriet M., 156
  - Henry W. **(W)**, 108
  - Jeremiah, 54, 55, 58
  - Joel **(W)**, 55
  - Joseph **(W)**, 37
  - Joseph (W), 37
  - Lemuel (W), 108
  - Levi **(W)**, 55
  - Mary (W), 186
  - Molly **(W)**, 37
  - Moses **(W)**, 55
  - Nabby **(W)**, 55
  - Ward (W), 408
- **Richardson,**
  - Achsa (W), 80
  - Arthur W. (W). 235
  - George (A), 277
  - Harold H. **(W)**, 404
  - Joseph (W), 80
  - Nina M. **(W)**, 404
  - Rosell L. (W), 404
  - Ruth (W), 141
- **Richmond,**
  - Chloe (W), 63, 87
  - Emily (W), 95, 125
- **Ricker,**
  - Josiah S. (P), 354
- **Rider,**
  - M——— J. (P), 357
- **Ridle,**
  - Henrietta (Ab), 319
- **Ridley,**
  - Abraham L. (J), 307
  - Alberta I. **(J)**, 307
- **Riggs,**
  - Clarence (J), 310
  - Additional names **(J)**, 310
- **Riley,**
  - William (Ab), 318
- **Ringland,**
  - Edmund A. (W), 251
  - George M. **(W)**, 251
- **Ripley,**
  - Lydia (W), 86
  - Tillson, 86
- **Rittenhouse,**
  - Alexander C. (W), 244
- **Ristow,**
  - Charles F. (W), 117
- **Robbins,**
  - Hannah (P), 334
  - Mary (W), 388
  - Nathaniel, 40
- **Roberts,**
  - Laura E. (W), 246
- **Robinson,**
  - Alexander (W), 144, 167
  - Asa A., Rev. (W), 144
  - Clara **(W)**, 167
  - Delia **(W)**, 167
  - Eliza **(W)**, 167
  - Helen A. (J), 308
  - Hepsibah (P), 334
  - Julia **(W)**, 167
  - Martha (W), 88
  - Mary **(W)**, 167
  - Prudence, 33
  - Sarah **(W)**, 167
  - Stephen H. (W), 88
  - ——— (W), 102
- **Rodman,**
  - Mary (P), 332

Rogers,
Anna M. (W), 110
Ellen (W), 110
Grace, 81
Louise, 130
Lydia (W), 110
Mary U. (J), 302
Root,
Eleanor, 206
George S. (W), 192
Mark (W), 248
Rose,
Bathsheba, 293
Ross,
Annie (Ab), 316
Roth,
Benjamin (W), 33
Roundy,
Mary (W), 119
Rowe,
George (J), 303
Royce,
Ida (W), 166
John Maine, 166
Rudd,
Arnold (W), 109
Frances (W), 129
Ruggles,
Rumsell,
Delia, 232
Russell,
Abigail (W), 56
Estelle (W), 162
John, 25, 26
Samuel, 27, 29
Sarah (W), 25
Thomas, 25
Ryder,
Mary (P), 359
Saben,
Mary, 45
Safford,
Phebe (W), 125
Salmon,
Margaret, 282
Sampson,
Susanna, 115
Sanford,
Caleb (W), 109
Sanger,
Mary, 164
Saunders,
Annie, 285
Mary A. (W), 402
Oliver (W), 66
Sawin,
John (G), 371
Scarborough,
Dorothy, 103
Scarrit,
Amanda (W), 92, 397
Schmonsees,
Agnes (P), 365
Scholefield,
Eliza, 178
Scollay,
Lucy H. (P), 352, 361
Scott,
Colonel, 153
Mary (W), 110
Seagrave,
George (G), 376
Joseph **(G)**, 376
Thomas **(G)**, 376
Seaman,
Fred (W), 246
Searle,
George E. (W), 162
Searles,
Julius (P), 355
Sears,
Lydia, 276
Seavearns,
Charlotte (P), 347
Sebrell,
Joshua (W), 140
Sebring,
Ola (W), 147
See,
Harriet, 317
Segur,
Cornelia (P), 347, 357
Selleck,
Bergan (W), 101
Sessions,
Abijah (W), 393
Nathaniel (W), 50
Severance,
Harriet, 256
Sexton,
Evaline (J), 302
Shaeff,
George H. (W), 219
Washington, 219
Shattuck,
Truman (W), 90
Shaw,
Nathan W. (P), 361
Norman (W), 168
Shearer,
Augusta C. **(W)**, 226, 257
Charles (W), 226
Charles A. **(W)**, 226
Frank T. **(W)**, 226, 258
James, 226
Jonathan (A), 277
Mary E. **(W)**, 226, 430
Thomas, 226
Shedd,
———, 39
Sheffield,
——— (E), 293
Sheldon,
George W. (W), 221
Shepard,
Calvin (A), 278
Jemima (A), 271
Lydia (W), 99
Theresa L. (W), 175

Shepardson,
Horatio J., 226
Lefa, 240
Mary E. **(J)**, 307
Sibyl A. (W), 226
Sherburne,
Judge, 91
Sherman,
Chloe (A), 278
Mahala M. (A), 284
Mary A., 244
Nathaniel (W), 57
Shipman,
Minerva (Ab), 316
Shirtliff,
Nancy, 102
Shugg,
Christiana (W), 74
Shumway,
Cordelia S. (W), 119
Shurtleff,
Aaron **(A)**, 270
Oliver **(A)**, 270
——— (A), 270
Sickles,
Dorcas, 277
Simonds,
Charles R., 220
George R. (W), 220
Sinclair,
John L. (W), 129
Skinner,
Benjamin (W), 43
Edwin (W), 140
Mary L. (J), 309
Rhoda A. (A), 279
Sabra A. (G), 376
Slack,
Samuel R. (P), 353
Slater,
Ira H. (W), 154
Sloan,
Jane, 381
Smibert,
Maude (W), 181
Smith,
Aaron (P), 333
Abbie W. (G), 382
Amanda (W), 214
Ann (W), 132
Anna B. (W), 192
Anna H. (W), 122
Asa (W), 49
Benaiah, 323
Benjamin (E), 289
Benjamin (W), 31
Betsey **(E)**, 290
Brown, 203
Caroline M. (Wa), 313
Charles (W), 78
Charles B. (W), 215
Cordelia E. (W), 216
Eddie A. (A), 284
Elijah (P), 346
Emily E. (W), 247
Ezra (W), 89
Georgie (W), 265
Hanford, 220
Hannah (W), 96
Hannah M., 174
Huldah (W), 54
Jane, 208
Jemima, 271
John, 204
Joshua, 192, 214
Leah, 70
Lowell, 200
Lucia G. (W), 203
Lucy C., 246
Lydia (W), 206
Mary E. (E), 297
Mercy (W), 398
Meriah (P), 337
Nancy (W), 215
Prudence B. (W), 220
Ralph (P), 349
Remington, 132
Richard, 370
Ruth (W), 206
Seth (P), 332
Sophia (W?), 77
Tabitha **(E)** 290
Walter (E), 291
William H. (W), 397
Additional names **(W)**, 397
Snell,
Hannah, Mrs. (W), 89
Snorf,
——— (W), 167
Snow,
Lydia (W), 70
Snyder,
Abraham (W), 100
Cora Lyon **(W)**, 153
Elizabeth **(W)**, 100
Emma **(W)**, 100
Harriet **(W)**, 100
Hester **(W)**, 100
Hiram **(W)**, 100
Jacob (W), 100
James **(W)**, 100
Jane **(W)**, 100
John S. **(W)**, 100
John Vinal **(W)**, 153
J——— H. (A), 285
Keith **(W)**, 153
Maria **(W)**, 100
Mary D. **(W)**, 153
Mary E. **(W)**, 100
Sarah Ann **(W)**, 100
Stephen H. (J), 308
Sylvester O. **(W)**, 153
Sylvester O. (W), 117, 153
Sonart?
Mary L. (J), 303
Soper,
Samuel (P?), 322
Soule,
Elizabeth (W), 151
Southworth,
Alden, Rev. (W), 396
Louis R. **(W)**, 396
Spafford,
General, 156

Spaulding,
Lucille (W), 153
Mary M. (W), 164
Nellie M. (W), 164
S—— (W), 99
Spear,
Joseph **(P?)**, 368
Spees,
Mary Eliza, 231
Spencer,
Candace, 279
Jennie (W), 264
John B., 237
Sarah E. (W), 237
Sprague,
Ada Kate **(W)**, 205, 237
Elvin L. **(W)**, 205, 236
Esther H. **(W)**, 205, 237
Jonathan, 204
Joseph W. (W), 204
Spring,
Louisa (P), 342, 347
Spurr,
Allen L. **(W)**, 264
George W. **(W)**, 241, 264
Howard A. **(W)**, 264
Jerome Lyon **(W)**, 245
Lorenzo (W), 240
Marian E. **(W)**, 264
William F. (W), 211, 254
Squiers,
Andrew J. **(J)**, 310
Anna D. **(J)**, 310
Archie Lyon **(J)**, 305, 310
Arnon Lyon **(J)**, 306, 311
Edward R. **(J)**, 310
Ellen Lyon **(J)**, 310
Elizabeth (W), 53
Flora D. **(J)**, 310
Fred D. **(J)**, 305, 310
James P. (J), 305, 306
Lyra E. **(J)**, 310
Stacey,
Mabel (W), 98
Stacy,
Hannah (W), 393
Lucinda (W), 72
Stalker,
Elizabeth (J), 309
Standish,
Myles, 236
——— (W), 116
Stannard,
Caroline (W), 119
Stansfield,
Miriam, 25, 29
Stanton,
Lydia, 284
Stearns,
Sally (W), 97
Stebbins,
Eunice (W), 63
Herman (W), 66
Lydia (W), 57
Martha B. (W), 206
Salina (W), 109
Samuel, 206
Sarah T. (E), 292
Stephen, 63
Additional names **(W)**, 391
Steer,
———, 94, 402
——— (W), 94
Steers,
E. Blanche (W), 258
Stephens,
Edna **(W)**, 167
Jennie **(W)**, 167
Kate **(W)**, 168
Willis C. **(W)**, 168
——— (W), 145, 167
Stetson,
Rachel (P), 335
Stevens,
Clayton De V. **(W)**, 164
Edward A. (W), 164
Hannah (P), 344, 354
Hazel A. **(W)**, 164
May C. (A), 276
Susan N. (W), 127
Additional names **(A)**, 276
Stewart,
Luther B. (W), 227
Rosella E. **(W)**, 227
Seth T. (W), 129
William B. (W), 140
Stockwell,
Jerusha (W), 197
Margaret (A), 282
Stoell,
Susannah (W), 83
Stone,
Chester **(W)**, 67
Hannah **(W)**, 51
Isaac (W), 50, 51
John S. (W), 404
Jotham (P), 340
Mary (W), 67, 100, 393
Minnie **(W)**, 404
Moses, 67
Pomeroy **(W)**, 67
Sally **(W)**, 51
Silas **(W)**, 67
Stephen **(W)**, 51
Sylvanus **(W)**, 67
Urania **(W)**, 51
Zuriel **(W)**, 51
Story,
Edward (W), 404
Stoughton,
Clarissa, 216
Stowell,
Susanna (W), 41, 83
Stranger,
Elizabeth (W), 401
Strathmore,
Earls of, 11
Stratton,
Caroline (W), 119
Elizabeth, 347
Louisa F. (W), 253

- **Street,**
  - Lucretia, 225
  - Susan (W), 110
- **Streeter,**
  - Simeon M. (W), 96
- **Stricker,**
  - Barbara A., 283
- **Strickland,**
  - Amos, 110
  - J—— D. T. (W), 110
  - Lucy (W), 109
  - Margaret (W), 110
  - Polly (Wa), 312
  - Sylvester, 395
- **Strong,**
  - John, 399
  - Mary (W), 399
  - Patty (W), 393
  - Sarah (W), 262
- **Sturdevant,**
  - Olive, 197
- **Sturtevant,**
  - Huldah, 111
  - Warren C. (W), 109
- **Sullivan,**
  - John C. (A), 277
  - Margaret, 158
- **Summers,**
  - Isabelle, 315
- **Sumner,**
  - Benjamin (W), 122, 402
  - Gardner H. (W), 122
  - Jesse (W), 124
  - Leslie **(W)**, 122
  - Lydia (W), 68, 91, 396
  - Newman, 122
  - Susan **(W)**, 122
  - William Lyon (W), 122
- **Swan,**
  - Ann L. **(P)**, 360
  - Caroline L. **(P)**, 360
  - Edwin (A), 277
  - Elizabeth T. **(P)**, 360
  - Francis H. (P), 360
  - Margaret L. **(P)**, 360
  - Sally **(P)**, 360
  - Thomas L. (P), 360
- **Swart,**
  - Wesley C. (A), 88
- **Swartz,**
  - Luta A. (W), 249
- **Sweat,**
  - Lucy, 139
- **Sweet,**
  - Catherine (W), 131
  - Leon Ray **(W)**, 266
  - Lillian N. **(W)**, 266
  - Sylvanus (W), 251, 266
- **Swift,**
  - Jireh (P), 334
  - William A. (W), 208
- **Tabor,**
  - Orlando (W), 116
- **Tainter,**
  - Hannah, 67
- **Taisey,**
  - Sarah M., 180
- **Talbot,**
  - Betsey (J), 300
  - Hannah (J), 300
  - James (J), 300
  - Jared, 300
- **Tanner,**
  - Harriet M. (W), 260
- **Taylor,**
  - Adrian D. (P), 352
  - Emily, Mrs. (G), 379
  - Jonathan, Dea., 271
- **Temple,**
  - Elizabeth (W), 221
  - Philo, 221
- **Templeton,**
  - Philip A. (Ab), 318
- **Tenney,**
  - Eliza **(W)**, 148
  - Ellen A. **(W)**, 200
  - Eugenia M. **(W)**, 114, 148, 172
  - Eugenia S. **(W)**, 200, 232
  - Frederic A. **(W)**, 200, 233
  - Gideon, 200
  - John Avery (W), 200
  - Lyman **(W)**, 148
  - Nancy E. **(W)**, 200, 233
  - Rossy M. **(W)**, 200, 232
  - Samuel J. (W), 148
  - Thomas, 200
  - ——— (W), 114
- **Terry,**
  - Kinyon (J), 306
- **Thayer,**
  - Elizabeth (W), 101
  - Mabel A. (W), 147
  - Patience, 51
  - Relief (W), 93
  - Sarah, 85
  - Susan, 159
  - Susan M. (W), 133
- **Thickstun,**
  - Carrie L. M. **(A)**, 281
  - Hattie E. **(A)**, 281
  - Thomas F. (A), 281
  - William A. **(A)**, 281
  - William Lyon **(A)**, 281
- **Thomas,**
  - Cushing O. (W), 406
  - Enoch (W), 63
  - Harriet, 204
  - Herbert W. **(W)**, 406
  - Israel (W), 42
  - Matilda, 158
  - Noble, 129
  - Sophia, 223
- **Thompson,**
  - Abigail (W), 111, 401
  - Allerton **(W)**, 115
  - Caroline M. (P), 360
  - Clarissa, 237
  - Deacon (E), 293
  - Elizabeth (P), 360
  - Hannah (J), 307

Herbert **(W)**, 116
Horace **(W)**, 116
Israel W. (W), 115
John, 85, 111
John W. **(W)**, 212
Judge, 301
Lovice (W), 109
Lucy (W), 85
Marston (W), 116
Polly K. (W), 85
Priscilla (W), 111
Priscilla W. (W), 146, 405
Ruel, 146, 405
William C. (W), 207
Zilpah, 115
——— (j), 301
Thomson,
John, 63
Thorne,
Albert E. (A), 280
Thornton,
Charles (P), 347
Mary A. (W), 402
Throop,
Amos, Rev., 49
John, 71
Rebecca (W), 49
Samuel (G), 373
Thurbur,
Hannah, 133
Thurstin,
Mary, 151
Tichelaan,
Elizabeth (P). 363
Tiffany,
Cora A. **(W)**, 150
Edward V. **(W)**, 150
Elmer N. **(W)**, 150
Hattie M. **(W)**, 150
Herbert Lyon **(W)**, 150
Ida R. **(W)**, 150
Jessie A. **(W)**, 150
Vester (W), 115, 149
William F. **(W)**, 150
Tilden,
Hannah (P), 337
Tillson,
Mary, 85
Timson,
Eliza, 361
Tinker,
Mercy D. (W), 207
O——, Rev., 207
Tinkham,
Elizabeth, 62
Titus,
Sarah (Wa), 312
Tolman,
Hannah (G), 369
Tome,
Mary E. (W), 139, 163
Tomson,
Daniel (W), 63
Sarah (W), 41
Torrey,
Olive, 399
Tourtelotte,
Edward **(G)**, 376
Reade (G), 376
Sibyl B. (W), 101
Towers,
Ambrose (W), 88
Towne,
Florence E. **(W)**, 233
Frederic M. **(W)**, 233, 261
Jonathan, 232
Orange C. (W), 232
Tracy,
Cynthia J., 238
Susan (W), 155
Train,
Lydia, 347
Sarah (P), 348, 358
Trask,
Isaac (W), 133, 161
Margaret (W), 238
Mary E. **(W)**, 161
Onslow M. **(W)**, 161
Trayser,
Mabel R. (J), 308
Treat,
Mary, 197
Trescott,
Joseph (G), 372
Tribou,
Isaac (W), 63
Trisbert,
Johanna, 371
Triscuit,
D—— L. (W), 216
Trott,
Sarah (G), 373
Trowbridge,
Amasa **(W)**, 136
Elisha **(W)**, 136, 162
John M. **(W)**, 162
John W. (W), 104, 136
Polly (W), 104
Additional names **(W)**, 162
Tucker,
Abijah (W), 48
Abijah W. **(W)**, 397
Alba **(W)**, 397
Benjamin (W), 31
Daniel **(W)**, 51
Elizabeth (W), 262
Esther **(W)**, 51
Hannah **(W)**, 51
Hannah (W), 93
Harry **(W)**, 397
Huldah **(W)**, 51
Isaac **(W)**, 397
Jedediah (W), 57
Jerusha (P), 336, 341
Jonathan **(W)**, 397
Lois **(W)**, 51
Louisa S. **(W)**, 397
Lucy **(W)**, 151, 397
Mary **(W)**, 51
Nancy C. (W), 93
Perley (W), 73, 397

Penuel **(W)**, 51
Pliny M. **(W)**, 397
Sarah, Mrs. (W), 262
Seth, 55
Sophia **(W)**, 51
Stephen **(W)**, 51
Stephen (W), 51
Urania **(W)**, 51
———, 79
——— (W), 33
Additional names **(W)**, 397
Tufts,
Aaron, 67, 393
Tupper,
Eliza (W), 143
Emily, 166
Turnbull,
Betsey Betts (W), 223
Robert, 223
Turner,
William (W), 148
Tuttle,
John (W), 399
Tyler,
Amy (W), 390
Carlos W. **(W)**, 151
Charles O. (W), 151
Tyrell,
Salone (W), 112, 406
Ullrich,
Celia (W), 264
Underwood,
Anna (W), 72
Maria E. (W), 131
Marvel (W), 75
Upham,
Jonathan, 96
Rebecca (W), 96
Uran,
Nancy (P?), 368
Uttley,
Philena (E?), 295
Van Alstyne,
——— (W), 107
Vandyke,
Cora (W), 147
Van Fleet,
Fred A. **(A)**, 282
Hannah, 265
James A. **(A)**, 282
John E. **(A)**, 282
Margaret A. **(A)**, 282
Margaret V. **(A)**, 282
Van Vleck,
Abram H., 147
Sarah S. (W), 147
Van Vleet,
Mary (W), 243
Van Wormer,
Aaron, 238
Charles A. (W), 238
Marie [Lyons] **(W)**, 424
Vaughn,
Elizabeth, 134
George, 153
Sarah Ann (W), 153
Venables,
Gilbert de, 234
Vernon,
Dorothy, 234
Julia E. V. (W), 234
Richard de, 234
Verrall,
George W. (A), 277
Viall,
Willard (W?), 111
Vibber,
William (W), 82
Vincent,
Bathsheba, 273
Vinton,
Frederick (W), 96
Ralph, 101
Rebecca (W), 100
Von Valkenburg,
Harriett, 205
Vose,
Jane (P), 324
Joanna (G), 370, 372
Mary (P), 345, 355
Wade,
George H. **(W)**, 151
Henry (W), 116
Henry W. (W), 151
Jeannette M. **(W)**, 151
Josiah (W), 113
Victoria M. **(W)**, 151, 173
Wadsworth,
Recompense (P), 338
Wait,
Rebecca, 221
Waite,
Agnes R. (W), 262
Wakefield,
Ruth, 94
Waldo,
Elderkin (E), 293, 296
Hattie L. **(E)**, 296
Wales,
Lucy (W), 393
Mary, 285
Walker,
Joanna **(W)**, 115
Olney (W), 115
Ruth **(W)**, 115
Wallen,
Jonas (P), 357
Wallin,
——— (W), 52
Walters,
Lydia (E), 293
Ward,
Charlotte (G), 379
Claire S. **(G)**, 384
Lydia, 191
Marjorie **(G)**, 384
Mary A. (G), 384
Moses (A), 270
Sarah (W), 57
——— (A), 270
Ware,
Sprague (W), 168

- **Warner,**
  - Anna E. (W), 228
  - D—— D., 228
  - Luke (P), 340
  - Maria (W), 118
  - Nancy, 195
- **Warren,**
  - Ebenezer (P?), 332
  - Elvira (W), 104
  - Joseph (W), 57, 390
  - Mary (W), 52
  - Philemon, 105
  - Susanna, 389
- **Washburn,**
  - Betsey (A), 272
  - Elizabeth, 163
  - Ellen E., 261
  - Hannah, 115
- **Watrous,**
  - Anna **(W),** 260
  - Harriet (W), 110
  - Harry O. (W), 260
  - Irene **(W),** 260
  - Ruth **(W),** 260
- **Watson,**
  - John (W), 401, 407
  - Mary **(W),** 407
  - William **(W),** 407
- **Watt,**
  - Joseph (P), 359
- **Wayne,**
  - Albert **(W),** 126
  - Mabel **(W),** 126
  - Thomas D. (W), 126
- **Weaver,**
  - Annie (G), 382
  - Mae (W), 243
- **Webb,**
  - David (W), 212
  - Lucy, 297
  - Melvina (A), 278
  - Zebulon, 49
- **Webber,**
  - Sally, 207
- **Weber,**
  - Bertha (J), 311
- **Webster,**
  - Emily **(G),** 377
  - Julia (G), 382
  - Lucian B. **(G),** 377
  - Myron **(G),** 377
  - Stephen P. (G), 377
  - Additional names **(G),** 377
- **Weeks,**
  - Betsey (W), 135
  - Eliza (W), 135
- **Weidman,**
  - Martha (W), 100
- **Welch,**
  - Eli (W), 207, 239
- **Weld,**
  - Aaron, 56
  - Abigail (W), 56
  - Hannah (W), 56
  - Joanna (W), 41
  - John, 54, 56
  - Mehitable (W), 29
  - W———— S. (W), 164
- **Wellington,**
  - Leonard (W), 124
- **Wells,**
  - Ada Estelle (W), 139, 163
  - Ellen M. R. (W), 130
  - Henry, 102
  - Nancy (W), 102
- **Wentworth,**
  - John (G), 373
  - Ruth (P), 335
- **Werkheiser,**
  - Emma (W), 251
- **West,**
  - Henrietta, 276
- **Westcott,**
  - Charles, 217
  - Ella G .**(W),** 217, 250
  - Frances E. **(W),** 217, 250
  - Guy R. (W), 217
- **Weyburn,**
  - Edwin, 134
  - Elizabeth **(W),** 134
  - Samuel F. (W), 134
  - S. Lyon **(W),** 134
- **Wheaton,**
  - James (W),, 74
  - Jesse C. **(W),** 74
  - Nathaniel (W), 37
  - Warren L. **(W),** 74
- **Wheeler,**
  - Betsy (P), 337, 344
  - Frederick **(W),** 207
  - Joel (P), 340
  - Paul H. (W), 207
  - ———— (W), 148
- **Wheelock,**
  - Lena C. (A), 282
  - Priscilla (W), 80
- **Whetrel,**
  - Elizabeth, 317
- **Whipple,**
  - Caroline (P), 410
- **Whitaker,**
  - William P. (W), 212
- **Whitcomb,**
  - Alonzo **(W),** 209, 243
  - Alva H. **(W),** 209, 244
  - Daniel (W), 114
  - Edwin B. **(W),** 244
  - Edwin T. **(W),** 209 243
  - Emma S. **(W),** 209, 244
  - Hope **(W),** 244
  - Mabel W. **(W),** 243
  - Philocles, 209
  - Ray L. **(W),** 243
  - Rollin (W), 209
- **White,**
  - Abbie (W), 118, 155
  - Edwina E. **(W),** 262
  - Elmer E. (W), 262
  - Esther (P), 323
  - Frederika **(W),** 262

Hannah (W), 87
Hannah (W?), 401
James (P), 337
Peregrine, 42
Ralph (W), 87
Randolph (W?), 401
Samuel, 337
Samuel (W), 40
Thomas W. (A), 285
Whiting,
Abigail, 29
Nathaniel (W), 36, 43, 55, 58
Rhoda (W), 78
Whitlock,
———— (W), 118
Whitman,
Thomas (W?), 388
Whitney,
Ann F. (P), 358
Ernest W. **(W)**, 141
George P. (W), 141
Marcy (W), 70
May L. (W), 216
Sarah (W), 81
Whittemore,
Alvira (W), 88
Whittlesey,
Emily S. (W), 129
Whitwright,
John (A), 278
Wickes,
John, 301
Wicks,
Benjamin (J), 301
Ellen **(J)**, 304, 309
Marvin **(J)**, 301, 304
Marvin S. **(J)**, 309
Mildred E. **(J)**, 309
Milton D. **(J)**, 304, 309
Wiggin,
Mary E. (P), 353
Wight,
Daniel (P), 334
Lucippa (W), 104, 398
Patience (W), 87
Thomas, 87
Wightman,
Audry (Eng), 24
Isabel (Eng), 12, 24
Winifred, 317
William (Eng), 24
Wilbur,
Charles **(W)**, 116
Fannie **(W)**, 116
Frederick **(W)**, 116
George **(W)**, 116
Herbert E. **(W)**, 251
Jason **(W)**, 116
Jason (W), 87, 116
Julian L. (W), 251
Lena **(W)**, 116
Lilian **(W)**, 116
Maria **(W)**, 116, 151
Mary Ann **(W)**, 116
Wilcox,
Della (A), 282
Additional names **(A)**, 282
Wilcoxson,
Mrs. (W), 52
Wilder,
Cora **W)**, 167
George **(W)**, 167
George (W), 144, 167
Mary **(W)**, 167
Wilkes,
Polly, 139
Wilkins,
Betsey (W), 153
Wilkinson,
Anna A. (W), 224
Hannah (W), 124
Mary (G), 376
Mary (W), 73, 394
Willard,
Elizabeth (P), 356, 364
Molly (W), 57
Rhoda, 142
Williams,
Cornelia R. (W), 229
Elijah **(E)**, 294
Elijah A. (E), 294
Eliza (P), 350
Elizabeth, 71
Elizabeth (W), 118
John (W), 68
Laura, 92
Roger, 118
Sarah (E), 291
Sarah(W), 92, 396
William C., 229
Willis,
Jonathan (P), 351
Mrs. Mary F, (W), 132
Matthew (W), 73
Wilmarth,
Priscilla, 46
Wilson,
Anna E. (P), 361
Ansley C. (A), 280
Benjamin (W), 30, 31
Charles G. **(W)**, 258, 267
Edgar G. **(W)**, 268
Joel (W), 225
Joel G. **(W)**, 262, 257
Joseph, 65, 225
Margaret E. **(W)**, 268
Olive D. **(W)**, 195
Samuel E. (A), 280
Sarah, 65
William (W), 195
Additional names **(A)**, 280
Winch,
Meliscent, 353
Winchester,
Josiah (P), 321
————, 39
Windsor,
Anne (W), 150

Wing,
Benjamin, 273
Electa **(A)**, 273
Elisha **(A)**, 273
Elisha (A), 271, 272
Jemima S. **(A)**, 273
Rosina L. **(A)**, 273
Winslow,
Arthur S. (**W**), 257
Celeste M. A. **(W)**, 426
Charles (W), 256
Elizabeth (P), 344
George, 256
Herbert Hall **(W)**, 257, 267
Herbert L. D. (**W**), 267
Kenelm, 256
Wismer,
Luke (A), 280
Wisner,
Leila E. (W), 173
Wiswall,
Mary (P), 337
Wilter,
Asa (W), 106, 141
Asa Jr. **(W)**, 141
Ebenezer **(W)**, 141
John **(W)**, 141
Judah L. **(W)**, 141
Martha J. **(W)**, 141
Wilbur F. **(W)**, 141
Wood,
Amy (W), 261
Ann Eliza **(W)**, 145, 167
Asa **(W)**, 144
Cynthia (W), 120
Ellen **(W)**, 116
Fannie Lyon **(W)**, 171
Florence H. **(W)**, 171
Francis **(W)**, 116
Hannah (P), 340
Hannah (P?), 332
Harold W. **(W)**, 171
Harry **(W)**, 145
Hollis E. (W), 146 171
John **(W)**, 144
Lafayette **(W)**, 144
Mary (W), 144, 167
Miriam E. **(W)** 171
Olive **(W)**, 144, 167
Oliver **(W)**, 144
Philip (W), 87, 116
Radcliffe, 171
Rhoba **(W)**, 144, 167
Stillman (W), 144
Thankful, 146, 405
Zephaniah (P?), 334
Woodbury,
Kate G. (W), 155,176
Wooden,
Elsie,134
Woodruff,
Elizabeth (W), 246
E———— R. (W), 246
Virginia **(W)**, 246
Woodward,
Amy (W), 94
Ebenezer, 43
Jane L., 287
John (P), 340
Mehitable (W), 72, 99
Polly (E), 291, 294
Work,
Esther, 136
Workman,
John, 226
Worthington,
Watson A. (W), 107, 143
Wright,
Aaron (P), 340
Abigail, 405
Alfred **(W)**, 398
Alice **(W)**, 168
Elisha B. (W), 145, 168
Ella M. (W), 175
Ellen S. (W), 141
Esther **(W)**, 173
E. Walter **(W)**, 173
Harriet S. **(G)**, 381
Henry (P?), 398
Henry **(W)**, 168
Irwin B. **(W)**, 173
James **(W)**, 168
John **(W)**, 168
J. Wendell **(W)**, 173
Leander, 104
Lewis (W), 104, 398
Mary, 241
Mary (J), 310
Mary Lyon **(G)**, 38
Phebe **(W)**, 168
Penelope (W), 220
Rollo Lyon **(W)**, 173
Sarah S. (W), 104
Sophia (W), 139
Theodore G. (G), 381
Walter N. **(W)**, 173
Walter S. (W), 172
William, 220
——— (W), 114
Wrisley,
Anna, 204
Wyatt,
Abigail (P), 332, 337
Meredith (P), 332
Waitstill, 324
Waitstill (P), 329
Wyles,
Delia O. **(W)**, 105
Delia P. **(W)**, 105
John (W), 77, 105
Lizzie Lyon **(W)**, 105
Lydia Lyon **(W)**, 105
Mary F. **(W)**, 105
Sarah G. **(W)**, 105
William H. **(W)**, 105
Wylie,
Caroline (J), 311

Wyman,
    Beulah H. **(W)**, 163
    Ellis A. **(W)**, 163
    Elmer H. **(W)**, 163
    Jennie S. **(W)**, 163
    Harvey G. (W), 139, 163
    Nellie E. **(W)**, 163
Wyncelowe,
    John, 256
Yale,
    Amos (J), 303
Yeoman,
    James, 170
    Philippa B. (W), 170
Young,
    Alice E. **(W)**, 169
    Elkanah (P), 337
    Ella P. **(W)**, 169
    Frank N. **(W)**, 169
    Henry L. **(W)**, 169
    Hugh M. **(W)**, 169
    John W. (W), 145, 169
    Martha A. (A), 283
    Park E. **(A)**, 285
    Samuel M. (A), 285
    William A. **(W)**, 169

pg. 96 Walter Lyons B Apr. 7. 1824
D. Dec 30. 1850 Jersey City
page 9 footnote

Comit br.
Lieu. Nathaniel 422

Chain: not proof of Nathaniel Lyon's being
grandson – Page 75 –

Elisha May Lyon left to recover Gen. Lyon's body
on battle-field - Wilson Creek - pg 141 footnote

Geo. Emerson Lyon pg 130 + 129 Gen. Nathaiel Lyons
Monument pg 128 over

Eckhart Public Library

603 S. Jackson Street Auburn, IN 46706
Phone: 219-925-2414

Patron is responsible for all
material borrowed.

ECKHART PUBLIC LIB.
8401 9100 122 713 7